

School of Theology at Claremont



10011450204

# COMBINED GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK



METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
*for the Years*

1923-24



# The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA









SOUTHERN  
OF THEOLOGY LIBRARY

Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55  
1923/24

**COMBINED**

**GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK**

**For 1923-24**

BEING THE

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, FOR THE YEAR 1923

AND THE

SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK

FOR 1924

EDITED AND TABULATED BY

CURTIS BRABSON HALEY

---

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.  
RICHMOND, VA.; SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.  
PUBLISHING HOUSE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
LAMAR & BARTON, AGENTS

Ref

bx

8391

A55

1923-24

Theology Library  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California

Church Hist.  
(Diri)

Pm.



WITHDRAWN  
ICU:AGG 5

## GENERAL MINUTES SECTION

2000 100402  
GENERAL TA  
1000





# INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES

(For General Index See Pages 369-372)

	Page
ALABAMA CONFERENCE .....	189, 264
ARIZONA CONFERENCE .....	257, 265
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE .....	9, 265
BELGIAN MISSION .....	263
BRAZIL CONFERENCE .....	258, 266
CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE .....	259, 266
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	240, 266
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE .....	153
CONGO MISSION .....	258
CUBA CONFERENCE .....	7, 267
CZECHO-SLOVAK MISSION .....	49
DENVER CONFERENCE .....	23, 267
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE .....	111, 268
FLORIDA CONFERENCE .....	232, 268
HOLSTON CONFERENCE .....	134, 269
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE .....	28, 271
INDIAN MISSION .....	31
JAPAN MISSION .....	37, 271
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE .....	24, 271
KOREA CONFERENCE .....	50
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE .....	203, 272
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE .....	165, 272
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE .....	41, 273
MANCHURIA MISSIONS .....	263
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE .....	181, 274
MEXICO CONFERENCE .....	105
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE .....	124, 275
MISSOURI CONFERENCE .....	53, 276
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE .....	39, 277
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE .....	156, 277
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE .....	247, 279
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	116, 280
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE .....	218
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE .....	226, 281
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	60, 282
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE .....	102, 283
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	130, 285
PACIFIC CONFERENCE .....	86, 284
POLISH MISSION .....	256
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE .....	176, 285
SIBERIA MISSION .....	255, 285
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE .....	261
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	172, 286
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE .....	210
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE .....	32, 286
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE .....	147, 287
TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	196, 288
TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION .....	95
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	96, 289
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE .....	67, 290
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE .....	107, 292
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	90, 292
WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION .....	257
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	78, 293
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE .....	18, 295
BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH .....	302
DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1923 .....	315
DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS .....	264
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	340-352
TRIBUTE TO BISHOP JAMES ATKINS .....	303
YEARBOOK SECTION .....	297

## LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Lamar, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
ARIZONA CONFERENCE.....	D. G. Decherd, Miami, Ariz.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	H. M. Canter, Salem, Va.
BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	Jose H. Da Matta, Laranjeiras, Brazil
CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	Epaminondas Moura, Sao Paulo, Brazil
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Tex.
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	Wesley M. Smith, Changshu (Dzang Zok), Kiangsu, China
CUBA CONFERENCE.....	Luis Alonso, Havana; L. H. Robinson, Jovellanos, Cuba
CZECHO-SLOVAK MISSION.....	J. P. Bartak and C. T. Collyer, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia
DENVER CONFERENCE.....	W. H. Miller, Saguache, Colo.
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	Charles L. Brooks, Sapulpa, Okla.
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	Isaac C. Jenkins, Orlando, Fla.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	J. A. Burrow, Nashville, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	W. T. Mathis, Odin, Ill.
INDIAN MISSION.....	A. S. Williams, Golden, Okla.
JAPAN MISSION.....	J. B. Cobb, Palmore Institute, Kobe, Japan
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	J. L. Clark, Somerset, Ky.
KOREA CONFERENCE.....	James W. Hitch, 311 Sajikol, Seoul, Korea
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	C. J. Greene, Conway, Ark.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	R. H. Harper, 5830 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	J. G. Akin, 330 Third Street, Henderson, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	L. H. Estes, 1609 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.
MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	F. S. Montelongo, Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	A. F. Watkins, Yazoo City, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. O. Ransford, 408 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	J. H. Walker, Artesia, N. Mex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	W. E. Morris, 3115 N. 13th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	H. E. Wheeler, Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	R. H. Willis, Fayetteville, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	H. C. Emory, Milledgeville, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....	John H. Dills, Turner, Wash.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	A. L. Moore, Stamford, Tex.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	Lovick P. Shearer, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Cal.
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	Clarence Burton, Kennett, Mo.
SIBERIA MISSION.....	J. S. Ryang, Seoul, Korea; Kim Deuk Soo, Hunchun, North Kando
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	J. I. Cerilhaes, Sant' Anna do Livramento, Brazil
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. V. Dibble, Sumter, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	W. F. Smith, Macon, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	J. E. Alexander, Marshall, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	G. L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	D. H. Hotchkiss, Navasota, Tex.
TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.....	J. N. de los Santos, Alice, Tex.
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	B. Rhett Turnipseed, Greenwood, S. C.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	B. F. Lipscomb, Hampton, Va.
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	R. S. Satterfield, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	Sterling Fisher, Austin, Tex.
WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.....	Evaristo Picazo, Box 281, Marfa, Tex.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Sherrill, Leaksville, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	W. I. Canter, Williamson, W. Va.



# MINUTES

## CUBA CONFERENCE

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT CAMAGUEY, CUBA, FEBRUARY 23-26, 1923

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; LUIS AONSO AND L. H. ROBINSON, *Secretaries*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Lemuel Harvey Robinson, Joseph Green Board, Miguel Soto. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ray Ortiz de Leon. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Silvano Sanchez y Bonet. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? S. A. Neblett, Gerardo San Pedro, Ramon Moraleda. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. E. Clements, H. B. Bardwell, O. K. Hopkins, R. L. Whitehead, from the South Georgia Conference; B. F. Gilbert, from the Tennessee Conference; S. A. Neblett, from the Holston Conference; B. O. Hill, from the Texas Conference; G. D. Naylor, from the Baltimore Conference; J. W. Fitzgerald, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Henry Smith, from the North Arkansas Conference; W. K. Cunningham, from the Virginia Conference; J. R. Rhodes, from the Mexico Conference; N. J. Castellanos, from the Florida Conference. 13.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Constantino Gonzales. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Gerardo San Pedro. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Silvano Sanchez y Bonet. 1. Local preacher, Joseph Green Board. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Silvana Sanchez y Bonet. 1. Local preacher, Joseph Green Board. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected elders? Traveling preacher, Nestor Juan Castellanos y Garcia. 1. Local preacher, Antonio Gonzalez Abreu y Sainz de la Pena. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Nestor Juan Castellanos y Gar-

cia. 1. Local preacher, Antonio Gonzalez Abreu y Sainz de la Pena. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 25; societies, 46.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 19; members, 5,318.

### CAMAGUEY DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Antilla Circuit.....	2	537	.....
Camaguey: Cuban Congregation.....	2	250	.....
American Congregation.....	.....	12	.....
Guantanamo.....	.....	162	.....
Holguin.....	1	264	\$ 360
La Gloria.....	.....	60	.....
Nuevitas and Minas.....	.....	55	120
Omaja.....	.....	26	.....
Santiago de Cuba.....	.....	263	.....
	5	1,629	\$480

### CIENFUEGOS DISTRICT.

Aguada de Pasajeros.....	.....	247	\$ 120
Cienfuegos.....	1	463	.....
Fomento and Trinidad Circuit.....	1	150	.....
San Juan de los Yeras.....	1	422	120
Santa Clara.....	1	270	60
	4	1,552	\$300

### HAVANA DISTRICT.

Havana: Cuban Congregation.....	3	601	\$1,800
American Congregation.....	.....	71	.....
Havana Circuit.....	1	102	156
Leland Memorial.....	1	89	200
Pinar del Rio and Herradura.....	1	260	.....
Santiago de las Vegas.....	1	88	.....
	7	1,211	\$2,156

### MATANZAS DISTRICT.

Cardenas.....	.....	117	\$ 300
Colon and Calimete.....	1	54	.....
Isla de Pinos.....	.....	100	600
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt.....	1	286	240
Matanzas.....	1	369	1,200
	3	926	\$2,340

### RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Camaguey District.....	5	1,629	\$1,500
Cienfuegos District.....	4	1,552	.....
Havana District.....	7	1,511	120
Matanzas District.....	3	926	.....
Total this year.....	19	5,318	\$1,620
Total last year.....	16	5,151	1,000
Increase.....	3	167	\$ 620

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 466; infants, 252.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 17; Epworth League members, 597.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 49; officers and teachers, 256; scholars, 3,526.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 352.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Schools and colleges, 10; teachers, 77; students enrolled, 1,347; value of school property, \$475,239.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$1,003; Conference Missions, \$435; benevolences, \$1,957.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? For pastors, \$4,764; for assistant pastors, \$1,515.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$21,253.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value, \$263,827; no indebtedness.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 26; value, \$99,050; no indebtedness.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? No election.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next Conference be held? Santa Clara, Cuba.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CIENFUEGOS DISTRICT.

*Harry Smith* (4), *P. E.*

Aguada de Pasajeros, *J. F. Galvez* (3).

Cienfuegos and Abreus, *Henry Smith* (4); *Ramon Moraleda* (1), assistant.

Fomento, *Victor Lopez* (3).

San Juan de los Yeras, *M. J. Rodriguez* (1).

Santa Clara, *Gerardo San Pedro* (3).

Trinidad, *Ray Ortiz de Leon* (1).

Colegio Eliza Bowman: *Miss Frances B. Moling*, Principal; *Miss Ione Clay*, Missionary.

#### EASTERN DISTRICT.

*O. K. Hopkins* (2), *P. E.*

Antilla, Mayari, and Preston Circuit, *W. K. Cunningham* (3); one to be supplied.

Camaguey: Cuban Congregation, *Juan G. Munoz* (1); one to be supplied.

American Congregation, *O. K. Hopkins* (4).

Guantanamo, *G. D. Naylor* (3).

Holguin Circuit, *Miguel Soto* (1).

La Gloria, to be supplied.

Nuevitas, *Francisco Castells* (4).

Omaja, to be supplied.

Santiago de Cuba, *J. W. Fitzgerald* (2).

Pinson College, *B. O. Hill*, Principal.

Methodist School, Antilla, *W. K. Cunningham*, Principal.

Colegio Metodista "Caperton," Santiago, *J. W. Fitzgerald*, Principal.

Conference Secretary of Education, *W. K. Cunningham*.

#### HAVANA DISTRICT.

*E. E. Clements* (4), *P. E.*

Havana: Cuban Congregation, *Luis Alonso* (4).

American Congregation, *E. E. Clements* (4).

Hoyo Colorado Circuit, *Ignacio Gonzalez* (1); one to be supplied.

Isle of Pines Circuit, *A. H. Scudder* (4), supply.

Leland Memorial, *Ignacio Gonzalez* (1).

Pinar del Rio, *J. G. Board* (2).

Santiago de las Vegas, *Silvano Sanchez* (1).

Candler College: *H. B. Bardwell*, President; *B. F. Gilbert*, Professor and Dean of Ministerial Instruction; *N. J. Castellanos*, Professor.

Colegio Buenavista: *Miss M. Belle Markey*, Principal; *Miss Junia Jones*, Missionary.

Editor and Publishing Agent, *S. A. Neblett*.

Conference Treasurer, *E. E. Clements*.

#### MATANZAS DISTRICT.

*R. L. Whitehead* (4), *P. E.*

Cardenas, *J. R. Rhodes* (1).

Colon and Calimete, *Prospero Guerra* (1).

Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, *A. Modal* (1).

Matanzas, *R. L. Whitehead* (1).

Colegio Irene Toland: *Miss Rebecca Toland*, Principal; *Misses Annie Churchill* and *Clara Chalmers*, Missionaries.

Colegio Metodista, Jovellanos, *L. H. Robinson*, Principal.

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT ROANOKE, VA., APRIL 4-9, 1923

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William Washington Stevens, Jr., Harmon Leslie Hoffman, Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Leslie Reiter, Herbert Wilbur Lindamood, Charles Asbury York, John Saunders Schwartz, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, Thomas Morgan, Cecil Van-Horne Morris, Wesley Moore Carr. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John Wesley Seay, John Barnett Grimes, Ernest Taylor Harrison, Elmer Allen Wilcher, Lester Stevens Shires, Harris Magruder Waters. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John Knox, George Russell Kiracofe, Glenn Jackson Cooper, Kemp D. Swecker, Obed Lee Gochenour, German H. H. Tyler. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Gaither Postley Warfield, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Paul LeRoy Warner, Harold Norman Smith, William Garnet Winton, James Calvin Dugger, Clarence Elmer Kirby, Samuel Azo Forsythe Wagner, William Edward Canoles, Charles Earl Brandt, Arthur Wells Groscup, William Alexander Clark, Gordon Ellis Smith, Newton Campbell Rice, Harry Lewis Coffman. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Floyd Lupton Morrison. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. O. Watson, from the South Carolina Conference; F. T. Ridgeway, from the Florida Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William Thomas, an elder, from the Reformed Church of Switzerland. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. C. Sponaule, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. D. Naylor, to the Cuba Conference; M. C. Weikel and B. C. Wilson, to the Holston Conference; F. T. Ridgeway, to the Florida Conference; W. M. Carr, to the Brazil Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. L. Kibler, B. F. Ball, R. H. Wilson, Thomas Cooper, I. H. VanDevander, W. G. Hammond 6

JAMES LUTHER KIBLER was born in Luray, Va., March 16, 1848. His parents were Jeremiah and Amanda (Lewin) Kibler. His ancestry on the paternal side was German; on

the maternal side, English. His great-grandfather emigrated from Germany about 1764, and settled on the western slope of the Blue Ridge in what was then Shenandoah County, Va. Both father and mother were God-fearing, religious people, and their example of piety made a lasting impression on their son. His early education was received in the public schools of his native town, to which was added academic instruction from a private source. The call to preach the gospel came to him with such authority that he relinquished a promising commercial position in obedience thereto. The evidence of the convincing and compelling nature of this call is best shown by its fruits in the subsequent years of faithful and unquestioning service. The call to preach was also a call to preparation, and immediate arrangements were made to enter Randolph-Macon College, where he was graduated with distinction in 1876. A controlling influence was projected into his life during this period through the personality of Dr. James A. Duncan, then President of the institution. The young student cherished the profoundest admiration for this great leader, whom he always considered as one of the greatest preachers in Methodism, and in after years to the day of his death was able to quote verbatim many of the sayings of his venerated teacher. Brother Kibler was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference at its session in Winchester, Va., March 1-8, 1876. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, March 10, 1878, and elder by Bishop Keener in Front Royal, Va., March 7, 1880. The appointments of Brother Kibler were as follows: 1876-77, Jefferson; 1877-79, Severn; 1879-81, Trappe; 1881-82, Kent; 1882-86, Union; 1886-89, Bridgewater; 1889-90, Luray; 1890-91, Waynesboro; 1891-93, Gardenville; 1893-96, Brucetown; 1896-1900, Shepherdstown; 1900-02, St. James, Roanoke; 1902-06, Loudoun Circuit; 1906-09, Falls Church; 1909-10, Warrenton; 1910-14, Calvary, Washington. At the Conference in Baltimore in 1914, Brother Kibler was granted the superannuate relation. His activities as a minister, however, did not cease with this relationship. He resided in Washington, D. C., and preached in our pulpits in that city, and later engaged in ministry to the inmates of Walter Reed Hospital, in which work he was diligently employed when the call came to higher service. Brother Kibler's work was always done faithfully and well. A whole-hearted, conscientious and unselfish spirit characterized his service. Hundreds of souls were saved and added to the Church through his ministry. Among his converts are several men who are

now ministers in the Baltimore Conference. As a preacher, Brother Kibler was exceptionally forceful and pleasing. His sermons were marked by good, clear, simple English, logical arrangement, doctrinal soundness, which, together with a pleasing voice in delivery and a purposeful motive in presentation, compelled interest and made a lasting impression on his hearers. As a man, Brother Kibler was best known in his family, and those who were nearest and dearest are entitled to speak first. One who exercises this privilege has this to say: "The most distinguishing characteristics of my father, as I saw them, were his simple, almost childlike faith in the great doctrines of his Church and his unquestioning acceptance of the plan of salvation as laid down in the Bible; his modesty and humility of manner; his thoughtfulness of others; his courtesy and gentleness; his unflinching interest in the affairs of his family and his loved ones, through all of which was transfused a spirit of humor and poetic sentiment." The crowning work of Brother Kibler's ministry, according to his own estimate and in the judgment of those who were in a position to observe, was at Walter Reed Hospital, in Washington, D.C. It was here that thousands of our American soldiers were cared for during the World War and subsequent thereto. He accepted this appointment from Bishop W. R. Lambuth, Chairman of the War Work Commission, upon suggestion of Dr. F. J. Prettyman, then pastor of Emory Church, located near this institution. For four years, with a regularity that would have shamed many a younger man, he made three trips each week across the full length of the city to his beloved work among the sick and wounded soldier boys. He was veritably transfigured among them. Naturally of a retiring disposition, he became with them a "hail fellow well met." He slapped them on the back. He called to them across the wards. He had a cheery word and a bright smile for every one of them. He remembered them by name. He talked to a thousand men a month, keeping careful records of his talks. He wrote to all parents of men coming from Southern Methodist homes, and received hundreds of appreciative letters from every State of our Southland and from many others. By his efforts he induced more than a thousand men to decide definitely for Christ, or for a better life. And more than one-half of this number promised to unite with the Church upon their return home. At intervals during these years, Brother Kibler supplied as Chaplain of the United States Senate, in the absence of the regular Chaplain, Dr. Prettyman. One of these periods extended through several months. His prayers on these occasions, which are preserved in the *Congressional Record*, are models of conciseness, good English, good taste and piety. Brother Kibler's home life was very happy. He was married October 28,

1879, to Miss Angelica R. Arnold (daughter of Thomas H. Arnold, of Arnolds, Md.), who, with two sons and two daughters, survives him. The call to higher service came to him in the early morning of September 29, 1922, after an illness of only three days. His condition was not considered serious. While his head lay in the arms of his wife, his spirit passed out without even the warning to whisper a farewell message. The immediate cause as pronounced by the attending physician was angina pectoris. He made his last visit to his beloved soldier boys September 25, in the best of health, apparently as full of strength and vigor as a man of middle age. Five days later his body was borne to the church by six of these boys for the last rites of burial. His funeral was held in Calvary Church, Washington, conducted by Rev. J. Howard Wells, assisted by Revs. J. J. Ringer, H. P. Hamill, J. P. Tyler, and W. A. Lynch (his pastor). His body lies sleeping in the quiet cemetery at Arnolds, Md.—*D. M. Brown.*

BENJAMIN F. BALL was born in that part of the District of Columbia which is now included in Arlington County, Va., and was reared in Washington City. His early education was received at Abbott's Classical School, in Georgetown, and at Piedmont Academy, in Fauquier County, Va. After four years' study at Dickerson College, in Carlisle, Pa., he was graduated in the class of 1860. Soon after graduating from college he joined Company B, 43rd Virginia Cavalry, known as Mosby's Men, and entered the war as a Confederate soldier. He was captured and suffered a short prison experience at Point Lookout, Md. By an exchange of prisoners he was released and immediately rejoined his command, and served faithfully to the surrender at the end of the war. He entered the Baltimore Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at the famous session at Alexandria, Va., in 1866, and was appointed junior preacher on the Augusta Circuit. He proceeded at once to his appointment, riding on horseback from Washington, through the Valley of Virginia, without the price of a meal in his pocket, assured that the service he had given to the Southern Confederacy and his credentials as a Methodist preacher would be sufficient passport to any home he might need to enter. On February 16, 1870, he was married to Miss Alice Ann Hobbs, of Howard County, Md., who passed to her reward on March 1, 1904. After serving several appointments in the Conference, he took charge of the Conference Book Store in Baltimore, where he remained for nearly ten years. Although he was employed all the week in this business, he rarely missed a Sunday without preaching in some of the churches. During this period his historical and charitable work for the Maryland Line of Confederate Veterans



greatly endeared him to a large circle of friends in that city. Later on, he returned to the active work of the ministry, which he loved above all things, and served as follows: Woodstock, Leesburg, Roanoke District, Moorfield District, Charles Town, Waynesboro, and Mount Crawford. He rendered good and faithful service in all these charges until 1910, when he was superannuated, taking up his residence with his daughter, Mrs. Francis E. Jones, at Waynesboro, Va., where he quietly spent the remaining years of his useful and beautiful life. After a short illness of four days, during which he suffered very little, he fell asleep on Friday, January 26, 1923. His funeral service was held at Harmony Church, near Cooksville, Md., Sunday, January 28, at 1 o'clock. The services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. L. B. Bobbitt, of Waynesboro, Va., assisted by Rev. J. A. Johnson, the pastor of Howard Circuit. He is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Francis E. Jones, Misses Mary W. and Ella V. Ball, of Waynesboro, Va., and Mrs. J. M. Anderson, of West Falls Church, Va.—*H. I. Stephens.*

RUFUS H. WILSON was born in Calvert County, Md., October 18, 1847, and closed his earthly pilgrimage at Blacksburg, Va., on Saturday morning, February 17, 1923. He was the son of Hamilton and Emma Deal Wilson. His father was a successful planter, and the son grew up under the influence of a refined home. In early life he surrendered himself to the Lord Jesus Christ, and was ever thereafter his devoted follower. In his boyhood he felt the call to the ministry and was not disobedient to the heavenly call. At the session of the Conference which met at Trinity, Baltimore, Md., on March 6-13, 1867, he was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference in company with W. W. Watts, H. M. Strickler, W. M. Hiner, S. R. Snapp, J. F. Clark, James Higgins, and J. H. Meredith, of whom only Brother Stickler survives. Brother Wilson was at that time a boy of only nineteen. He was received into full connection in 1869 at Trinity, Baltimore, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman. He was ordained elder at Warrenton, Va., in 1872, by Bishop Doggett, who was a visitor at the Conference, Bishop Paine being the presiding officer. The following is the list of his appointments: 1867-69, Berkeley Circuit, with W. G. Cross, senior preacher; 1869, Fairfield; 1870, Howard Circuit; 1871, Buchanan; 1872, Warm Springs Mission; 1873, West Augusta; 1874-75, Crabbottom; 1876-78, Cedarville Mission; 1879-80, Occoquan; 1881, West Augusta; 1882-83, Mount Sidney; 1884-85, New Hope; 1886, Drainsville; 1887-89, Lexington Circuit; 1890-92, Blacksburg; 1893-96, Union; 1897-98, Frankford; 1899, Eagle Rock; 1900, New Market. In 1901 he was granted the superannuate re-

lation, which he held until his death. In 1901 he located at Crozet, Va., and there engaged in farming and fruit-raising, and did such work as he was able in the local church. Here he remained until the autumn of 1920, when he moved to Blacksburg, Va. He greatly endeared himself to the people of Crozet, and formed some close friendships with the ministers of the Virginia Conference. He never lost his love for the brethren of his own Conference, but because of his residence outside of the Conference he was unknown to many of the younger brethren. Brother Wilson continued his studies until the very end of his life and as a result his intellectual grasp did not lessen with advancing years. As late as 1921 he purchased "The Eliot Five-Foot Shelf" of books and read them with enthusiasm. Always, however, the Bible had the right of way in his reading. Brother Wilson was married three times. In 1870 he was married to Miss Mary Louise Templeton, of Fairfield, Va. To this union two children were born, one of whom, Mrs. J. M. Swope, of Lexington, survives. This wife died in 1889. He was next married to Miss Ella Bruton, of Salisbury, N. C., who died September 1, 1906. His last wife was Miss Virginia McDonald, of Blacksburg, Va., who survives him. Brother Wilson's last illness began with an attack of influenza early in January. He had apparently recovered from this when serious complications developed. His last days were full of suffering, but in the very extremity of suffering he said to his wife that he found his Saviour's love and care fully equal to his needs. He died in the full assurance of faith. Short services were held at his late residence at Blacksburg, conducted by his pastor, the Rev. J. Harry Smith. His body was taken to Lexington, Va., to the home of his daughter. The funeral was conducted by the writer at Trinity Church, Lexington, and the body was interred beside that of his first wife in the cemetery at Fairfield, Va.—*H. Sydenstricker.*

THOMAS COOPER, the son of William and Hannah Gardner Cooper, was born at Chelmsford, England, September 14, 1848. He was baptized in infancy and brought up in the Established Church. On the occasion of his last visit to his native land, he was interested to visit the old church and read the record of his baptism. A mere youth, he arrived in this country seeking his fortune. He gained the object of his quest in an unexpected form. It was the heritage of a faithful ministry in the Methodist Church. He caught the vision of it soon after his arrival, and on to the end it absorbed his attention and gripped his heart. To obtain it he paid more than the ordinary price in hardships and privations. Finally settling in Catlettsburg, Ky., about the close of the War between the States in 1865, he took out naturalization papers and became a

citizen of his adopted country. Here he took advantage of the opportunity to continue his education by attending an academy under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church. Here also, at the age of nineteen, he had his first experience of personal salvation, and soon after acknowledged his call to the ministry of the Word. Tempting offers were made him at this time to become a minister in another Church, but to his mind the Methodist Church offered the wider field for the exercise of his talents, while it also represented his doctrinal views. He accordingly cast his lot with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and for forty-five years proved himself a loyal son and faithful minister, in spite of the many storms and hardships which he had to face. He was admitted into the Western Virginia Conference on trial at the session held in 1870, where he continued his membership till 1887, serving during the period eight different charges. He was ordained a deacon September 22, 1872, by Bishop Kavanaugh at Parkersburg, W. Va., and two years later (September 20, 1874) Bishop Doggett ordained him elder at Philippi, W. Va. Never strong in body, he sought to escape the rigors of a mountain climate and the difficulties of mountain travel by transferring to the Baltimore Conference in 1887. His first assignment in this Conference was to North Branch, a mountain mission with eight appointments. He was getting what he had sought to avoid, and more. For, in addition to the hardships of travel, he was facing a salary that no American could live on. The charge had paid the pastor \$81 the preceding year. Some of his friends advised him not to go to the work, urging instead the acceptance of a church in Illinois of another denomination, which was available. His faithful and heroic wife represented the sentiment of her no less heroic husband when she replied: "No church has money enough to buy me; my Methodism is not for sale." This was the spirit of Brother Cooper throughout his ministry. His subsequent charges were the following: Petersburg, 1888-91; Patuxent, 1891-92; Parnassus, 1892-95; New Hope, 1895-97; Marks-ville, 1897-99; Rockingham, 1899-1902; West River, 1902-04; Gainsboro, 1904-05; Middleburg, 1905-06; Huntersville, 1906-08; Crab-bottom, 1908-10; Rockbridge, 1910-14; Fin-castle, 1914-15. Here ends his forty-five years of active ministry. He went through these fertile fields bearing precious seed, and he shall without doubt come bringing his sheaves with him. On account of declining health he was constrained, in 1915, to ask for the superannuate relation. He retired to Staunton, Va., and during the remaining seven and a half years of his life enjoyed the rare luxury of a home of his own. Frequent and severe pains were his lot for a number of his last years, but he

endured patiently. He was finally released March 4, 1923, when his spirit took its flight to the God who gave it. There was no fear when the end came. His testimony to the power of divine grace to sustain in the last great crisis rang clear with the note of conviction. To his consciousness the friends watching by his bed were no more really present than was that great Friend who had accompanied him through life. The following Tuesday morning his mortal remains were tenderly borne to Central Church, where his pastor, Rev. M. D. Mitchell, conducted the funeral, assisted by Rev. G. W. Richardson, presiding elder, and Revs. H. M. Roane, M. P. Weikel, and W. S. Thomas. Burial was in beautiful Thorn-rose Cemetery. On December 5, 1877, Brother Cooper was married to Miss Jennie Briscoe, daughter of Rev. Warwick Briscoe, of the Western Virginia Conference. An only daughter, Edna, preceded him to the heavenly world July 25, 1894, in Parnassus, Va. He is survived by his wife and son, Frank Briscoe.—*R. L. Fultz.*

ISAAC HARNES VANDEVANDER, son of Wesley Clark and Sarah Elizabeth VanDevander, was born in Pendleton County, W. Va., July 12, 1873, and died at his home, near Greenbank, W. Va., March 25, 1923. Brother VanDevander was converted and united with the Church in early life. Soon after his conversion, he was impressed that he was called to preach the gospel of his Lord. This conviction abided with him, and he was licensed as a local preacher November 26, 1906. As a local preacher he supplied various charges until 1918, when he was admitted into the traveling connection of the Baltimore Annual Conference. He was ordained a local deacon March 26, 1916, by Bishop Mouzon, and an elder March 30, 1919, by Bishop Hendrix. Brother VanDevander had the happy heritage of being reared in a Christian home where the family altar was a real factor. His career as a minister covered a period of sixteen years, as follows: Bath Circuit, 1907-11; Colliertown, 1911-14; McGaheysville, 1914-18; Durbin, 1918-22. Because of failing health, he retired from active work in the fall of 1922 to his home, near Greenbank, W. Va., where about five months later he passed from labor to reward. On May 19, 1893, Brother VanDevander was married to Miss Armada Lambert. To this union were born two sons and two daughters, all of whom, with his wife, an aged father and mother, his brothers, Rev. Albert VanDevander, of this Conference, and Rev. D. J. VanDevander, of the M. E. Church, survive. The remains of our brother were laid to rest in the Arbovale Cemetery, near his home, where he peacefully awaits the time when that which was sown a natural body shall be raised a spiritual body. The funeral services were con-

ducted by his presiding elder, Rev. W. O. Talbert, assisted by Rev. J. W. Rosenberger, the pastor of Greenbank, and Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Durbin, and Rev. Mr. Montgomery, of the Presbyterian Church.—*W. C. Smith.*

WILLIAM GOHEEN HAMMOND was born in 1836 to John and Charlotte Buchanan Hammond, who were at that time members of the M. E. Church and residents of Boteourt County, Va. Apart from his family life, his education began in the public schools, was continued at Preston and Olin Institute, Blacksburg, and at Emory and Henry College, and, in a sense, was completed when he located that he might take a course of study under Dr. McGuffey, of the University of Virginia. For this teacher he entertained the greatest admiration, and under his instruction he graduated in Moral Philosophy. In addition, he also completed a course in International and Constitutional Law, which is a tribute to his mental taste and ability. His ministry began in 1857 in the Virginia Conference, and first and last he was twice a member of that Conference, being near the close of his effective ministry transferred again to that body to meet a special need created by the death of the pastor of Heathsville Circuit. Much the greater part of his service, however, was rendered in the Baltimore Conference, where in both station and circuit, and twice as presiding elder, he was well and favorably known for his faithfulness, his clear thinking, his refinement of manners and his success in turning men to God. In 1864, at "Bloomfield," the ancestral home of the Carpers, near Dranesville, Va., he became the husband of Miss Frances E. Carper, and by her the father of four worthy sons—Paul, William, Mead and Frank, all of whom survive him save Mead. His first wife died in June, 1888, and some four years later he was married to Miss Ellen Giddings, of Loudoun County, who died near the close of his effective ministry. His superannuate years were spent at "Bloomfield" in the fellowship of the sister of his first wife, familiarly and affectionately known as "Aunt Kate," receiving the tender ministries of her hands and those of his youngest son and wife. There he came to the end of his work and life in peace April 6, 1923, while his brethren were in Annual Conference session in Roanoke, and thence he was borne to the cemetery at Herndon, and, after religious exercises conducted by Rev. H. H. Hoyt, our local preacher at Dranesville, he was buried in hope.—*Henry P. Hamill.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? George Marion Marshall, Frederick Bloom Wyand, Denny Lewis Fringer, Mark Leo Rippy, William Wallis McIntyre, Samuel Coiner Stickley, James Lawrence Early, Jr., Walter Wesley White. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Paul LeRoy Warner, Harold Norman Smith, James Calvin Dugger, William Garnet Winton, Clarence Elmer Kirby, Samuel Azo Forsythe Wagner, William Edward Canoles, Charles Earl Brandt, Arthur Wells Groscup. 9. Local preacher, Frank Thomas Fairbank. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Paul LeRoy Warner, Harold Norman Smith, James Calvin Dugger, William Garnet Winton, Clarence Elmer Kirby, Samuel Azo Forsythe Wagner, William Edward Canoles, Charles Earl Brandt, Arthur Wells Groscup. 9. Local preacher, Frank Thomas Fairbank. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Raymond Wood, Clarence Hadden Shaw, Reuben Davis Marshall, Watson Ely Holley, William Clark Early, George Willard Cobb, Burleigh Floyd Wright, Clarence Leonard Beard. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Raymond Wood, Clarence Hadden Shaw, Reuben Davis Marshall, Watson Ely Holley, William Clark Early, George Willard Cobb, Burleigh Floyd Wright, Clarence Leonard Beard. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. F. Turner, German O. Homan, Turner A. Jordan, James B. Hedrick. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. Lester Shipley, John A. Kern, James A. Vanhorn, H. Munroe Stickler, David Bush, Frazier Furr, Jefferson W. Duffy, William E. Miller, Hamilton M. Roane, Hamilton W. Kinzer, Frank A. Strother, Oliver C. Beall, J. Robert Andrew, Oscar F. Burgess, Henry S. Coe, Luke R. Markwood, James S. Keene, G. T. D. Collins, W. H. Sanders, John A. Anderson, W. P. C. Coe, H. A. Brown, J. W. Mitchell, F. T. Griffith, James M. Hawley, D. F. Eutsler, C. B. Sutton, James L. Henderson, John H. Kuhlman, Christopher Sydenstricker, Fiske E. Hammond, Norman N. Hall, H. L. Myerly, James M. Anderson, David H. Kern, John B. Henry, J. C. Hooks, George W. Staples, W. W. White. 39.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 675.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local



preachers and of members? Licensed, none;  
local preachers, 131; members, 82,939.

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary. Ass'd.
Alexandria .....		1,212	\$ 3,000
Bluemont .....		373	1,000
Clarendon and Ballston .....		396	2,000
Del Ray .....		271	1,600
Dumfries .....		152	445
East Fairfax .....	1	268	1,400
Fairfax .....	1	332	1,200
Falls Church .....	3	355	1,600
Fauquier .....		358	1,200
Fredericksburg .....	1	610	2,400
Hamilton and Purcellville .....		406	1,600
Herndon .....	1	302	1,100
Hillsboro .....		199	700
Leesburg .....		411	1,600
Loudoun .....		379	1,500
Manassas .....	2	353	1,500
Marshall .....		364	1,500
Middleburg .....		240	1,600
Ocoquan .....	1	402	1,376
Prince William .....		343	750
Quantico .....		109	2,400
Remington .....	1	430	1,200
Stafford .....		611	1,350
Sterling .....		302	1,200
Sudley .....		338	1,200
Warrenton .....		291	1,600
West Fauquier .....		337	750
	11	10,144	\$38,671

## BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

Aberdeen .....		238	\$ 1,800
Annapolis and Salem .....		236	1,360
Asbury and Pasadena .....		140	1,300
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson			
Memorial .....	1	222	3,000
Andrew Chapel .....		144	1,800
Arlington .....	2	307	2,500
Caernarvon .....		182	1,150
Central .....	1	621	2,700
Epworth .....	1	185	1,300
Frederick Avenue .....	3	324	1,500
Hamilton and Taylor Chapel	1	392	1,600
St. John's .....	1	319	2,600
St. Paul's .....		272	2,500
Sudbrook .....		130	1,100
Wilkins Avenue .....	5	528	1,600
Church Hill .....	1	152	700
Easton .....		166	1,400
Freedom .....		445	\$ 1,350
Goldsboro .....		107	1,200
Howard .....		358	1,500
Ingleside .....		179	1,000
Jarrettsville .....	1	221	1,600
Kent .....		111	1,000
Mount Airy .....		264	1,100
North Point .....			
Perry Hall .....	1	58	400
Queen Anne .....		100	1,000
Reisterstown .....	1	236	1,100
Royal Oak .....		114	900
Tilghmans .....		30	500
Trappe .....		118	800
Wesley Grove .....		281	1,800
	19	7,225	\$45,220

## LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

Alderson .....		335	\$ 2,100
Alvon .....	1	336	914
Blue Sulphur .....		376	1,200
Callaghan .....		258	1,070
Clifton Forge .....	1	898	3,600
Covington: Epworth .....	1	246	1,400
Granbery Memorial .....		684	2,400
Durbin .....		118	925
Frankford .....	3	315	1,200
Greenbank .....		538	1,200

## (LEWISBURG DISTRICT (CONTINUED)).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Greenville .....		308	1,019
Hillsboro .....		283	1,200
Hinton .....		773	3,000
Hot Springs .....		326	100
Huntersville .....		300	823
Levelton .....		368	929
Lewisburg .....	2	432	2,400
Marlington .....		342	1,800
Paint Bank .....	1	111	505
Peterstown .....		267	876
Richlands .....		275	1,085
Riverview .....		211	697
Ronceverte .....		352	1,800
Selma .....		380	1,000
Sweet Springs .....		393	875
Talcott .....		500	1,000
Union .....		412	1,500
White Sulphur .....		376	1,600
Williamsburg .....		409	2,010
	9	10,972	\$40,128

## MOORFIELD DISTRICT.

Burlington .....	1	372	\$ 1,000
Capon Bridge .....	1	205	900
Cumberland: Emmanuel .....	1	125	850
Central .....		339	2,300
Trinity .....	1	449	2,000
Elk Garden .....	2	146	750
Flintstone .....		176	750
Farnkfort .....		385	700
Franklin .....		437	1,400
Frostburg .....		264	900
Gainsboro .....	3	330	750
Garrett .....		217	600
Hampshire .....		375	1,100
Hardy .....	1	520	746
Highland .....		273	1,219
Keyser .....		586	1,800
Listonburg .....		341	900
McDowell .....		450	1,100
Monterey .....	1	313	1,400
Moorefield .....		315	1,400
Morgan .....		480	1,000
Petsburg .....		372	947
Piedmont .....	1	460	1,750
Ridgeley .....	1	235	1,300
Romney .....	1	535	1,600
South Branch .....		162	\$ 350
Springfield .....	3	200	651
Wardensville .....	2	363	1,000
	19	9,415	\$31,163

## ROANOKE DISTRICT.

Bethany .....	2	494	\$ 1,500
Blacksburg .....	1	438	1,800
Buchanan .....		413	1,300
Buena Vista .....		316	2,000
Cambria .....		319	750
Catawba .....		395	598
Christiansburg .....		347	2,000
Eagle Rock .....	1	277	1,500
Elliston and Shawsville .....	2	361	1,200
Fincastle .....		429	1,500
Glen Wilton .....		359	1,150
New Castle .....		541	1,372
Newport .....	1	517	1,500
Roanoke: Belmont .....	2	1,555	3,000
Grace .....	1	479	1,800
Greene Memorial .....	3	1,956	5,000
Melrose Avenue .....		692	2,400
Mount Olivet .....		205	1,200
Raleigh Court .....	2	268	1,000
Trinity .....	2	686	3,600
West End .....		808	2,800
Roanoke Circuit .....		165	800
Rockbridge .....		316	800
Salem .....		759	3,000
Vinton .....		522	2,000
	17	13,617	\$45,570



## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Basic .....		325	\$ 1,500
Bath .....	1	336	900
Blue Ridge .....		355	500
Bridgewater .....		540	1,550
Calvary .....		308	1,500
Colliertown .....		174	900
Elkton .....		288	1,500
Fairfield .....	2	288	1,200
Goshen .....	1	299	1,200
Greenville .....		287	1,200
Harrisonburg .....		773	2,600
Lexington .....		455	2,400
Luray .....		442	2,200
Marquis Memorial and Churchville .....		288	1,200
McGaheysville .....		262	800
Mount Crawford .....		438	1,300
Mount Solon .....	1	347	1,000
New Hope .....	2	327	1,200
Page .....	2	422	1,000
Port Republic .....	2	561	1,500
Rockbridge Baths .....		186	700
Rockingham .....	3	367	1,000
Shenandoah and Stanley .....	1	359	1,400
Staunton .....	2	1,138	3,500
Waynesboro .....		402	1,800
	17	9,967	\$35,550

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Beltsville and Branchville .....	3	192	\$1,430
Brunswick .....		184	1,400
Calvert .....		504	1,500
Chesapeake .....		532	1,400
Clarksburg .....		193	900
Colesville .....		144	900
Frederick .....	1	205	1,000
Gaithersburg .....	1	392	1,800
Goshen .....		146	1,100
Hyattsville and Brentwood .....	1	331	1,800
La Plata and Indian Head .....		366	\$ 1,350
Laurel .....	1	155	1,200
Junior Preacher .....			150
Mount Ranier .....	1	332	1,500
Patuxent .....	1	289	500
Poolesville .....	1	236	1,500
Potomac .....		279	900
Prince George .....		585	1,500
Rockville .....	1	282	1,500
Savage .....	1	165	1,200
Washington: Calvary .....	1	216	1,750
Emory .....	1	323	1,800
Epworth .....	2	936	3,600
Marvin .....	1	249	2,000
Mount Pleasant .....	2	419	2,000
Mount Vernon Place .....	10	2,399	6,000
Assistant Pastor .....			3,000
St. Paul's .....	2	430	2,000
Woodmont .....		93	800
	32	10,577	\$48,481

## WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

Berkeley .....		456	\$ 1,200
Berryville .....		564	1,800
Brucetown .....		419	1,100
Charles Town .....		684	2,400
Edinburg .....		423	1,375
Frederick .....		353	1,200
Front Royal .....		652	2,000
Glenside .....		150	400
Jefferson .....		705	1,560
Linden .....		283	1,000
Martinsburg .....	1	730	2,700
Middletown .....		435	1,500
Mount Jackson .....		272	1,100
New Market .....		306	1,350
Ridgeway .....		396	1,500
Riverton .....		371	1,200
Shanondale .....		70	402
Shenandoah Junction .....	1	288	1,500
Shepherdstown .....	1	598	1,800
Stephens City .....		589	1,600
Strasburg .....	1	344	1,500

## WINCHESTER DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Toms Brook and Massanutten .....	1	370	854
White Post .....	1	227	1,250
Winchester .....	1	900	2,500
Woodstock .....		437	2,300
	7	11,022	\$37,091

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Alexandria District .....	11	10,144	\$ 2,811
Baltimore District .....	19	7,225	2,965
Lewisburg District .....	9	10,972	3,517
Moorefield District .....	19	9,415	2,796
Roanoke District .....	17	13,617	3,600
Rockingham District .....	17	9,967	2,993
Washington District .....	32	10,577	3,600
Winchester District .....	7	11,022	2,992
Total this year .....	131	82,939	\$25,274
Total last year .....	110	81,298	23,790
Increase .....	21	1,641	\$ 1,484

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,967; infants, 3,047.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 290; Epworth League members, 12,999.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 639; officers and teachers, 7,142; scholars enrolled, 84,517.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 286; members, 9,714.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$317,000; endowment, \$497,000; officers and teachers, 22; students, 200. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$1,000,000; endowment, \$447,500; officers and teachers, 51; students, 667. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.: value of property, \$339,000; offices and teachers, 9; students, 180. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va. Value of property, \$170,000; offices and teachers, 26; students, 448.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,708; Home and Conference Missions, \$20,995; Church Extension, \$10,636; Education, \$9,872; American Bible Society, \$1,412; General Conference expense, \$941; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$70,732.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,765; presiding elders, \$25,186; preachers in charge, \$314,968; Conference claimants,

\$33,700; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,006.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,630,052.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 652; value, \$5,305,495; indebtedness, \$506,009.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$91,300; indebtedness, \$12,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 198; value, \$1,042,226; indebtedness, \$94,806.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,258,637; premiums paid, \$10,942.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damages, 2; amount of damage, \$217; collected, \$217.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greene Memorial Church, Roanoke, Va.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*T. J. Lambert* (1), *P. E.*

Alexandria, W. S. Hammond (1).  
Ballston, C. A. York (1).  
Bluemont, Paul L. Warner (2).  
Clarendon, C. I. Flory (2).  
Del Ray, J. Raymond Wood (3).  
Dumfries, A. H. Shumate (2), supply.  
East Fairfax, J. W. Seay (3).  
Fairfax, A. L. Harnesberger (1).  
Falls Church, S. V. Hildebrand (3).  
Fauquier, J. C. Thrasher (1).  
Fredericksburg, W. F. Locke (2).  
Hamilton and Purcellville, W. J. Whitesell (2).  
Herdon, B. F. Wright (4).  
Hillsboro, C. W. Mark (2).  
Leesburg, C. L. DeLong (1).  
Loudoun, A. Van Devander (1).  
Manassas, R. L. Eutsler (1).  
Marshall, W. C. Smith (4).  
Middleburg, H. C. Marsh (3).  
Occoquan, Glenn J. Cooper (1).  
Prince William, W. H. Marsh (2).  
Quantico, Wade Johnson (5).  
Remington, A. B. Sapp (2).  
Stafford, L. B. Atkins (1).  
Sterling, F. T. Fairbank (3), supply.  
Studley, C. L. Beard (2).  
Warrenton, William Stevens (1).

West Fauquier, W. H. Gray (4), supply.  
Secretary of Federal Council of Churches,  
E. O. Watson.

#### BALTIMORE DISTRICT

*J. Howard Wells* (1), *P. E.*

Aberdeen, E. C. Beery (2).  
Annapolis and Salem, N. C. Rice (1).  
Ashbury and Pasadena, Homer Welch (2).  
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial, C. D. Harris (2).  
Andrew Chapel, H. L. Hoffman (1).  
Arlington, S. K. Cockrell (2).  
Caernarvon, J. C. Hawk (1).  
Central, A. Knox (4).  
Epworth, to be supplied.  
Frederick Avenue, R. K. Nevitt (4).  
Hamilton and Taylor Chapel, H. I. Stephens (1).  
St. John's, G. G. Martin (1).  
St. Paul's, S. R. Neel (1).  
Sudbrook, W. W. Stevens, Jr. (1).  
Wilkins Avenue, H. P. Baker (3).  
Church Hill, R. M. Wheeler (4).  
Easton, R. C. Meeks (3).  
Freedom, C. H. Shaw (2).  
Goldshoro, J. H. Schooley (4).  
Howard, J. A. Johnson (3).  
Ingleside, W. W. McIntyre (3).  
Jarrettsville, D. L. Fringer (2).  
Kent, H. A. Wilson (2).  
Mount Airy, G. E. Smith (1).  
North Point, to be supplied.  
Perry Hall, C. M. Wright (4), supply.  
Queen Anne, J. A. Rood (3).  
Reisterstown, W. T. Gover (6).  
Royal Oak, R. V. Whitehurst (1).  
Tilghmans, S. J. L. DuLaney (3).  
Trappe, C. M. Sarver (1).  
Wesley Grove, G. H. Fielding (3).  
Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, S. K. Cockrell.  
Student in Emory University, John Knox.

#### LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

*W. O. Talbert* (2), *P. E.*

Alderson, E. W. Aaron, (1).  
Alvon, Paul Hendrix (1), supply.  
Blue Sulphur, J. B. Grimes (4).  
Callaghan, H. B. Smith (3), supply.  
Clifton Forge, R. L. Fultz, (3).  
Covington: Epworth, Ernest T. Harrison (3).  
Granbery Memorial, H. L. Hout (2).  
Durbin, W. Lawson (1).  
Frankford, J. D. Pope (1).  
Greenbank, L. S. Shires (1).  
Greenville, G. H. Echols (2).  
Hillsboro, W. C. Early (2).  
Hinton and Belle Point, J. H. Bean (4).  
Hot Springs, S. A. F. Wagner (1).  
Huntersville, Palmer Eubank (3), supply.  
Levelton, R. O. Hipes (1), supply.  
Lewisburg, D. A. Beery (2).  
Marlinton, J. H. Billingsley (1).  
Paint Bank, Russell Carron (1), supply.  
Peterstown, L. O. Rose (3) supply.

Richlands, W. A. Canoles (1).  
 Riverview, N. M. Russell (1), supply.  
 Ronceverte, George Hasel (2).  
 Selma, W. B. Reynolds (2), supply.  
 Sweet Springs, E. L. Huff (1), supply.  
 Talcott, Thomas Morgan (2).  
 Union, E. A. Wilcher (1).  
 White Sulphur, J. W. Rosenberger (1).  
 Williamsburg, E. G. Helmintoller (3), supply.  
 Student in Princeton Seminary, C. V. Morris.

## MOOREFIELD DISTRICT

*J. H. Light* (3) *P. E.*

Augusta, E. W. Dolan (1), supply.  
 Burlington, Irvin Orndorff (1), supply.  
 Capon Bridge, W. P. Good (1), supply.  
 Cumberland: Central, D. M. Brown (1).  
     Emmanuel-Flintstone, F. C. Waggoner (1).  
     Trinity, H. L. Bivens (1).  
 Elk Garden, J. C. Dugger (1).  
 Frankfort, A. A. P. Neel (1).  
 Franklin, R. D. McNeer (1).  
 Frostburg, J. C. Spindler (2).  
 Gainsboro, H. W. Lindamood (1).  
 Garrett, W. J. Barnard (4), supply.  
 Hampshire, F. E. Allison (2).  
 Hardy, C. L. Reiter (2).  
 Highland, J. L. Thomas (2).  
 Keyser, W. E. Holley (1).  
 Listonburg, L. H. Richcreek (2).  
 McDowell, F. L. Morrison (2).  
 Monterey, F. B. Wyand (1).  
 Moorefield, R. B. Claggett (2).  
 Morgan, R. D. Marshall (4).  
 Petersburg, F. T. Ridgeway (1).  
 Piedmont, G. D. White (1).  
 Ridgeley, C. W. Fink (2).  
 Romney, M. L. Fearnow (2).  
 South Fork, J. D. Saville (3), supply.  
 Springfield, G. W. Yost (1), supply.  
 Wardensville, A. W. Groscup (1).

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

*H. M. Canter* (3), *P. E.*

Bethany, W. F. Lowance (3).  
 Blacksburg, J. R. Jacobs (1).  
 Buchanan, S. R., Snead (2).  
 Buena Vista, H. Sydenstricker (3).  
 Cambria, B. L. Parrott (2).  
 Catawba, C. M., LeFew (3), supply.  
 Christiansburg, T. M. Swann (1).  
 Eagle Rock, C. E. Brandt (1).  
 Elliston and Shawsville, H. M. Waters (2).  
 Fincastle, W. A. Clark (1).  
 Glen Wilton, D. H. Coman (1), supply.  
 New Castle, James P. Atkins (1).  
 Newport, O. L. Gochenour (3).  
 Roanoke: Belmont, H. V. Wheeler (1).  
     Grace, L. V. Ruckman (3).  
     Greene Memorial, J. W. Smith, (4).  
 Roanoke: Melrose Avenue, J. H. Haley (2).  
     Mount Olivet, T. A. Burch (1).  
     Raleigh Court, G. G. Oliver (2).  
     Trinity, M. D. Mitchell (1).  
     West End, J. H. Smith (1).  
 Roanoke Circuit, to be supplied.

Rockbridge, B. W. Waters (1).  
 Salem, F. M. Richardson (2).  
 Vinton, W. D. King (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, L. S. Rudasill.  
 Missionary to Brussels, Belgium, William Thomas.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

*G. W. Richardson* (3), *P. E.*

Basic, B. W. John (3).  
 Bath, Charles Wagner (2), supply.  
 Blue Ridge, S. F. Fridley (2), supply.  
 Bridgewater, J. L. Early, Jr. (1).  
 Calvary, H. R., Deal (2).  
 Collierstown, E. L. Wine (1), supply.  
 Elkton, H. S. Coffey (4).  
 Fairfield, K. D. Swecker (1).  
 Goshen, G. K. Heydrick (2).  
 Greenville, A. B. Sites (2).  
 Harrisonburg, J. C. Copenhagen (3).  
 Keezletown and McGaheysville, W. D. Eye (1).  
 Lexington, J. J. Rivers (1).  
 Luray, J. W. Leggett (4).  
 Marquis Memorial and Churchville, G. D. Kidner (1).  
 Mount Crawford, C. L. Potter (2).  
 Mount Solon, C. J. Clark (2).  
 New Hope, G. E. Pope (1).  
 Page, E. B. Cook (2), supply.  
 Port Republic, C. M. Pullin (2).  
 Rockbridge Baths, L. L. Lloyd (1).  
 Shenandoah and Stanley, Linwood Hammond (1).  
 Staunton, E. L. Woolf (1).  
 Waynesboro, L. B. Bobbitt (2).  
 Chaplain at Staunton Military Academy, W. S. Thomas.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

*E. V. Regester* (1), *P. E.*

Beltsville, R. L. Wittig (4).  
 Bethesda, E. H. Davis (1), supply.  
 Branchville, to be supplied.  
 Brunswick, Wendell Allen (2).  
 Calvert, A. O. Lyons (4).  
 Chesapeake, R. C. Maxwell (2).  
 Clarksburg, H. L. Coffman (2).  
 Colesville, W. B. Dorsey (3).  
 Frederick, A. Lee Barrett (4).  
 Gaithersburg, A. E. Owens (1).  
 Goshen, G. R. Mays (3).  
 Hyattsville and Brentwood, C. H. Cannon (3).  
 LaPlata and Indian Head, H. Q. Burr (2).  
 Laurel, F. F. Neel (4).  
 Patuxent, C. E. Kirby (1).  
 Poolesville, J. N. Mast (1).  
 Potomac, A. A. Watkins (1), supply.  
 Prince George, I. G. Michael (5).  
 Rockville, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (3).  
 Savage, to be supplied.  
 Washington: Calvary, W. A. Lynch (2).  
     Emory, E. A. Lambert (3).  
     Epworth, John Paul Tyler (5); J. T. Myers, pastor in Japan.  
     Marvin, C. M. Hesser (4).  
     Mount Pleasant, C. K. Ray (3).

Washington: Mount Rainier, J. M. York (3).  
 Mount Vernon Place, C. G. Chappell (6);  
 M. L. Rippy (4), junior preacher.  
 St. Paul's, J. J. Ringer (3); G. W. Cobb (1), junior preacher.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, H. P. Hamill.  
 Centenary Field Secretary and Conference Missionary Secretary, D. L. Blakemore.  
 Secretary for Southern Cooperative League for Education and Social Service, J. E. McCulloch.  
 Superintendent of Home of the Aged and Orphans, J. J. Ringer.  
 Student in Randolph-Macon College, John S. Schwartz.

#### WINCHESTER DISTRICT

Frank A. Tyler (3) P. E.

Berkeley, D. N. Calvert (2).  
 Berryville, L. L. Lowance (2).  
 Brucetown, J. H. Wilhite (1).  
 Charles Town, E. A. Roades (1).  
 Edinburg, M. D. Ellmore (2).  
 Frederick, M. P. Weikel (1).  
 Front Royal, D. L. Snyder (3).  
 Glenside, J. D. Russell (2), supply.

Jefferson, O. D. Lambert (3).  
 Linden, S. C. Stickley (1).  
 Martinsburg, J. H. Balthis (1).  
 Middletown, G. R. Fringer (1).  
 Mount Jackson, L. H. Smallwood (2).  
 New Market, J. B. Hupman (1).  
 Ridgeway, J. W. Beall (1).  
 Riverton, G. M. Marshall (1).  
 Shannondale, G. H. H. Tyler (2).  
 Shenandoah Junction, W. R. Hardesty (1).  
 Shepherdstown, W. M. Compton (2).  
 Stephens City, G. W. Gaither (2).  
 Strasburg, W. H. Ballangee (1).  
 Toms Brook and Massanutten, C. E. N. Hall (1).  
 Warren, E. W. Brubaker (1).  
 White Post, W. G. Winton (2).  
 Winchester, B. V. Switzer (2); C. C. Bush, pastor in Africa.  
 Woodstock, W. D. Keene (1).  
 Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, H. H. Sherman.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, W. H. Best.  
 Student in Randolph-Macon College, G. R. Kiracofe.  
 Student in Drew Theological Seminary, H. N. Smith.

### WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT BARBOURSVILLE, W. VA., AUGUST 29-SEPTEMBER 3, 1923.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; W. I. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Asbury Augustus McNeer, Neville Eli Starks, Arnold Edgar Tullah, Harrison LeMoyné Phillips, Charles Wesley Scraggs, Sherwood William Funk, Guy Kirk, Garrah Hugh Farmer, Cardenious Chevenious Newsome, Howard Camden Conley. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? C. R. Powers, L. L. Casto, A. R. Young, I. S. Richmond, P. E. Stout, W. M. Shawver. 6.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. L. Curry, S. D. Harvey, O. S. Donahoe, W. E. Keenan, L. W. Peters, C. H. Kelly. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. C. Jesse, Perry Rood. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. E. Lewis, at his request; J. D. Horton. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. W. Ware, J. R. Withrow, L. Riggleman, H. F. King, E. H. Barnett, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., C. C. Lambert. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. L. Spencer, J. N. Herald, W. A. O'Dell, D. C. Wilhelm, A. L. Burgreen. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. L. Reid, an elder, from the Arizona Conference; C. T. Barton, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; C. N.

Clark, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; T. S. Hamilton, an elder, from the Holston Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Paul H. Willis. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. L. Staley, J. P. Slaughter (to unite with the M. E. Church). 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Floyd W. Dick, a probationer in the class of the first year, to the Louisiana Conference; J. F. Baker, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; C. A. Tague, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. L. Bush, P. G. Walker. 2.

DANIEL LEWIS BUSH was born May 16, 1846 at Winchester, Va., the son of Lewis and Mary Bush, and died July 22, 1923. Brother Bush gave his heart to God at the age of twelve years, and was a faithful, devout Christian through the years of his long life. In 1883 he joined the Baltimore Conference, where he served for some years, when he was transferred to the Western Virginia Conference, in which he labored with acceptability until 1902, when he was given the superannuate relation.



He served the following charges: St. George, Glenville, Lubeck, Mount Zion, Mannington, Ripley, Glenwood. Brother Bush was sadly afflicted with deafness and nervousness, which made it necessary for him to retire from the active ministry much earlier than he desired. He loved the work of an itinerant Methodist preacher and did faithful service for the Church in every way possible; and although in later years it was impossible for him to hear anything at Church services or in the Conference sessions, he was always in attendance when possible, and took the most genuine interest as a looker-on. He was a man of good accomplishments; he was well educated, with large social advantages, which enabled him to attract and hold the attention of any company of people with whom he was associated. He never ceased in his efforts to inform himself on all subjects of the day, and continued the study of the Bible and theological subjects until he was wholly incapacitated to do so. He knew and loved the doctrines of the Church. He preached the fundamental truths of the Methodist Church without any apology. His last months on earth were months of intense suffering, but his end was peaceful. His victory over death was triumphant. There was no "dark valley" for him to travel. The triumphant Christ was his refuge. His body rests in the cemetery at Stanley, Va., near where he served as a junior preacher in the early days of his ministry.—*Committee.*

PRESTON GREEN WALKER, son of John and Rebecca Walker, was born in Fayette County, W. Va., September 4, 1847. He was converted at the age of eighteen and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach in 1883, and served as a supply on Birch Circuit that same year. Brother Walker was admitted on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in 1884 and served the following charges: Webster Circuit, 1884-85; Meadow Bluff, 1885-89; Malden and Brownstown, 1889-90; Sugar Grove, 1890-91; Prestonsburg District, 1891-92; Summersville, 1892-96; Sugar Grove, 1896-97; St. Albans, 1897-98; Grantsville, 1898-99; Ansted, 1899-1901; Webster, 1901-05; Hilltop, 1905-06; Beckley, 1906-07. He took the superannuate relation in 1907. The last years of his life were spent at Barboursville, W. Va. He never lost his interest in the work of his Church and especially that within the bounds of his own Conference. The local Church at Barboursville always found him a loyal worker and supporter, and his pastors always found in him a sympathetic friend and wise counselor. He was a firm believer in the fundamental doctrines of Methodism as taught by John Wesley and defended his high standards of right with a heroic fervor. He was a Christian gentleman, brotherly in his association with his fellows, a preacher of ability, and a pastor of real worth. He was a man of much prayer, loved the work of the

Methodist ministry, and was grateful to God for a place to preach the gospel and serve the Church of his choice. He had high ideals and strong convictions and was willing to suffer, if need be, to maintain them. He departed this life November 29, 1922. After a funeral service conducted in the Barboursville church by his pastor, Rev. R. J. Yoak, assisted by Bishop Darlington and Rev. C. N. Coffman, his body was laid to rest in the Barboursville cemetery. He is survived by his wife (Mrs. Bettie G. Walker), one brother (Dr. John Walker), one sister (Mrs. Eliza Douglas), three sons (Perry, Quincy and Walter Walker), and one daughter (Miss Anna Walker).—*Committee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Harry Rush, E. C. Weidenhouse, K. M. Scott, A. J. Walton. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. G. Worrell, J. E. McClung. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, H. W. Ware, J. R. Withrow, L. Riggleman, H. F. King, E. H. Barnett, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., C. C. Lambert. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, H. W. Ware, J. R. Withrow, L. Riggleman, H. F. King, E. H. Barnett, J. B. Yoak, Jr., C. C. Lambert. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, O. P. Smith, E. C. Weidenhouse, C. D. Harsh, Luther Whitman, B. B. Lambert, A. J. Walton. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, O. P. Smith, C. D. Harsh, Luther Whitman, B. B. Lambert, A. J. Walton. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Harry Rush. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. B. Hewlett, B. C. Davis, Elias Yoak, I. F. J. McKinster, H. T. Watts, A. B. Moore, M. Ball, G. W. Presley, L. S. Auvil, J. A. H. Barrett. 10.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 144; societies, 379.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 44; local preachers, 143; members, 36,722.

## ASHLAND DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Ashland: Centenary.....	2	455	\$ 2,200
First Church.....	2	642	3,600
Oakview.....	1	173	1,100
Auxier Circuit.....	2	224	750
Catlettsburg Station.....	1	289	1,400
Dwale Circuit.....	4	200	500
Fallsburg Circuit.....	3	169	700
Fort Gay Circuit.....	1	101	.....
Grassland Circuit.....	1	259	750
Grayson Station.....	1	161	1,350
Greenup Circuit.....	3	231	1,000
Hitchins Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
John's Creek Circuit.....	1	83	\$ 380
Kavanaugh Circuit.....	.....	224	1,050
Ke-mit-Inez-Warfield Circuit	2	54	1,200
Lowie Station.....	1	298	2,000
Macolus Circuit.....	1	206	1,000
Paintsville Station.....	1	213	1,800
Pikeville Station.....	1	240	1,800
Prestonburg Station.....	.....	236	2,100
Russell Station.....	.....	303	1,800
South Portsmouth Circuit.....	2	244	925
Van Lear Circuit.....	1	53	1,100
Wayland Station.....	.....	85	800
Wheelwright Circuit.....	1	53	400
	30	5,196	\$29,705

## BECKLEY DISTRICT.

Beaver Circuit.....	140	\$ 1,150	
Beckley Station.....	2	308	2,400
Beckley Circuit.....	123	1,800	
Belfry Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattaroy Circuit.....	32	1,800	
East Gulf and Tams Circuit.....	66	1,000	
Fayetteville Circuit.....	524	2,400	
Freeburn Circuit.....	50	1,800	
Herndon Circuit.....	48	1,500	
Long Branch and Searcy.....	150	2,000	
Maben Station.....	2	119	1,500
Matawan Circuit.....	2	114	2,000
Mount Hope Circuit.....	2	260	1,800
Mullens and Itman.....	65	2,000	
Pineville Station.....	26	1,500	
Pond Creek Circuit.....	1	63	2,400
Williamson Station.....	588	3,500	
Winding Gulf Station.....	76	1,800	
Wyco Circuit.....	32	1,250	
	9	2,784	\$33,600

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

Ansted Circuit.....	1	291	\$ 1,185
Camden-on-Gauley Circuit.....	1	357	1,500
Cedar Grove Circuit.....	1	280	1,900
Charleston Circuit.....	1	136	675
Charleston: Elizabeth.....	1	117	2,000
First Church.....	2	1,104	5,000
Humphreys Memorial.....	1	652	3,000
South.....	.....	113	2,000
Clendenin Circuit.....	1	228	3,000
Crichton Circuit.....	.....	18	1,600
East Bank Circuit.....	2	171	1,500
Gauley Bridge Circuit.....	.....	125	1,100
Hominy Falls Circuit.....	2	416	1,000
Levisay Circuit.....	6	259	1,000
Marmet and Kanawha City Circuit.....	.....	162	600
Montgomery Station.....	3	338	2,000
Nallen Circuit.....	1	304	1,275
Richwood Station.....	.....	261	2,075
Rupert Circuit.....	.....	145	575
Sewell Circuit.....	.....	169	850
Sissonville Circuit.....	2	98	1,200
Smoot Circuit.....	1	321	1,200
Spring Hill Station.....	.....	71	700
Summersville Circuit.....	1	326	2,000
	25	6,412	\$38,935

## FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

Belington Circuit.....	200	\$ 1,200	
Boothsville Circuit.....	1	462	800
Burnsville Circuit.....	271	1,300	

## FAIRMONT DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Clarksburg Station.....	2	370	2,500
Cleveland Circuit.....	1	230	675
Cowen and Webster Springs.....	1	281	2,400
Cowen Circuit.....	1	245	\$ 950
Davis Station.....	.....	185	950
Elkins Circuit.....	3	383	1,465
Fairmont Station.....	3	573	3,000
Fairview Circuit.....	.....	562	2,050
Farmington Circuit.....	3	411	1,275
Meadowville Circuit.....	3	435	1,000
Metz Circuit.....	.....	468	1,140
Mill Creek Circuit.....	.....	341	1,240
Mingo Circuit.....	1	311	884
Monongah Circuit.....	.....	412	1,500
Mount Hood Circuit.....	.....	235	1,320
Mount Morris Circuit.....	1	371	1,520
Parsons Circuit.....	.....	298	1,480
Philippi Circuit.....	2	359	1,535
Rivesville Circuit.....	2	386	1,630
St. George Circuit.....	1	279	730
Sutton Circuit.....	.....	243	1,800
Walkersville Circuit.....	2	280	1,076
	27	8,591	\$35,420

## HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

Barboursville Station.....	3	270	\$ 3,000
Barboursville Circuit.....	1	79	1,300
Bowen Circuit.....	2	135	500
Earling Station.....	.....	104	1,500
Ethel Circuit.....	.....	76	2,400
Glenwood Circuit.....	2	399	1,200
Hamlin Circuit.....	4	308	1,300
Huntington: Central.....	2	339	2,100
Eastwood.....	2	91	850
Emmanuel.....	.....	538	3,000
Guyandotte.....	3	336	1,800
Johnson Memorial.....	4	1,664	8,000
Ninth Avenue.....	3	211	1,650
Hurricane Circuit.....	1	170	625
Kenova Circuit.....	1	68	800
Logan Station.....	3	378	3,000
Madison Circuit.....	.....	133	1,350
Man Circuit.....	.....	54	1,350
Milton Station.....	1	246	1,300
Omar Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
Peach Creek Circuit.....	1	124	1,800
St. Albans Station.....	.....	265	1,300
Three Forks Circuit.....	.....	.....	1,500
Wayne Circuit.....	3	317	1,127
Yolyn Circuit.....	1	11	2,000
	37	6,316	\$44,752

## PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

Big Otter Circuit.....	.....	228	\$ 1,200
Buffalo Circuit.....	.....	559	1,450
Elizabeth Circuit.....	.....	419	1,000
Garrison Circuit.....	2	332	900
Gassaway Circuit.....	.....	161	1,350
Glenville Circuit.....	.....	297	900
Grantsville Circuit.....	.....	183	.....
Grantsville Station.....	3	75	740
Liberty Circuit.....	2	241	525
Lubeck Circuit.....	1	179	700
Minora Circuit.....	1	432	910
New Martinsville Station.....	.....	299	1,800
Parkersburg: Epworth.....	.....	199	900
Liberty Street.....	.....	206	1,000
North.....	1	328	1,500
St. Paul.....	1	770	3,600
Wesley.....	.....	348	1,800
Point Pleasant Circuit.....	1	254	2,000
Ravenswood Circuit.....	1	238	1,000
Reader Circuit.....	.....	196	675
Reedy Circuit.....	.....	377	823
Ripley Circuit.....	1	199	1,000
St. Mary's and Paden City.....	1	293	1,525
Sandyville Circuit.....	.....	286	825
	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Spencer Circuit.....	.....	82	\$ 1,000
Strange Creek Circuit.....	.....	242	1,000
	15	7,423	\$30,123

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Ashland District.....	30	5,196
Beckley District.....	9	2,784
Charleston District.....	25	6,412
Fairmont District.....	27	8,591
Huntington District.....	37	6,816
Parkersburg District.....	15	7,423
Total this year.....	143	36,722
Total last year.....	127	35,917
Increase.....	16	805

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,780; infants, 400.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 119; Epworth League members, 4,612.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 422; officers and teachers, 3,906; scholars enrolled, 47,312.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 93; members, 3,207.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 41; students, 600; value of property, \$850,000; endowment, \$150,000; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, \$25.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$5,367; Home and Conference Missions, \$6,724; Church Extension, \$4,871; Education, \$5,365; American Bible Society, \$393; General Conference expense, \$489; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$39,336.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,564; presiding elders, \$19,002; preachers in charge, \$207,373; Conference claimants, \$7,010; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$246.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$731,072.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 384; value, \$3,270,800; indebtedness, \$164,744.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$126,000; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 105; value, \$513,650; indebtedness, \$44,635.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance, \$1,229,180; premiums paid, \$5,370.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during

the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$200; collected, nothing.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? G. Frank Wilkins, Cowen, W. Va.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Barboursville, W. Va.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ASHLAND DISTRICT.

W. M. Given (1), P. E.

Ashland: Centenary, C. A. Powers (1).

First Church, C. N. Clark (1).

Oakview, J. A. Wright (3).

Catlettsburg Station, A. P. Keyser (8).

Dwale Circuit, Roland Hutchison (1), supply.

Fallsburg Circuit, William C. Crippen (1), supply.

Fort Gay Circuit, to be supplied.

Grassland Circuit, C. T. Barton (1).

Grayson Station, Ivy Yoak (2).

Greenup Circuit, O. S. Donahoe (1), supply.

Hitchins Circuit, V. C. Ray (1), supply.

Johns Creek Circuit, C. H. Peters (1), supply.

Kavanaugh Circuit, O. P. Smith (1).

Kermit Station, I. S. Richmond (1).

Louisa Station, F. P. Jernigan (2).

Middle Creek Circuit, F. V. Allen (1), supply.

Pactolus Circuit, S. D. Harvey (1).

Paintsville Station, J. R. Mullens (1).

Pikeville Station, S. H. Auvil (1).

Prestonburg Station, J. F. Pennybaker (2).

Russell Station, A. L. Spencer (3).

South Portsmouth Circuit, C. D. Harsh (1).

Van Lear and Auxier, P. R. Rood (1).

Warfield-Inez Circuit, to be supplied.

Wayland Station, C. B. Morris (1).

Wheelwright Circuit, V. D. Harmon (7), supply.

President of John C. C. Mayo College, H. G. Sowards.

## BECKLEY DISTRICT.

F. S. Pollitt (2), P. E.

Beaver Circuit, O. G. McClung (2), supply.

Beckley Station, W. H. Foglesong (4).

Belfry Circuit, to be supplied.

Chattaroy Station, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (2).

Fayetteville Circuit, A. H. Perkins (2).

Freeburn Station, C. E. Lewis (2), supply.

Herndon Circuit, C. W. O'Dell (1).

Itman and Pineville, U. S. G. Allen (1).

Lillybrook Circuit, H. M. Boyd (1), supply.

Long Branch Station, K. M. Scott (4).

Maben Station, H. M. Sturm (3).

Matewan Circuit, M. E. Peck (2), supply.

Mount Hope Circuit, G. F. Thomas (1).

Mullens Station, E. C. Jesse (2).

Pemberton Circuit, R. A. Fraley (1), supply.

Pond Creek Circuit, H. F. King (1).  
 Scarbo Circuit, J. S. Atkinson (1), supply.  
 Summerlee Circuit, R. A. Jarvis (1), supply.  
 Tams and Sullivan Circuit, Samuel Crist (1), supply.  
 Vulcan Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Williamson Station, W. I. Canter (1).  
 Winding Gulf Station, B. F. King (2).  
 Wyco Circuit, P. E. Stout (2).  
 Student in Morris Harvey College, Guy Kirk.  
 Student in Boston University, E. C. Weidenhouse.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*O. F. Williams (3), P. E.*

Ansted Circuit, A. R. Young (3).  
 Camden-on-Gauley Circuit, S. H. Worrell (1).  
 Cedar Grove Circuit, H. H. Pownall (3).  
 Charleston Circuit, Northrup Rice (2), supply.  
 Charleston: Elizabeth and Kanawha City, H. V. Bennett (1).  
 First Church, B. P. Taylor (4).  
 Humphreys Memorial, Guy Coffman (5).  
 South, P. E. Thornburg (1).  
 Clendenin Circuit, C. A. Slaughter (1).  
 Crichton Circuit, W. A. O'Dell (3).  
 East Bank and Marmet, W. E. Burnett (1).  
 Gauley Bridge Circuit, C. H. Kelly (2).  
 Heminy Falls Circuit, A. E. Tullah (3).  
 Leisay Circuit, Luther Whitman (1).  
 Lookout Circuit, S. J. Campbell (1).  
 Montgomery Station, J. L. Vinson (3).  
 Nallen Circuit, W. L. Dorsey (3).  
 Richwood Station, A. E. O'Dell (4).  
 Rupert Circuit, W. E. Dorsey (1), supply.  
 Sissonville Circuit, E. W. Goff (1).  
 Smoot Station, J. E. McClung (1).  
 Spring Hill Station, A. A. McNeer (2).  
 Summersville Circuit, C. C. Lambert (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, H. W. Ware.

#### FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

*B. M. Keith (2), P. E.*

Belington Circuit, O. H. Dorsey (1).  
 Boothsville Circuit, C. W. Pugh (2), supply.  
 Burnsville Circuit, W. J. Richardson (1).  
 Clarksburg Station, R. T. Webb (1).  
 Cleveland Circuit, R. M. McClain (1), supply.  
 Cowen and Webster Springs, F. N. Nutter (2).  
 Cowen Circuit, W. M. Shawyer (2).  
 Davis Station, A. L. BURGREN (1).  
 Elkins Circuit, T. J. Hopson (2).  
 Enterprise Circuit, J. B. F. Yoak (1).  
 Fairmont Station, John S. Jenkins (1).  
 Fairview Circuit, I. S. Tyler (4).  
 Farmington Circuit, L. W. Peters (4).  
 Meadowville Circuit, L. L. Jackson (3), supply.  
 Metz Circuit, H. L. Phillips (1).  
 Mill Creek Circuit, E. B. Ware (3).  
 Mingo Circuit, G. E. Vance (3), supply.  
 Mount Hood Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Mount Morris Circuit, C. C. Jarvis (1).

Murray Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Parsons Circuit, W. A. Hopson (1).  
 Philippi Circuit, W. K. Douth (2).  
 Rivesville Circuit, J. D. Bell (1).  
 St. George Circuit, W. T. Brown (3), supply.  
 Sutton Circuit, J. E. Brown (2).  
 Walkersville Circuit, Thomas R. Floyd (3), supply.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Glen W. Stuart.

#### HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

*H. L. Clay (3), P. E.*

Barboursville Station, L. S. Cunningham (1).  
 Barboursville Circuit, L. D. O'Dell (1), supply.  
 Bowen Circuit, John A. Lemon (1), supply.  
 Earling Circuit, N. E. Starks (1).  
 Ethel Circuit, J. H. Dawson (5).  
 Glenwood Circuit, C. W. Scragg (1).  
 Hamlin Circuit, B. B. Lambert (2).  
 Huntington: Central, I. N. Fannin (1).  
 Eastwood, O. R. Casto (1).  
 Emmanuel, A. M. Martin (2).  
 Guyandotte, C. D. Lear (3).  
 Johnson Memorial, T. S. Hamilton (1);  
 A. J. Walton (3), junior preacher.  
 Ninth Avenue, W. T. Lantz (3).  
 Kenova Circuit, E. T. Caton (2).  
 Logan Station, F. E. Jenkins (4).  
 Madison Circuit, E. H. Ritchie (1).  
 Man Circuit, Z. D. Holbrook (2).  
 Mallory Station, A. L. Curry (1).  
 Milton and Hurrican Circuit, A. A. Hollister (3).  
 Peach Creek Circuit, E. H. Barnett (2).  
 Riverview and Pea Ridge, to be supplied.  
 St. Albans Station, C. N. Coffman (4).  
 Three Forks Circuit, S. W. Funk (1).  
 Wayne Circuit, H. S. Early (1), supply.  
 Yolyn Circuit, to be supplied.  
 President of Morris Harvey College and Conference Secretary of Education, R. T. Brown.  
 Morris Harvey College: Davis Kirby and J. R. Bright, teachers; C. R. Powers and C. C. Newsome, students.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, R. J. Yoak and Leonard Riggleman.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, L. S. Cunningham.

#### PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

*C. C. Perkins (4), P. E.*

Big Otter Circuit, H. C. Conley (2).  
 Buffalo Circuit, W. H. Beale (1).  
 Elizabeth Circuit, W. E. Keenan (1).  
 Garrison Circuit, N. W. Gainer (1), supply.  
 Gassaway Circuit, J. N. Herald (5).  
 Glenville Circuit, L. L. Casto (3).  
 Grantsville Circuit, G. H. Farmer (1).  
 Liberty Circuit, J. H. Bailey (1), supply.  
 Lubeck Circuit, L. E. Harrison (1).  
 Minora Circuit, Rosseau McClung (1), supply.  
 New Martinsville Station, D. T. Miles (4).



Parkersburg: Epworth, G. R. Shanabarger (1), supply.  
 North, B. A. Winn (2).  
 St. Paul, Paul S. Powell (1).  
 Stevenson Memorial, J. L. West (1).  
 Wesley, H. K. Moore (2).  
 Point Pleasant Circuit, A. C. Aston (1).  
 Ravenswood Circuit, J. W. Crites (4).  
 Reader Circuit, D. C. Wilhelm (1).  
 Reedy Circuit, C. G. Worrell (1).

Ripley Circuit, T. E. Brooks (1).  
 St. Mary's and Paden City, J. R. Withrow (1).  
 Sandville Circuit, W. S. States (2), supply.  
 Spencer Station, F. E. Lambert (2).  
 Strange Creek Circuit, Moss Bias (1), supply.  
 Editor of *Methodist Advocate-Herald*, W. L. Reid.  
 Missionary to Poland, G. W. Twynham.

## DENVER CONFERENCE.

FIFTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ASSEMBLY, BEULAH, COLO., AUGUST 23-26, 1923.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; W. H. MILLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Vernon C. Tyree. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Mark S. Horne. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Erie J. Reaves. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. D. Thompson, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; R. R. Langston, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; C. W. Hardon, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Mark S. Horne, in the class of the first year, from the North Arkansas Conference; Erie J. Reaves, a deacon in the class of the second year, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. M. Roberts. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? W. H. Miller, S. O. Hammond, E. E. Burton. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Joseph Frederick Michael. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Joseph Frederick Michael. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; psatoral charges, 21; societies, 35.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed 4; local preachers, 15; members, 2,921.

### DENVER-DURANGO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Aztec .....	2	134	\$ 900
Beulah .....		58	800
Branson .....	2	72	800
Colorado Springs .....	2	594	2,500
Delhi Circuit .....			
Denver: St. Paul's .....	2	402	2,150
Durango .....		47	300
Farmington .....	1	186	1,000
Flora Vista-Cedar Hill .....		41	350
Gardner Circuit .....		41	600
Hoehne and Model .....	2	46	600
La Veta .....		123	1,200
Leader Circuit .....	1	60	600
Mancos .....		91	1,000
Marvel Circuit .....		16	800
Pueblo .....		277	1,200
Rye .....		107	900
Saguache .....		61	1,200
Kim (Tobe last year) .....		73	
Trinidad .....	3	310	1,550
Walsenburg .....		182	1,240
Total this year .....	15	2,921	\$19,690
Total last year .....	13	2,744	
Increase .....	2	177	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 112; infants, 75.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 22; Epworth League members, 613.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 19; officers and teachers, 228; scholars enrolled, 3,049.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 271.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$733.23; Home and Conference Missions, \$944.15; Church Extension, \$232.99; Education, \$653.02; American Bible Society, \$61.96; General Conference expense, \$66.75; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$44.394.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$213.60; presiding elders, \$2,050; preachers in charge, \$19,340; Conference claimants, \$115.30; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$242.82.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$49,089.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 20; value, \$155,300; indebtedness, \$7,538.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 17; value, \$38,650; indebtedness, \$7,217.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$47,000; premiums paid, \$527.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during

the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? None.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. M. O. Shivers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rocky Mountain Assembly, Beulah, Colo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DENVER-DURANGO DISTRICT.

*C. W. Hall* (4), *P. E.*

Aztec, J. F. Michael (3).

Beulah, L. W. Gunby (2).

Branson Circuit, S. A. Bennett (1).

Colorado Springs, C. A. Waterfield (2).

Delhi Circuit, J. T. Hendrix (2).

Denver: St. Paul's, T. S. Wheeler (4).

Durango, C. W. Hardon (2).

Farmington, J. Y. Bowman (1).

Flora Vista and Cedar Hill, E. E. Burton (1).

Gardner Circuit, W. J. James (1), supply.

Hoehne Circuit, I. N. Millsaps (2), supply.

Kim Circuit, R. R. Langston (1).

La Veta, G. E. Turrentine (1).

Leader Circuit, V. C. Tyree (1).

Mancos, Mark S. Horne (2).

Marvel Circuit, Eric J. Reaves (1).

Newcome Circuit, Homer R. Young (1), supply.

Pueblo, H. D. Thompson (2).

Rye Circuit, D. I. Slipper (4).

Sagauche, W. H. Miller (2).

Sunshine Valley Circuit, to be supplied.

Trinidad, H. C. Henderson (4).

Walsenburg, John Cox (1).

Westcliffe Circuit, S. O. Hammond (1).

Superintendent of Boys' Work, Trinidad, D. E. Bundy.

Conference Educational Secretary, T. S. Wheeler.

Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, C. W. Hall.

### KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT WINCHESTER, KY., SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1923.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; J. L. CLARK, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. F. D. Rose, S. J. B. True, C. C. Tanner, C. J. Pike, B. W. Ware, J. O. Benson, A. G. Stone, A. R. Perkins, S. R. Mann, J. K. Hicks, W. D. Welburn, Jr., E. M. Fossett, J. A. Bricken, G. M. Rainey, H. M. Knight. 15.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? C. M. Whitaker, L. E. Otter, J. B. Kendall, Andrew Johnson, W. K. Mackey, J. J. Davis, S. E. Ragland. 7.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? P. C. Gil-

ispie, H. W. Morgan, Adolphus Gilliam, W. P. Hopkins, LaRue Vanderpool, W. S. Mitchell, T. W. Beeler, G. W. Hoffman, J. B. Hahn, M. L. Gamble. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. T. Bonny. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? W. P. Davis, R. Z. Newton, E. L. Ockerman, J. W. Parish, M. L. Talley, W. A. Wells, V. L. Moore, J. E. B. Cowan, C. R. Thomas, W. H. Cardwell. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. W. Whitaker, C. L. Wilson, R. C. Evans, Enos Waggoner. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. A. Tague, from the Western Virginia Conference; W. G. Cram, from the Korea Conference; W. H. Cardwell, A. C. Johnson, and W. P. Baird, from the Louisville Conference; G. T. Puntney, from the Illinois Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? S. B. Godbey, a deacon, from the M. E. Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Benjamin Sewell and W. L. Byrd, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, R. L. Oliver, L. I. Goodrich and S. T. Fitch. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. L. Gamble and C. H. Rayl, to the Western Virginia Conference; S. W. Dean, an elder, to the Illinois Conference; W. O. Sadler, an elder, to the Louisville Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. T. Eklar. 1.

W. T. EKLAR was born in Harrison County, Ky., in 1852; and died at Salvisa, Ky., November 23, 1922. He was first married to Miss Brannock, of Harrison County, and to them one daughter and two sons were born. The sons and their mother preceded him; Miss Gertrude remains to feel the loss. On June 20, 1900, he was married to Miss Bixler, of Salvisa, and to them a baby boy was born but not permitted to live. He was converted early in life and called to the ministry. In September, 1886, he applied for admission into the Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church, South. He served successfully as follows: Hazel Green, two years; Gratz, three years; Perryville, three years; Chaplin, four years; Salvisa, one year; Williamstown, one year; Vanceburg, two years; Shannon and Sardis, four years; Hillsboro, four years; Visalia, four years; Germantown, four years; and closed his active ministry with a four-year pastorate at Mount Carmel, in Fleming County. At the Harrodsburg Conference, in 1922, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation. He was a holy man, and we shall miss him. Brother A. P. Jones, a lifelong friend, and myself, at Brother Eklar's request, went with the body to old Curry Church, in Harrison County, and conducted the funeral. Of his brethren of the Kentucky Conference there were present Brothers Fred Jones, W. M. Williams, J. E. Roberts, S. L. Moore, S. E. Ragland; and of the M. E. Church, Brother Insk. We laid his body to rest in the Cynthiana cemetery. Two brothers and a sister, with a number of nieces and nephews and other relatives, mourn his death. —J. D. Redd.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. C. Howard, E. E. Stauffer, A. E. Smith, S. B. Godbey. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, E. L. Ockerman, J. W. Parish, M. L. Talley, W. A. Wells, V. L. Moore, J. E. B. Cowan, W. H. Cardwell. 7. Local preachers, H. T. Bonny, A. R. Perkins, C. H. Rule, F. D. Swanson. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, E. L. Ockerman, J. W. Parish, M. L. Talley, V. L. Moore, J. E. B. Cowan, W. H. Cardwell, H. T. Bonny, W. A. Wells. 8. Local preachers, F. D. Swanson, C. H. Rule, and A. R. Perkins. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, M. P. McClure, L. C. Godbey, B. C. Gamble, G. M. Rainey. 4. Local preachers, J. M. Baker, C. R. Thomas. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, M. P. McClure, L. C. Godbey, B. C. Gamble, and E. C. Weidenhouse (of the Western Virginia Conference). 4. Local preachers, J. M. Baker, C. R. Thomas, G. M. Rainey. 3.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of T. J. Frances, who is under suspension.

Ques. 22. Who are the supernumerary? E. G. B. Mann, O. J. Chandler, D. E. Bedinger. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. B. Baird, B. F. Cosby, J. J. Dickey, George Froh, Josiah Godbey, W. W. Green, J. W. Harris, M. W. Hiner, J. M. Johnson, C. F. Oney, W. B. Ragan, A. Redd, D. W. Robertson, W. T. Rowland, F. A. Savage, J. A. Sawyer, W. W. Spates, E. L. Southgate, E. J. Terrell, T. F. Taliaferro, C. M. Humphrey. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 129; societies, 298.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 122; members, 33,717.

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alexandria .....	1	155	\$ 825
Benson and Curry .....		418	1,300
Butler .....		273	1,125
California .....		203	1,100
Corinth .....	1	287	690
Covington: Scott Street .....	1	397	2,400
Cynthian .....		580	2,200
Cynthiana .....		188	725
Dry Ridge .....		188	725

## COVINGTON DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Falmouth .....	1	486	1,200
Florence .....	1	103	700
Fort Thomas .....	.....	472	2,400
Georgetown .....	.....	276	1,800
Ghent .....	1	242	1,150
Hinton .....	3	497	1,190
Hughes Chapel .....	.....	144	850
Mount Hope .....	1	341	1,050
New Columbus .....	2	262	715
Newport .....	2	190	1,100
Oddville .....	2	439	950
Owenton .....	.....	293	880
Petersburg .....	1	208	1,075
Visalia .....	.....	212	1,050
Walton .....	.....	179	1,200
Williamstown .....	.....	175	1,200
Warsaw .....	.....	161	1,400
	18	7,399	\$31,775

## DANVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bryantsville and Mount Olivet .....	.....	278	\$ 1,300
Burgin .....	2	212	900
Burnside .....	.....	131	800
Clay County Mission .....	.....	39	100
Clay Lick .....	.....	309	1,050
Corbin .....	.....	330	1,800
Danville .....	.....	518	2,500
East Bernstadt .....	.....	63	285
Ferguson .....	.....	115	600
Gravel Switch .....	2	218	750
Harrodsburg .....	1	361	2,100
Lancaster .....	.....	154	1,200
London .....	2	253	1,800
Lynch Mines .....	.....	33	2,500
Mackville .....	.....	291	1,400
McKendree .....	.....	145	1,000
Meadow Creek .....	1	110	156
Middlesboro .....	2	280	3,000
Moreland .....	.....	244	743
Perryville .....	.....	241	1,500
Pineville .....	1	171	1,500
Preachersville .....	.....	167	500
Pulaski Circuit .....	.....	171	652
Richmond .....	.....	196	2,000
Somerset .....	1	494	3,000
Stanford .....	.....	285	1,800
Wilmore .....	40	472	2,500
Wilmore Circuit .....	1	123	600
	53	6,404	\$38,036

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Campton and Hazel Green .....	1	165	\$ 550
Clay City .....	1	235	450
College Hill .....	3	254	1,150
Domino .....	2	170	600
Estill .....	.....	170	900
Grassy Lick and Camargo .....	1	270	950
Hazard .....	2	304	2,500
Irvine .....	.....	170	1,800
Jackson .....	.....	175	1,800
Jenkins .....	.....	91	1,400
Lexington: First Church .....	1	645	3,000
Epworth .....	2	440	2,500
Park Church .....	.....	308	2,000
Morehead .....	.....	135	900
Mount Sterling .....	.....	410	2,000
Mount Zion .....	2	154	1,000
Nicholasville .....	3	305	1,680
Owingsville .....	.....	124	500
Quicksand .....	.....	67	1,100
Ravenna .....	.....	75	800
Sandy Hook .....	2	164	450
Spears .....	.....	182	750
Versailles .....	.....	197	1,700
West Liberty .....	2	56	775
Whitesburg .....	.....	58	500
Winchester: First Church .....	6	794	4,000
North Main .....	.....	120	1,000
Hindman .....	1	78	400
	29	6,316	\$37,155

## MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Augusta .....	.....	158	\$ 579
Brooksville .....	.....	387	1,200
Carlisle .....	.....	464	2,400
Flemingsburg .....	.....	418	1,700
Germantown .....	1	258	1,200
Helena .....	.....	151	900
Herrington and Oxford .....	1	278	1,280
Hillsboro .....	1	317	1,080
Hutchison .....	.....	108	900
Maysville: First Church .....	.....	281	1,800
Second Church .....	.....	114	500
Millersburg .....	.....	222	1,500
Moorefield .....	1	306	\$ 1,200
Mount Carmel .....	.....	297	800
Mount Olivet .....	.....	398	1,500
Paris .....	.....	684	2,400
Pine Grove .....	.....	335	875
Salt Well .....	2	465	1,235
Shannon nad Sardis .....	1	247	1,000
Sharpsburg .....	.....	224	1,200
Tilton .....	1	162	975
Tollesboro .....	.....	190	485
Vanceburg .....	2	172	1,025
Washington .....	.....	224	900
	10	6,860	\$28,634

## SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bedford .....	.....	428	\$ 1,300
Bloomfield .....	1	161	1,500
Campbellsburg .....	.....	265	1,400
Carrollton .....	.....	292	1,800
Chaplin .....	1	524	1,200
Crestwood .....	1	209	2,000
Eminence .....	1	314	1,105
Frankfort .....	.....	331	2,100
La Grange .....	1	400	2,000
Lawrenceburg .....	1	302	1,000
Milton .....	1	260	1,084
New Castle .....	.....	348	1,400
Oldham .....	.....	134	600
Pleasureville .....	.....	323	1,550
Polsgrove .....	1	428	875
Port Royal .....	.....	378	1,125
Salt River .....	2	236	950
Shelby .....	.....	303	1,060
Shelbyville .....	1	478	2,400
Simpsonville .....	1	164	1,040
Taylorsville .....	.....	194	1,200
Woodlawn .....	.....	.....	.....
Worthville .....	.....	266	1,100
	12	6,738	\$29,789

## RECAPITULATION.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Covington District .....	18	7,399	\$ 3,011
Danville District .....	53	6,404	3,745
Lexington District .....	29	6,316	3,843
Maysville District .....	10	6,860	3,416
Shelbyville District .....	12	6,738	2,960
Total this year .....	122	33,717	\$16,980
Total last year .....	116	32,693	.....
Increase .....	6	1,024	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,388; infants, 295.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 84; Epworth League members, 3,291.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 261; officers and teachers, 2,337; scholars enrolled, 28,129.



Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 161; members, 4,466.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 14; students, 185; value of property, \$342,500; endowment, \$130,000; indebtedness, \$75,480.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanage, 55; money expended, \$25,820; value of property, \$124,757; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$6,458; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,095; Church Extension, \$4,127; Education, \$8,887; American Bible Society, \$545; General Conference expense, \$588; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$32,114.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,881; presiding elders, \$16,237; preachers in charge, \$162,617; Conference claimants, \$6,291; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,137.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$771,139.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 287; value, \$2,614,750; indebtedness, \$70,916.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, \$49,500; indebtedness, \$7,600. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 103; value, \$416,100; indebtedness, \$31,515.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,127,855; premiums paid, \$6,585.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$173; collected, \$173.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$300.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Ball.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mount Sterling, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT

*C. H. Greer* (2), *P. E.*

Alexander, F. D. Rose (1).  
Benson and Curry, J. E. Roberts (2).  
Berry and Carter's, G. R. Tomlin (1).  
Butler, C. M. Whitaker (1).  
California, R. M. Lee (1).

Corinth, Joseph A. Bricken; F. M. Glover (1), supply, junior preacher.

Covington: Scott Street, W. P. Baird (1).

St. Luke's, C. A. Tague (1).

Cynthiana, J. E. Moss (2).

Dry Ridge, J. E. B. Cowan (1).

Falmouth, B. C. Gamble (1).

Florence and Burlington, Paul G. Gillespie (1).

Fort Thomas, J. P. Strother (3).

Georgetown, B. O. Beck (4).

Ghent, M. P. McClure (1).

Hinton, F. D. Swanson (3), supply.

Hughes Chapel, J. M. Baker (4), supply.

Mount Hope and Gilead, F. D. Palmeter (1).

New Columbus, J. W. Parish (2).

Newport, H. M. Massie (3).

Oddville, S. J. B. True (1).

Owenton, S. B. Godbey (1).

Petersburg, C. C. Tanner (1).

Visalia, L. C. DeArmond (2).

Walton and Erlanger, Wade H. Cardwell (1);  
D. E. Bedinger, Sup.

Warsaw, H. C. Martin (1).

Williamstown, F. K. Struve (1).

Student in Kentucky Wesleyan College, H. W. Morgan.

Conference Evangelist, S. H. Pollitt.

Directing Centenary Secretary, W. G. Cram.

General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT

*C. L. Bohon* (4), *P. E.*

Bryantsville, A. P. Jones (3).

Burgin and Mount Olivet, E. L. Ockerman (2).

Burnside, S. J. Bradley (3).

Corbin, O. C. SeEVERS (2).

Danville, J. M. Fuqua (3).

East Bernstadt, George A. Young (2), supply.

Ferguson, R. Z. Newton (2).

Gravel Switch, L. E. Otter (2).

Harrodsburg, F. B. Jones (1).

Junction City, W. K. Mackey (1).

Lancaster, J. W. Gardiner (1).

London, W. R. Johnson (1).

Lynch Mines, R. F. Jordan (1).

Mackville and Antioch, H. T. Bonny (2).

McKendree, R. C. Evans (1).

Meadow Creek, C. F. Chestnut (1), supply.

Middlesboro, W. K. McClure (3).

Moreland, A. T. Puntney (1).

Perryville, J. Frank Richardson (2).

Pineville, H. M. Knight (1).

Preachersville, John H. Lewis (2).

Pulaski, J. B. Hohn (2); J. O. Benson (1), junior preacher.

Richmond, A. C. Johnson (1).

Roberts Chapel and Mount Zion, T. W. Beeler (1).

Salvisa, P. C. Long (1).

Somerset, J. L. Clark (3).

Stanford, T. W. Watts (1).

Wilmore, W. L. Clark (3).

Woodford Circuit, C. J. Pike (1).

President of Asbury College, H. C. Morrison.

President of Taylor University, John Paul.

Professor Emeritus in Asbury College J. W. Hughes.  
 General Evangelist, Andrew Johnson.  
 Conference Evangelists, F. T. Howard and J. A. McClintock.  
 Student in Asbury College, B. W. Ware.  
 T. J. Francis left in the hands of the presiding elder of the Danville District.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT

*G. W. Banks* (2), *P. E.*

Campton and Hazel Green, R. S. Mann (2).  
 Clay City, J. R. Nelson (3).  
 Domino and Lothair, T. D. Walters (2), supply.  
 Frenchburg Circuit, J. L. West (1).  
 Grassy Lick and Camargo, Edward Allen (2).  
 Hazard, E. K. Pike (3).  
 Hindman, Proctor S. Elam (1), supply.  
 Irvine, E. L. Griffy (1).  
 Jackson, P. F. Adams (1).  
 Jenkins, R. N. Bush (1).  
 Lexington, First Church, G. R. Combs (2);  
     E. G. B. Mann, Sup.  
 Epworth, M. T. Chandler (2); O. J. Chandler, Sup.

Park Church, Roy H. Kleiser (1).

Madison Circuit, C. H. Caswell (1).  
 Morehead, E. C. Watts (1).  
 Mount Sterling, J. W. Crates (3).  
 Mount iZon, W. B. Hall (1).  
 Nicholasville, Madison Combs (3).  
 Owingsville nad Olympia, C. L. Wilson (1).  
 Quicksand, Peter Walker (3).  
 Ravenna, A. W. Vanderpool (1).  
 Sandy Hook, to be supplied.  
 Spears Circuit, C. H. Rule (2), supply.  
 Versailles, L. A. Fryman (1).  
 West Irvine, Adolphus Gilliam (1).  
 West Liberty, J. W. Simpson (1).  
 Whitesburg, Larue Vanderpool (1).  
 Winchester: First Church, U. G. Foote (2).  
     North Main, M. L. Tally (1).  
 President of Kentucky Wesleyan College,  
     Will B. Campbell.  
 Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, E.  
     R. Naylor.

Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. E. Arnold.

Student in Boston University, H. W. Whitaker.  
 General Evangelist, J. B. Kendall.  
 Student in Emory University, A. R. Perkins.

#### MAYSVILLE DISTRICT

*M. S. Clark* (1), *P. E.*

Brooksville, E. C. Hardin (2).

Carlisle, W. S. Maxwell (3).  
 Dover, A. G. Stone (1).  
 Flemingsburg, E. K. Arnold (1).  
 Germantown, J. M. Mathews (2).  
 Helena, G. M. Rainey (1).  
 Herrington and Oxford, Z. T. Johnson (2).  
 Hillsboro Circuit, E. M. Armitage (4).  
 Hutchison, J. R. Noland (1).  
 Maysville: First Church, J. R. Savage (2).  
     Second Church, W. M. Williams (1).  
 Millersburg, Price T. Smith (2).  
 Moorefield, L. C. Godbey (2).  
 Mount Carmel, W. S. Mitchell (2).  
 Mount Olivet, S. L. Moore (2).  
 Mount Tabor, E. K. Kidwell (1), supply.  
 Paris, O. B. Crockett (2).  
 Pine Grove and Wesley, J. W. Gilbert (1).  
 Ruddles Mills, J. K. Hicks (1).  
 Saltwell, W. P. Davis (2).  
 Sardis and Shannon, H. G. Howard (3).  
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, C. P. Pilow (3).  
 Tilton, J. R. Kendall (1).  
 Tollesboro, L. Lee (1), supply.  
 Vanceburg, W. F. Wyatt (2).  
 Washington and Hebron, E. E. Stauffer (1).  
 President of Millersburg College, C. C. Fisher.

#### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT

*P. J. Ross* (2), *P. E.*

Bedford, E. W. Ishmael (5).  
 Bloomfield, G. W. Boswell (2).  
 Campbellsburg, J. E. Wright (3).  
 Carrollton, G. D. Prentiss (1).  
 Chaplain, V. L. Moore (3).  
 Crestwood, J. E. Savage (1).  
 Eminence and Bethlehem, J. S. Ragan (1).  
 Frankfort, W. P. Fryman (1).  
 LaGrange, J. D. Redd (1).  
 LaGrange Circuit, Herman Turner (1), supply.  
 Lawrenceburg, S. E. Ragland (2).  
 Milton, A. E. Smith (3).  
 New Castle, C. R. Thomas (3).  
 Oldham, E. M. Fossett (3).  
 Pleasureville, W. D. Welburn (2).  
 Polsgrove Circuit, L. T. Allison (2).  
 Port Royal Circuit, Enos Waggoner (3).  
 Salt River Circuit, G. B. Trayner (2), supply.  
 Shelby Circuit, R. R. Rose (2).  
 Shelbyville, W. V. Cropper (4).  
 Simpsonville, W. D. Welburn, Jr. (1).  
 Taylorsville, George W. Hoffman (3).  
 Woodlawn, W. P. Hopkins (1).  
 Worthville, W. A. Wells (1).  
 National Anti-Saloon League, G. W. Young.  
 Missionary to Africa, J. J. Davis.

### ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ODIN, ILL., AUGUST 23-26, 1923.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Thomas Lester Brown, Russell Paton, Lemuel Asbury Garrett. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the

first year? Heber Burge, G. A. Smith, R. F. Purdue, H. P. Anglin, E. O. Hobbs, W. C. Beard, W. R. Howell, T. W. Rippy. 8.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? O. A.

Sweckard, C. F. Corzine, O. T. Thomas. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. B. Phillips. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. T. Thomas, in the class of the first year, from the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? M. A. Staggs, N. R. Norris, W. T. Graham. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, L. J. Rice and J. T. Kinsey. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. C. Gayle, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; A. T. Puntner, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. W. Ashby. 1.

DAVID WESLEY ASHBY was born in Hopkins County, Ky., January 4, 1851. He was married to Susan Hamilton in 1875, and to them were born eight children, two of whom died in childhood. Three sons and three daughters survive. Mrs. Ashby died in 1917. Brother Ashby was converted in 1870 and shortly afterwards began preaching in the Freewill Baptist Church. In 1898 he came to the Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and served the following charges; 1898-99, Pulaski; 1900, Odin; 1901, Dix; 1902, Oraville; 1903, De Soto; 1904, Woodlawn; 1905-12, supernumerary. In 1913 he was granted the superannuate relation, which he held until death, June 25, 1923. Brother Ashby was a continuous sufferer and for several years had been bedfast. He knew the doctrines of Methodism and was well able to defend and support them with the Word of God. He lived and died in the faith. The funeral services were held at the De Soto (Ill.) Church, conducted by the writer, assisted by O. T. Rogers, I. G. Fliek, O. A. Sweckard, J. M. Long, Evangelist Andrew Johnson, and C. Pitman. The preachers acted as pallbearers and took their fallen colaborer to the town cemetery, there to rest until the end of his age—then the resurrection and rapture.—*Curwen Henley.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, O. H. Free and E. M. Hines. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, O. H. Free, E. G. Hamlet, and E. M. Hines. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. D. Baylock, H. J. Charlton, C. S. Smith, J. W. Williams. 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 38; societies, 101.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 58; members, 6,705.

#### MARIETTA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Buckhorn .....	2	167	\$ 850
El Dara .....	1	162	975
Marietta .....		35	425
Rushville .....	1	136	1,030
Tioga .....		67	375
	4	567	\$ 3,655

#### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

Baldwin .....	1	98	\$ 876
Cairo .....	4	184	1,500
Cambria .....	2	116	600
Centralia .....	2	181	1,040
Dix .....	2	265	675
De Soto .....	1	209	825
Duquoin .....	1	91	.....
Galatia .....	2	209	500
Gorham .....		145	565
Grand Tower .....	3	316	.....
Hurst .....	1	224	700
Marion .....	2	96	1,200
Murphysboro .....	2	396	1,650
Nashville .....		158	800
Olmstead .....	1	183	920
Oraville .....	3	333	700
Pulaski .....		57	475
Stonefort .....	2	184	400
	29	3,445	\$13,426

#### WAVERLY DISTRICT.

Casye .....	1	119	\$ 400
Clarksdale .....	1	101	440
Clay City .....		203	800
Dennison and Terre Haute .....	3	181	750
Girard .....	4	196	1,000
Henton .....	1	126	1,000
Kimmundy .....	2	97	425
Moccasin .....		244	765
Odin and Keyesport .....	6	239	1,200
Patoka .....	1	304	975
Salem .....		176	1,000
Sherman .....	1	44	400
Waverly .....	2	179	800
Worden .....	2	163	1,000
Xenia .....	1	316	1,455
	25	2,693	\$12,410

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Marietta District.....	4	567	\$ 465
Murphysboro District.....	29	3,445	1,860
Waverly District.....	25	2,693	1,570
Total this year.....	58	6,705	\$ 3,895
Total last year.....	50	6,755	3,016
Increase .....	8		\$ 879
Decrease .....	50		

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 237; infants, 125.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 47; Epworth League members, 1,256.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 91; officers and teachers, 783; scholars enrolled 6,819.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 25; members, 413.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$802.85; Home and Conference Missions, \$860.48; Church Extension, \$255; Education, \$148.93; American Bible Society, \$67; General Conference expense, \$73; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$5,242.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$233; presiding elders, \$3,529; preachers in charge, \$27,654; Conference claimants, \$16.81; Superrannate Endowment Fund, \$133.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$48,085.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 98; value, \$261,100; indebtedness, \$30,041.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, \$5,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 38; value, \$51,750; indebtedness, \$4,791.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$99,250; premiums paid, \$832.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$37; collected, \$37.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. W. Barnes.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Centralia, Ill.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT

A. E. Thomas (2), P. E.

Baldwin, E. M., Hines (2).  
Blairsville, O. A. Sweckard (3).  
Cario, W. B. Garriott (2).  
Cambria, O. T. Rogers (2), supply.  
De Soto, I. G. Flick (2).  
Duquoin, J. A. Cook (1), supply.  
Galatia, to be supplied.  
Gorham, Curwen Henley (1).  
Grand Tower, B. F. Adams (1), supply.  
Marion, A. M. Stickney (3).  
Murphysboro, E. G. Hamlett (2).  
Olmstead, C. F. Corzine (2).  
Oraville, J. A. Crowder (1), supply.  
Pulaski, H. P., Anglin (1).  
Stonefort, T. L. Brown (1).  
Conference Evangelist, J. P. Gardner (2), supply.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, Curwen Henley.

## ODIN DISTRICT

W. T. Mathis (1), P. E.

Casey, G. A. Smith (2).  
Centralia, O. H. Free (2).  
Clay City, W. C. Beard (1).  
Dennison and Terre Haute, R. F. Purdue (2).  
Dix, Z. H. Byard (2), supply.  
Flora, L. A. Garriott (1).  
Kimmundy, J. T. Smith (1).  
Moccasin, W. S. Wright (1).  
Nashville and Kell, Heber Burge (2).  
Odin and Keyesport, O. H. Sweitzer (4); W. R. Howell (1), junior preacher.  
Patoka, H. Murphy (3).  
Salem, to be supplied.  
Xenia, J. E. Garrett (1).  
General Evangelist, O. E. Hobbs (2).  
Student in Asbury College, Russell Patton.  
Conference Secretary-Treasurer of Education, W. T. Mathis.

## WAVERLY DISTRICT

T. H. Ballarby (1), P. E.

Buckhorn, T. W. Rippy (2).  
Clarkdale, M. A. Cox (3).  
El Dara, to be supplied.  
Girard, O. Troy Thomas (2).  
Henton, G. W. Green (2).  
Marietta, to be supplied.  
Rushville, R. J., Watts (4).  
Tioga, E. R. Cory, supply (2).  
Waverly and Sherman, W. F. Atkins (1).  
Worden, A. B. Phillips (2).



## INDIAN MISSION.

## SIXTH SESSION

HELD NEAR OKEMAH, OKLA., SEPTEMBER 21-23, 1923.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; A. S. WILLIAMS, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1-3 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? ANSWER. Johnson W. Bobb. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, James Chalakkee. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Elijah Fife, Eli Hardridge, A. D. Byington, H. E. Nohio, Willis F. Tobly, and Jonas Durant. 6. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The licenses of the following preachers were not renewed: Lewis Cumseh, Johnson Pickett, W. Frank Durant, J. J. Imotichey, L. W. Tushka, James Mishaya.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 22; societies, 81.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 96; members, 2,616.

## CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Antlers .....	4	114	\$ 500
Boktuklo .....	7	125	465
Bruno .....	3	140	520
Chickasaw .....	5	268	430
Hugo .....	6	173	600
Idabel .....	5	226	450
Jesse .....	2	85	280
LeFlore .....	10	130	610
McCurtain .....	4	68	320
Rufe .....	5	181	605
	51	1,510	\$ 4,780

## CREEK DISTRICT.

Broken Arrow.....	1	56	\$ 25
Haikey Chapel.....	2	62	100
Honey Creek.....	9	93	240
New Town.....	2	46	100
Oklmulgee Circuit.....	1	55	.....
Pickett Chapel.....	4	55	40
Salt Creek.....	4	71	150
Sapulpa Circuit.....	6	47	280
Seminole .....	4	61	120
Thlopthloco .....	4	59	150
Western Circuit.....	3	433	.....
Wewoka .....	5	68	150
	45	1,106	\$ 1,355

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Choctaw District.....	51	1,510 \$ 4,780
Creek District.....	45	1,106 1,355
Total this year.....	96	2,616 \$ 6,135
Total last year.....	95	2,632 .....
Increase .....	1	.....
Decrease .....	16	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 59; infants, 142.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 16; Epworth League members, 396.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schols, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 60; officers and teachers, 239; scholars enrolled, 1,209.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 21; members, 247.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$336; Home and Conference Missions, \$131; Church Extension, \$107; Education, \$107; American Bible Society, \$28; General Conference expense, \$31; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,029.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$98; presiding elders, \$1,249; preachers in charge, \$4,150; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$111.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$11,500.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, \$73,736; indebtedness, \$77.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$6,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 9; value, \$6,927; indebtedness, \$162.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$14,300; premiums paid, \$23.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Louis M. LeFlore, R. 1, Box 125, Idabel, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Thlopthlocco, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## INDIAN MISSION.

ORLANDO SHAY, SUPERINTENDENT AND  
SECRETARY OF EDUCATION  
CHOCTAW DISTRICT

Zodoc D. Anderson (1), P. E.

Antlers Circuit, James B. Tims (5).

Boktuklo Circuit, A. S. Williams (1).

Bruno Circuit, H. B. Hayes (1).

Chickasaw Circuit, R. C. Imotichey (5).

Hugo Circuit, Robert Sanders (1).

Idabel Circuit, David L. Lewis (1).

Jesse Circuit, Alex. S. Peter (5).

LeFlore Circuit, Milton W. Monroe (1).  
 McCurtain Circuit, Griggs Durant (1).  
 Rufe Circuit, L. N. Ishcomer (1).  
 Washita Circuit, Elonzo Underwood (1).  
 Centenary, Educational and Sunday School  
 Secretary, Johnson W. Bobb.

#### CREEK DISTRICT

*Samuel J. Checote (1), P. E.*

Broken Arrow Circuit, Isaac F. Johnson (1).  
 Cedar Creek, Kicking Bird (1).  
 Conchary, Louis Dunson (1).

Haikey, Willie Malone (1).  
 Hog Creek and Fletcher, Andres Martinez (1).  
 Honey Creek Circuit, Turner Tiger (1).  
 New Town, Harrison L. Berryhill (2).  
 Okmulgee Circuit, William Burgess (2).  
 Pickett, Maxey Sims (1).  
 Sapulpa Circuit, Thomas Tiger (1).  
 Seminole Circuit, Tingo Frank (1).  
 Tholphtlocco, Conuky Lowe (2).  
 Wewoka Circuit, Lily Harjo (1).  
 Western Circuit, R. M. Templeton (3).  
 Centenary, Educational, and Sunday School  
 Secretary, Johnson E. Tiger.

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT NEVADA, MO., SEPTEMBER 19-24, 1923.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. William Stephan Butts, William Sampson, Floyd Vree Brower, Bernice William Hughes, Ira Simpson Selby. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clarence Edgar Walker, James Fielding Winton, Otis Elbert Patton, William Leonard Perryman, William Murrell Staubus, Louis Marion Kinman, Charles Franklin Welch, Garner Dealy Noland. 8.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Sterling Burris, Frank Fitzhugh Fines, Benjamin Franklin Teague, Norman A. Goode, John Artie Young, Jeter Arthur Robertson. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Thomas H. Crook, John Kenney Stephens, Elbert Smith Woolsey. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas I. Yoast. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Jeter Arthur Robertson. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John S. Henley, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; W. A. Williams and D. N. Holland, elders, from the North Arkansas Conference; Lannie W. Stewart, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; J. H. Wagner, an elder, from the Holston Conference; J. W. Pearson, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; R. M. Hawkins, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; John L. Taylor, a deacon, from the East Oklahoma Conference; W. A. Tetley, an elder, and G. D. Noland, in the class of the first year, from the Missouri Conference. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. B. Jackson and J. T. Pinnell, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Con-

ferences? C. T. Barton, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; G. B. Winton, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; C. M. Hawkins, an elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Nelson and J. W. Howerton, elders, G. D. Noland, in the class of the first year, and J. L. Taylor, a deacon, having completed his studies and been elected to elder's orders, to the Missouri Conference; R. B. Kimbrell, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. J. Warren, W. T. Eastwood, J. L. Hagler, L. F. Shook, J. G. Haynes. 5.

GEORGE J. WARREN was born in Salisbury, England, February 16, 1847. He was "born again" August 15, 1860; licensed to preach September 7, 1867; admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference on September 9, 1868; was transferred at once to the Western Conference and served ten years faithfully and successfully under great privation and hardships. In 1878 he was returned to the Missouri Conference and served twenty-six years in important charges. For four years he was presiding elder of the Gallatin District and four years chaplain of the Missouri State Penitentiary. In 1904 he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference where he served important charges eleven and a half years, including the Lexington District. In 1916 he took the superannuate relation after forty-seven and a half years of effective work for his Master and Church. Many of his last years he labored under great affliction of partial paralysis. In 1871 he was married to Miss Sarah E. McCuiston, of Ray County, Mo., who bravely shared his labors and trials until she fell on sleep nearly a year before our brother joined her in the blessed beyond on September 27, 1922, from Lees Summit, Mo. Brother Warren was the son of a Methodist minister and was early dedicated to God. His young heart was fertilized by the prayers and faith of loving parents, and the seeds of truth dropped therein by them grew and rip-

ened into noble Christian manhood. He was dowered with a strong body, a bright mind, and a great heart. On September 29 in Lees Summit his funeral service was conducted by the writer, assisted by several other members of the Conference and attended by great throngs of people. His body rests in Lees Summit cemetery.—*Z M. Williams.*

W. T. EASTWOOD was born in Lexington, Mo., October 12, 1841. He was reared by Methodist parents of the old Virginia stock. Through his veins flowed the blood of Audubon, the naturalist, John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet, Isaac Watts, the hymn writer, and Jeremy Taylor, the eminent divine. Early in life he became an earnest Christian, remaining faithful and true to the end. He was educated at the Masonic College (now Central College for Women), in Lexington, Mo. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate army and was engaged in several important battles. He was married in 1869 to Miss Sarah J. Ustick, of Dover, Mo. To them were born five children, two of whom died in infancy. His wife preceded him to the better land several years ago. Three daughters survive him and deeply mourn for their departed father. Brother Eastwood was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference at Springfield, Mo., in 1881. He served important places in the Conference until he broke down in health in 1896. In 1912 he moved, with his children, to Florida for the benefit of his health, where he died December 30, 1922, at the home of one of his daughters, Mrs. R. C. Skaggs, with whom he made his home. He was buried in Alva, Fla., on Sunday morning, December 31, 1922.—*W. T. McClure.*

JONES L. HAGLER was born in Wilkes County N. C., May 26, 1839. At the age of twelve he moved with his parents to Lawrence County, Mo. When a mere boy he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He felt the call to preach when quite young; but the Civil War came on, and he joined the Confederate forces and did not fully settle the matter till later. In 1869 he was received into the St. Louis Conference, which met in St. Louis. He was ordained deacon a year later by Bishop Marvin, and in 1875 was ordained elder by Bishop Keener at Neosho, Mo., and was continuously a member of the Southwest Missouri Conference until failing health compelled him to superannuate in 1906. On April 20, 1862, he was married to Elizabeth McAndrew. To them were born five children: William P., Joseph Don, Lin, Maud, and Tom. After superannuation he and his wife, who had faithfully helped him in his work through all his ministry, moved to Tulsa, Okla., to be near their two sons. Here the two sons and his wife died. From the time of his wife's death, March 18, 1918, for almost two years he remained at Tulsa. He then went to Fayetteville, Ark., to make

his home with his daughter. On November 15, 1921, he was married to Mrs. Addie Price, of Tulsa, Okla., a daughter of his lifelong friend, Rev. W. M. McAllister, of the Southwest Missouri Conference. Later they bought a little home near his brother, Lindsay Hagler, at Centerton, Ark., where he spent his last days, surrounded by friends and ministered to in every way by his devoted wife. Brother Hagler was a faithful and acceptable preacher and much beloved by his parishoners and his brethren in the ministry. He died on Sunday, April 29, 1923, and was buried on May 1 at Tulsa, Okla., near other members of his family resting there.

LAFAYETTE FRANKLIN SHOOK, the son of John and Frances Shook, was born near Marshfield, Mo., January 15, 1871. When about eighteen years of age, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Ebenezer, in his home neighborhood. He was married to Miss Mary R. Hoover, of Marshfield, on October 2, 1892, with whom he lived until the day of his death. Of this union there were born five children, of whom four survive him. He was licensed to preach at Buffalo in April, 1898, admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the Southwest Missouri Conference at Neosho in 1899, ordained deacon by Bishop Candler at Marshall in 1901, and ordained elder by Bishop Galloway at Sedalia in 1903. He served faithfully the appointments which were assigned to him, and it was not long until he took rank as a preacher and his appointments were some of the best in the Conference. After twenty-two years of effective service in the itinerancy, he had conspicuously begun what would no doubt have been another term of usefulness and success at Boonville, where he had made a host of friends, when he found his infirmity too great for active service. Retiring to Marshall, to the home of his son, he lived in peace and hope until March 12, 1923, when he exchanged his earthly tent for his eternal mansion. His funeral services were conducted in our church at Marshall by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. E. Alexander, and the body was interred at Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Mo. The ministers of the several Churches in that city acted as honorary pallbearers.—*I. D. Borders.*

JOHN GILLIAM HAYNES was born February 13, 1859, at Marion, Ky., and died May 14, 1923, at California, Mo. When he was three years old, his father died, leaving a widow and six children. While trying to educate himself, he carried the burden of supporting the family. This he did by farming, and, later by teaching school. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Church in early childhood and throughout his young manhood he took an active part in Church work. In 1892 he was married to Miss Rosa Ella Clark, whom he had known all his life, and together they lived and labored in his chosen work—the



ministry. He was admitted into the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in 1893, and preached there seven years. He was ordained deacon in 1894 and elder in 1897. He transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1900 and served ten charges, three of them four years each, and during his ministry in this Conference he received into the Church two hundred and ten on profession of faith and two hundred and five by letter and otherwise. He is survived by his widow and two children, Ruth and Robert. The funeral services were held in the California Methodist Church, May 15, 1923. Rev. H. J. Rand, presiding elder of the Sedalia District, officiated, assisted by this writer and others. His body was laid to rest in the Masonic cemetery at California.

—George E. Hargis.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? G. W. Ellis, W. C. Ragan. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Thomas I. Yoast. 1. Local preacher, Jeter Arthur Robertson. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Thomas I. Yoast. 1. Local preacher, Jeter Arthur Robertson. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William W. Garrett, John L. Taylor. 2. Local preacher, Louis Nelson Pollock. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, William W. Garrett. 1. Local preacher, Louis Nelson Pollock. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Hesler, F. N. Looney, C. W. Scarritt. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? B. V. Alton, M. Bahrenburg, W. H. Bostwick, W. F. Briggs, C. Bruner, J. A. Castel, T. M. Cobb, W. H. Comer, J. P. Caldwell, J. B. Ellis, G. H. Green, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, J. J. Keller, J. T. Loyall, G. C. Lock, J. A. Mathews, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. P. Owen, L. L. Pinnell, J. F. Pike, W. E. Reid, W. A. Smith, W. F. Waggoner, S. G. Welborn, J. D. Wood, C. C. Woods. 30.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 141; societies, 304.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 68; members, 39,501.

#### KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Archie Circuit.....		180	\$ 1,325
Atherton and Blue Park.....	1	131	860
Belton .....		314	1,750
Blue Springs.....	1	223	1,320
Bucyrus and Stillwell.....	1	337	1,325
Daugherty and Pitts Chapel.....		150	1,000
Garden City and Dayton.....		190	1,270
Grain Valley Circuit.....	1	337	1,105
Grandview and Martin City.....		261	1,425
Harrisonville .....		315	2,190
Hillsdale and Zion.....		145	775
Independence .....		550	2,750
Kansas City: Central.....		883	6,400
Cleveland Avenue.....	1	565	3,300
Epworth .....	1	281	1,955
Institutional .....	2	268	775
Kenwood .....	1	119	1,325
Melrose .....		489	3,960
Mount Washington.....		351	2,190
Olive Street.....		101	1,100
Rosedale .....		135	1,075
Seventh Street.....		349	2,190
South Prospect.....		119	1,275
Swope Park Way.....		294	2,290
Troost Avenue.....	4	579	3,960
West Port.....		440	3,620
White Avenue.....		401	1,940
Lees Summit.....	1	295	1,645
Peculiar and Shiloh.....		284	\$ 1,645
Pleasant Hill.....		153	1,100
Wyandotte Circuit.....	1	179	1,210
Young's Chapel.....		73	1,450
	15	9,536	\$61,500

#### MARSHALL DISTRICT.

Bates City Circuit.....	273	\$ 1,231
Bethel and Basin Knob.....	190	885
Blackwater Circuit.....	275	1,440
Boonville .....	383	2,220
Buckner .....	80	888
Chamois Circuit.....	240	1,333
Corder and Blackburn.....	1	328 1,221
Gilliam .....	263	1,665
Higginsville .....	286	1,887
Jamestown Circuit.....	1	89 500
Jefferson City .....	895	2,775
Lexington .....	573	2,775
Linn .....	262	1,231
Malta Bend and Grand Pass.....	159	1,609
Manna and Mount Carmel.....	189	1,110
Marshall .....	3	837 2,775
Mount Tabor Circuit.....	1	193 1,360
Oak Grove.....	322	1,776
Odessa .....	309	1,887
Prairie Home Circuit.....	276	1,231
Russellville Circuit.....	2	150 825
Slater .....	386	2,220
Smith's Chapel and Shiloh.....	279	1,333
Waverly and Dover.....	222	1,355
Wellington .....	231	1,440
	8	7,694 \$38,972

#### NEVADA DISTRICT.

Austin and Marvin.....	204	\$ 1,210
Bronaugh Circuit.....	306	1,032
Bronson (Kans.).....	46	555
Carterville .....	299	1,665
Carthage .....	210	1,221
Diamond Circuit.....	80	472
Eldorado Springs.....	173	1,443
Hume and Underwood.....	275	1,332
Jasper Circuit.....	150	832
Jerico Springs.....	1	183 999
Joplin .....	253	2,220
Metz Circuit.....	210	1,176
Milford Circuit.....	253	1,138
Neosho .....	4	395 1,587
Neosho Circuit.....		96 555
Nevada: Centenary.....		430 2,684
Newtonia Circuit.....	1	333 777
Passaic Circuit.....	1	199 999
Pineville Circuit.....	1	144 888
Red Oak Circuit.....		113 777



NEVADA DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Rich Hill.....		382	1,665
Seneca and Pleasant Ridge.....		142	1,332
Sheldon Circuit.....		265	943
Southwest City Circuit.....		278	766
Spruce Circuit.....	1	197	1,221
Stella and Wanda.....		366	1,224
Stotesbury and Richards.....		228	1,332
Walker Circuit.....	1	231	1,110
Webb City: Central.....	1	235	1,776
Webb City Circuit.....		122	888

SEDALIA DISTRICT.

	11	6,848	\$36,099
Appleton City.....		111	\$ 1,120
Bell Air.....		108	1,325
Bunceton.....		252	1,225
Calhoun.....		246	1,340
California.....		314	1,625
Chilhowie.....		176	1,325
Clinton.....	1	311	2,016
Cross Timbers.....	2	178	\$ 900
Green Ridge.....	1	177	1,155
Houstonia and Hughesville.....		292	1,630
Lamont.....		281	1,620
Lincoln.....		218	1,400
Longwood Circuit.....		290	1,225
Medford and Norris.....	1	212	1,320
Montrose Circuit.....		210	1,760
Montserrat Circuit.....		235	900
Otterville Circuit.....		301	1,212
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green.....		454	1,650
Sedalia.....		902	2,850
Sedalia Circuit.....		250	990
Sweet Springs.....		331	1,540
Versailles.....	1	330	1,740
Warrensburg.....		397	1,625
Warsaw.....	1	206	1,620
Windsor.....		504	2,200
Windsor Circuit.....		300	900

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

	7	7,586	\$38,213
Ash Grove and Bois D'Arc.....	1	49	\$ 720
Crocker Circuit.....	1	166	404
Cassville Circuit.....	1	145	1,034
Elwood Circuit.....		314	921
Fair Grove Circuit.....	2	450	1,320
Lebanon.....		229	1,650
Lebanon Circuit.....		214	565
Lowry City Circuit.....	1	224	567
Marshfield.....		249	1,980
Marshfield Circuit.....	1	139	595
Miller Circuit.....		200	546
Morrisville.....	1	288	1,650
Morrisville Circuit.....		250	969
Mount Grove.....	1	192	672
Niangua Circuit.....	2	491	1,225
Phenix Circuit.....		200	1,080
Pierce City.....	1	144	1,100
Rogersville Circuit.....		255	1,320
Sarcocix Circuit.....		272	1,117
South Greenfield Circuit.....		148	492
Springfield: Campbell Street.....	2	543	2,640
Dale Street.....	2	283	1,210
St. Luke.....	4	189	660
St. Paul.....	5	1,316	5,280
Stoutland Circuit.....	1	278	1,055
Vierña Circuit.....		190	717
Waynesville Circuit.....		169	876
Willard and Walnut Grove.....	1	250	1,320

RECAPITULATION.

	27	7,837	\$33,685
			P. E.
			Salary.
Kansas City District.....	15	9,536	\$ 5,125
Marshall District.....	8	7,694	3,886
Nevada District.....	11	6,848	3,558
Sedalia District.....	7	7,586	3,463
Springfield District.....	27	7,837	2,778
Total this year.....	63	39,501	\$18,810
Total last year.....	66	38,362	21,389
Increase.....	2	1,139	
Decrease.....			\$ 2,579

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults 1,599; infants, 345.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 147; Epworth League members, 4,366.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 261; officers and teachers, 2,951; scholars enrolled, 30,648.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 142; members, 4,860.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 50; students, 758; value of property, \$1,423,845; endowment, \$795,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 150; beds, 250; patients, 4,206; value of property, \$1,198,874; endowment, \$1,018,681.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$6,400.08; Home and Conference Missions, \$10,168.19; Church Extension, \$2,033.69; Education, \$4,386.06; American Bible Society, \$540.85; General Conference expense, \$582.63; by the Woman's Missionary Society; \$35,678.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,864; presiding elders, \$17,553; preachers in charge, \$182,116; Conference claimants, \$7,677.19; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,119.43.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$600,102.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship 297; value, \$2,145,150; indebtedness, \$57,079.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 123; value, \$400,840; indebtedness, \$17,575.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,023,860; premiums paid, \$6,356.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$493; collected, \$386.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. E. Newcomb.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? St. Paul's, Springfield, Mo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### KANSAS CITY DISTRICT

*J. B. Swinney (1), P. E.*

Archie Circuit, J. S. Burris (2).  
 Atherton and Blue Park, W. C. Bewley (1).  
 Belton, U. V. Wyatt (3).  
 Blue Springs, W. S. Butts (2).  
 Buckner, F. R. Chapman (3).  
 Bucyrus and Stillwell, W. H. Smith (1).  
 Grain Valley Circuit, G. L. Waterhouse (1), supply.  
 Grandview and Martin City, L. F. Filewood (1).  
 Harrisonville, J. H. Sneed (1); W. H. Hesler, Sup.

Hillsdale and Zion, F. F. Fine (1).  
 Independence, J. T. Pritchett (1).  
 Kansas City: Central, M. N. Waldrip (2).  
     Cleveland Avenue, W. A. McClanahan (1).  
 Epworth, H. U. Campbell (6).  
 Institutional, I. T. Cameron (6).  
 Kenwood, J. R. Brown (1).  
 Melrose, E. C. McVoy (3); C. W. Scarritt, Sup.

Olive Street, to be supplied.  
 South Prospect, W. D. Kelley (1).  
 Swope Park, Z. M. Williams (1).  
 Troost Avenue, W. A. Frazer (1).  
 Westport, W. A. Tetley (1).  
 White Avenue, F. E. Jenkins (4).  
 Lees Summit, L. F. Clark (2).  
 Mount Washington, J. H. Cleaves (2).  
 Oak Grove, T. A. Huffine (1).  
 Peculiar and Shiloh, H. I. Huffine (1).  
 Pleasant Hill, to be supplied.  
 Rosedale (Kans.), E. L. Hunt (1).  
 Seventh Street (Kansas City, Kans.), C. R. Swafford (2).

Wyandotte Circuit, G. D. Noland (1).  
 Young's Chapel, N. A. Goode (1).  
 Professor in Bible Training School, C. B. Duncan.

Executive Secretary of Sunday School Board, I. A. Smith.

Professor of Bible and Religious Education in Southwestern College, R. M. Hawkins.  
 Secretary of Property Protection Trustees, R. M. Allen.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.  
 Conference Evangelist, I. D. Borders.

#### MARSHALL DISTRICT

*Frank M. Burton (2), P. E.*

Bates City Circuit, N. M. Dowdy (2).  
 Blackwater Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Boonville, O. M. Rickman (2).  
 Chamois Circuit, S. P. Cayton (1).  
 Corder and Blackburn, W. P. Barrett (2).  
 Gilliam, L. Orr (1).  
 Higginsville, W. H. Hargrove (1).  
 Jamestown and Splice Creek, W. P. Barnes (1), supply.  
 Jefferson City, J. E. McDonald (8).

Lexington, W. T. McClure (3).

Linn, C. E. Walker (3).

Malta Bend and Grand Pass, G. L. Coffman (1).

Marshall, J. E. Alexander (3).

Miami and Mount Carmel, C. F. Pryor (1).

Odessa, A. Patison (3).

Odessa Circuit, L. N. Pollock (1), supply.

Prairie Home, A. N. James (2).

Pilot Grove, J. R. Scott (1).

Russellville Circuit, J. C. Jordon (1), supply.

Slater, A. R. Faris (2).

Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, T. B. Harris (2).

Sweet Springs Circuit, W. J. Snow (3).

Waverly and Dover, G. L. R. Crook (2).

Wellington, E. F. Dillon (1).

Missionary of Japan, H. P. Jones.

#### NEVADA DISTRICT

*J. D. Robins (2), P. E.*

Austin and Marvin, P. M. Cain (3).

Bronaugh Circuit, W. A. Williams (1).

Bronson (Kans.), J. N. Villines (1).

Carterville, L. W. Stewart (1).

Carthage, W. E. Hill (2).

Eldorado Springs, E. I. Ailer (1).

Hume and Underwood, G. E. Ellis (1).

Jasper Circuit, J. H. Henson (2), supply.

Jerico Springs Circuit, to be supplied.

Joplin, J. H. Wagner (1).

Metz Circuit, Ira Selby (1).

Milford Circuit, C. A. Lewis (2), supply.

Neosho, O. S. Firestone (2).

Newtonia Circuit, J. A. Jared (1).

Nevada: Centenary, R. F. Campbell (1).

Passaic Circuit, B. W. Hughes (1).

Pineville and Lanegan, J. A. Robertson (1).

Red Oak and Reeds, T. I. Yoast (1).

Rich Hill, E. D. Lewis (3).

Seneca, A. Campbell (2).

Sheldon Circuit, W. C. Teays (1).

Southwest City Circuit, to be supplied.

Spruce Circuit, Ira Karr (2).

Stella and Wanda, D. E. Dowless (1).

Stotesbury and Richards, William Sampson (2).

Walker Circuit, H. G. Summers (2).

Webb City, S. G. Keys (2).

Webb City Circuit, A. C. Clendenning (2).

Student in Southern Methodist University, J. M. Shockley.

Missionary to Africa, L. M. Kinman.

Conference Evangelist, W. G. Beasley.

#### SEDALIA DISTRICT

*H. J. Rand (2), P. E.*

Appleton City, W. W. Garrett (2).

Bell Air, W. H. Suddath (2).

Bethel and Basin Knob, Cecil Chaney (1), supply.

Bunceton and Glenstead, J. W. Owen (2).

Calhoun, Samuel Brooks (1).

California, G. E. Hargis (2).

Chilhowie Circuit, J. S. Emery (2).

Clinton, J. W. Smith (1).

Cross Timbers Circuit, R. B. Shook (1), supply.

Daugherty and Pitts Chapel, R. W. Shemwell (1).  
 Garden City and Lucas, H. S. DuBoise (1).  
 Green Ridge Circuit, C. M. Licklider (2), supply.  
 Houstonia and Hughesville, G. M. Blaine (2).  
 Lamonte, C. L. Stillwell (1).  
 Lincoln Circuit, C. T. Wallace (2).  
 Longwood Circuit, G. B. Snapp (1).  
 Medford and Norris, Ava Pitchford (2).  
 Montrose Circuit, S. R. Dillman (2).  
 Montserrat and Dresden, Carl Baldwin (2), supply.  
 Otterville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Sedalia, M. C. Magers (1).  
 Versallies, E. T. Raney (1).  
 Wallace Chapel Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Warrensburg, T. H. Hickman (3).  
 Warsaw, J. S. Henley (1).  
 Windsor, H. A. Wood (3).

#### SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT:

*J. C. Saylor (3), P. E.*

Ash Grove and Bois D'Arc, W. C. Hill (4).  
 Cassville Circuit, R. J. Kyle (1).  
 Crocker Circuit, E. Hinkle (1), supply.  
 Elwood Circuit, C. H. Briggs (1).  
 Fair Grove Circuit, H. C. Green, (3).  
 Lebanon, E. D., Baker (3).  
 Lebanon Circuit, W. H. Son (2), supply.

Lowry City Circuit, J. E. Goins (1), supply.  
 Marshfield, J. D. Prater (1).  
 Marshfield Circuit, R. M. Shook (2), supply.  
 Miller Circuit, C. E. Nickerson (1), supply.  
 Morrisville, E. K., Kirk (2).  
 Morrisville Circuit, E. L. Thomas (1), supply.  
 Mountain Grove, J. C. L. Boehm (3).  
 Niangua Circuit, O. E. Patton (2).  
 Norwod Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Phenix Circuit, George Tolman (1), supply.  
 Pierce City, D. H. Holland (1).  
 Rogersville Circuit, J. R. Hargis (1).  
 Sarcoxie Circuit, C. F. Welch (1).  
 South Greenfield Circuit, I. E. Baker (1), supply.  
 Springfield: Campbell Street, C. E. Ruyle (2).  
 Dale Street, W. H. Winton (2).  
 St. Luke, L. M. Starkey (1).  
 St. Paul, J. W. Pearson (1); F. N. Looney, Sup.  
 Stoutland Circuit, J. A. Young (2).  
 Vienna Circuit, B. F. Teague (3).  
 Waynesville Circuit, W. C. Ragan (2).  
 Willard and Walnut Grove, J. K. Spears (1), supply.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, W. L. Perryman and J. F. Winton.  
 Student in Union Theological Seminary, W. M. Staibus.  
 President of Scarritt-Morrisville College, J. J. Copeland.

### JAPAN MISSION.

#### THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, JANUARY 3-5, 1923.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; J. B. COBB, *Secretary*.

We have carefully examined the 1923 issue of the "Yearbook and Minutes of the Japan Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church South," for facts of interest bearing on the disciplinary questions.

It will be noted that their "annual meeting" is not an Annual Conference. Consequently the forty-three disciplinary questions are not asked and answered. All of the clerical missionaries are members of Annual Conferences in the United States.

For the sake of convenience, we use below the usual questions in order to present the following information:

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 19; societies, 94.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, none; members, 2,300.

#### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Okayama Circuit.....	.....	318	.....
Hiroshima Circuit.....	.....	81	.....
Kure Circuit.....	.....	131	.....
Yanai-Oshima Circuit.....	.....	84	.....
Tokuyama Circuit.....	.....	77	.....
Mitajiri (Bofu) Circuit.....	.....	49	.....
North Korea Circuit.....	.....	120	.....
		860	.....

#### KOBE DISTRICT.

Kyoto Circuit.....	220	.....
North Osaka Circuit .....	155	.....
East Kobe Church.....	118	.....
Wakinohama-Oishi Circuit.....	53	.....
Hyogo Church.....	138	.....
Hyonan Circuit.....	15	.....
Himeji Circuit.....	213	.....
	912	.....

#### MATASUYAMA DISTRICT.

Matasuyama Circuit.....	107	.....
Uwajima Circuit.....	75	.....
Oita Circuit.....	99	.....
Beppu Circuit.....	145	.....
Nakatsu Circuit.....	102	.....
	538	.....

## RECAPITULATION.

	P. E. Salary.
Hiroshima District.....	860
Kobe District.....	912
Matsuyama District.....	528
Total this year.....	2,300
Total last year.....	1,961
Increase .....	339

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 324; infants, 40.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Wesley Endeavor Societies, 32; members, 552.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 90; officers and teachers, 261; scholars enrolled, 5,407.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 166, students, 3,865; value of property, \$1,051,632.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$1,878.50.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes for all sources in this Conference this year? \$11,986.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 20; no report on values.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kobe, Japan.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## KOBE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Meyers, Superintendent.*

Kyoto Circuit, W. E. Townson, K. Higuchi, S. Ohashi, and S. Takeuchi.

Osaka Circuit, J. T. Meyers; T. Takahashi and Namio Yanagiwara, from the West Conference.

Nishinomiya-Ashiya Circuit, J. T. Meyers; one to be supplied.

Wakinohama-Oishi Circuit, H. P. Jones, S. Fujimoto, H. Yoshizaki.

East Kobe, S. E. Hager; M. Hori, from the West Conference; Roy Smith, junior missionary.

Hyogo, S. E. Hager; K. Ando, from the West Conference.

Wadamia, J. B. Cobb; one to be supplied. Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager, S. Niwa, Y. Kobayashi, G. Maekawa, J. Kuramoto (with J. Paul Reed and Powell Jones in student work.)

Kwansei Gakuin, J. C. C. Newton, T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, N. S. Ogburn, H. P. Jones (with William Turner in student work.)

Student work in Kobe, Roy Smith.

Palmore Institute, J. S. Oxford, Principal; J. B. Cobb.

Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright, Executive Secretary.

Centenary Evangelists, R. S. Stewart and T. Kugimiya.

Harada Mura Kindergarten (Shojiu), J. T. Meyers and Mrs. M. Matsumoto.

## WOMAN'S WORK

Lambuth Memorial Training School for Christian Workers: Osaka, Miss M. M. Cook, Principal of Kindergarten Training Department; one to be supplied by Mrs. M. Henderson.

Kobe, Miss A. B. Williams, Principal of Bible Woman's Training Department; Miss Ethel Newcomb and Miss Blanche Hager.

Kobe Evangelistic Center, Miss C. Holland. Lambuth Memorial Kindergarten, Miss M. M. Cook.

Language School for Study, P. L. Palmore, Miss M. P. Anderson, George L. Waters.

## HIROSHIMA DISTRICT

*W. A. Wilson, Superintendent*

Okayama Circuit, W. A. Wilson, K. Motoyoshi, N. Toku, and S. Oshita, from the West Conference; M. Kubo, C. Okumura, S. Yamashita.

Kure Circuit, W. A. Wilson; Y. Norisue, from the West Conference.

Hiroshima Circuit (including Fukushima), I. L. Shaver; K. Yamagata, from the West Conference; one to be supplied.

Yanai-Oshima Circuit, W. R. Weakley, T. Kumagai, M. Aoki, K. Iwasaki.

Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit, W. R. Weakley, C. Miyoshi, K. Yamasaki; one to be supplied.

North Korea Circuit, W. A. Wilson; T. Enomoto, from the West Conference; S. Nomura and K. Terashima.

Fraser Institute, Miss Nellie Bennett, Principal; I. L. Shaver.

Hiroshima Girls' School: Miss N. B. Gaines, Acting Principal; Miss I. L. Shannon, Miss K. Shannon, Miss C. B. Stevens, Miss Julia Stevens, Miss Katherine Johnson, Miss Rachel Gaines, and Miss Sara Shaw for language study; W. R. Weakley, Treasurer; S. Nishimura, Chaplain; Miss I. L. Shannon, Assistant Chaplain.

Woman's Social Evangelistic Center Kure: Miss I. M. Worth, Miss Jean Callahan, and Miss Mary Searcy part time for language study.

On furlough: S. A. Stewart, Miss Janet Miller, Miss Manie Towson.

## MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

*T. W. B. Demaree, Superintendent*

Matsuyama Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; T. Hirono, from the West Conference; H. Kukuchi, Y. Mukai; one to be supplied; J. J. Mickle for language study.

Oita Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, K. Kudo, I. Fukuchi, S. Yada; T. Ide, supply; one to be supplied.



Beppu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; T. Murata, from the West Conference; A. Akiyama; M. Yoshitomi, supply.

Nakatsu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; W. O. Phillips, with part time for language study; K. Miyahara, K. Kajiwara.

Uwajima Circuit, J. W. Frank, I. Maruyama; one to be supplied.

Oita Woman's Social Evangelistic Work, Miss Annette Gist, Miss Ruby Van Hooser.

On furlough: W. A. Davis, doing work for Japanese on the Pacific Coast; Miss Mabel Whitehead.

## NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

THIRTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT MARFA, TEX., OCTOBER 3-7, 1923.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; JAMES H. WALKER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Ira D. Sankey Lee, William M. Cooper, Vernor Gens Woolsey. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. L. Means, M. E. Gardner, E. L. Naugle. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. R. Willingham. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Carroll Victor Beeler, A. E. Elmore. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Richison Burnett, John Walker Rayner. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. C. Searcy, W. M. Beauchamp. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. S. Jones, an elder, from the Arizona Conference; T. P. Turner, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; M. F. Bell and P. T. Stanford, from the Central Texas Conference; J. K. Beery, an elder, and W. G. Jones, from the West Texas Conference; E. L. Naugle, in the class of the first year, and C. O. Davis, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; S. A. Swindell, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. P. Evans and J. M. Glazier, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. D. Baker, in the class of the first year, to the Louisiana Conference; L. B. Ellis, an elder, to the Arizona Conference; L. S. Jones, an elder, to the Pacific Conference; L. E. Conkin, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference; H. M. Smith, an elder, and W. A. Belcher, to the West Texas Conference; R. B. Freeman and H. W. Carter, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. S. Vanderpool, an elder, and J. W. Bickley, a deacon, to the Central Texas Conference; R. E. Stevenson, an elder, to the Western Mexican Mission. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died dur-

ing the year? J. H. Messer, D. A. McBreyer. 2. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. O. Cox, W. A. Fulbright, D. T. Knight. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Dorsey Mewborn, J. W. Bickley (transferred). 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, John Walker Rayner. 1. Local preachers. None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, John Walker Rayner. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Searcy, W. M. Beauchamp. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, W. H. Duncan. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4, pastoral charges, 66; societies, 119.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 31; members, 12,960.

### ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alamogordo .....		201	\$ 1,400
Albuquerque .....	1	363	2,400
Carrizozo and Vaughn.....	1	87	650
Deming .....		306	2,000
Fort Bayard.....		15	1,028
Gallup .....	1	244	2,100
Gallup Circuit.....		125	
Grady and Bellview.....		200	328
Hot Springs Circuit.....		35	
Lordsburg .....		88	1,500
McAlister Circuit.....		45	
Magdalena .....		63	376
Melrose Circuit.....		184	900
Moriarity .....		230	1,000
San Marcial.....		86	1,200

## ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Santa Rita.....		28	865
Taiban Circuit.....		130	1,000
Tucumcari.....		350	2,000
Tularosa and Clouderoft.....		102	400
	3	2,882	\$19,147

## CLAYTON DISTRICT.

Bernalillo and Santa Fe.....		22	\$ 131
Clayton.....		60	
Clayton Circuit.....	1	223	
Dedman Circuit.....	1	60	
Grenville and Mount Dora.....	1	79	
Las Vegas.....	2	101	
Logan Circuit.....		53	531
Raton Circuit.....	1	15	450
Roy and Texas Valley.....	1	92	
San Jon Circuit.....	2	130	626
Tucumcari Circuit.....		20	
	9	885	\$ 1,738

## EL PASO DISTRICT.

Alpine.....	1	287	\$ 2,000
Buena Vista.....		121	900
Clint and Fabens.....		144	1,600
East Davis and Valentine.....	1	61	870
El Paso: Asbury.....		516	3,000
East El Paso.....		110	1,200
Highland Park.....		80	600
Trinity.....	2	1,986	5,000
Fort Stockton.....		218	1,800
Lamesa Circuit.....	1	245	1,261
Las Cruces.....		228	1,800
Marfa.....		260	2,500
Sanderson and Marathon.....		150	1,200
Sierra Blanca and Van Horn.....		79	1,300
Toyah.....		62	720
	5	4,547	\$25,751

## ROSWELL DISTRICT.

Acme and Inez.....		129	
Artesia.....	4	332	\$ 2,000
Carlsbad.....	2	390	2,000
Clovis.....	2	630	2,750
Clovis Circuit.....		247	695
Dexter and Lake Arthur.....	1	137	1,043
Elida Circuit.....		221	750
Hagerman.....		181	900
Hope and Loving.....		211	1,200
Lovington Circuit.....		209	1,115
Ochoa Circuit.....		30	
Odessa and Barstow.....		142	1,350
Pecos.....		220	2,000
Portales.....	1	419	1,800
Queen Circuit.....		97	
Roswell.....	1	700	3,000
Sacramento Circuit.....		20	600
Tatum Circuit.....	2	141	
Texico and Farwell.....	1	220	1,200
	14	4,676	\$22,403

## RECAPITULATION.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	P. E. Salary.
Albuquerque District.....	3	2,882	\$ 2,580
Clayton District.....	9	855	595
El Paso District.....	5	4,547	4,800
Roswell District.....	14	4,676	3,695
Total this year.....	31	12,960	\$11,670
Total last year.....	37	13,000	
Decrease.....	6	40	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 629; infants, 194.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 60; Epworth League members, 1,728.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 88; officers and teachers, 959; scholars enrolled, 11,215.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 58; members, 1,568.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$2,007.91; Home and Conference Missions, \$4,401.11; Church Extension, \$1,255.84; Education, \$888.50; American Bible Society, \$169.05; General Conference expense, \$182.85; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$18,923.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$583.74; presiding elders, \$10,811; preachers in charge, \$68,620; Conference claimants, \$1,501.03; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$665.10.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$213,289.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 61; value, \$465,790; indebtedness, \$56,831.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, \$24,000; indebtedness, \$10,150. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 49; value, \$118,175; indebtedness, \$8,035.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$201,330; premiums paid, \$1,938.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$4,912; collected, \$2,109.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? None.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? I. J. Ayers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Albuquerque N. Mex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

J. B. Cochran (3), P. E.

Alamogordo, C. O. Davis (1).

Albuquerque, C. C. Higbee (3).

Carriazo, W. R. McPhearson (1).

Deming, J. T. Redmon (1).  
 Fort Bayard, R. C. Edwards (2).  
 Galiup, J. W. Hendrix (3).  
 Gallup Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Grady and Bellview, I. D. S. Lee (1).  
 Lordsburg, W. H. Vanderpool (3).  
 Magdalena, R. A. Crawford (3).  
 McAlister Circuit, H. Rogers (1).  
 Melrose, C. V. Williams (3).  
 Moriarity, M. E. Gardner (3).  
 San Marcial and Hot Springs, S. A. Swindell (1).  
 Santa Rita, M. P. Hines (1).  
 Tabian Circuit, W. B. Simmons (1).  
 Tucumcari, R. F. Davis (1).  
 Tularosa, W. A. Fulbright (1).  
 Vaughn, G. B. Patterson (1).  
 Missionary to Western Mexican Mission, W. D. King.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. T. Redmon.

## EL PASO DISTRICT

*S. E. Allison (2), P. E.*

Alpine, J. K. Berry (1).  
 Anthony and Bovina, J. I. Kelly (1).  
 Asbury, Fred B. Faust (1).  
 Bond Memorial, J. S. Carruth (1).  
 Clint, J. O. Cox (3).  
 Fabens and Fort Hancock, T. P. Turner (1).  
 Fort Stockton, L. L. Thurston (1); V. G. Woolsey (1), junior preacher.  
 Grand View, M. O. Williams (1).  
 La Mesa Circuit, W. R. Burnett (1).  
 Las Cruces, F. L. Gilsson (1).  
 Marathon and Sanderson, M. F. Bell (1).  
 Marfa, H. M. Barton (2).  
 Sierra Blanca and Van Horn, L. W. Carleton (1).  
 Toyah, N. Y. Jones (1).  
 Trinity, W. B. Hogg (2); W. M. Cooper (1), assistant pastor.

Ysleta, W. S. Huggett (1).  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, B. L. Nance.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. J. Golden.

## LAS VEGAS DISTRICT

*W. C. Gaston (1), P. E.*

Capuland Circuit, D. H. Jordan (1).  
 Clayton, J. A. Foster (1).  
 Clayton Circuit, D. T. Knight (1).  
 Greenville Circuit, E. L. Naugle (1).  
 Las Vegas, W. M. Mims (1).  
 Las Vegas Circuit, John M. Hines (1).  
 Logan Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Roy and Mosquero, to be supplied.  
 San Jon Circuit, R. R. Willingham (2).  
 Texas Valley Circuit, D. Q. Owen (1).  
 Tucumcari Circuit, W. S. Vernon (2).

## ROSWELL DISTRICT

*J. C. Jones (3), P. E.*

Artesia, J. H. Walker (1).  
 Acme and Inez, J. D. Wagner (1).  
 Carlsbad, A. C. Douglas (3).  
 Clovis, P. T. Stanford (1).  
 Clovis Circuit, J. W. Slade (1).  
 Devter and Lake Arthur, C. H. Hatsfield (2).  
 Elida Circuit, A. J. Brown (1).  
 Hagerman, J. S. Rice (3).  
 Hope and Loving, Z. B. Moon (3).  
 Lovington Circuit, E. H. Miller (1).  
 Odessa and Barstow, J. W. Rayner (2).  
 Pecos, J. E. Fuller (1).  
 Ochoa Circuit, C. W. Ely (2).  
 Portales, J. J. Richards (3).  
 Queen Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Roswell, C. K. Campbell (2).  
 Sacramento Circuit, A. L. Means (2).  
 Tatum Circuit, J. N. S. Webb (2).  
 Texico and Farwell, W. B. Gilliam (1).  
 Missionary to Western Mexican Mission, Dorsey Mewborn.

## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

## SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT PROVIDENCE, KY., SEPTEMBER 26-OCTOBER 1, 1923.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; J. G. AKIN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Leslie Otto Sullivant, John W. Moore, Oscar T. Nichols, Virgil B. Wheatley, Don E. Marietta, Bjarne Harg Spurrier, Melvin D. Allen, Amon Monroe Cottingham, 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Cecil Hayden, William S. Hill, Edward C. Cole. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Homer Cecil Ogles, Sam Jones Heninger, Edward S. Despain, Oscar Melvin Capshaw, Charles Crittendon Jones, Carl B. Rayburn, Loren O. Phelps, James E. Hartford, Elmer Ashby, Elvin O. Harbin. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Wallace H. Russell. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Vander Martin Collins, James Henry Cox, Roy Hunter Short, Felix J. Sanders, John Hamilton. Edwin Morris Keelor, Edward Lee Hilburn, James Wesley Rayburn. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Larnie Isaac Chandler, Owen T. Lee, Albert Lewis Schanzenbacher. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Poe, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; W. O. Sadler, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other

Churches as traveling preachers? Charles A. Bromley, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Henry F. Roberts, an elder, from Christian Holiness Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, T. Whit Stodghill. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Walter Q. Vreeland, to the Alabama Conference; Charles A. Bromley, W. P. Baird and Andrew C. Johnson, to the Kentucky Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Daniel S. Campbell, Jacob L. Reid, John F. DeWitt, Albert L. Mell, Edmund N. Metcalfe. 5.

DANIEL SHEPHERDSON CAMPBELL, son of Charles T. and Susan Ackerman Campbell, was born in Logan County, Ky., March 19, 1841. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in boyhood, and was licensed to preach when he was only nineteen years of age. He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference at Glasgow, Ky., October 3, 1863, and was sent to the Owensboro Circuit. His appointments were as follows: Owensboro Circuit, two years; Taylor Circuit, two years; Greensburg, one year; supernumary, one year; Burksville, two years; Agent of Preachers' Aid Society, one year; Henryville Circuit, two years; Hardinsburg Circuit, three years; Hodgenville Circuit, three years; Munfordsville Circuit, one year; Columbia District, four years; Adairville Circuit, two years; Princeton District, four years; Bowling Green District, four years; Auburn Circuit, two years; Hanson Circuit, two years; Elizabethtown District, four years; Franklin Circuit, one year; Kuttawa Circuit, one year; Robards' Circuit, two years; Greensburg Circuit, three years; Lewisburg Circuit, two years; Auburn Circuit, one year; Owensboro Circuit, one year; Sacramento Circuit, one year. In 1915 he was given the superannuate relation, which he sustained till the transfer of his name to the roll on high. He was ordained a deacon at Russellville in 1865 by Bishop Kavanaugh, and an elder at Franklin in 1867 by Bishop Pierce. On June 12, 1866, Brother Campbell was married to Miss Nannie Lively, of Taylor County, Ky., and to this union nine children were born, two of whom (Charles Morton and Susannah Wesley) died in childhood. Seven lived to be grown, but two of these—Mrs. J. D. Roberts (Katie Marvin) and Mrs. D. E. Rosser (Harriet Lively)—preceded their father to the grave. Five—Mrs. Palmer Graves (Lila), Mrs. C. F. Williams (Lizzie), Mrs. W. A. Osborne (Clara), Mrs. V. L. Perry (Nannie), and Thomas Gilbert Campbell—remain with us. In 1886 Sister Campbell died, and on September 23, 1889, Brother Campbell was married to Miss Fannie Lee Cain. To this union three children were born—Daniel Key, William Cain, and Mary Brown—all of whom,

with their mother and the five already mentioned, live to mourn his going away. These all have our deepest sympathy. Brother Campbell was exceedingly happy in his choice of companions, both his wives being splendid Christian women. "Shep" Campbell, as he was familiarly called by his friends, was endowed by nature with a striking physique and a wonderfully acquisitive mind. In his prime he was a commanding figure in any company—six feet tall, with piercing black eyes, hair and beard as dark as a raven's wing, and a voice that one could never forget. With a military education and opportunity he would have taken rank with the greatest of our military leaders. He was a born commander. The older citizens of Taylor County recite an incident illustrating this trait in his character. Soon after the Civil War there was a desperate fellow in that section who was in the habit of getting drunk and going to public gatherings and breaking up the meetings for his own amusement. On a Sunday afternoon he went to a schoolhouse where Brother Campbell was to preach and—drunk as usual—went into the house flourishing his pistol and threatening dire vengeance on any who should attempt to interfere with him. There began a stampede, of course, but it soon subsided as Brother Campbell with stentorian voice commanded the people to keep their seats. He then walked down to where the desperado had seated himself and with imperial dignity demanded the weapon, which the half-dazed outlaw quickly handed over. The preacher then went back to his place, put the pistol on the table in front of him, and went on with the services without further interruption, while some of the citizens present went to the officers of the law, who soon had the disturber where he belonged. Other instances might be given, but this will suffice. Brother Campbell had only such educational advantages as the schools of the vicinity afforded, but he made splendid use of these and acquired a good English education. He was a student of men rather than of books, and knew the genealogy of more families than any man among us. There were few prominent families connected with our Methodism in the bounds of the Louisville Conference—besides many others—with whose history he was not acquainted. Committed to writing, this knowledge would have made almost a complete history of Methodism in this territory during the last sixty years. Unfortunately he did not commit much of his great store of information to writing. Brother Campbell read good books, but he was not what is called a bookish man. He had a marvelous memory, and it was well stored with useful knowledge. He was a staunch friend of education and was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Logan College, where at great sacrifice he educated all his daughters. He believed in the importance of an educated ministry and always



urged young men looking to that calling to attend school if possible. He was a strong expository preacher; and during the earlier years of his ministry there were large gatherings into the kingdom in his various charges. He loved the doctrines of the Methodist Church as handed down by the fathers, and was their able defender when need be. He believed in the doctrine of entire sanctification as taught by the early Methodists, and some thirty-five years ago he professed the experience. He was ever ready to give a reason for the faith that was in him. This is the first session of this Conference in sixty years that he has failed to answer to his name at roll call. He overtaxed his strength in attending the session at Central City last year and was never well after his return home. His last words were, "Let me die in the arms of my Saviour." He passed quietly away surrounded by his sorrowing wife and children at his home near Russellville, and not far from the place of his birth, on Tuesday morning, May 1, 1923. Funeral services were conducted in the Methodist Church at Russellville, where fifty-eight years before he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh. The services were presided over by Rev. Keener L. Rudolph, his pastor, and were participated in by the following brethren; Revs. Virgil Elgin, B. M. Currie, A. P. Lyon, J. R. Gunn, E. P. Deacon, and the writer. Dr. Landrum, pastor of the Russellville Baptist Church, also made appropriate remarks. Interment took place in Maple Grove Cemetery with Masonic honors.—*Joseph S. Chandler.*

JACOB L. REID was born in Shelby County, Ind., June 18, 1851, and died at Sonora, Ky., March 11, 1923. He was converted when a boy and immediately felt that God had called him to the Christian ministry. For several years, in his early manhood, he was a preacher in Indiana. At Cadiz, Ky., in 1878, he was received into the Louisville Annual Conference, in which he spent thirty-nine years of constant, earnest, active service. At the Conference in Hopkinsville, in 1917, on account of failing strength, Brother Reid asked for and was granted the supernumerary relation. At the Conference at Russellville, in 1920, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation. He was married three times. There were three children by his second wife. One died in infancy, while John Tigert and William Gregory, together with his last wife, Mrs. Eliza Reid, survive him. In his early training he had the advantage of the common schools of that day, together with a normal course at Lebanon, Ohio, under the tutorship of one Dr. Holbroke, whom Brother Reid regarded as the greatest grammarian of that time. For more than thirty years Brother Reid was a constant and diligent student of the best books that came from the press, both in theology and literature, and during this time he gathered one of the most select libraries to be found in

any preacher's study. In his prime he was a good preacher and a strong defender of the faith. He was absolutely true to his convictions. If need be, he would have suffered any persecution rather than compromise what he believed to be right. His appointments were never what are known as the stronger charges, but he served all places with rare fidelity and with one supreme purpose in view, the establishing of his people in the fundamental truth and knowledge of the gospel of our Lord. Temperamentally, Brother Reid was enthusiastic and evangelistic, and his ministry was characterized by unusual success in revival work. Whole communities were touched by the sense of the wholeness and solidity of his moral soundness and the earnest and forceful appeals of his preaching. While he was thoroughly evangelical in his preaching, reforms having their root in the gospel soil found in him a sturdy and aggressive champion; but substitutes and social panaceas which ignored or depreciated the great verities of the gospel aroused his hostility and evoked his denunciation. His life seemed to be rather tragic. He passed through many sorrows and trials, but kept faith with God. He fought a good fight, he finished his task, and when the end came he was ready to go into the presence of Him who liveth forever. The last months of his life were full of suffering and pain, but his spirit was greatly cheered and his heart encouraged by the constant and solicitous attentions of his kind and devoted wife. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Sonora, Ky., March 13, 1923, by Rev. K. K. Anderson, assisted by Revs. J. T. Rushing, P. P. Napier, J. P. Vanhoy, J. C. Brandon, and the writer, after which the Masons, with their beautiful ritualistic service, laid his body to rest in the little cemetery near by.—*J. H. Nicholson.*

JOHN F. DEWITT was born in Hardin County, Ky., July 11, 1837, the son of Rev. Alanson C. and Julia Ann (Martin) DeWitt, both of whom were born in Bedford County, Va. He bore personal testimony that from his earliest childhood he was taught to love God and pray unto him. At a tender age he made public declaration of his faith in Christ as a personal Saviour, ratified the baptismal vows, and united with the Church. From his earliest conscious moments he felt the call to preach and was licensed on July 17, 1857, by the Quarterly Conference of Franklin Circuit, Rev. James S. Wools, presiding elder. He served as supply on a part of the Madisonville Circuit in 1857. He was admitted on trial at Hopkinsville, Ky., October 8, 1858, and appointed to the Hendersonville Circuit and the following year to Scottsville Circuit. He was ordained deacon in 1860 and transferred to the Louisiana Conference, being appointed to West Baton Rouge and the following year to Algiers. The Civil War came on, and no sessions of the Conference were held till after

its close. During the winters of 1863 and 1864 he attended medical lectures in Louisville, Ky., and after completing the course he entered immediately upon the practice of medicine. He was married September 27, 1868, to Miss Mary E. Dowdy, of Todd County. She died August 17, 1876, leaving two daughters, now Mrs. Henry Boston, of Pineville, Ky., and Mrs. Joe Henderson, of Lewisport, Ky. His second marriage was to Mrs. Mary R. Nail, of Russellville. She preceded him to the grave about fifteen years ago. To both these companions he paid tender and grateful tribute for the love and unflinching loyalty with which they shared his burdens and responsibilities. After spending some years in the West, he was readmitted into the Southwest Missouri Conference, where he remained for four years, serving Windsor, Lebanon, and Stoutland. In 1886 he returned to the Louisville Conference and served the following charges: Bradfordsville, Smith's Grove, New Row, Lewisburg, Rochester, Dixon and Lewisport. At the close of his third year in his last appointment, in 1901, he requested superannuation. He bought a little home in Lewisport, where he lived till the death of his second wife, in 1908. He then made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Joe Henderson, till the end of his life, March 8, 1923. His feebleness during recent years was extreme, and he lost his eyesight six years ago. We held the funeral service at the home of his daughter, then carried his body to the cemetery on the hilltop near by and laid it to rest. The Masonic fraternity conducted the services at the grave.—*James C. Rawlings.*

ALBERT LAFAYETTE MELL, son of William and Maria Mell, was born in Campbell County, Ky., July 17, 1865. When a small boy he moved with his parents to Jefferson County and located at Jeffersontown, where he grew to manhood. There were in his family three brothers and two sisters, Prof. A. W., Judge M. P., Hiner, Mrs. Susie Singleton, and Mrs. Sadie Taylor—all of whom survive except Hiner, who died some two years ago. Brother Mell gave his heart to God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, before he was eight years old. Seeking to know the will of God and to walk in his holy ways, at the age of fourteen he felt moved by the Holy Ghost to preach the gospel. This call, although clear and definite, he declined to answer until he reached the maturer age of about twenty-five. When he finally settled the question he threw himself into the ministry with that zeal which ever characterized his life. He joined the Louisville Annual Conference at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1890, and was ordained a deacon at the same time by Bishop Hargrove. He was ordained an elder at Owensboro, Ky., in 1894, by Bishop Duncan. He served the following charges: Columbia Circuit, New Haven, Loretto, Jeffersontown Circuit, Mount Washington, Irvington, Grady-

ville, Greenville, Middletown, Sonora, Beaver Dam, Horse Cave, Eddyville, Leitchfield, Bardstown, and Hill Street (Louisville). He held about three hundred revival meetings, in which thousands were converted and blessed. Yet he did not neglect the shepherding of the flock he was sent to feed. He often went to visit the sick and comfort the sorrowing and distressed when he himself was in great bodily pain and physical weakness. This he did to the end of his days. During his last pastorate, with disease preying upon his body, he held a revival in his church in which he did the preaching. Many souls were saved, and the revival really never ceased throughout the year. There were conversions at almost every Sunday service, and one hundred and forty people were received into his Church. Near the end of the year he gradually gave way to affliction until on Sunday night before the Conference, September 22, 1923, he closed his eyes and quietly slipped away to be forever with the Lord. The funeral services were conducted by Revs. T. L. Hulse and E. F. Goodson in the Hill Street Church, and he was laid to rest in the little cemetery at his old home in Jeffersontown, Ky. On June 28, 1904, Brother Mell was married to Miss Lena K. Grissom, of Columbia, Ky., who survives him.—*R. B. Grider.*

EDMUND N. METCALFE, son of Frank and Hannah Metcalfe, was born in Caseyville, Ky., October 27, 1869. In this village, on the banks of the beautiful Ohio, he grew to manhood. In December, 1889, he was converted under the preaching of B. A. Cundiff and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach in 1890, and his name appears in the Minutes of the Louisville Conference as having become a member of that body in 1894. He was married in Caseyville, Ky., to Miss Laura Cundiff, on September 10, 1890, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. T. J. Randolph. In the Louisville Conference Brother Metcalfe served the South Leitchfield, Stephensport, Brownsville, Greensburg, Columbia, Hodgenville, Thurlow, Smithland, Lewisport and Robards Circuits. For several years the disease which finally resulted in his death had preyed upon him, until in 1913 he was placed on the list of superannuates, and continued in that Conference relation until his death, in Hopkinsville, Ky., on December 12, 1922. As a young man, Brother Metcalfe studied under the guidance of Rev. B. A. Cundiff, his father-in-law, in preparing for the work in the ministry. Naturally, with such a guide, his work was always strictly evangelistic. Of an emotional temperament, deeply spiritual, he was successful in winning many to Christ in the works which he served. The funeral service was conducted in Henderson, Ky., and the body laid to rest in Fernwood Cemetery, at that place. He is survived by his widow, two young sons, two married daughters, two brothers, and his aged father.—*E. F. Goodson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ivy Twymon Allen, Jerome B. Rayburn, Clarence Edgar Burdette, John Alexander Hayes, Martin Robb Hayes, Arthur Hugh Gregory, Fountain A. Sanders, Carter R. Luton. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Vander Martin Collins, James Henry Cox, Roy Hunter Short, Felix Jerome Sanders, John Hamilton, Edwin M. Keelor, Edward Lee Hilburn. 7. Local preachers, Lewis Cantrell Risen, Oscar Melvin Capshaw. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Vander Martin Collins, James Henry Cox, Roy Hunter Short, Felix Jerome Sanders, John Hamilton, Edwin M. Keelor, Edward Lee Hilburn. 7. Local preachers, Lewis Cantrell Risen, Oscar Melvin Capshaw. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Allen Vire, Walter Irvine Munday, Ivan Allen, Porter P. Napier, Walter Elbert Burdette, Jacob Marvin Perrymon. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph Allen Vire, Walter Irvine Munday, Ivan Allen, Porter P. Napier, Walter Elbert Burdette, Jacob Marvin Perrymon. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. B. Campbell, John C. Hoskinson. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? G. F. Cundiff, A. G. Frazer, R. D. Bennett, J. D. Gilliam, D. F. Walton, G. W. Shugart, A. C. Gentle, G. W. Dennis, J. T. Cherry, S. F. Ashbrook, J. S. Mitchell, J. C. Brandon, J. L. Murrell, J. B. Seay, F. A. Mitchell, J. E. King, S. J. Thompson, Emery Penny cuff, R. B. Mc-Mican. 19.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 181; societies, 559.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 180; members, 62,351.

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Adairville .....	2	286	\$ 1,225
Auburn .....	2	353	1,390
Bowling Green: Broadway .....	1	198	750
State Street .....	2	812	3,000
Bowling Green Circuit .....	2	295	800
Canmer Hill Circuit .....	2	204	944
Chapler Hill Circuit .....	2	450	812
East Franklin Circuit .....	2	244	815
Epley Circuit .....	2	251	438

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Franklin Circuit .....	1	190	600
Franklin Station .....	1	435	1,800
Glasgow .....	1	335	1,500
Hiseville .....	1	460	1,100
Horse Cave .....	2	530	2,000
Morgantown .....	1	139	854
Munfordville .....	2	343	613
Richardsville .....	1	198	396
Rocky Hill .....	4	392	496
Russellville Circuit .....	1	370	1,200
Russellville Station .....	1	377	2,400
Scottsville Circuit .....	2	550	1,187
Scottsville Station .....	1	320	2,000
Smith's Grove .....	1	229	978
Woodburn .....	1	215	1,067
	30	8,176	\$27,865

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

Albany .....	2	256	\$ 506
Bear Creek .....	5	465	466
Burkesville .....	2	255	848
Campbellsville Circuit .....	3	432	975
Campbellsville Station .....	3	586	2,000
Cane Valley .....	1	270	462
Casey Creek .....	2	335	410
Clinton .....	3	460	375
Columbia .....	4	440	1,108
Elkhorn .....	1	262	704
Fountain Run .....	1	202	520
Gradyville .....	1	271	774
Greensburg .....	1	340	1,065
Jamestown .....	2	297	528
Mannsville .....	1	402	868
Mill Springs .....	1	386	823
Monticello .....	1	255	1,400
Peytonsburg .....	3	613	375
Picketts .....	1	305	462
Pierce .....	1	444	666
Rennox .....	1	506	495
Russell Springs .....	4	372	528
Sparksville .....	1	175	132
Summersville .....	2	327	460
Temple Hill .....	3	351	450
Tompkinsville .....	1	537	660
West Monticello .....	5	535	880
	52	10,179	\$18,940

#### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

Bardstown .....	1	203	\$ 1,800
Big Clifty .....	1	488	657
Big Springs .....	5	575	940
Bradfordsville .....	1	352	838
Brandenberg .....	1	435	1,350
Buffalo .....	1	511	439
Cecilia .....	1	432	747
Elizabethtown .....	2	528	2,400
Falls of Rough .....	1	209	459
Hardinsburg .....	1	317	1,103
Hodgenville .....	1	209	1,200
Irvington .....	1	324	1,365
Kingswood .....	1	147	428
Lebanon Circuit .....	1	259	747
Lebanon Junction .....	1	136	1,000
Lebanon Station .....	1	378	2,100
Leitchfield .....	1	346	1,500
McDaniels .....	1	244	450
Mount Washington .....	1	274	1,026
New Stithton .....	1	137	495
Shepherdsville .....	1	102	800
Shepherdsville Circuit .....	1	144	450
Sonora .....	1	205	877
Springfield .....	1	136	1,300
Upton .....	1	458	1,012
Vine Grove .....	1	534	1,044
Wolf Creek .....	2	120	459
	19	8,203	\$26,986

#### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

Beech Grove .....	1	280	\$ 601
Carrsville .....	1	210	592
Clay-Webb Memorial .....	1	197	1,480
Corydon .....	1	207	1,200



## HENDERSON DISTRICT (CONTINUED.)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Earlington .....	1	296	1,500
Hampton .....	2	180	615
Hanson .....	2	393	784
Henderson: Clay Street .....	5	373	1,650
First Church .....	1	747	2,500
Madisonville .....	2	741	2,500
Marion Circuit .....	3	347	786
Marion Station .....	2	473	2,200
Morganfield Circuit .....	1	213	1,135
Morganfield Station .....		328	2,000
Poole .....		284	950
Providence .....	1	386	1,500
Robards .....		508	1,038
Salem .....		290	850
Seabee .....		328	1,100
Slaughters .....		602	1,500
Smith Mills .....	2	270	1,000
Sturgis .....		306	2,000
Tolu .....	1	348	1,000
Uniontown .....		165	510
Wheatcroft .....	3	385	829
	27	8,857	\$31,820

## HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

Allensville .....		234	\$ 1,300
Cadiz Circuit .....	1	298	825
Cadiz Station .....	1	207	1,200
Crofton .....	1	470	1,023
Dawson .....	1	146	900
Eddyville .....	2	501	1,800
Elkton and Bells .....	1	312	1,500
Elkton Circuit .....	1	519	943
Fairview Mission .....	2	253	668
Grand Rivers .....		334	1,180
Hopkinsville Circuit .....		369	1,800
Hopkinsville Station .....		1,209	4,200
Kirkmansville .....		320	1,000
Kuttawa .....	1	400	1,200
LaFayette .....	1	300	1,200
Lamasco .....	1	290	489
Linton .....	1	206	645
North Cadiz .....	1	373	1,000
Nortonville .....	1	110	710
Pembroke and Chapel Hill .....		294	1,800
Pisgah .....	1	133	900
Princeton .....	1	379	2,000
Smithland Circuit .....	2	335	800
Smithland Station .....		112	1,200
Trenton and Guthrie .....		300	1,400
White Plains & Morton's Gap .....	3	167	1,025
	22	8,571	\$32,708

## LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

Asbury .....		132	\$ 400
Beechmont .....		160	1,463
Bethany and Kosmosdale .....		188	1,400
Broadway Hall .....		649	3,000
Crescension .....		773	3,000
Danuth Avenue .....	2	230	1,300
Hazelwood .....		981	6,000
Highland Park .....		132	1,118
Highlands .....		169	1,030
Hill Street .....		610	3,000
Jefferson Street .....		262	1,000
Jeffersontown and Coopers' .....	3	519	1,800
Jeffersonville .....		252	1,500
Marcus Lindsey Memorial .....	1	355	1,000
Messick Memorial .....	1	324	2,000
Middletown .....	1	318	2,600
Mount Holly and Mill Creek .....	1	264	1,500
Oakdale .....	2	264	840
Portland .....	1	230	1,200
Rivers Memorial .....	1	334	1,800
St. Paul's .....	1	175	1,200
Union (Temple) Church .....		2134	2,100
Virginia Avenue .....	1	845	3,000
West Broadway .....	2	639	2,500
		491	2,300
	18	9,550	\$47,511

## OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Beaver Dam .....		291	\$ 1,000
Calhoun .....	1	485	1,800
Centertown .....		411	900
Central City .....		564	2,400
Cloverport .....		336	1,140
Drakesboro .....		232	1,500
Dundee .....		364	985
Fordsville .....	3	210	787
Greenville Circuit .....		218	720
Greenville Station .....		422	2,700
Hartford .....	1	404	1,600
Hawesville .....		223	1,08
Lewisburg .....	3	217	1,200
Lewisport .....		363	1,142
Liverman .....		541	1,350
Maceo .....		271	1,017
Owensboro: Breckenridge .....		181	757
Street .....		1	1,004
Settle Memorial .....	1	391	2,200
Third Street .....		150	740
Woodlawn .....		422	1,530
Owensboro Circuit .....		191	780
Rochester .....	1	330	907
Sacramento .....	1	253	840
South Carrollton .....		125	697
Stanley .....	1	216	508
Stephensport .....		12	8,815
			\$34,280

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Bowling Green District .....	30	8,176
Columbia District .....	52	10,179
Elizabethtown District .....	19	8,203
Henderson District .....	27	8,857
Hopkinsville District .....	22	8,571
Louisville District .....	18	9,550
Owensboro District .....	12	8,815
Total this year .....	180	62,351
Total last year .....	170	60,257
Increase .....	10	2,094

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,445; infants, 484.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 134; Epworth League members, 4,474.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 452; officers and teachers, 3,660; scholars enrolled, 45,003.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 264; members, 6,051.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 32; students, 415; value of property, \$300,000; endowment, \$30,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,853.31; Home and Conference Missions, \$12,629.15; Church Extension, \$6,173; Education,



\$10,214.51; American Bible Society, \$1,001.70; General Conference Expense, \$1,079.05; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$35,811.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,452.98; presiding elders, \$23,658; preachers in charge, \$217,351; Conference claimants, \$9,215.69; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,925.30.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$820,417.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 534 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; value, \$3,213,060; indebtedness, \$187,621.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$43,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 169; value, \$539,300; indebtedness, \$23,198.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,256,100; premiums paid, \$8,624.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 14; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$6,484; collected, \$3,595.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Fred T. Harned.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Campbellville, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

*B. M. Currie* (2), *P. E.*

Adairville, Elmer Ashby (2).  
Auburn, E. P. Deacon (4).  
Bowling Green: Broadway, C. F. Hartford (1).  
State Street, J. A. Chandler (4).  
Bowling Green Circuit, E. C. Cole (2).  
Brownsville and Kyrock, H. C. Ogles (1).  
Canmer and Hardyville, J. O. Smithson (4).  
Chapel Hill, E. L. Willingham (2), supply.  
East Franklin, G. Y. Wilson (5).  
Epley, M. H. Overfield (2), supply.  
Franklin Circuit, C. G. Sledge (1), supply.  
Franklin Station, A. D. Litchfield (1).  
Glasgow Station, Summers Brinson (4).  
Hiesville, B. F. Copas (2).  
Horse Cave, C. K. Dickey (2); R. B. Campbell, Sup.  
Morgantown, D. T. Penick (1).  
Mumfordsville Circuit, L. O. Sullivant (2).  
Richardsville, M. H. Alexander (1).  
Rocky Hill, R. H. Garrison (2), supply.  
Russellville Circuit, J. R. Gunn (4).  
Russellville Station, K. L. Rudolph (2).

Scottsville Circuit, B. M. Dewitt (2), supply.  
Scottsville Station, M. L. Dyer (1); B. S. Harper (5), junior preacher, supply.  
Smith's Grove, W. D. Milliken (4).  
Woodburn, C. P. Walton (2).  
President of Logan College, A. P. Lyon.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*L. F. Piercey* (1), *P. E.*

Albany, H. F. Roberts (1).  
Bear Creek, E. C. Smith (3), supply.  
Burkesville O. T. Lee (3).  
Campbellville Circuit, J. R. Marrs (3).  
Campbellville Station, H. L. Piercey (4).  
Cane Valley, V. V. Capps (1), supply.  
Casey Creek, Edward Whitworth (1), supply.  
Clinton, Verner Blair (2), supply.  
Columbia, R. L. Sleamaker (2).  
Elkhorn and Early's, J. A. Vire (2).  
Fountain Run, E. F. Hilburn (1).  
Gradyville, J. W. Rayburn (4).  
Greensburg, W. S. Hill (1).  
Jamestown, L. E. Woodcock (1), supply.  
Mannsville, J. W. Caughron (3).  
Mill Spring, I. T. Allen (3).  
Monticello, Bedford Turner (3).  
Peytonsburg, W. L. Lee (1), supply.  
Picketts, A. N. Yancey (1), supply.  
Pierce, Claude Squires (1), supply.  
Renox, H. C. Jones (1), supply.  
Russell Springs, C. F. Addison (1), supply.  
Sparksville, J. B. Ramsey (3), supply.  
Summersville, T. W. Farmer (1), supply.  
Temple Hill, L. C. Risen (1), supply.  
Tompkinsville, L. O. Phelps (2).  
West Monticello, J. H. Epley (2).  
Lindsey-Wilson Junior College: R. V. Bennett, President; A. P. White, Dean.  
Student in Asbury College, W. H. Russell.  
Conference Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.

#### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

*H. H. Jones* (1), *P. E.*

Bardstown, S. A. Arnold (2).  
Big Clifty, M. D. Allen (1).  
Big Springs, S. J. Henninger (2); Orion Lockard (1), junior preacher, supply.  
Bradfordville, R. T. McConnell (1).  
Brandenberg, J. A. Poe (1).  
Buffalo, Ivan Allen (2).  
Cecilia, H. E. Jarboe (4).  
Elizabethtown Station, W. C. Frank (2).  
Falls of Rough, H. H. Spurrier (1).  
Hardinsburg, P. P. Napier (1).  
Hodgenville Station, J. S. Chandler (1).  
Irvington, J. M. Perryman (2).  
Lebanon Circuit, J. B. Galloway (3).  
Lebanon Junction Station, R. H. Roe (1).  
Lebanon Station, W. O. Sadler (1).  
Leitchfield, W. C. Christie (4).  
McDaniels, C. E. Burdette (2).  
Mount Washington, E. D. Ryan (3).  
New Stithton Circuit, John Miller (2), supply.  
Shepherdsville Circuit, A. B. Underwood (2), supply.  
Shepherdsville Station, J. R. Randolph (1).

Sonora, K. K. Anderson (3).  
 Springfield Station, F. M. Petty (1).  
 Upton, J. A. Johnson (1).  
 Vine Grove, H. S. Gillette (1).  
 Wolf Creek, J. H. Mitchell (1), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, Robert Johnson.

#### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

*G. P. Dillon* (2), *P. E.*

Beech Grove, Joe Hoggard (1), supply.  
 Carrsville, to be supplied.  
 Clay-Webb Memorial, G. A. Gailor (1).  
 Corydon, W. S. Buckner (1).  
 Dixon and Wheatcroft, O. T. Nichols (4).  
 Dekoven and Caseyville, J. H. Cox (1).  
 Earlington, D. L. Vance (2).  
 Hampton, T. C. Howell (2), supply.  
 Hanson, G. W. Pangburn (1).  
 Henderson: Clay Street, E. R. Bennett (4).  
 First Church, J. G. Akin (2).  
 Madisonville Station, J. W. Weldon (4).  
 Marion Circuit, E. S. Despain (4).  
 Marion Station, C. G. Prather (2).  
 Morganfield Circuit, A. J. Bennett (2).  
 Morganfield Station, J. R. McAfee (2).  
 Nebo Circuit, Roy R. McDowell (1), supply.  
 Poole Circuit, F. V. Harwood (2), supply.  
 Providence, J. T. Rushing (1).  
 Robards, J. E. Hartford (4).  
 Salem, Mack Harper (1), supply.  
 Sebree, W. O. Rickard (2).  
 Slaughters, J. P. Vanhoy (1).  
 Smith Mills, C. F. Allen (2).  
 Sturgis, S. M. Bailey (1).  
 Tolu, J. W. Moore (1).  
 Uniontown, J. E. Shouley (2), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, O. M. Capshaw.  
 General Evangelist, Robert Lear.

#### HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. W. Hummel* (2), *P. E.*

Allensville, W. E. Sutherland (3).  
 Cadiz, George E. Foskett (4).  
 Cadiz Circuit, E. D. Boggess (1).  
 Crofton, R. C. Bogard (1).  
 Dawson Springs, W. C. Brandon (3).  
 Eddyville, R. L. Talley (5).  
 Elkton and Bells, W. I. Munday (1).  
 Elkton Circuit, L. I. Chandler (2).  
 Grand Rivers, V. B. Wheatley (1).  
 Hopkinsville Circuit, W. R. Wagoner (1).  
 Hopkinsville Station, D. M. Marietta (1).  
 Kirkmansville Circuit, D. M. Marietta (1).  
 Kuttawa, I. W. Napier (3).  
 La Fayette, B. W. Hardin (3).  
 Linton Circuit, J. S. Dycus (3), supply.  
 North Cadiz Circuit, A. N. Schanzenbacher (3).  
 Pembroke and Chapel Hill, D. M. Spears (1).  
 Princeton, W. P. Gordon (1).  
 Sardis Circuit, F. S. Yancey (1), supply.  
 Smithland Circuit, E. C. Willingham (1), supply.  
 Smithland Station, W. L. Baker (2).  
 Trenton and Guthrie, A. H. Gregory (1).  
 White Plains and Morton's Gap, F. W. Qualls (1).

Chaplain of C. C. Veterans' Hospital at Dawson Springs, W. C. Brandon.  
 Student in Emory University, C. B. Rayburn.

#### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. B. Grider* (3), *P. E.*

Asbury Mission, Bernard A. Sykes (1), supply.  
 Beecmont, B. C. Horton (2).  
 Bethany and Kosmosdale, J. M. Wooldridge (4).  
 Broadway, D. K. Pegues (4).  
 Crescent Hill, B. W. Napier (5).  
 Davidson Memorial, C. E. Carter (2).  
 Fourth Avenue, J. W. Johnson (4).  
 Hazelwood, J. A. Hayes (4).  
 Highlands, E. F. Goodson (4).  
 Highland Park, W. H. Archey (2); J. C. Hoskinson, Sup.  
 Hill Street, T. B. Bandy (1).  
 Jefferson Street, B. F. Atkinson (4).  
 Jeffersontown and Coopers, W. H. Hicker-son (1).  
 Jeffersonville, C. R. Luton (2).  
 Marcus Lindsey Memorial, T. J. Wade (1).  
 Messick Memorial, J. H. Nicholson (1).  
 Middletown, P. L. King (2).  
 Mount Holly and Mill Creek, R. H. Short (2).  
 Oakdale, W. T. Miller (4).  
 Portland, E. C. Lampton (2).  
 Rivers Memorial, D. R. Peak (1).  
 St. Paul, R. W. Raaf (1).  
 Union, C. A. Humphrey (4).  
 Virginia Avenue, H. R. Short (3).  
 West Broadway, P. C. Eversole (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.  
 Missionary to Africa, V. P. Henry.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. B. Adams.  
 Secretary of Red Cross Work, H. T. Reed.  
 Conference Evangelist, P. H. Davis.  
 Conference Educational Secretary, Leonidas Robinson.  
 Assistant Secretary of Epworth League, E. O. Harbin.  
 Sunday School Field Secretary, C. P. Moore.  
 Editor of *Central Methodist*, T. L. Hulse.  
 Superintendent of Wesley House, P. H. Ryan.

#### OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

*J. C. Rawlings* (2), *P. E.*

Beaver Dam, F. E. Lewis (1).  
 Calhoun, L. W. Turner (3).  
 Centertown, V. M. Collins (1).  
 Central City Station, W. A. Grant (5).  
 Cloverport, B. F. Wilson (1).  
 Drakesboro, C. C. Jones (4).  
 Dundee, M. E. Wilcox (3), supply.  
 Fordsville, J. W. Crowe (1), supply.  
 Graham, B. B. Cox (1), supply.  
 Greenville Station, L. K. May (2).  
 Greenville Circuit, J. F. Hill (3), supply.  
 Hartford, T. T. Frazier (4).  
 Hawesville, E. M. Keelor (1).  
 Lewisburg, Virgil Elgin (2).  
 Lewisport, C. R. Crowe (2).  
 Livermore, E. S. Moore (4).

Maceo, F. J. Sanders (2).  
 North Hartford Circuit, H. T. Speak (1), supply.  
 Owensboro: Breckinridge, M. R. Hays (1).  
 Settle Memorial, C. C. Gregory (5).  
 Third Street, M. M. Murrell (2).  
 Woodlawn, H. C. Napier (1).

Owensboro Circuit, J. B. Rayburn (1).  
 Rochester, John Hamilton (1).  
 Sacramento, F. A. Sanders (1).  
 South Carrollton, A. M. Cottingham (2).  
 Stanley, W. E. Burdette (1).  
 Stevensport, S. L. C. Coward (1).  
 Student in Emory University, J. C. Hayden.

## CZECHO-SLOVAK MISSION

### FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT PRAGUE, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, AUGUST 3-7, 1922

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; J. P. BARTAK AND C. T. COLLYER, *Secretaries*

The printed minutes of the first session (1922) of the Czecho-Slovak Mission reached the Editor's office on the morning of October 22, 1923. The chief officers are named in the caption above, and we note that the following visitors were present: Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Senior Foreign Secretary of the Board of Missions, Dr. D. A. Sloan, Mission Treasurer for Europe, and Rev. Luther B. Bridgers, one of our General Evangelists. The Bishop announced the status of the meeting as follows: "Annual Meeting of the Mission, having the nature of a District Conference, also some of the functions of an Annual Conference." The clerical members of the Mission are all members of Conferences in the United States. Seven young men were given license to preach.

In order to present certain information gathered from the report, we make use of the usual disciplinary questions as they relate to their several subjects:

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 14; societies, 22.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; members, 964; probationers, 2,975.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Infants, 66.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth League, 1; Epworth League members, 80.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 10; officers and teachers, 10; scholars enrolled, 782.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 3; members, 140; contributed, \$12.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,187.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of in-

debtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 10; value, \$18,895; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonage for missionaries, 1; value, \$2,019.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS.

J. L. NEILL, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MISSION.

NORTH BOHEMIA DISTRICT.

*Josef Dobes, Superintendent.*

Vrsovice, Josef Dobes; K. Ondak, assistant; Bozena Rokosova, women's worker. Litomerice and Usti, Jan Leidorf. Velvary, Slany, and Smecno, Josef Dobes. Myto and Plzen, Josef Dobes, Jan Kotouc. Strasnice, Zabealice, and Mukarov. Josef Dobes, Frantisek Belada.

SOUTH BOHEMIA DISTRICT.

*J. P. Bartak, Superintendent.*

Prague: Central Church, J. P. Bartak; Josefa Siskovska, women's worker. Trebon and Straz, Vaclav Vancura. Protivin, Tyn, and Kolodeje, J. P. Bartak, Karel Drahorad. Bechyne and Chasfany, J. P. Bartak, Josef Zakoucky.

SLOVAKIA DISTRICT.

*C. T. Collyer, Superintendent.*

Braitislava Circuit, to be supplied. Presov Circuit, to be supplied. Zvolen Circuit, to be supplied. Bible School in Prague: J. L. Neill, President; Josef Dobes, J. P. Bartak, V. Vancura, and D. P. Melson, Teachers. Religious Work among Students: V. Vancura, Secretary; D. P. Melson, Assistant. Director of Colportage in Ukrainia, C. T. Collyer. Superintendent of Social Service, John C. Wilkinson. Treasurer of the Mission, J. L. Neill.

## KOREA CONFERENCE.

## SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, AUGUST 30-SEPTEMBER 3, 1923.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; JAMES W. HITCH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Pak Yun Seh, O Wha Young, Yi Soo Man, Chung Choon Soo, Heh Keui Hoon, Han Suk Won. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. J. Carter, Chun Chin Kyu, Pak Pum Oo. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Kim Chi Sun, Sinn Suk Koo, No Pyeng Duk, Chun Chai Poong. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Yu Paik Hui, Chang Pyung Ik, Kim Hyung Sik, Pak Chin Ha. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? S. E. Spencer. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Han Sa Yun, Yi In Goo, Yun Sang Eun, Won Ik Sang, Kim Heung Soon, Kim Sang Tai, Kang Shai Hwi. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Kim Young Hak, Yi Suk Won. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. G. Cram, to the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Kim In Young and Lim Doo Wha, traveling deacons; Yi In Goo, Kang Chai Hwi, Pak Chin Ha, Won Ik Sang, Quon Sa Yong, and Han Sa Yeun, local deacons. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Kim Sung Tai. 1. Local preachers, Kim Chi Sun, Chang Chip, Pak Yun Seh, Yun Chi Hak. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Kim Sung Tai. 1. Local preachers, Kim Chi Sun, Chang Chip, Pak Yun Seh, Yun Chi Hak. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Sinn Suk Koo. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Sinn Suk Koo. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 65; societies, 487.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 74; members, 8,355.

## CHOOCHUN DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.
Choon Chun Mission.....		90
Choon Chun North Mission.....		87
Choon Chun Station.....	2	107
Haian Mission.....		87
Hong Chun East Mission.....		75
Hong Chun South Mission.....		63
Hong Chun Station.....	1	83
Hwa Chun Mission.....		141
Injei Mission.....		74
Kapyung North Mission.....	2	65
Kapyung Station.....	2	84
Kaudong Mission.....		129
Kapyung West Mission.....		122
Kirin Mission.....		23
Mogok Mission.....	1	109
Suhsuk Mission.....		81
Yanggoo Mission.....	1	143
	9	1,568

## SEOUL DISTRICT.

Cha Kyo Mission.....		83
Changdo Mission.....	1	126
Chong Kyo Station.....	4	337
Chul Won Circuit.....	3	202
Kimsung Mission.....		143
Kimhwa Mission.....	2	121
Kyengkyo Mission.....		25
Pochun Mission.....		104
Pyeng Kang Mission.....		137
Sak Yung Mission.....		147
Suk Kyo Mission.....		83
Water Gate Mission.....		90
Water Mark Mission.....	2	107
Yangju Mission.....		53
Yem Chun Mission.....	1	132
	13	1,890

## SONGDO DISTRICT.

Changdon Mission.....	1	161
East Ward and Central.....	4	148
Korango Mission.....	1	209
Kwangdak Mission.....	1	145
Namsan Mission.....	2	71
New Changdan Mission.....		109
North Waso Station.....	11	516
Songdo Mission.....		50
Songdo South Mission.....		178
Songdo West Mission.....	1	145
South Ward Station.....		210
Tongmoonan Station.....		107
	21	2,049

## SONGDO NORTH DISTRICT.

Anhyup Circuit.....	2	214
Echun North Mission.....	5	182
Echun South Station.....	1	90



## SONGDO NORTH DISTRICT (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem-bers.
Echun Station.....	3	159
Hyprok Mission.....	.....	49
Keum Chun Mission.....	1	110
Pyeongson Circuit.....	5	280
Sinkei Mission.....	.....	145
Tosan Mission.....	.....	227
	22	1,692

## WONSAN DISTRICT.

Anpyun Mission.....	1	87
Choongni Station.....	1	99
Hoiyang East Mission.....	1	66
Hoiyang West Mission.....	.....	44
Hyprok Mission.....	.....	49
Kansung Mission.....	1	42
Kojeh Circuit.....	.....	103
Komitan Mission.....	.....	100
Kosung Mission.....	2	97
Songni Station.....	1	201
Tongchun Mission.....	1	129
Wonsan Mission.....	.....	60
Yang Yang Mission.....	1	79
	9	1,156

## RECAPITULATION.

Choon Chun District.....	9	1,568
Seoul District.....	13	1,890
Songdo District.....	21	2,049
Songdo North District.....	22	1,692
Wonsan District.....	9	1,156
Total this year.....	74	8,355
Total last year.....	62	7,409
Increase.....	12	946

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,293; infants, 493.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 20; Epworth League members, 1,148.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 385; officers and teachers, 1,047; scholars enrolled, 12,650.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 207; members, 2,571.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 183; teachers, 354; students, 10,531; value of property, \$206,132.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, \$18,414.67; Education, \$15,414.94; General Conference expense, \$299.28; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$923.36.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$10,462.79.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$53,438.68.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of

worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 357; value, \$156,178.47; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 63; value, \$57,027; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 18; collected, nothing.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yun Suk Kyu.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held. Sungdo, Korea.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

*O. C. Mingledorff (1), P. E.*

Choon Chun East Mission, Yi Chung Won (1), supply.

Choon Chun South Mission, Won Ik Sang (1); one to be supplied.

Choon Chun Station, Chang Byung Ik (1).

Ka Pyung North Mission, Chu Un Myung (2), supply.

Ka Pyung West Mission, Won Ik Sang (1); one to be supplied.

Cho Chong Mission, Yi Chong Bum (1), supply.

Ka Pyung Station, Yi Kang Oo (2).

Hong Chun East Mission, Won Ik Sang (1); Chung Ke Chong (1), supply.

Hong Chun Mission, Kang Chai We (1); one to be supplied.

Hong Chun South Mission, Han Do Soon (3), supply.

Mogok Mission, Kim Hang Mook (3), supply.

Suhsuk Mission, Won Ik Sang (1); Yi Pack Won (1), supply.

District Evangelist, Won Ik Sang (1).

Woman's Work, Choon Chun District, Miss Mamie Myers.

Day Schools, Miss Annie J. Hanson.

Choon Chun Hospital, one to be supplied.

Nurse in Choon Chun Hospital, Miss Alice Furry.

Student in Kentucky Wesleyan College, Kim Hyung Sik.

On furlough: Miss Pauline Randle, P. L. Hill, M.D.

## CHOON CHUN NORTH DISTRICT.

*L. C. Brannan (1), P. E.*

Choon Chun North Mission, Kim Sung Tai (1).

Hai An Mission, Kim Ke Soon (1); one to be supplied.

In Jay Mission, Kwon Sa Yong (1), supply.

Kan Chuk Mission, Pak Chae Sang (1), supply.

Kan Tong Mission, Kang Che Hang (1), supply.

Kerin Mission, Kim Hyung Suk (2), supply.

Pang San Mission, Pai Sun Bum (4).

Wha Chun North Mission, Kim Kwang Il (1), supply.

Yang Gu Mission, Om Kyung Yup (1), supply.

Yang Gu South Mission, Kim Ke Soon (1); Yi Sung Yong (1), supply.

District Evangelist, Kim Ke Soon (1).

Woman's Work, Choon Chun North District, Miss Mamie Myers.

Day Schools, Miss Annie J. Hanson.

Siberia Mission, Chung Chai Duk.

### SEOUL DISTRICT.

*F. K. Gamble (2), P. E.*

Cha Kyo Mission, J. W. Hitch (2); Paik Hyung Jui (1), supply.

Chang Do Mission, J. R. Moose (2); Kim Tai Chei (2), supply.

Chong Kyo Station, Oh Wha Yong (4).

Chulwon, Yong Dam, C. F. Shearhouse (2), Yi Suk Won (1).

Chulwon Mission, C. F. Shearouse (2); one to be supplied.

Kim Sung Mission, J. R. Moose (2); Pak Kum San (1), supply.

Kim Wha Mission, J. R. Moose (2); Pai Kui Choon (1), supply.

Kyung Kyo Mission, F. K. Gamble (1); one to be supplied.

Po Chun Mission, J. R. Moose (1), Pak Yun Suh (1).

Pyung Kang Mission, C. F. Shearhouse (1); Cho Sin Il (1), supply.

Sang Yung Mission, C. F. Shearouse (1), Han Sa Yun (3).

Sukyo Mission, R. A. Hardie (3), Yi Soo Man (2).

Soo Koo Moon Mission, Yun Sang Un (1).

Soo Pyo Kyo Mission, A. W. Wasson (1); Hong Chong Sook (1), supply.

Yang Ju Mission, J. R. Moose (1); Chung Ung Choon (2), supply.

Yun Chun Mission, J. R. Moose (1), Yi Wha Chun (1).

Conference Missionary Secretary and Interpreter for the Bishop, J. S. Ryang (3).

Conference Evangelist, Yu Han Ik (1).

District Evangelists, Yi Wha Chun (1) and Yi Suk Won (1).

Chosen Christian College, J. E. Fisher and J. W. Hitch.

Pierson Memorial Bible School, Kim In Yung; one to be supplied.

Severance Medical College, W. R. Cate, M.D.

President of Union Methodist Theological Seminary, A. W. Wasson.

Professor of Old and New Testament Exegesis

in Union Methodist Seminary, R. A. Hardie.

Professors in Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Kim In Yung, J. S. Ryang, and F. K. Gamble.

Editorial Work in Christian Literature Society and Bible Revision, R. A. Hardie.

Superintendent of Korean Work in Siberia Mission, J. S. Ryang.

Principal of Carolina Institute and Woman's Work at Chong Kyo, Miss Hallie Buie.

Teacher in Carolina Institute and Woman's Work at Cha Kyo, Mrs. Velma H. Maynor.

Teacher in Carolina Institute and Language Study, Miss Ruby Lee.

Principal of Water Gate Girls' School, Miss Hallie Buie.

Seoul Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Laura Edwards.

Woman's Work and Day Schools at Chulwon, Changdo, Kimwha, Kimsung, Pyungkang, Sakyung, Yunchun, Pochun, and Yangju, Miss Cordelia Erwin.

Language Study, Chulwon, Miss Margaret Light.

On furlough: F. M. Stites, J. O. Taylor, Miss Hortense Tinsley, Miss Bertha Tucker, Miss Carrie U. Jackson, Miss Ellie Gray.

### SONGDO DISTRICT.

*J. L. Gerdine (1), P. E.*

Central Church, Lim Doo Wha (3), L. P. Anderson (2).

Changdan Mission, Sin Kong Sook (2); Whang Yong Choon (1), supply.

Korang Po Mission, Sin Kong Sook (2); one to be supplied.

Kwang Duk Mission, J. L. Gerdine (1); Yi Kwan Un (1), supply.

Nam San Mission, M. B. Stokes (1), Han Suk Won (1).

New Chang Dan Mission, Sin Kong Sook (2); Chun Kyu Suk (2), supply.

North Ward, Chung Choon Soo (3), Kim Chai Sun (1).

Songdo Mission, Sin Kong Sook (2); Yi Chang Soon (1), supply.

Songdo South Mission, Yi In Goo (2); Pak Moon Wha (1), supply.

Songdo West Mission, Yi In Goo (2); Chun Byung Yong (1), supply.

South Ward, Yu Si Kook (1), M. B. Stokes (1).

Tongmoonan, Pak Chin Ha (2).

Hospital Evangelist, No Moon Gyung (1), supply; one to be supplied.

Student in Theological Seminary, Yu Paik Hi.

Students in Chosen Christian College, Yi Ki Yeung and Chun Chin Kyu.

Songdo Higher Common School: T. H. Yun, President; L. H. Snyder, Vice President.

Department of Religious Education in Songdo School and Conference Sunday School Secretary, M. B. Stokes.

Manufacturing Manager of Industrial Department, C. H. Deal.

Instructor in English and Bible, D. W. Lim.  
Superintendent of Ivey Hospital, W. T. Reid,  
M.D.

Superintendents of Nurses, Miss Rosa Low-  
der, Miss Carrie Turner.

Principal of Joy Hardie Bible Institute, Wom-  
an's Work, Songdo District, Miss Ellasue  
Wagner.

City Evangelistic Center for Women, Miss  
Mary Vic Mauk.

Principal of Holston Institute and Mary Helm  
School, Miss Lillian Nichols.

Music and Physical Culture, Miss Alice Mc-  
Makin.

Language Study, Miss Clara Howard.

Missionary to Siberia, Kim Yung Hak.

On furlough: C. N. Weems, Miss Ida Han-  
kins, Miss Bertha Smith, Miss Agnes Gra-  
ham.

#### SONGDO DISTRICT.

*L. P. Anderson (2), P. E.*

Anhyup Circuit, Kang Cho Won (1); Kim  
Pong Kyo (1), supply.

Echun Eup Station, L. P. Anderson (1); Yun  
Cha Hak (3), supply.

Echun North Mission, Yu Chul Soo (2); Kim  
Pong Soo (1), supply.

Echun South Mission, L. P. Anderson (1);  
Oh Pyung Chul (1), supply.

Han Po Circuit, L. P. Anderson (1); Hong  
Soon Kwan (1), supply.

Keun Chun Mission, Kang Cho Won (1);  
In Yi Gook (1), supply.

Kyengsan Circuit, Yu Chul Soo (1).

Sinkei Mission, Kang Cho Won (1); An  
Sung Hoon (1), supply.

Tosan Mission, Kang Cho Won (2); Song  
Chung Kun (1), supply.

Woman's Work and Day Schools, Songdo  
North District, Miss Ellasue Wagner.

#### WONSAN DISTRICT.

*V. R. Turner (4), P. E.*

Anpyen Mission, V. R. Turner (1); one to  
be supplied.

Epworth Memorial (Choongni), Chun Chai  
Poong (1).

Hyupgok Mission, V. R. Turner (1); one to  
be supplied.

Hoiyang East Mission, Han In Soo (1); one  
to be supplied.

Hoiyang West Mission, Yi Poong Woon (1),  
supply.

Kan Sung Mission, Suh Ki Hun (1).

Ko Sung Mission, No Pyung Duk (1).

Kojeh Circuit, Han In Soo (1).

Komitan Mission, V. R. Turner (1); one to  
be supplied.

Sangni Station, Sin Suk Koo (3).

Tong Chun Mission, Pak Nam Soo (1); sup-  
ply.

To Sung Mission, V. R. Turner (1); one to  
be supplied.

Top Jun Mission, Han In Soo (1); one to be  
supplied.

Tukwon Mission, T. J. Carter (1); one to be  
supplied.

Wonsan Mission, Kim Heung Soon (1).

Yang Yang Mission, Quak Myung Ni (2),  
supply.

Student in Union Theological Seminary, Pak  
Bum Oo.

Conference Evangelistic Band, Chun Un Oke  
(1), supply.

Superintendent of Wonsan Hospital, E. W.  
Anderson.

Hospital Evangelist, Kim Nak Sam (1), sup-  
ply.

Wonsan Boys' School and Lambuth Institute,  
T. J. Carter.

Alice Cobb Bible Institute and Woman's  
Work, Miss Kate Cooper.

Lucy Cunningham Girls' School and Primary  
Schools for Girls, Miss Bessie Oliver.

Woman's Evangelistic Center, Miss Kate  
Cooper.

Superintendent of Nurses, Woman Hospital,  
Miss Lynda Bray.

Language Study, Miss Blanche Hauser.

European Work, C. T. Collyer.

On furlough, J. B. Ross.

## MISSOURI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT ST. JOSEPH, MO., SEPTEMBER, 5-10.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. C. A. Bergsten, T. P. Bauer, R. S.  
Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, H. W. Eisenberg, H.  
G. Coffman. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
first year? T. H. Trotter, J. E. Wade, F. S.  
Mathes, Ned Hill, R. D. Swinney, F. D.  
Bone, W. C. Middleton. 7.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. L. Bate,  
J. O. Craig, J. E. Fulkerson, S. K. Moxley,  
Thurman Bowen, John Hart Holland, W. B.  
Selah, Fulton Moore, H. T. Payne, Clarence

Froman, C. C. Clark, J. B. Scholl, J. E. Rud-  
loff, P. K. Holland, E. A. Jones, William  
Lewis Meyer, E. T. Whitaker, Arthur Keimel.  
18.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
second year? O. L. Hunt, S. J. Stoneger. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. C. Mid-  
dleton. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
nection? J. G. Phillips, Hoyt J. Roberts,  
F. W. Rigg, F. G. Seyfarth, C. B. Harbour. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
third year? G. W. Meek, A. G. Shapland, B.

F. Cline, W. E. Akers, J. E. Baker, W. H. Allen. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. G. Shapland, from the New Mexico Conference; Arthur Keimel, from the St. Louis Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Alvia O. Hallam, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. F. Graham, Vada Davis. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. L. Halberstadt. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. E. Murphy and E. H. Farmer, to the St. Louis Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. K. Shilling, C. W. Herley, D. R. Shackelford, R. M. Wetzell, J. L. Taylor, C. N. Broadhurst, O. H. Phillips. 7.

CHARLES KIRKBRIDE SHILLING was born in Felton, Del., October 24, 1859, the son of Rev. John and Margaret Shilling. He came to Missouri in his young manhood. Through the influence of Mrs. Adam Hendrix he entered Central College and spent two years there. He was married to Miss Sara Mitchell in Fayette, Mo., December 25, 1889. She survives him, together with two daughters, Mrs. Walter Lucas and Mrs. G. J. Manning. Their only son, Charles Watson, died at nine years of age and is buried at Rocheport, Mo. During the summer of 1922 Brother Shilling became critically ill and was operated on for gallstone. He rallied from this, determined to get well and resume his loved employ. In the few weeks which remained of the Conference year he contrived to finish his work and get to the Annual Conference at Moberly. But he was too weak to participate, and left before the close of the session. He turned his feet homeward to a people who received him gladly for the fourth year and declared they would nurse him back to health. With characteristic zeal and devotion he endeavored to renew his labors, but on September 20, 1922, this noble man and faithful minister entered upon his eternal reward. Brother Shilling was brought up in the Church, joining at eight years of age. He often testified that from childhood he loved God. He was licensed to preach from the old Walnut Street Church, Kansas City, Mo., during the ministry of Dr. John Mathews. In 1888 he was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference, and served Cambridge, Lowry City, and Lebanon charges. He transferred to the Missouri Conference in 1891 and served Hunnewell, Rocheport, Keytesville, Hale, Browning, Jamesport, Spring Hill, Kingston, Platte City, DeWitt, Columbia Circuit, Huntsville Circuit, Higbee, Roanoke, Wellsville, New Bloomfield. Brother Shilling was a man of strong and courageous conviction. He

knew the deep things of God and preached them. A throng filled the church and churchyard at the funeral services, which were conducted in New Bloomfield by W. P. Wynn and R. C. Holliday. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Rocheport.—*W. P. Wynn.*

C. W. HERLEY, a superannuate of the Missouri Conference, passed to his reward February 10, 1923, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. B. Bryan, in Kansas City, Mo. He was sick only a few days. He was born in Elkton, Md., November 4, 1843, the son of John and Hannah Herley, of Catholic faith. His father died when he was quite young, and when eight years old he went to live with a farmer who was of Protestant faith, and while with this family he embraced Christ as his Saviour and joined the Methodist Church. Later on he took up the trade of a cooper at the Dupont Powder Works of Delaware, and in this way secured means for his education. Afterwards he went to New Orleans and from there to St. Louis on an old steamboat. Shortly after he went to Liberty, Mo., and entered William Jewell College. In 1874 he was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference at St. Joseph, Mo., Bishop Keener presiding. In 1876 he was ordained deacon at Hannibal by Bishop McTyeire, and elder at Macon City by Bishop Duncan in 1878. At the age of thirty-seven he was married to Miss Mary E. Wyatt, of Bucklin, Mo. To this union two children were born—Mary E. (now Mrs. C. B. Bryan) and Henry P. Herley, of Kansas City, Mo. At the Conference in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1874, he was appointed junior preacher with D. T. Shearman at Kahoka, and the following year as junior preacher with J. S. Todd at Monroe City. After this he served Hamburg, Lineville, Breckenridge, Bucklin, and Norborne one year each. Then two years each at Albany and Bucklin. Then he served Keytesville, Albany, and Skidmore one year each; then two years each at Armstrong and Linneus, and one at each of the following places: DeWitt, Salisbury, Norborne, Triplett, Missouri City, Platte City, Bucklin, and Chillicothe Circuit. Owing to failing health he took the superannuate relation at Chillicothe in 1902 and located with his family in Brookfield, Mo. In 1905 he supplied the charge at Cherryville, in Arkansas. In 1910 he served Milan and the three following years Kingston, Westville, and Hale. While he was superannuated he often filled pulpits for his brethren and conducted the funerals of many of his friends who had passed away. In April, 1922, he moved with his family to Kansas City, and it was my privilege to see him often and take him to Central Methodist Church. The fourth Sunday in January I took him and his wife to Central Church to hear Dr. R. L. Russell, and that day he spoke of his departure being near. That night he heard Bishop McMurry at the Westport Methodist Church and en-



joyed the sermon, which was his last. Afterwards he took sick and on Saturday, February 10, he grew worse and died suddenly. He leaves a wife, daughter, son, son-in-law, and one granddaughter to mourn their loss. On February 12 we accompanied his body to the church at Bucklin, Mo., where his funeral sermon was preached by the writer to a sympathetic audience, Brothers Hardeman and Hornback assisting, after which his body was laid in the cemetery of the city to await the resurrection morn.—*J. T. McDonald.*

DAVID R. SHACKLEFORD, son of Willis Green and Louisa Henderson Shackleford, was born March 2, 1834, near Danville, Mo. His father, though a man of exemplary character, was not a member of the Church. His mother was a devout member of the Methodist Church. He attended the public schools of his county, the grammar schools, and Howard High School for a short period. In June, 1851, he attended a revival at Bethel Camp Ground, near the Callaway County line, where he was brought under conviction for sin, and soon united with the Methodist Church, under the pastorate of Jesse Sutton, George Smith being the presiding elder. Answering a clear call to preach, he was recommended to the Annual Conference from the Danville Quarterly Conference in August, 1856, and was admitted on trial at Louisiana, Mo., Bishop Pierce presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Early at Chillicothe in 1858 and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at St. Charles in 1860. He was married to Miss Eleanor Mitchell on November 13, 1860. Four children were given to this union: Joseph Lee, Kate Elizabeth, Mary Louisa, and David Robert. During his long ministry he received into the Church more than one thousand members and assisted in the erection of a number of churches. The following charges were served by him: Carrollton, Unionville, Parkville, Weston, Savannah, Colony, St. Louis Circuit, Rocheport, Keytesville, Plattsburg, DeKalb, Platte City, Hydesburg, Shelby, Clarence, Savannah, St. Joseph Circuit, Bloomington, Pleasant Grove, Albany, Rocheport, Ashland, DeWitt, Clifton, Glasgow, Monroe City, Springhill, Rushville, Barnard, Mound City, Spruce Street, St. Joseph. Brother Shackleford was superannuated in 1897. For twenty-six years he lived in retirement, but was alert and active mentally. He read many books and attended the commencement and the Preachers' Institute at Fayette as long as his strength permitted. He wrote a letter every year to the Annual Conference, greeting his brethren. He was genial and had a kindly interest in all affairs of the Church. The distinction of having it said of him for sixty-seven years in succession, "Nothing against him," in one Conference is a rare distinction and an unusual occurrence. He was the last of that sturdy band of men who laid the foundations of Missouri Methodism before the

Civil War. Brother Shackleford died in Baldwin, Kans., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. B. Ross, March 11, 1923. His illness lasted but a day. Without suffering he entered into rest. Rev. C. N. Broadhurst, of Hundley Church, conducted the funeral services, and his body lies in the Mount Mora Cemetery, of St. Joseph, beside the body of his wife, who died in 1905. Their four children survive: J. L. Shackleford, of St. Joseph; D. R. Shackleford, Jr., of Moorcroft, Wyo.; Mrs. J. L. Painter, of Long Beach, Cal.; Mrs. J. H. Ross, of Baldwin, Kans.—*B. D. Sipple.*

REUBEN MEYER WETZEL, son of Reuben and Matilda Wetzel, was born January 18, 1874, near Jamesport, Mo., and fell asleep March 22, 1923, at Omaha, Neb. He was one of eleven children, eight of whom are yet living. He was dedicated in baptism in infancy at the hands of Rev. Wilson Asdale, a Presbyterian minister. Some twenty-six years ago he was converted and joined the Church under the ministry of Rev. S. A. Smart, and in 1908 felt the call to the ministry. This call was so distinct to him that he remarked at one time: "If I do not preach the gospel, I will lose my soul." Brother Wetzel was recommended for license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Jamesport Church and after receiving his license, in 1908, he entered Northwestern University, where he spent three years in preparation for his life work. Following his training he entered the Missouri Conference in 1911 and received his first appointment, New Hampton Circuit. In 1913 he received his deacon's orders at St. Charles, Mo. In October of that year he was married to Miss Pauline Cross at Mooresville, Mo. Two children were born to the union—Stanley Cross, who died in infancy, and Martha Gene, who, with the mother, abides. After two years at Edinburg, to which he was appointed at the St. Charles Conference, he was sent to Clarksdale; later he served the following pastorates in succession: Forest City, Ravenwood, and Julian and Downs. He was pastor of the last-named charge at the time of his death. The funeral services were conducted in the church at Jamesport by his presiding elder, W. L. Scarborough, assisted by F. J. Mapel, S. A. Smart, W. J. Wilcoxon, and Ward M. Baker, and the burial was in the old home cemetery, three miles west of Jamesport.—*W. L. Scarborough.*

JAMES LEWIS TAYLOR died April 4, 1923, of heart failure, following an operation. He came from Shelby County, Mo., which gave to our Church so many Methodist preachers. He came from a family of six boys, three of whom entered the ministry of our Church. In 1871 he graduated from Central College, Fayette, Mo. His first circuit was one hundred and fifty miles long, with six preaching places. The salary was \$137. For thirty-five years

Brother Taylor preached the gospel in the following places: LaBelle, Monticello, Kirksville, O'Fallon, Wentzville, Barnard, Fairfax, Elsberry, Breckenridge, and Smithville. Failing in health, in 1906 he moved to Oklahoma, where he farmed five years, then moved to Granfield, Okla., from which place he went to Dallas, where he lived to the date of his death. While in Dallas, Brother Taylor was a useful worker in Ervay Street Church, a regular attendant upon our preachers' meeting, and a frequent visitor to First Church during my ministry at that place. Brother Taylor was twice married, first to Miss Mary Kidwell, in 1874, who died in 1896, and to Miss Nettie Virginia Goddin in 1899, who is living in Dallas with the three children: Adelaide, John Irvine, and Lurah Ann. His body rests in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Tex.—*C. C. Selectman.*

CYRUS N. BROADHURST fell on sleep June 17, 1923, at the parsonage in St. Joseph, Mo., where he had been living the past four years as pastor of Hundley Church. He was sixty-seven years old at his death and had been an active minister in the Missouri Conference since 1885, when he was admitted into the Conference at St. Joseph. It is an interesting coincident that he began his ministry and finished it in St. Joseph. For the past year he had been failing rapidly in health, due to a heart affection, and his going was not a surprise to his near friends, but in spite of failing health he continued to fill his pulpit until just one month before his death and continued to direct the affairs of the Church from his bed until a few days before his going. Brother Broadhurst was born at Parkville, Mo., where he lived until he was eighteen years of age, when he went to Montana and spent eight years, returning to Parkville and entering Park College to study for the ministry, later attending Central College, Fayette. Early in his ministry he was married to Miss Ora Cox, and she, with the only son, C. N., Jr., of St. Louis, survives him. The first charge he served was Milan, Mo., and from there he was sent to Memphis, and while there built the church. In 1889 he was appointed to Hundley Church, and the present building was erected under his ministry. In 1891 he was appointed to Gallatin and two years later returned to St. Joseph and stationed at Olive Street, and during his pastorate the present building was erected. Following this pastorate he served Fairfax, Dearborn, Kirksville, Macon, Park Church (Hannibal), Fourth Street (Moberly), and in 1920 was returned to Hundley. He also served Rockport charge and built the church at that place and at Pleasant Valley on the work. Brother Broadhurst was the author of two books, "The Gold of the Gospel" and "Wireless Messages." He was devoted to his work and loved his fellow man. The funeral services were conducted in the Hundley

Church by his presiding elder, W. L. Scarborough, assisted by B. H. Smallwood, F. E. Moseley, J. F. Caskey, J. A. Snarr, and D. F. Bone, and the interment was in Mount Mora Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mo.—*W. L. Scarborough.*

ORNAN HENRY PHILLIPS, son of Rev. Godfrey and Mrs. Olive Phillips, was born July 7, 1865, at Golconda, Ill. At an early age his parents moved to New York, where he lived until his twelfth birthday. His father returned to Illinois and settled in Gosset that his boys might grow to manhood on the farm. He received his education in the public schools and in Southern Illinois College, a Presbyterian school at Enfield, Ill. Brother Phillips came to Missouri as a teacher in the Methodist academy at Jackson. On March 21, 1897, he was married to Miss Laura A. Hudgins, a student in that institution. To this union eight children were born: Esther, Willard, James, Mary, Carlisle, Elizabeth, Martha and Robert. The mother and children, except Carlisle and Elizabeth, survive. The four eldest are A.B. graduates of Central College. James is a member of the Missouri Conference, and the others are teaching. Brother Phillips yielded to the call to preach and was admitted into the St. Louis Conference in the autumn of 1897. He served Commerce, Licking, and St. Clair charges. In 1902 he was transferred to the Missouri Conference and served O'Fallon and Wentzville three years, Keytesville four years, Huntsville three years, Auxvasse four years, Palmyra two years, and the Hannibal District three and one-half years, when he was stricken with an internal trouble of cancerous nature. In the prime of his life, with a physique that indicated long life, and in the midst of a successful ministry, he stepped aside with the death sentence upon him to await the end through eighteen months of anxiety and pain. Brother Phillips began his life as an educator, and closed it in Fayette for the purpose of giving his children advantages of education as furnished by the colleges there. The end came June 2, 1923, within fifteen days of his fifty-eighth birthday. Funeral services were conducted in Centenary Chapel on Sunday, June 4, by J. M. Culbreth, pastor, assisted by B. D. Sipple, presiding elder, with brother ministers of the Conference as pallbearers, some ten of whom came to the services.—*B. D. Sipple.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. T. Hardman, C. H. French, W. J. Wilcoxon, B. L. Holcomb, W. C. Davis, Vandeventer Swearingen. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? John T. Mitchell, W. W. Wilson, A. C. Stormont. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, J. G. Phillips, H. J. Roberts, F. W. Rigg, A. G. Shapland. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. G. Phillips, H. J. Roberts, F. W. Rigg, A. G. Shapland. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, C. L. Dorris, A. B. Coffman. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, C. L. Dorris, A. B. Coffman. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Stormont, J. H. Jackson. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. V. Bailey, D. F. Bone, J. M. Boon, H. W. Buckner, Elmore Carlisle, H. I. Cobb, R. M. Dameron, J. O. Edmonston, J. M. England, S. W. Emory, T. B. Farry, J. P. Godbey, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, J. D. Houston, W. B. Lewellyn, W. C. Maggard, N. F. Matthews, S. H. Milam, I. T. Nash, C. H. Newman, T. G. Petree, J. S. Rooker, W. S. Rooker, L. P. Siceloff, T. H. Swearingen, J. L. Weatherford, Robert White, J. D. Hunt, Marion Moore, M. H. Moore, G. A. Sherman. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 169; societies, 380.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 70; members, 49,397.

#### CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bogard .....	187	\$ 1,000	
Bogard Circuit.....	207		
Browning Circuit.....	371	1,250	
Brunswick .....	370	1,800	
Bucklin .....	245	1,200	
Bucklin Circuit.....	294	1,050	
Callao Circuit.....	298	1,068	
Carrollton .....	316	1,800	
Chillicothe .....	616	2,200	
Chillicothe Circuit.....	1	199	923
De Witt Circuit.....	1	286	1,020
Edinburg Circuit.....	411	1,126	
Gallatin .....	314	1,500	
Hale Circuit.....	298	\$ 1,150	
Jameson Circuit.....	146	1,200	
Jamesport .....	175	1,622	
Linville Circuit.....	1	271	1,500
Linneus and Purdin.....	386	1,500	
Lock Springs Circuit.....	1	506	1,283
McFall Circuit.....	301	1,245	
Milan .....	257	1,000	
Milan Circuit.....	1	201	700
Mooreville Circuit.....	1	209	676
Mooreburg .....	267	1,200	
Triplett Circuit.....	249	1,050	
	6	7,380	\$30,063

#### FAYETTE DISTRICT.

Armstrong .....	198	\$ 800
Ashland Circuit.....	1	318 1,000
Cairo Circuit.....	166	785

#### FAYETTE DISTRICT (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Centralia .....		301	1,600
Centralia Circuit.....		163	800
Clifton Hill and New Hope.....	1	222	1,000
Columbia: Broadway.....	2	1,012	3,250
Wilkes Boulevard.....		387	1,400
Columbia Circuit.....	1	260	482
Dalton and Asbury.....		278	1,200
Fayette .....	8	665	2,800
Fayette Circuit.....		306	970
Glasgow .....		236	1,000
Hallsville Circuit.....	1	283	1,000
Higbee Circuit.....	2	344	1,100
Huntsville .....		318	1,400
Huntsville Circuit.....		151	750
Keytesville .....		251	1,200
Madison and Leesburg.....		284	1,300
Moberly: Fourth Street.....		619	2,650
Jefferson Avenue.....		134	1,000
West Park .....		408	1,550
New Franklin and Clark.....		363	1,500
Paris .....		152	1,100
Paris Circuit.....	1	278	932
Prairie Hill Circuit.....		388	1,009
Roanoke Circuit.....		190	700
Rochepot Circuit.....		341	1,200
Salisbury .....		440	1,800
Sturgeon .....		265	1,200
	17	9,671	\$38,478

#### HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

Brashear Circuit.....	1	163	\$ 900
Canton .....		216	1,850
Center Circuit.....		293	1,230
Century and Taylor Chapel;	1	105	850
Clarence .....		490	1,800
Downing Circuit.....		207	1,200
Florida Circuit.....		170	680
Gorin .....		182	1,000
Hannibal: Arch Street.....	1	512	2,400
Park .....		389	3,000
Hunnell Circuit.....	1	326	1,000
Kahoka Circuit.....		210	1,100
Kirksville .....	4	222	1,600
La Belle Circuit.....		373	1,500
La Grange Circuit.....	1	356	1,017
Lakenan Circuit.....		199	727
Lewistown Circuit.....	1	514	1,200
Macon .....	3	334	1,700
Macon Circuit.....	1	280	1,050
Memphis .....		123	1,300
Monroe City .....		352	1,500
Monroe City Circuit.....		227	818
New London Circuit.....		229	1,000
Novelty Circuit.....		286	1,200
Palmyra .....	2	267	1,400
Palmyra Circuit.....	1	181	822
Shelbina .....		486	\$ 2,000
Shelbina Circuit.....		398	1,096
Shelbyville .....		380	1,800
	17	8,470	\$38,740

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

Auxvasse Circuit.....	1	295	\$ 1,500
Bellflower Circuit.....		262	1,000
Bowling Green Circuit.....		190	1,100
Clarksville Circuit.....	1	217	963
Defiance Circuit.....		160	769
Ellsberry Circuit.....		351	1,200
Eolia Circuit.....		466	1,600
Fulton .....	1	644	2,000
Fulton Circuit.....		362	1,200
Jonesburg and High Hill.....		319	1,200
Laddonia Circuit.....	2	422	930
Louisiana .....		224	1,500
Mexico .....		838	2,750
Mexico Circuit.....		223	1,364
McCredie Circuit.....		168	954
Mokane Circuit.....		251	800
Montgomery City.....		398	1,900
Moscow Mills Circuit.....			
New Bloomfield Circuit.....	1	393	1,091
New Florence Circuit.....		300	1,400
O'Fallon and Wentzville.....	1	173	825
Readsville Circuit.....		213	861
St. Charles.....		282	2,000



## MEXICO DISTRICT (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Tebbetts .....		227	1,200
Troy .....	2	384	2,000
Vandalia Circuit.....	1	394	1,000
Warrenton Circuit.....		194	700
Winfield Circuit.....		408	950
	10	8,758	\$34,757

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Avondale .....		205	\$ 1,400
Cowgill .....		257	1,800
Edgerton Circuit.....		303	990
Excelsior Springs .....	1	335	2,200
Hardin .....	1	289	2,400
Henrietta .....		122	1,350
Kearney Circuit.....		202	1,000
Kingston Circuit.....		205	1,020
Lawson .....		237	1,800
Liberty .....	1	335	1,600
Millville Circuit.....		431	1,600
Morton Circuit.....		92	750
Norborne .....	1	283	1,800
Norborne Circuit.....		116	1,080
North Kansas City.....		114	250
Orrick Circuit.....		174	960
Platte City Circuit.....	1	242	1,500
Plattsburg .....		242	1,800
Polo .....		288	1,800
Randolph and Linden .....		111	600
Rayville Circuit.....		150	1,400
Richmond .....		740	2,760
Richmond Circuit.....		305	860
Smithville Circuit.....	2	370	1,300
Turney and Holt.....		227	1,400
Union Circuit.....		208	1,150
Weston .....		245	1,500
	7	6,828	\$38,070

## ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

Agency Circuit.....		474	\$ 1,200
Albany .....		369	1,500
Bedford and Platt Circuit.....		123	600
Clarkdale Circuit.....		186	1,000
Craig Circuit.....		172	1,100
Dearborn Circuit.....	1	410	1,504
Denver Circuit.....	1	327	\$ 1,160
Elmo Circuit.....	1	272	1,200
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove .....		355	1,600
Forest City .....		244	1,200
Fortescue .....		122	1,000
Guilford and Bethel Circuit.....		318	1,260
Hamburg Circuit.....	1	91	585
Julian and Downs.....		183	1,100
Maryville .....		182	1,500
Maysville Circuit.....	1	206	1,400
New Hampton Circuit.....	3	205	1,126
Ravenwood .....		182	1,200
Rockport Circuit.....		162	900
Savannah .....		307	2,000
Skidmore .....	1	193	955
St. Joseph: Francis Street.....	2	1,203	4,500
Gooding .....		191	1,000
Hundley .....		202	1,800
Hyde Park .....		299	1,200
Marvin Memorial .....		606	1,560
Olive Street.....	2	302	2,000
St. Joseph Circuit.....		48	448
Weatherby Circuit.....		159	423
Wilcox and Pleasant Grove.....		197	1,000
	13	8,290	\$39,021

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Chillicothe District.....	6	7,380	\$ 3,194
Fayette District.....	17	9,671	3,505
Hannibal District.....	17	8,470	3,864
Mexico District.....	10	8,758	3,308
Richmond District.....	7	6,828	3,815
St. Joseph District.....	13	8,290	4,146
Total this year.....	70	49,397	\$21,832
Total last year.....	73	48,853	26,002
Increase .....			544
Decrease .....	3		\$ 4,170

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,819; infants, 308.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 133; Epworth League members, 4,037.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 331; officers and teachers, 3,745; scholars enrolled, 39,542.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 146; members, 4,093.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 41; students, 606; value of property, \$930,069; endowment, \$639,069.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 150; beds, 250; value of property, \$1,124,480.79; endowment, \$893,405.24.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,679.42; Home Missions, \$3,378.15; Conference Missions, \$8,805.84; Church Extension, \$2,759.99; Education, \$2,757.99; American Bible Society, \$733.48; General Conference expense, \$790.12; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$38,374.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,528.40; presiding elders, \$21,292; preachers in charge, \$210,461; Conference claimants, \$11,495.58; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,874.26.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$638,117.01.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 381 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; value, \$2,271,716; indebtedness, \$40,475.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$34,000; indebtedness, \$9,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 143; value, \$444,143; indebtedness, \$34,569.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,574,641; premiums paid, \$8,795.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 10; amount of damage, \$912; collected, \$166.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superav



nuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$11,400.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

*J. J. Reed (4), P. E.*

Bogard Circuit, H. T. McGrew (1).  
Browning Circuit, James L. Bate (3).  
Brunswick, W. P. Wynn (2).  
Bucklin, J. A. Medley (1).  
Bucklin Circuit, J. M. Hornback (3).  
Callao Circuit, C. H. Werner (2).  
Carrollton, C. A. Bowles (2).  
Chillicothe, F. P. Hanes (1).  
Chillicothe Circuit, to be supplied.  
DeWitt, G. W. Trotter (1), supply.  
Edinburg, O. S. Hesselstine (3), supply.  
Gallatin, W. J. Wilcoxon (2).  
Hale Circuit, to be supplied.  
Jameson Circuit, S. A. Smart (2), supply.  
Jamesport, Frank J. Mapel (2).  
Linesville Circuit, O. S. Tallent (4).  
Linneus and Purdin, E. M. Capp (1).  
Lock Springs Circuit, J. W. Henry (1), supply.  
McFall Circuit, H. C. Bloomfield (3), supply.  
Milan, W. W. Wilson (2).  
Milan Circuit, A. O. Hallam (2).  
Mooresville Circuit, W. H. Allen (1).  
Pattonburg, C. L. Dorris (1).  
Triplett Circuit, W. C. Rice (1).  
Students in Southern Methodist University, F. G. Seyfarth and F. W. Rigg.  
Professor in Central College, J. T. Hardman.  
President of Paine College, R. S. Tomlin.

### FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*B. D. Sipple (3), P. E.*

Armstrong, F. S. Mathes (1).  
Ashland, E. A. Jones (2).  
Cairo, C. A. Bergsten (2).  
Centralia, W. B. Corder (1).  
Centralia Circuit, J. C. Jordan (2), supply.  
Clifton Hill and New Hope, A. G. Shapland (1).  
Columbia: Broadway, M. T. Haw (1).  
Wilkes Boulevard, G. C. Berry (2).  
Columbia Circuit, G. T. Ralston (2).  
Dalton and Asbury, W. B. Rigg (1).  
Fayette, J. M. Culbreth (2).  
Fayette Circuit, J. E. Fulkerson (1).  
Glasgow, J. H. Holloway (2).  
Hallsville, E. S. Bauer (1), supply.  
Higbee, F. W. Brower (1), supply.  
Huntsville, Ward M. Baker (2).  
Huntsville Circuit, H. T. Burton (1), supply.  
Keytesville, O. L. Hunt (3).  
Madison and Leasburg, J. M. Monroe (1).  
Moberly: Fourth Street, R. P. Basler (2).  
Jefferson Avenue, J. L. Roberts (1).

West Park, to be supplied.

New Franklin, J. L. Lawson (1).  
Paris, R. S. Kenaston (1).  
Paris Circuit, William A. Sims (2), supply.  
Prairie Hill, J. O. Craig (1).  
Roanoke, J. M. Major (3).  
Rocheport, W. H. Ezell (3).  
Salisbury, George B. Smith (1).  
Sturgeon, J. O. Whitworth (4).  
Central College: P. H. Linn, President; F. A. Culmer, Professor.  
Secretary of Trustees of Conference Fund, R. H. Cooper.  
Secretary of Conference Sunday School Board, C. S. Rennison.  
Conference Missionary Secretary and Centenary Secretary, Seventh Episcopal District, V. O. White.  
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Davis.  
Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.  
Student in Yale University, W. B. Selah.  
Student in Southern Methodist University, J. G. Phillips.  
Executive Secretary of Methodist Foundation, J. D. Randolph.  
Agent of Central College, B. D. Sipple.

### HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

*W. M. Alexander (2), P. E.*

Brashear, T. M. Rowlett (2), supply.  
Canton, H. E. Corbin (2).  
Center Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (3).  
Centenary and Taylor Circuit, John Kaler (3), supply.  
Clarence, W. N. Giddens (1).  
Downing Circuit, E. T. Whitaker (1).  
Florida Circuit, E. Y. Ginn (1).  
Gorin, T. A. Allison (1).  
Hannibal: Arch Street, W. Leslie Myers (4).  
Park Church, F. R. Poage (2).  
Hunnell Circuit, J. A. Hughes (3).  
Kahoka Circuit, V. Swearingen (1).  
Kirksville, H. D. Marlin (4).  
La Belle Circuit, J. L. F. Nickerson (2).  
La Grange Circuit, John Holland (3).  
Lewistown Circuit, M. A. West (3).  
Macon, William Lewis Meyer (1).  
Macon Circuit, G. D. Nolan (1).  
Memphis, Paul K. Holland (1).  
Monroe City, Ernest Jones (1).  
Monroe Circuit, Clinton B. Galatas (1), supply.  
Monticello Circuit, H. W. Eisenburg (1).  
New London Circuit, H. T. Payne (2).  
Novelty Circuit, A. W. Darter (1).  
Palmyra, M. F. Crowe (1).  
Palmyra Circuit, E. E. Mangold (2).  
Shelbina, P. P. Taylor (1).  
Shelbina Circuit, to be supplied.  
Shelbyville Circuit, S. E. Hoover (2).  
Students in Yale University, R. D. Swinney and Arthur Keimel.  
Dean of School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, O. E. Brown.  
Conference Secretary of Education, W. M. Alexander.

## MEXICO DISTRICT.

G. A. Shadwick (4), P. E.

Auxvasse Circuit, Fulton Moore (1); A. C. Stormont, Sup.  
 Bellflower Circuit, R. S. Warren (1).  
 Bowling Green Circuit, W. T. May (1), supply.  
 Clarksville Circuit, W. C. Russell (1).  
 Defiance Circuit, D. R. McBee (1).  
 Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, E. E. Bostwick (1).  
 Eolia Circuit, B. L. Holcomb (4).  
 Fulton, R. C. Holliday (4).  
 Fulton Circuit, H. J. Roberts (2).  
 Jonesburg Circuit, John Tanquary (1).  
 Laddonia Circuit, W. H. Uter (3), supply.  
 Louisiana, R. A. Mitchell (1).  
 McCredie Circuit, W. T. Knight (1), supply.  
 Mexico, F. C. Tucker (1).  
 Mexico Circuit, J. T. Mitchell (2).  
 Mokane, S. O. Borland (4).  
 Montgomery City, W. O. G. Potter (1).  
 Moscow Mills Circuit, to be supplied.  
 New Bloomfield Circuit, J. O. Humphrey (2), supply.  
 New Florence Circuit, J. B. Scholl (2).  
 O'Fallon and Wentzville, E. W. Reynolds (5).  
 Readsville, O. B. Hobbs (2), supply.  
 St. Charles, C. H. French (1).  
 Tebbetts Circuit, T. H. Trotter (1).  
 Troy, J. W. Kimbrell (1).  
 Vandalia Circuit, John Holland, Jr. (2).  
 Warrenton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Winfield Circuit, M. F. Meyers (1), supply.  
 Chaplain U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.  
 Missionary to Belgium, W. C. Cowart.  
 Cultivation Secretary of Board of Missions, A. C. Zumbrunnen.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

J. B. Bone (3), P. E.

Avondale, Robert McIlvoy (1).  
 Claycomo Circuit, A. B. Coffman (2).  
 Cowgill, F. A. Henry (5).  
 Cowgill Circuit, H. G. Coffman (1).  
 Edgerton Circuit, D. L. Sayers (2).  
 Excelsior Springs, C. V. Lanius (1).  
 Hardin, H. A. Showmaker (2).  
 Henrietta, C. L. Stouffer (1).  
 Kearney Circuit, C. L. Hess (1).  
 Kingston Circuit, S. K. Moxley (1).  
 Lawson, E. W. Bartley (2).  
 Liberty, H. H. Luetzow (1); J. H. Jackson, Sup.

Millville Circuit, J. E. Wade (1).  
 Mount Olivet Circuit, Clarence Froman (1).  
 Norborne, J. N. Boyd (2).  
 Norborne Circuit, Alfred Snowden (1).  
 Orrick Circuit, W. J. Parvin (1).  
 Platte City Circuit, O. Blackburn (1).  
 Plattsburg, T. P. Middleton (1).  
 Polo, L. C. Maggart (1).  
 Rayville Circuit, B. H. Smallwood (1).  
 Richmond, Robin Gould (2).  
 Richmond Circuit, Ed S. Tetley (1).  
 Smithville Circuit, W. H. Elington (2).  
 Turney and Holt, W. A. Chapman (1).  
 Weston Circuit, C. J. Chappell (2).  
 Student in Emory University, C. B. Harbour, C. C. Clark, and W. C. Davis.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.  
 Golden Cross Canvasser, H. H. Luetzow.

## ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

W. L. Scarborough (2), P. E.

Agency Circuit, E. L. Rutledge (3).  
 Albany, William Rutherford (4).  
 Bedford and Platte, D. C. Yeager (1), supply.  
 Clarksdale Circuit, J. T. McDonald (1).  
 Craig Circuit, W. E. Akers (4).  
 Dearborn Circuit, B. B. Harvey (2).  
 Denver Circuit, S. J. Stonger (2).  
 Elmo Circuit, E. J. Speer (4).  
 Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, O. E. Lockert (4).  
 Forest City, to be supplied.  
 Fortescue, J. H. Hubbard (1).  
 Guilford and Bethel, Henry Neighbors (1).  
 Hamburg, to be supplied.  
 Julian and Downs, T. M. Taylor (1).  
 Maryville, B. F. Cline (3).  
 Maysville Circuit, Thurman Bowen (2).  
 New Hampton Circuit, A. P. Mathes (2), supply.  
 Savannah, W. P. Hunt (1).  
 Skidmore Circuit, G. L. Glenn (1), supply.  
 St. Joseph: Francis Street, J. F. Caskey (6).  
 Gooding, K. T. Davis (1).  
 Hundley, J. Frank Baker (1).  
 Hyde Park, J. A. Snarr (5).  
 Marvin Memorial, J. E. Baker (10).  
 Olive Street, F. E. Mosley (2).  
 St. Joseph Circuit, G. W. Meek (1).  
 Wilcox and Pleasant Grove, M. L. Shemwell (2).  
 Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.  
 Student in Princeton University, Ned Hill.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT WHALEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, GAINESVILLE, TEX., OCTOBER 17-21, 1923.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William B. Swim, Penn H. Howard, Edwin D. McConn, Robert O. Browder, Joseph H. Thompson, Cecil B. Williams, James

L. Harris, George Emmet Camster, Edgar L. Stanford, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Paul Christopher, Earl J. Patton. 14.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? M. L. Dickey. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George M. Gibson, Jr., P. D. Moreland, T. E. Hardy, W. H. Patrick, P. E. Martin, Paul C. Stevenson. S. W. Stanford. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. E. Merrill, W. E. Wisdom. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. S. Boyd, David H. Sarles, J. I. Payte, H. T. Gautt, each at his own request. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? A. B. English, H. E. Gatti, J. Dean Breedlove, C. J. Graves, W. B. Reaves, E. H. Coston, C. B. Garrett, Theophilus Lee, Jr., John E. Wade, W. H. Gilliam, C. S. Wilder. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? M. B. Norwood, W. C. Clement, M. L. Beck, W. W. Carleton. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas R. Morehead and George W. Davis, elders, from the Texas Conference; W. J. Johnson, elder. C. S. Wilder, in the class of the second year, and D. S. Ayres, from the East Oklahoma Conference; H. K. Agee and A. T. Cocke, elders, and S. W. Samford, in the class of the second year, from the West Texas Conference; J. L. James, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; Umphrey Lee, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; T. R. Clendenin, an elder, from the Pacific Conference. 11.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. C. Sterling, S. X. Swimme, W. L. Lightfoot, W. O. Bucy, and D. S. Ayres, each at his own request. 5.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, M. L. Back. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Thomas R. Moorehead, to the West Oklahoma Conference; R. L. McIntyre, J. F. Miller, and Stanley Haver, to the West Texas Conference; John E. Merrill, to the North Alabama Conference; C. D. Montgomery, H. H. Allen, and Paul Kern, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. Sam Barcus, N. L. Linebaugh, and G. T. Winfield, to the Texas Conference; H. M. Law and Theophilus Lee, Jr., to the Pacific Conference. 13.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? John Moore, A. P. Hightower, J. F. Pierce. 3.

JOHN MOORE, the son of a bandmaster in the British Army, was born in the foothills of the Himalaya mountains, in India, in 1852. Two months after his birth his mother died and in a short time his father also, leaving the boy with no known relatives. He was adopted and taken to England, where he was reared. At the age of fourteen he entered a British naval school, and the following six years were spent on the high seas in the Brit-

ish navy. Finishing his enlistment at the age of twenty, he decided to come to America. He landed at New Orleans in 1872. Working his way northward, God found him and he was happily converted in Arkansas, becoming a preacher at the age of twenty-one. In 1880 he was admitted on trial into the White River Conference, and while a member of that Conference served the following charges: Walnut Bend, Big Lake, Frenchman's Bayou, Wynn, Sulphur Rock, and Jacksonport. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Forest City in 1882 and elder by Bishop Hargrove at Batesville in 1884. In 1888 Brother Moore was transferred to the Montana Conference and stationed at Deer Lodge City, but served the Boulder charge the following year. On account of the severe winters he transferred in 1890 to the Denver Conference, where he served the following charges: La Junta, Rye, Mancos, Pueblo, Ouray, Del Norte, and Pueblo. In 1897 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, where he served the following charges: Boyd, Jacksboro, Sanger, St. Jo, Montague, Alvord, Bellevue, Iowa Park, Bailey, Collinsville, Campbell, and Weston. At the close of his pastorate on the Weston Circuit he was superannuated, and removed with his family to Sherman, Tex., where he resided until his death. Soon after moving to Sherman he was made county probation officer, which office he filled with faithfulness and efficiency almost until the time of his death. Brother Moore is survived by his wife, Mrs. Luella Moore, whom he married in Arkansas on June 30, 1881, and by three children: Forest Moore, John Moore, and Mrs. E. B. McClennan. He fell asleep at his home, in Sherman, Tex., on March 9, 1923. With victorious faith he "walked the great world's altar stairs that sloped through darkness up to God."—*Charles A. Spragins.*

ASBURY PIERCE HIGHTOWER, son of Asbury Waters and Catherine Hightower, was born in Troy, Ala., October 12, 1857; baptized in infancy by Joseph T. Curry, of the Alabama Conference; converted under the ministry of J. W. Shores, at Mount Hilliard, Ala., at ten years of age, and united with the Methodist Church; moved to Texas with his father's family in 1870 and settled near Grandview. He attended the public schools till eighteen years of age, when he entered Grandview College for four years, then taught school. He was licensed to exhort and to preach in 1878 by J. P. Mussett, presiding elder. In 1880-81 he supplied the Desdemona and Ranger Mission, and in November, 1881, he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Waxahachie. In 1881-82 he served the Graham Mission, and in 1882-83 the Lipan Circuit. On account of his wife's ill health he asked to be discontinued at the close of his second year on trial. In 1899-1901 he served as supply on the Roanoke and Ponder Mission.

At the meeting of the North Texas Conference at McKinney in 1901 he was again admitted and served the following charges: Belcher, St. Jo, Bells, Boyd and Garvin, Prosper, Ector, Allen, White Rock and Petty, Fate, Pattonville, Crafton, Holliday, Bonita, and Crowell. He was superannuated in 1921, and lived in the Home at Bowie but was at work constantly. He was four years on the Conference Sunday School Board. He was ordained deacon at Cleburne by Bishop Parker in 1882, and elder by Bishop Hargrove at Honey Grove in 1889. He was married twice: first, in 1889, to Miss Florence Abercrombie, of Somerville County, Tex., who died in September, 1895. Four children were born to this union. He was next married to Miss Saydie Haddix, of Fort Worth, Tex., in September, 1897. One son was born to this union. His wife, three sons, and a daughter mourn his going. Brother Hightower was untiring in his work for the Church and the kingdom of his Lord. Though superannuated, he died at work, having filled his appointment on Sunday before dying on Wednesday, March 7, 1923. He is of the Hightower family that is noted in Methodism. After services at the Methodist church in Bowie by F. O. Miller, J. W. Cole, and the writer, his body was laid to rest in the Bowie cemetery to await the call of his Lord.—*S. D. Shawver.*

JOHN FOSTER PIERCE, the son of James Lovick Pierce, D. D., and Augusta Amelia Pierce, was born at Madison, Ga., March 16, 1863. While a student at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., he was converted under the ministry of Bishop Atticus G. Haygood and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was graduated from Emory College in 1884 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and with a standing of fifth in a class of thirty-two. He came to Texas soon after his graduation and taught school at Lannius, Fannin County, for two years. While teaching he was reading law, and at the end of these two years he was admitted to the bar and practiced law three years in the city of Dallas. But the call of God to the ministry was upon him, so he surrendered himself to that high work and was licensed to preach November 10, 1880, by the Quarterly Conference of Trinity (now First Church), Dallas, Rev. D. P. Brown being the pastor and Dr. T. R. Pierce, his brother, the presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Texarkana, Tex., November 19, 1890, and into full connection at Sherman, Tex., December 1, 1892, being ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove. He was ordained elder by the same bishop at Bonham, Tex., in 1894. On December 16, 1891, he was married to Miss Lora Cullom, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Cullum. To this union were born six children, three of whom have preceded him, while the others, with his wife, survive him. The living children are George and Graham, both

business men of Dallas, and Ella Kathryn, a student at Southern Methodist University. His appointments were as follows: 1890, Texarkana Mission; 1891, Queen City Circuit; 1892-94, Denton Station; 1895, Terrell Station; 1896-99, Kavauaugh Station, Greenville; 1898-1900, Denton Street, Gainesville; 1901-03, Centenary, Paris; 1904-07, McKinney District; at the close of his four years on the McKinney District he was again sent to Kavauaugh, Greenville; that fall he was sent to the Gainesville District, where he served four years and was then sent to Travis Street, Sherman. After four years at this church he was sent to Denton Street, Gainesville. Toward the close of that year his health began to fail, and upon the advice of his physicians he decided to ask for a nominal appointment, and was sent to Oak Lawn as assistant pastor. This appointment he held until his death at his home, in Dallas, on March 3, 1923. During the past two years he would rally at times and improve so much that he and his friends had high hopes of his being able to resume his work; but it was not to be so, and after great suffering he went home to be with God. He has left to his family and to his brethren of the ministry a noble patrimony, the memory of a blameless life, an unselfish service, and a transcendent love. His funeral services were conducted by John R. Allen, assisted by W. D. Bradfield, T. H. Morris, and J. W. Fort, and his body laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery.—*Robert Gibbs Mood.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ollie Apple, J. W. Wright, A. L. Lusby, C. D. King, T. H. Osborne, G. P. Robertson, C. W. Thomas, A. S. Egner, H. H. Allen 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? L. D. Boatman, W. B. Martin, R. L. Patton. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, A. B. English, Dean Breedlove, C. J. Graves, W. B. Reaves, E. H. Coston, C. B. Garrett, Theophilus Lee, Jr., John E. Wade, W. H. Gilliam, C. S. Wilder. 10. Local preachers, W. B. Swim, J. H. Crowe, W. V. Hite, W. H. Wiggs, Paul Christopher. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons. Traveling preachers, A. B. English, Dean Breedlove, C. J. Graves, W. B. Reaves, E. H. Coston, C. B. Garrett, Theophilus Lee, Jr., J. E. Wade, W. H. Gilliam, C. S. Wilder. 10. Local preachers, W. B. Swim, J. H. Crowe, W. V. Hite, W. H. Wiggs, Paul Christopher, H. B. Wilson. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, W. H. Wallace, Ben Bell, C. C. Armstrong, L. F. Tannery, W. H. Vail, G. P. Robertson. 6. Local preachers, Edwin D. McConn, J. H. Johnson. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and



what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, W. H. Wallace, Ben Bell, C. C. Armstrong, L. F. Tannery, W. H. Vail, G. P. Robertson. 6. Local preachers, Edwin D. McConn, J. H. Johnson. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Davis, W. H. Wright, L. P. Smith. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. A. Burk, J. P. Rodgers, P. C. Archer, S. L. Ball, H. M. Pirtle, J. A. Stafford, A. W. Gibson, G. H. Adams, G. F. Boyd, S. Crutchfield, W. A. Coppedge, W. A. Edwards, R. S. Gorsline, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. N. Hunter, J. A. Kerr, James McDougal, J. B. Minnis, S. W. Miller, J. H. Hunter, J. H. Reynolds, J. F. Alderson ( J. F. Sherwood, H. E. Smith, J. C. Weaver, J. E. Vinson, B. H. Webster, C. C. Williams, J. H. McClean, I. A. Thomas, I. M. Woodward, W. B. Martin, S. M. Ownby, J. P. Humphries, J. B. Gober, F. O. Miller, Lee Sanders, J. W. Beckham, A. F. Hendrix, J. R. Wages, J. F. Holmes, J. T. Bloodworth, W. D. Mountcastle, John R. Allen, J. F. Archer, L. A. Hanson, J. W. Clifton, C. B. Fladger, J. M. Sweeton, H. K. Agee, D. F. Fuller, N. C. Little, T. G. Whitten, S. C. Riddle, L. F. Tannery. 56.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 198; societies, 502.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 257; local preachers, 235; members, 82,702.

## DALLAS DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bethel and DeSoto.....		68	\$ 250
Brooklyn Avenue.....	3	409	1,820
Cedar Hill.....		230	1,050
Centenary.....	1	387	2,200
Cochran's Chapel and W. Dallas.....		249	1,200
Cole Avenue.....	2	195	1,500
Duncanville and Wheatland.....		293	1,500
Ervay Street.....	1	756	3,600
First Church.....	13	2,496	5,575
Grace.....	6	1,789	5,000
Grand Prairie.....	1	349	1,900
Highland Park.....	30	750	3,600
Hudnall and Farmer's Branch.....		42	300
Hutchins.....		135	1,200
Irving and Cockrell Hill.....	7	135	330
Lambuth Memorial.....		231	1,560
Lancaster.....		225	2,250
Lisbon and Wilmer.....		426	2,000
Maple Ave. and Union Bower.....	2	120	350
Mesquite.....		504	2,000
Munger Place.....	2	660	4,000
Oak Cliff.....	2	1,534	5,000
Oak Lawn.....	2	1,122	5,000
Owenwood.....	1	165	435
St. John's.....	1	531	\$ 2,500
Trinity Heights.....	3	252	1,600
Tyler Street.....	3	1,584	4,000
Vickery.....	1	92	450
Wesley House.....		117	600
	81	15,846	\$62,820

## DECATUR DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alvord.....		131	\$ 686
Argyle.....	1	253	600
Bowie.....		354	2,000
Bridgeport.....	1	363	1,600
Bryson.....	4	336	1,200
Chico.....	2	329	579
Crafton.....		258	600
Decatur Circuit.....	1	465	1,007
Decatur Mission.....		88	128
Decatur Station.....	1	535	2,500
Greenwood.....	1	509	
Jacksboro.....		239	1,300
Justin.....		363	1,295
Krum.....	1	319	1,200
Montague.....		166	441
Paradise.....	1	267	853
Perrin.....	1	364	1,156
Rhame and Boyd.....		281	1,030
Sanger.....		245	1,300
Sunset.....	2	183	364
Wizard Wells.....		135	364
	16	6,174	\$20,203

## GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

Aubrey.....	1	217	\$ 1,000
Bonita.....		300	600
Collinsville and Tioga.....		322	1,158
Denton Circuit.....		298	578
Denton Station.....	9	1,412	3,600
Denton Street.....	1	563	2,600
Dexter.....	1	164	385
Era.....		180	1,120
Gainesville Mission.....	1	204	730
Lewisville.....	1	297	1,600
Myra and Hood.....		275	1,200
Nocona.....		356	2,000
Pilot Point.....		188	1,500
Pottsboro and Preston.....		248	558
Sadler and Gordonville.....		148	600
St. Jo.....	1	178	1,200
Valley View.....	1	254	1,200
Whaley Memorial.....	2	712	2,500
Whitesboro.....	1	301	1,500
Woodbine.....	1	380	493
	20	6,997	\$26,122

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

Aley.....		169	\$ 356
Caddo Mills and Floyd.....		422	1,400
Cash.....	1	150	238
Celeste.....		338	1,200
Chisholm.....		246	1,245
College Mound.....	1	317	1,312
Crandall.....		254	1,334
Forney.....		389	2,200
Greenville: Kavanaugh.....	2	900	4,000
Lee Street.....	4	332	1,800
Wesley.....	6	965	3,000
Greenville Circuit.....	1	319	934
Jones-Bethel.....		353	1,300
Kaufman.....		408	2,400
Kemp.....	1	437	1,669
Lane and Whiterock.....		251	789
Lone Oak.....	1	244	1,500
Lone Oak Mission.....		237	\$ 500
Mabank.....	1	303	1,067
Merit.....		494	1,400
Quinlan.....	1	422	1,022
Royse City.....		421	2,250
Scurry.....	1	301	956
Terrell.....	2	1,050	3,600
Terrell Mission.....	1	250	848
	23	9,972	\$38,320

## MCKINNEY DISTRICT.

Allen.....		545	\$ 1,225
Anna.....	1	322	1,267
Blue Ridge.....		245	1,000
Carrollton.....	1	219	1,500
Celina.....	1	479	2,356
Copeville.....		286	755
Farmersville.....	1	505	3,000

## MCKINNEY DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Fate .....	.....	237	512
Frisco .....	1	425	1,650
Garland .....	1	327	1,800
Josephine .....	.....	491	1,423
McKinney .....	2	782	3,600
Nevada .....	.....	187	1,500
Plano .....	.....	324	1,600
Princeton .....	.....	370	1,333
Prosper .....	1	424	1,600
Renner .....	.....	130	1,300
Richardson .....	3	375	1,500
Rockwall .....	1	392	1,700
South McKinney .....	1	203	800
Weston .....	3	252	1,245
Wylie .....	.....	416	1,380
	17	7,936	\$34,046

## PARIS DISTRICT.

Annona .....	.....	392	\$ 1,500
Avery .....	2	428	1,600
Bogata .....	1	212	1,050
Blossom .....	1	323	1,500
Brookston .....	.....	159	1,400
Chicota .....	1	546	1,200
Clarksville .....	2	590	3,000
Clarksville Circuit .....	.....	450	1,200
Cuthand .....	2	425	858
Deport .....	1	245	1,600
Detroit .....	3	463	1,500
Howland .....	.....	213	1,522
Paris: Bonham Street .....	4	418	2,100
First Church .....	1	1,856	6,000
Paris Circuit .....	.....	422	1,140
Petty .....	.....	370	1,630
Roxton .....	.....	365	2,400
Whiterock .....	.....	320	1,020
Woodland .....	.....	217	700
	18	8,414	\$32,920

## SHERMAN DISTRICT.

Bailey .....	1	368	\$ 1,500
Bells .....	2	433	1,175
Bonham: First Church .....	.....	746	3,000
North Bonham .....	.....	84	190
South Bonham .....	3	246	588
Denison: Trinity .....	2	730	2,222
Waples Memorial .....	3	855	3,600
Denison Mission .....	2	164	667
Dodd City .....	2	343	1,200
Ector .....	.....	471	1,800
Honey Grove .....	1	562	3,000
Howe .....	.....	252	1,360
Leonard .....	1	352	2,000
Ravenna .....	1	217	1,175
Sherman: Key Memorial .....	1	853	\$ 2,500
Travis Street .....	1	1,142	4,200
Southmayd .....	1	406	1,112
Telephone .....	1	176	850
Trenton .....	.....	390	1,500
Van Alstyne .....	1	405	2,000
Whitewright .....	.....	421	1,925
Windom .....	.....	300	1,333
	23	9,916	\$38,897

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

Brashear .....	2	346	\$ 905
Commerce .....	4	966	3,600
Como .....	1	399	1,100
Cooper .....	.....	477	2,000
Cumby and Campbell .....	.....	377	1,800
Enloe .....	.....	219	1,100
Fairlie .....	.....	222	700
Ladonia .....	.....	242	2,000
Lake Creek .....	.....	141	1,000
Mount Vernon .....	1	321	1,700
Pecan Gap .....	.....	458	1,471
Pickton .....	.....	602	1,250
Ridgeway .....	.....	376	460
Salttillo .....	.....	309	700
Sulphur Bluff .....	1	649	1,458
Sulphur Springs .....	4	1,203	3,700

## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Sulphur Springs Circuit .....	1	374	1,067
Winnboro .....	.....	500	2,100
Wolfe City .....	1	368	2,000
Yowell .....	.....	220	1,221
	15	8,769	\$31,332

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

Archer City .....	.....	216	\$ 1,800
Bellevue .....	2	246	1,400
Blue Grove .....	3	650	1,505
Burkburnett .....	1	924	4,000
Byers .....	.....	432	2,000
County Line .....	.....	184	1,600
Electra .....	1	655	3,000
Electra Circuit .....	.....	56	1,800
Henrietta .....	.....	393	2,000
Holliday .....	.....	269	1,750
Iowa Park .....	1	303	2,500
Megargel .....	2	168	750
New Town .....	2	150	1,800
Petrolia .....	4	313	1,200
Ringgold .....	.....	345	1,275
Vashti .....	.....	286	552
Wichita Falls: First Church .....	2	1,872	7,000
Floral Heights .....	4	995	5,000
Wichita Falls Mission .....	.....	221	630
	22	8,678	\$41,562

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Dallas District .....	81	15,846	\$ 8,006
Decatur District .....	16	6,174	3,370
Gainesville District .....	20	6,997	4,287
Greenville District .....	23	9,972	4,730
McKinney District .....	17	7,936	4,169
Paris District .....	23	9,916	4,817
Sherman District .....	23	9,916	4,817
Sulphur Springs District .....	15	8,769	3,912
Wichita Falls District .....	22	8,678	5,500
Total this year .....	235	82,702	\$44,236
Total last year .....	232	80,455	45,524
Increase .....	3	2,247	\$ 1,712

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,966; infants, 768.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 300; Epworth League members, 9,593.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 435; officers and teachers, 5,424; scholars enrolled, 72,377.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 194; members, 6,334.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 238; students, 4,051; value of property, \$3,142,099; endowment, \$783,744.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanages, 308; money expended, \$23,526; value of property, \$446,265.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; money expended, \$11,164; value of property, \$137,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,-838.59; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,-739.82; Church Extension, \$9,878; Education, \$24,159; American Bible Society, \$1,423; General Conference expense, \$1,533; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$106,988.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,905; presiding elders, \$40,250; preachers in charge, \$320,240; Conference claimants, \$19,017; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,576.23.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,455,658.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 452; value, \$3,659,200; indebtedness, \$282,803.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$80,000; indebtedness, \$13,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 192; value, \$612,945; indebtedness, \$34,106.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,815,513; premiums paid, \$19,224.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$5,340; collected, \$365.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$25,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. C. Dial.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Paris, Texas.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DALLAS DISTRICT

*H. D. Knickerbocker* (2), *P. E.*

Brooklyn Avenue, Guy F. Jones (1).  
Cedar Hill, Paul E. Martin (2).  
Centenary, R. E. Porter (5).  
Cochran's Chapel and City Mission, W. M. Bowden (1).  
Cockrell Hill, Hubert Allen (1), supply.  
Duncanville and Wheatland, T. M. Kirk (1).  
Ervay Street, C. W. Hearon (2).  
First Church, Forney Hutchinson (1).  
Gateway, A. H. Anglin (1), supply.  
Grace Church, S. W. Williams (2).  
Grand Prairie, M. H. Read (2).  
Highland Park, Umphrey Lee (1).  
Hutchins, T. H. Browning (3).  
Irving and Vickery, J. R. Hilliard (1), supply.  
Lambuth Memorial, Pat D. Moreland (2).  
Lancaster, T. J. Beckham (3).  
Lawson and Farmer's Branch, A. W. Martin (1), supply.

Lisbon, J. H. Bridges (1), supply.

Maple Avenue and Union Bower, J. M. Shockley (1), supply.

Mesquite, E. H. Mayes (2).

Munger Place, George M. Gibson (2).

Oak Cliff, A. L. Scales (2).

Oak Lawn, George W. Davis (1).

Owenwood, Paul H. Stephenson (1).

St. John's, T. L. Huffstutler (1).

Trinity Heights, George M. Gibson, Jr. (2).

Tyler Street, F. A. Crutchfield (3).

Wesley Church, W. L. Perryman (1), supply.

West Dallas, W. B. Swim (1).

Wilmer, W. A. Bonner (1), supply.

Conference Missionary Secretary and Centenary Secretary, R. F. Bryant.

Agency Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.

Agent of Superannuate Homes, O. S. Thomas.

Auditor in Centenary Office, Gilbert P. Robertson.

Superintendent of Dallas Sanitarium, J. H. Groseclose.

Students in Southern Methodist University, M. B. Norwood and Penn H. Howard.

Superintendent of Sunday School Work, O. W. Moerner.

Conference Evangelist, T. W. Preston.

Southern Methodist University: C. C. Selcman, President; W. D. Bradfield and J. Abner Sage, Professors.

#### DECATUR DISTRICT

*C. L. Bounds* (1), *P. E.*

Alvord, George R. Slagle (2).

Argyle, R. L. Patterson (1), supply.

Bowie, J. W. Slagle (1).

Bridgeport, C. D. King (1).

Bryson and Jermyn, J. Virgil Davis (3).

Chico, W. A. Pritchett (3).

Crafton, P. S. Warren (1), supply.

Decatur Circuit, S. P. Farler (2).

Decatur Mission, W. S. Boyd (2), supply.

Decatur Station, W. H. Baker (1).

Greenwood, W. E. Wisdom (3).

Jacksboro, E. H. Coburn (3).

Justin, J. R. Jordan (1).

Krum and Slidell, R. L. Patton (2).

Lewisville, H. M. Cowling (1); J. R. Atchley (1), junior preacher.

Montague, E. D. McConn (1).

Paradise, W. H. Brown (1).

Perrin and Barton, C. J. Fender (1).

Rhome and Boyd, E. G. Roberts (2).

Sunset, G. C. Smith (1), supply.

Wizard Wells, R. O. Browder (1).

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

*C. A. Spragins* (1), *P. E.*

Aubrey Circuit, E. A. Drew (1).

Bonita Circuit, Joe H. Thompson (1).

Collinsville and Tioga, Frank Huguen (2).

Denton, S. M. Black (1).

Denton Circuit, T. E. Hardy (3).

Denton Street, E. V. Cole (3).

Dexter Circuit, W. I. T. Weatherman (1), supply.

Era Circuit, W. J. Wilson (3).  
 Marysville Circuit, W. B. Reaves (1).  
 Myra and Hood, W. C. Clement (1).  
 Nocona, W. R. McCarter (4).  
 Pilot Point, J. L. James (1).  
 Pottsboro Circuit, Kirk M. Beard (1).  
 Sadler and Gordonville, George E. Campster (1).  
 Sanger, C. N. Smith (1).  
 St. Jo, Earl J. Patton (1).  
 Valley View, I. S. Ashburn (3).  
 Whaley Memorial, Minor Bounds (2).  
 Whitesboro, C. C. Childress (3).  
 Woodbine, C. B. Garrett (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Cole.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Whiteside (2), P. E.*

Aley Mission, J. O. Phenix (2), supply.  
 Cash Mission, to be supplied.  
 Celeste Station, A. S. Egner (1).  
 Chisholm and Heath, S. W. Samford (1).  
 College Mound and Poetry, H. E. Gatti (3).  
 Crandall Circuit, E. C. Carter (2).  
 Floyd and Caddo Mills, E. F. Lancaster (1);  
 E. L. Stanford (1), junior preacher.  
 Forney, C. W. Dennis (1).  
 Greenville: Kavanaugh, J. W. Fort (1).  
 Lee Street, J. C. Forrester (2).  
 Wesley, Ira C. Kiker (1).  
 Greenville Mission, M. C. Sooter (4).  
 Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chapel, S. L. Havern (1).  
 Kaufman, E. W. Anderson (1).  
 Kemp and Becker, C. C. Armstrong (1).  
 Lane and White Rock, Earl G. Hamilton (1).  
 Lone Oak Mission, to be supplied.  
 Lone Oak Station, George L. Keever (1).  
 Mabank, A. T. Cocke (1).  
 Merit Circuit, W. E. Bard (1).  
 Quinlan, C. B. Williams (1).  
 Royse City, F. B. Wheeler (1).  
 Scurry Mission, to be supplied.  
 Terrell Mission, J. L. Harris (1).  
 Terrell Station, J. L. Morris (1).  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. E. Roach.  
 Acting President and Dean of Wesley College, G. B. Jackson.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, C. W. Glenville.  
 Student in Southwestern University, L. D. Boatman.

#### McKINNEY DISTRICT.

*C. A. Long (2) P. E.*

Allen, J. E. Short (1).  
 Anna and Melissa, W. E. Kirby (2).  
 Blue Ridge, to be supplied.  
 Carrollton, T. W. Lovell (1).  
 Celina, R. B. Curry (1).  
 Copeville, C. S. Wilhite (3).  
 Farmersville, A. A. Kidd (1).  
 Fate, J. B. Culwell (1).  
 Frisco, C. B. Fielder (2).  
 Garland, W. J. Brient (2).  
 Josephine, Alex. Hubbard (1).

McKinney: First Church, R. G. Mood (1).  
 South McKinney, H. S. Porter (2).  
 Nevada, A. R. Nash (1).  
 Plano, T. H. Morris (1).  
 Princeton, M. L. Dickey (1).  
 Prosper, C. W. Thomas (2).  
 Renner, W. H. Gilliam (1).  
 Richardson, E. B. Jackson (3).  
 Rockwall, T. R. Clendennin (1).  
 Weston, G. W. Whisler (2).  
 Wylie, T. H. Osborne (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, G. B. Carter.

#### PARIS DISTRICT.

*E. L. Egger (2) P. E.*

Annona, J. D. Thomas (2).  
 Avery, to be supplied.  
 Blossom, W. N. Vernon (2).  
 Bogata, N. W. Oliver (1).  
 Brookston, J. L. Sullivan (1).  
 Chicota, Dean Breedlove (1).  
 Clarksville, W. W. Armstrong (2).  
 Clarksville Circuit, J. M. Webb (1).  
 Cuthand, John E. Wade (2).  
 Deport, J. J. Cooper (3).  
 Detroit, W. F. Davis (1).  
 Howland, H. B. Chambers (1).  
 Paris: Bonham Street, L. D. Shawver (1).  
 First Church, P. R. Knickerbocker (2).  
 Paris Circuit, Ollie Apple (2).  
 Pattonville, W. W. Carleton (2).  
 Petty, J. E. Payne (1).  
 Roxton, J. H. Scrimshire (2).  
 White Rock, W. H. Wiggs (1), supply.  
 Woodland, to be supplied.

#### SHERMAN DISTRICT.

*O. T. Cooper (2), P. E.*

Bailey, M. A. Stout (2).  
 Bells, E. L. Wright (1).  
 Bonham: First Church, G. C. French (3).  
 South Bonham, A. B. English (1); J. L. Cunningham (2), junior preacher, supply.  
 Denison: Denison, J. E. Vinson (1), supply.  
 Trinity, W. H. Wallace (3).  
 Waples Memorial, W. D. Thompson (2).  
 Dodd City, C. W. Kavanaugh (2).  
 Ector, E. M. Jones (2).  
 Honey Grove, J. P. Luton (1).  
 Howe, Ben Bell (1).  
 Leonard, L. G. Hagard (2).  
 Ravenna, M. R. T. Davis (2).  
 Sherman: Key Memorial, H. E. Anderson (2).  
 Travis Street, W. J. Johnson (1).  
 Southmayd, W. H. Vail (1).  
 Telephone, C. J. Graves (2).  
 Trenton, E. L. Silliman (2).  
 Van Alstyne, R. C. Hicks (1).  
 Whitewright, W. A. Stuckey (1).  
 Windom Circuit, C. P. Combs (1).  
 Kidd-Key College: E. L. Spurlock, President;  
 J. O. Leath, Dean.  
 General Evangelist, M. N. Terrell.  
 Student in East Texas State Teachers' College,  
 Gilbert Irwin.



## SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

W. L. Tittle (1), P. E.

Brashear, E. H. Coston (2).  
 Commerce, J. A. Old (2).  
 Commerce Circuit, J. Roy Williams (1), supply.  
 Como, E. F. Brown (1); B. L. Peacock (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Cooper, K. R. Isbell (1).  
 Cooper Circuit, J. P. Fleming (1).  
 Cumby, C. S. Wilder (1).  
 Fairlie, J. S. Hughes (1), supply.  
 Ladonia, S. M. Williams (2).  
 Lake Creek, C. F. McKinney (1).  
 Mount Vernon, C. L. Bowen (2).  
 Pecan Gap, L. B. Tooley (3).  
 Pickton, R. S. Kerr (1).  
 Saltillo, P. G. Hightower (2), supply.  
 Sulphur Bluff, to be supplied; Leroy Massengale (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Sulphur Springs, M. L. Hamilton (4).  
 Sulphur Springs Circuit, L. M. Manning (1).  
 Winnsboro, W. S. Dabney (2).  
 Wolfe City, R. L. Ely (1).  
 Yowell, to be supplied.

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

F. M. Richardson (1), P. E.

Archer City, B. B. Hall (2).  
 Bellevue Station, H. G. May (3).  
 Bluegrove Circuit, J. W. Wright (1).  
 Burkburnett Station, C. O. Shugart (1).  
 Byers, C. H. Russell (3).  
 Electra Circuit, M. J. Vaughan (1).  
 Electra Station, G. A. Lehnhoff (1).  
 Henrietta, W. C. Howell (1).  
 Holliday, A. L. Lusby (1).  
 Iowa Park, H. C. Hand (1).  
 Joy Circuit, F. C. Adams (1).  
 Megargel, to be supplied.  
 Newton, Frank Wilkinson (1).  
 Petrolia, Hargrove Grounds (1).  
 Ringgold, C. L. Satterfield (2).  
 Vashiti, S. J. Estes (1).  
 Wichita Falls: First Church, C. M. Simpson (2); J. D. Pinkston (5), assistant pastor.  
 Floral Heights, S. A. Barnes (2).  
 Wichita Mission, J. L. Donovan (1), supply.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Paul Christopher.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT BROAD STREET CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA., OCTOBER 17-23, 1923.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Lloyd O. Wright, George D. Coffey, Roy L. Jones, Royal A. Rice, John E. Hughes, Charles L. Ledford, Ira Astin, Thomas F. Carroll, Roy Price, James D. Burford, Emory W. Somerville, William D. Keene, Jr., Harper W. Curry, Dana A. Lane, Oscar B. Carter, Charles F. Williams, Robert A. Craig, Mason H. Armistead, Herbert William Landrum, Luther J. Derby. 20.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Cecil L. Morgan, George E. Powell, Henry P. Anker, Edgar B. Clapp, William L. King, A. Victor Lightbourne, Richard V. Owen, Peyton L. Palmore. 8.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George M. Bishop, Richard O. Bryant, Raleigh W. Burnett, Horace E. Comer, Otto T. Gilmore, Edward H. Hardison, Thomas R. Jarrett, Job S. Lodge, James F. Osborne, George S. Reamey, Walter Smith, Benjamin K. Chappell, Manuel T. Hartsoe, John W. Rustin. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Walter H. Euston, William E. Thomas, W. R. Reed. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Charles H. Earp, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Oscar M. Blackwell, Jesse H. Hobbs, Clay William Hillman, Francis R. Holland, Roscoe Jones, Forrest B. Oglesby, Joseph B. Pettus, James W. Reynolds, David G. Trent, Russell W. Creekmore, Herman L. Hastings, Egbert R. Degges, Benjamin B. Bland. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William W. Beasley, Edgar W. Davis. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Robert Virgil Harlow. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? George W. M. Taylor, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; C. M. Pegram, an elder, from the North Carolina Conference; Olin Ray, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, M. M. Leggett, under accusation of improper conduct, and Henry B. Hall, to join another Church. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to ther Conferences? Perry P. Taylor, to the Missouri Conference; Frank L. Wells, to the St. Louis Conference; J. B. Peters, to the Louisiana Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. M. Chandler, William E. Judkins, William W. Royall, W. J. Twilley. 4.

RICHARD MONROE CHANDLER was born at "Windsor," the old Chandler homestead, near the village of Montrose, in the historic county of Westmoreland, Va., March 27, 1846, and died at Norfolk, Va., June 6, 1923. He was the son of Hannibal and Lucy P. Chandler. His education began under private tutors, and

was continued until just before the War between the States, when he entered Kilmarnock Academy, in Lancaster County, Va. While a student at this institution in 1863 he heard the call for troops for the Confederate army, enlisted, was assigned to duty under Gen. W. H. F. Lee, and served in the Ninth Virginia Cavalry to the end of the war. On March 23, 1882, he was married to Miss Susie T. Hudgins, a daughter of the late Capt. Lewis M. Hudgins, of Mathews County, Va. He is survived by his wife and three children, namely: Mr. E. A. Chandler (employed in the offices of the Virginia Railway and Power Company, Norfolk), Dr. Webster M. Chandler (a successful dental surgeon of Norfolk), and a daughter (Miss Isabel). Besides these, two brothers (George M. and A. M.) and one sister (Mrs. Lucy P. Dent) live to mourn his death. The funeral services were conducted by the writer on June 8, in Oaklette Methodist Church, his last charge, assisted by J. J. Bradford, presiding elder of the Norfolk District, J. T. Bosman, of the Larchmont Methodist Church, and J. T. Routten, chaplain of the Norfolk Seaman's Friend Society. The members of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Preachers' Meeting attended in a body. Leading laymen from High Street Church (Franklin, Va.), Park View Church (Portsmouth), Memorial (Berkley), and Oaklette served as pallbearers. At the conclusion of the solemn service the body was borne to Elmwood Cemetery, in the city of Norfolk, and committed to the grave to await the call of the glorified Christ for his saints to meet him in the air. Brother Chandler joined the Methodist Church on Sunday, September 8, 1872, at Andrew Chapel, on the Montross Circuit, under the pastorate of the writer, and began at once preparation for the work of the ministry. He was a diligent student. He used my library daily, wisely, and with great profit. After the Conference of 1872, by the unanimous choice of the officers and teachers of the Andrew Chapel Sunday School, he was made superintendent. Under his leadership the school had unusual prosperity. Sometime in the spring of 1873 the Quarterly Conference of the Montross Circuit granted him license to preach. In the following summer, at my request, he held a protracted meeting in Providence Church, at Chilton's Cross Roads, near "Stratford," the birthplace of Gen. Robert E. Lee. His sermons were well constructed, built up on the written word of God, and delivered with great unction. For, besides the consciousness of a definite call to preach and the experience of the great salvation, he had already the elements of a good education. From this wonderful work of grace I received more than fifty people into the Church, and the future of that appointment was assured. He entered Randolph-Macon College at Ashland in the autumn of 1873, and remained three years. During the summer months of 1876 he was employed by the presiding elder of the Richmond District

to assist Rev. W. C. Vaden on the Mathews Circuit. It was while on this work that he met the lady who afterwards united with him in the building of his home and shaping the lives of the children God gave them. He was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of the Mathews Circuit, and was received on trial by the Virginia Conference in November, 1876. His first appointment was Spotsylvania Circuit, which he served two years; thence to Wesley Chapel, Petersburg, three years; Bethany, Northumberland, four years; Churchland, one year; Ettrick, Petersburg, two years; Liberty (now called Bedford City), three years; Trinity, Newport News, four years; Chestnut Street, Berkley, four years; Centenary, Norfolk, two years; Central, Manchester, four years; Portsmouth District, four years; Clay Street, Richmond, one year; Centenary, Lynchburg, four years; High Street, Franklin, four years; Park View Portsmouth, four years—thus rounding out a period of forty-six years, of which thirty-two were spent on eight charges which rank among the most important in the Conference. At our last Conference he was assigned to Oaklette, a small church in the county of Norfolk, just outside of the city limits. Here was a devoted congregation and a comfortable parsonage. I was sent to Campostella, and so became his neighbor. It seemed a singular providence which brought us so near each other for the last few months of his long career. I was with him often during the winter and spring when his health became infirm. Sometimes I found him restless under the restraint of disease, but ever holding on to the fundamentals with a strong faith and the hope of eternal life. He wanted to work, yet now he was learning the hard lesson of waiting on the Lord's will. He was his Lord's; he could do no more than await the Master's word. In early life Brother Chandler heard the call to the work of the ministry, but he left the safe path which led to "the fields white already to the harvest" and entered a solemn protest against Divine interference with a purpose immediately formed to live without regard to the claim of a needy world upon the best that was in him. The sequel shows that he found no rest nor peace of mind till he lay down his heart at the feet of his Lord; then indeed did he reap contentment and joy in a life of service. His last day among us was a day of triumph. For three days he had been unconscious. On this day, Tuesday, June 5, while his loved ones stood around his bed, he came back to the shore of perfect consciousness and talked much with his wife and children and others with perfect composure and a sublime faith. At one time he said, "Before I go away, I want to have a word of prayer with you." The Apostle had said, "The time of my departure is at hand." It is all the same; Chandler had simply given the English of it. At another time he said, "Soul and body are separating, but there is no pain." He had prayed with a strong voice which grew weaker

as he neared the end of it, saying, "God bless you all. Everybody is good to me." This was no dying day to him. He was only "going away." The battle with the Adversary of souls was among the chronicles of fifty-one years of trust and service and prayer. Today was the day of complete triumph through "the blood of the Lamb of God;" the day when the Enemy has left the field to a victorious sinner, who "gloried in his infirmities that the power of Christ might rest upon" him. He had "magnified the grace of God," and had "done all things through the strength" of that grace which was leading him home that day. One of the group in the room was so profoundly impressed that he exclaimed, "If that is dying, I shall never fear death." So he drew near to the hour of his "going away" in the perfect assurance of a hope undimmed by the slightest hidings of his Heavenly Father's face. Early the next morning he breathed his life out sweetly on the bosom of the Saviour of sinners, and "rested from his labors."—*D. G. C. Butts.*

WILLIAM E. JUDKINS, the only son of Jarrott W. and Content Judkins, was born in Southampton County, Va., April 10, 1829, and died in Norfolk, Va., March 11, 1923. His health was never robust, yet by careful observance of hygienic laws and by cheerful obedience to the precepts and commandments of the Lord he managed to lengthen out his days in the earth far beyond the traditional threescore and ten years. Deprived of his father at the age of three years, he and his four sisters were left to the care of his widowed mother, who, seeking better educational advantages for her children, removed in January, 1841, to Suffolk, Va., where he spent four years under good teachers in the academy. In February, 1843, he was happily converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. When about twenty years of age he became exercised upon the subject of the ministry. After struggling with his convictions for a year or more, he made them known to his pious mother and to his pastor and other judicious friends. Encouraged by them to obey the call, he entered Randolph-Macon College in August, 1851, as a student for the ministry, and in November of that year he was licensed as a local preacher. In October, 1853, at Lynchburg, Va., he was received into the Virginia Conference on trial. His first appointment was Fairfax Circuit, Washington District, George W. Carter being the presiding elder. Here he labored two years and saw the membership of the charge doubled under his care. In December, 1855, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Andrew, and in November, 1857, he was received into full connection and ordained to elder's orders by Bishop Pierce. His next appointments were Warrenton Circuit, two years, and Charles City Circuit, one year. This was a year of deep affliction. Not only did he undergo a severe illness lasting several weeks, but

before fully recovering therefrom he saw his lovely wife, to whom he had been married for less than three years, stricken down and presently borne away to the place appointed for all living. In 1859 he was stationed at Charlottesville and thence on to the end of his active ministry he served stations and districts exclusively. High Street, Petersburg; Farmville Station; Centenary and Court Street, Lynchburg; Dinwiddie Street (now Monumental), Portsmouth; Trinity, Centenary and Laurel Street, Richmond; Calvary, Danville; Ashland Station; Lekies Memorial, Norfolk, and Port Norfolk, Portsmouth, were the scenes of his labors and the beneficiaries of his able and consecrated ministry. At Court Street, Lynchburg, and at Centenary, Richmond, his ministry was exceptionally fruitful, large additions being made to the membership of the Church in both places. It was during his pastorate at Centenary that the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Randolph-Macon College, of whose Board of Trustees he was for many years an honored member. Eight years were spent in the presiding eldership of the Norfolk and Eastern Shore Districts. Dr. Judkins was well equipped for the ministry of the gospel. He had a pleasant, penetrating voice, well adapted for public speaking, his gestures were easy and graceful, his command of language phenomenal. Dr. Judkins was thrice married; in November, 1855, to Miss Mary Gray Ball, of Fairfax County, who died about three years later, leaving a son, William D. Judkins, of New York City; in December, 1862, to Miss Esther L. McKenzie, of Alexandria, Va., who died in peace January 10, 1889. Two daughters and a son survive; Mrs. John S. Jenkins, of Norfolk, Va., Mrs. S. Roger Tyler, of Huntington, W. Va., and Lewis Judkins, of Richmond. In June, 1897, he led to the altar Miss Bettie W. Hodges, of Norfolk, who passed away in 1910. After her death he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Jenkins, by whose loving care his declining years were greatly cheered and brightened. In 1905 he retired from active service. But he abated nothing of his interest in the work to which his life had been given. His chief delight was to mingle with his brethren of the ministry in their weekly meetings and to attend the services of the sanctuary on the Sabbath. He was always a sympathetic hearer, and by his fervent prayers added no little to the helpfulness of the service. His last appearance at a session of Conference was at Epworth Church, Norfolk, in 1920, when, in spite of his feebleness, he made a brief but affectionate and impressive address to the brethren with whom he had labored for so many years. For quite a while before his departure he was confined to his room and scarcely able to see or to converse with his friends, a serious deprivation to one of his social nature. But his growing infirmities were borne with patience and submission, and when the summons came it found him ready to



depart and be forever with the Lord. The funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Dr. John B. Winn, assisted by Dr. Gilby C. Kelly and Rev. John J. Bradford, presiding elder of the Norfolk District. The burial was at Alexandria, Va.—*B. F. Lipscomb.*

WILLIAM WOOLDRIDGE ROYALL was born August 7, 1850, in Chesterfield County, Va., about eight miles south of Richmond, at the beautiful country home of his parents known as Oak Hill. His father was Samuel H. Royall, a graduate in medicine of the University of Virginia, a physician of brilliant talents and large practice, a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and a man of large means, who was devoted to his Church and supported it generously, as indeed he did every other good cause. He kept open house, and many visitors were attracted by the large and delightful family circle, of whom none were more frequent or more welcome than the Methodist itinerant, who often with his family made this house his home. The mother of W. W. Royall was Adelaide Preston Smith, a granddaughter of James Pleasants, who was both Governor of Virginia and United States Senator from this State. Her uncles were John Hampton Pleasants, founder of the *Whig*, and Hugh Rose Pleasants, editor of the *Richmond Dispatch*. William Royall was converted in 1868, and to the day of his death he never doubted the genuineness or reality of his conversion. While teaching school in Alabama in 1871, he realized a divine call to the ministry, and yielded himself without reservation to this call of God, laying himself and all that he had wholly upon the altar of sacrifice and of service. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Court Street Church, Montgomery, Ala., in 1871, under the pastorate of Dr. Edward Wadsworth. The following year he entered Randolph-Macon College to better prepare for his life's work, and graduated in four of the schools of the college, never falling below a distinction in any of his studies and excelling especially in the study of languages, of which he was very fond, and for which he showed unusual aptitude. This gift proved to be of great value to him later, when it became necessary for him to master the Chinese language. He joined the Virginia Conference on trial at Danville, Va., in 1875, and was at this Conference ordained a local deacon by Bishop McTyeire. His first appointment was West Point Circuit, which he had served previously as a supply. He served this charge on foot, but went into every home, knew all his people, and was a faithful shepherd of the flock. Every department of the work of the Church went forward under his diligent care, and missionary offerings at all of his Churches were greatly increased. In 1877 he was sent to West Mathews, where there were great revivals, and this charge also made much larger offerings for missions than ever before. There was an older brother in

his father's family who was remarkable for his piety and who declared it to be his purpose to become a foreign missionary, but who by some strange dispensation of providence died before he attained his majority. The influence of this brother's life was doubtless felt by the subject of this sketch, and he too felt called of God to this special department of service in the Church, and offered himself as a foreign missionary. He was accepted, ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at Petersburg, Va., in 1878, and assigned to China as his field. For lack of funds, however, he was not sent out at once, and spent the year doing the work of an evangelist, assisting the pastors of his Conference in their revivals with marked success, and winning a prize of the value of \$100 for securing the largest numbers of subscribers to the *Richmond Christian Advocate*. During the year he was married to Miss Cynthia Wayt, of Reidsville, N. C., a daughter of Dr. John H. Wayt, of Richmond, Va. She survives him, together with two sons and three daughters: Messrs. W. W. and S. F. Royall, of Newport News, Va., Miss Sara S. Royall, of Petersburg, Va., Miss Adelaide Preston Royall, of Lynchburg, Va., and Mrs. Frances Knipp, of Kansas City, Mo. The following year he served Conquest and Guilford charge, and in 1880 he left Virginia for China. He was stationed in Shanghai and was made treasurer of the mission. His next appointment was that of presiding elder of the Nantziang District. When the Anglo-Chinese College was opened he was recalled to Shanghai and put in charge at first of the high school and then of the most advanced classes in the college. Later he was made headmaster of this institution, and made rapid progress in teaching and translating. He preached his first sermon in Chinese on August 22, 1881, about six months after his arrival in China, a feat which no one had ever accomplished before in so short a time. He wrote book notices for the *Chinese Recorder*, the polyglot organ of the missionary body, including works from French, German and Chinese authors. He also did work for the Century Dictionary, in its department of Oriental terms, and his pronunciation of the Chinese language was said to be that of a native. He was often called upon by the English-speaking congregations of Shanghai for sermons, and always responded if possible. He wrote frequently to the Church press at home, and his letters were widely read and widely copied. Mr. T. H. Yun, of Korea, one of the best-known and at one time one of the most influential native Christians in any foreign country, was one of Dr. Royall's pupils in the Anglo-Chinese College and began his course under his care. In 1885 Dr. Royall returned to the work of an evangelistic missionary, and in 1886, on account of the precarious condition of the health of his son, he was compelled to return to America. This was to him a blow from which he never fully recovered and which he never fully understood, but to which he sub-



mitted as one of those mysterious providences of God that we must leave to be unfolded in the higher world. After his return to America he served Cambridge and Cumberland charges, and was then transferred by Bishop Wilson to the Western Virginia Conference and stationed at Huntington, W. Va., where he served as pastor of First Church. Following this he was elected Vice President of the Conference College at Barboursville, W. Va. He traveled thousands of miles, paid the college out of debt, lifted the mortgage, cleared the title, and filled the halls with students. His work for education in this State was widely recognized, and in 1892 the University of West Virginia conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was then transferred back to his old Conference in Virginia, and served the following charges: Southampton, South Princess Anne, Chase City, Martinsville, Bedford Springs, Bedford Circuit, Denby and Fairmount, East York, and Ettrick, serving most of these charges the full limit of four years. He also served for a time as Conference Secretary of Missions. For forty and six years this brave man of God was doing the work of a Methodist itinerant without a break, but at the Conference in Richmond in 1921 he realized that he was making a losing fight against the inroads of disease, so he sheathed his good sword and asked to be permitted to rest, still hoping, however, that he might recover his health and take up again his loved employ. But God willed it otherwise, and at his home on Walnut Hill in Petersburg, Va., on March 28, 1923, his purified spirit went to be with God. His funeral services were conducted by D. T. Merritt and the writer from the beautiful new Trinity Church in Petersburg, Va., and his mortal remains were laid tenderly away in Blandford Cemetery to await the resurrection of the just. W. W. Royall has gone from earth, but his work abides and always will.—*B. M. Beckhan.*

WILLIAM JAMES TWILLEY was born July 23, 1852, in the village of Upper Trapp (now Allen), Wicomico County, Md. His father, Caleb D. Twilley, was class leader and a good man, and his mother, Hester A. Twilley, a saintly and faithful Christian. Young Twilley was converted in August, 1870, under the ministry of J. D. Hank. Soon thereafter he heard the call to preach and was not disobedient to the heavenly impression. He was educated in the public schools of his native county. In September, 1872, that he might better equip himself for the work of the ministry, he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he remained two sessions. He was licensed to preach at Ashland, Va., by J. H. Davis, March 24, 1872, and upon his return from college in July, 1874, he was sent to Berlin Circuit by J. B. Dey, presiding elder of the Eastern Shore District, to supply that circuit until Conference. In November, 1874, he joined the Virginia Conference at Elizabeth City N. C. He was or-

dained deacon in November, 1876, and elder in 1878. Brother Twilley served eighteen charges in the Virginia Conference and four in the North Carolina Conference. It was in response to a request from Bishop Haygood that he transferred to the North Carolina Conference, when a portion of the Virginia Conference was ceded to it in 1894. In 1899 he returned to the Virginia Conference. He spent twenty-three years on his home district, the Eastern Shore, and in that border field wrought well and made large contribution to the growth and success of our Church. He was a fluent speaker and an excellent preacher. He interpreted the Scriptures with spiritual insight and practical application. His sermons were instructive, convincing, encouraging, soul-stirring, and sometimes delivered with great power. He believed the Holy Scriptures as the inspired word of God, held the cardinal doctrines of Christianity as set forth in our standards, and proclaimed them without hesitation or misgiving, and in so doing had souls for his hire and seals to his ministry. To him the uplifted Christ as the divine Son of God and the Savior of the world was essential in any successful effort at soul-winning. He was converted at the age of eighteen years and was deeply spiritual. He was a dutiful son, a comfort and help to his devoted mother, who leaned upon upon him in confidence as age and feebleness crept on. Brother Twilley was twice married: in 1881 to Mrs. Mary Augusta Schellenger, of Cape May, N. J., and in 1895 to Miss Laura Pridgen, of Elm City, N. C., who hurvies him. He leaves also one daughter, Mrs. James H. Hartmann, of Temperanceville, Va., and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Frank Mitchell, of Philadelphia, Pa. On account of failing health, Brother Twilley was given the superannuate relation in 1915, and retired to his home at Allen, Md., but in answer to the call for men to man the work he served on the Washington and St. Andrew's charge in 1916-17 and in 1918, he served Allen Circuit. It was my privilege to see this faithful man for a little while early in December, 1922, about one month before he left us for his heavenly home. He was confined to his bed and very feeble, but hopeful and patient, calmly facing the future and trusting his Lord with implicit confidence. I was greatly impressed with his interest in the work of the Conference to which he had given his life. His devotion to the Church was beautiful and his love unabated even unto death. For two months he was confined to his bed, and rapidly grew weaker till January 8, 1923, when he peacefully passed away, just a short distance from the home where he was born. The funeral services were held in Asbury Church, Allen, Md., on Wednesday afternoon, January 10, conducted by his pastor, E. L. Peerman, assisted by A. A. Whitmore. His body was laid to rest beside that of his mother and near other loved ones in the churchyard of his childhood.—*W. F. Hayes.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ernest L. Copley, Earle E. Henley, Ralph J. Yow. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Walter S. Brown. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George M. Bishop, Raleigh W. Burnett, Horace E. Cromer, Otto T. Gilmore, Edward H. Hardison, Thomas R. Jarrett, James F. Osborne, Walter Smith, Benjamin K. Chappell, Egbert R. Degges, Roscoe Jones, Forrest B. Oglesby, Joseph B. Pettus, David G. Trent, Russell W. Creekmore, Benjamin B. B. Bland. 16. Local preachers, Roy Price, Ernest L. Overby, Charles F. Williams. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George M. Bishop, Raleigh W. Burnett, Horace E. Cromer, Otto T. Gilmore, Edward H. Hardison, Thomas R. Jarrett, James F. Osborne, Walter Smith, Benjamin K. Chappell, Egbert R. Degges, Roscoe Jones, Forrest B. Oglesby, Joseph B. Pettus, David G. Trent, Russell W. Creekmore, Benjamin B. B. Bland. 16. Local preachers, Ernest L. Overby, Charles F. Williams. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Leonard R. Black, Walter C. Gum, John L. Kibler, Bernard S. Via. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Leonard R. Black, Walter C. Gum, John L. Kibler, Bernard S. Via. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of Milton M. Leggett, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of our Church under accusation of improper conduct.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, E. A. Potts, J. T. Moore. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, J. L. Bruce, E. T. Dadman, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, W. F. Hayes, B. S. Herink, A. C. Jordan, S. S. Lambeth, G. H. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Prudden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, James William Hickman, W. T. Williams, J. W. Carroll, G. C. Kelly, J. E. DeShazo, J. C. Reed, W. L. Jones, A. A. Whitmore, W. J. Williams, N. B. Foushee, H. H. Smith, J. C. C. Newton, D. G. C. Butts. 42.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this

Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 295; societies, 835.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 48; local preachers, 161; members, 148,646.

#### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Albemarle .....		952	\$ 1,700
Amherst .....	1	691	1,800
Batesville .....		700	1,300
Brightwood .....		652	1,000
Charlottesville: First Church .....		1,284	3,500
Hinton Avenue.....		376	1,500
Crozet .....	1	280	1,000
Culpeper .....		420	1,800
Culpeper Circuit.....		623	1,500
East Albemarle.....	1	320	450
Fluvanna .....		901	1,350
Gordonsville .....	1	832	1,211
Greene .....		855	1,100
Louisa .....		913	2,375
Madison and Mountain Mis- sion .....	2	750	1,500
Monroe .....		471	1,600
Mount Pleasant.....		877	1,500
Nelson .....	1	714	1,600
North Garden Circuit.....		668	1,600
Orange .....		342	1,500
Orange Circuit.....		388	1,150
Rapidan .....		602	1,253
Rappahannock .....		854	1,600
Scottsville .....		225	1,500
Scottsville Circuit.....		273	925
South Amherst.....	1	622	1,070
South Nelson .....		514	900
West Amherst.....		215	575
West Goochland.....		396	750
West Hanover.....		813	1,500
	8	18,523	\$42,109

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

Bassett .....		300	\$ 1,200
Cascade .....		250	718
Chatham .....	1	129	1,200
Danville: Cabell Street.....	1	654	2,000
Calvary .....	1	556	2,100
Grace .....	2	334	1,200
Main Street.....	2	868	5,000
Mount Vernon.....	1	758	4,000
Schoolfield .....	1	319	1,000
Sledd Memorial .....		177	800
Danville Circuit.....	4	370	1,275
East Franklin.....		480	900
East Halifax.....		563	1,300
East Pittsylvania.....	2	939	1,000
Ferrum .....	2	220	300
Fieldale .....		76	600
Franklin .....	1	424	884
Henry .....		152	510
Hycro .....		747	1,312
Martinsville .....		314	1,800
North Patrick.....	2	328	545
Patrick .....	1	470	1,000
Pittsylvania .....	2	825	1,364
Rocky Mount.....	2	328	2,000
South Boston: Main Street....		360	1,800
West End and Halifax.....	1	166	800
South Franklin.....	3	327	481
South Halifax.....		670	1,250
Stuart .....	1	198	1,500
Sutherland Circuit.....		256	800
West Franklin.....		246	400
	80	12,804	\$41,039

#### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

Accomac .....	1	326	\$ 1,800
Allen .....		315	1,000
Atlantic .....		509	2,000
Broadwater .....	1	54	350
Cambridge .....		698	2,500

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'n.
Cambridge Circuit.....		283	2,200
Cape Charles.....	1	345	2,250
Capeville.....		419	2,500
Cashville.....		687	2,750
Cheriton.....		309	2,000
Craddockville and Belle Ha- ven.....		483	2,000
Exmore.....		613	2,000
Franktown and Johnson's.....		606	2,500
Guilford.....		438	2,000
Onancock.....		372	2,500
Onley.....		276	2,250
Painter.....		360	1,800
Pocomoke.....		488	1,800
Pungoteague.....		517	1,800
St. Martins.....	2	378	1,450
Salisbury.....	1	369	2,500
Salisbury Circuit.....	1	245	1,425
South Dorchester.....		277	1,425
Wachapreague.....		509	1,800
	7	9,876	\$46,075

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

Amelia.....		545	\$ 1,337
Blackstone.....	3	676	2,500
Boydton.....		111	1,400
Buckingham.....		915	2,000
Burkeville.....		385	1,600
Cartersville.....		395	1,810
Charlotte.....		700	2,500
Chase City.....	1	399	2,000
Clarksville.....		121	1,200
Crewe.....	1	530	2,000
Cumberland.....		635	1,769
East Nottoway.....		491	1,510
Farmville.....		408	2,600
Kenbridge.....		309	1,500
Lunenburg.....	1	771	1,650
North Mecklenburg.....	1	440	2,000
Nottoway.....		370	1,040
Phenix.....		488	1,200
Powhatan.....	2	340	862
Prince Edward.....		618	1,606
Prospect.....		597	1,650
Trinity.....	1	674	1,500
Victoria.....		379	2,000
West Buckingham.....	1	547	1,149
West Lunenburg.....	2	275	670
	13	12,119	\$40,553

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

Alta Vista.....		193	\$ 1,800
Appomattox.....		424	1,265
Appomattox Circuit.....		470	1,150
Bedford.....	2	427	3,000
Bedford Circuit.....		504	1,350
Bedford Springs.....	1	521	1,200
Brookneal.....	1	525	1,700
Campbell.....		468	1,250
Central Bedford.....		522	1,100
Concord.....		863	1,500
Fair View and Providence.....	1	400	1,300
Gladys.....		779	1,200
Gretna.....		419	1,220
Halifax.....	1	501	1,300
Lynchburg: Centenary.....		675	2,400
Court Street.....		1,286	5,000
Memorial.....	1	1,001	4,000
Rivermont.....		749	2,850
South View.....		191	600
Lynchburg: Trinity.....	1	628	\$ 1,800
West End.....	4	518	2,000
Madison Heights.....		489	2,100
Middle Bedford.....		658	1,000
Montvale.....	1	584	2,000
North Bedford.....	1	545	1,300
North Pittsylvania.....	1	308	700
Pamplin.....	1	655	1,650
South Bedford.....	1	468	700
West Bedford.....		423	1,201
West Campbell.....		519	1,207
	17	16,713	\$50,843

## NORFOLK DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Campostella.....		116	\$ 1,200
Denby and Norview.....	1	174	1,800
East York.....	4	1,037	1,800
Fox Hill.....		184	1,400
Hampton: Central.....	2	471	2,000
First Church.....		465	3,000
Hampton Roads.....		175	1,360
Lynnhaven.....		246	1,500
Mount Vernon.....	1	186	580
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue.....		878	3,000
Chesapeake Avenue.....	1	470	2,400
City Mission.....		98	800
Colonial Avenue.....	2	725	3,600
Cumberland Street.....	2	558	4,000
Epworth.....	3	1,630	5,000
Fairmount Park.....		361	1,700
Ghent.....		687	4,000
Larchmont.....		302	3,000
LeKies Memorial.....		350	2,400
McKendree.....	1	902	3,000
Memorial.....	1	527	2,700
Park Place.....		1,602	5,500
Zion.....		525	1,800
Oaklette.....		114	1,200
Ocean View.....		314	2,000
Oceana and Virginia Beach.....		189	1,800
Princess Anne.....		452	1,500
South Norfolk.....		470	2,000
South Princess Anne.....		961	1,600
York.....		583	1,500
	18	15,752	\$69,140

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

Brunswick.....		761	\$ 1,800
Chester and Ivy Memorial.....	1	285	1,500
Chesterfield.....		260	800
City Point.....		80	1,000
Dinwiddie.....		341	1,400
East Dinwiddie.....	1	532	1,550
Emporia.....		666	2,400
Greenville.....		435	1,500
Hopewell.....	1	291	1,300
Lawrenceville.....	1	660	2,400
Matoaca.....		277	900
Mecklenburg.....	1	610	1,600
Oakland.....		246	1,200
Petersburg: Blandford.....		143	900
Ettrick.....		327	1,600
High Street.....	1	715	2,750
Highland.....	2	273	1,350
Memorial.....	1	791	2,500
Trinity.....		636	3,500
Washington Street.....		1,037	4,500
Wesley.....		466	2,000
Prince George.....		574	1,550
South Brunswick.....	1	1,109	1,800
South Chesterfield.....		232	450
South Dinwiddie.....		541	1,800
South Hill.....		694	2,500
South Sussex.....		450	1,343
Surry.....		469	\$ 1,700
Sussex.....		326	1,400
Wakefield.....		478	2,000
Waverly.....		254	1,350
West Brunswick.....		716	1,800
West Chesterfield.....		426	1,600
West Dinwiddie.....	1	616	1,900
	11	16,717	\$59,643

## PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

Benns.....		448	\$ 1,900
Boykins.....	1	476	2,400
Capron.....		525	1,800
Churchland and West Nor- folk.....		148	1,300
Courtland.....		690	1,800
Craddock.....		217	1,200
Crittenden.....		211	1,200
Deep Creek.....		250	1,200
Franklin.....		351	2,500
Hilton.....	1	199	1,200
Isle of Wight.....		388	1,345



## PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Newport News: Chestnut			
Avenue		800	2,700
Grace	1	441	2,500
Trinity		944	3,300
Newsoms	1	758	2,500
Norfolk Circuit		145	1,500
Portsmouth: Broad Street		916	3,000
Central		692	3,000
Cottage Place	2	349	1,344
Elm Avenue		335	1,200
Monumental	2	1,184	3,600
Park View		609	2,500
Wright Memorial		449	2,500
Smithfield		288	1,800
Suffolk: Main Street	1	850	3,500
Oxford		226	1,500
Whaleyville and Somerton		350	900
Williamsburg		283	1,200
Windsor		305	1,200
	9	13,827	\$57,589

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

Bethany		374	\$ 2,150
Colonial Beach		75	800
East Mathews	2	530	1,400
Essex	1	782	1,500
Gloucester		708	1,700
Gloucester Point		445	1,350
Heathsville		649	1,500
Henderson	2	611	1,600
Irvington		237	1,650
King George		545	1,200
Lancaster	1	325	1,488
Mathews	1	1,044	2,000
Middlesex		637	1,200
Montross	1	727	1,000
Richmond		652	1,350
Shacklefords		557	1,600
Urbanna	1	659	2,000
West Lancaster		304	1,000
West Mathews		776	1,600
West Point		247	2,100
Westmoreland		668	2,000
Whitestone		315	1,500
	9	11,867	\$33,688

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Ashland	3	416	\$ 2,000
Ashland Circuit		397	750
Bowling Green		376	1,460
Caroline	1	673	1,0
Charles City		213	\$ 800
Fairfield	1	74	600
Goochland Mission		379	1,000
Greenwood		262	1,500
Hanover		487	1,650
Henrico		300	2,000
King William		457	1,100
New Kent	1	227	600
Richmond: Asbury		470	2,100
Barton Heights	1	979	3,000
Branch Memorial	1	141	900
Broad Street	3	1,184	5,000
Centenary	2	1,338	5,000
Central		761	3,000
Decatur Street	1	758	2,500
Denny Street	1	530	2,000
Epworth	1	291	1,500
Fairmount Avenue		510	1,875
Fulton Hill		216	1,000
Ginter Park		220	2,500
Glen Echo		89	500
Grace	1	670	3,000
Highland Park	2	1,055	3,300
Highland Springs	2	326	1,700
Laurel Street		727	2,800
Maple Grove		115	500
Monument	2	1,230	5,000
Pace Memorial		628	3,000
St. James	1	434	2,000
St. Paul's	2	300	1,600

## RICHMOND DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Richmond: Trinity and Metho-			
dist Institute	2	360	1,200
Union Station	3	1,222	3,000
West End	1	421	1,500
Woodland Heights	2	301	1,625
Spottsylvania Circuit	3	656	1,200
Toano Circuit	1	255	1,500
	39	20,448	\$77,793

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Charlottesville District	8	18,523
Danville District	30	12,804
Eastern Shore District	7	9,876
Farmville District	13	12,119
Lynchburg District	17	16,713
Norfolk District	18	15,752
Petersburg District	11	16,717
Portsmouth and Newport News District	9	13,827
Rappahannock District	9	11,867
Richmond District	39	20,448
Total this year	161	148,646
Total last year	140	145,749
Increase	21	2,897

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 5,380; infants, 1,116.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 326; Epworth League members, 12,600.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 833; officers and teachers, 11,311; scholars enrolled, 121,603.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 600; members, 20,246.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanages, 193; money expended, \$37,004; value of property, \$300,000; indebtedness, \$20,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$32,267; Home and Conference Missions, \$45,984; Church Extension, \$17,670; Education, \$19,708; American Bible Society, \$1,988; General Conference expense, \$2,142; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$140,100.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,854; presiding elders, \$41,709; preachers in charge, \$515,340; Conference claimants, \$30,244; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$7,792.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,829,327.



Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 835; value, \$8,563,634; indebtedness, \$1,128,122.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$109,000; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 260; value, \$1,277,775; indebtedness, \$169,560.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,982,223; premiums paid, \$29,876.

Ques. 39. How many church and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$125,498; collected, \$124,408.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be chosen by Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. Archer Wright* (3), *P. E.*

Albemarle, F. W. England (1).

Amherst, W. A. Orser (3).

Batesville, J. K. Holman (2).

Brightwood, Roy Leslie Jones (2).

Charlottesville: First Church, H. P. Myers (3); O. T. Gilmore (2), junior preacher.

Hilton Avenue, F. E. H. McLean (2).

Crozet, Ernest Stevens (1).

Culpeper, J. R. Laughton (2); J. M. Burton, Sup.

Culpeper Circuit, F. R. Holand (23).

East Albemarle, O. H. Crawford (2), supply.

Fluvanna, C. T. Harrell (2).

Gordonsville, W. Y. Scales (1).

Greene, W. W. Trent (1), supply.

Louisa, J. C. Harry (2).

Madison and Mountain Mission, Frank Burruss (2).

Monroe, G. H. I. Mayo (3).

Mount Pleasant, J. M. Moser (2).

Nelson, S. W. Wilkinson (1).

North Garden, L. F. Callahan (2).

Orange, W. G. Bates, Jr. (1).

Orange Circuit, C. W. Leftwich (1).

Rapidan, P. H. Clements (3).

Rappahannock, C. C. Jones (2).

Scottsville, J. E. Daniel (5).

Scottsville Circuit, H. J. Brown (2).

South Amherst, R. W. Burnett (5).

South Nelson, E. M. Higginbotham (2), Sup.

West Amherst, Van T. Crawford (1), supply.

West Goochland, E. R. Crawley (1).

West Hanover, R. L. Fruit (1).

Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.

Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smith.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*S. J. Battin* (3), *P. E.*

Bassett, George E. Powell (3).

Cascade, J. J. Clarke (3).

Chatham, W. C. Gum (1).

Danville: Cabell Street, G. W. M. Taylor (1).

Calvary, J. S. Gresham (1).

Grace, E. F. Hall (2).

Main Street, T. A. Smoot (2).

Mount Vernon, S. T. Senter (1).

Schoolfield, T. Roy Jarrett (1).

Sledd Memorial, John W. Rustin (2).

Danville Circuit, W. L. King (1).

East Franklin, W. J. Craddock (3), supply.

East Halifax, H. F. Turner (3).

East Pittsylvania, M. T. Hartsoe (1).

Ferrum, B. B. Bland (1).

Fieldale, J. E. Hughes (1).

Franklin, J. W. Wimbish (5), supply.

Henry, J. R. Bradshaw (3), supply.

Hycos, E. W. Elliott (3).

Martinsville, W. B. Jett (33).

North Patrick, F. W. Gammon (1), supply.

Patrick, C. L. Ledford (1).

Pittsylvania, R. J. Yow (1).

Rocky Mount, Starke Jett (2).

South Boston: Main Street, J. G. Ulruh (3).

West End, Dana A. Lane (1).

South Franklin, E. B. Clapp (1).

South Halifax, S. E. Jones (1).

Stuart, J. B. Douglas (2).

Sutherland Circuit, J. B. Askew (1).

West Franklin, M. O. Harvell (1), supply.

Principal of Ferrum Training School, B. M. Beckham.

Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.

Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.

Foreign Secretary of Board of Missions, E. H. Rawlings.

Professor in Scarritt Bible and Training School, J. M. Batten.

Student in Asbury College, C. L. Morgan.

Student in Ferrum Training School, Ira Astin.

#### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Bosman* (1), *P. E.*

Accomac, W. G. Boggs (3).

Allen, Harper W. Curry (1).

Atlantic, L. D. Stables (4).

Broadwater, J. D. Austin (1), supply.

Cambridge: Grace, J. A. Chapman (2).

Cambridge Circuit, S. E. Lucas (3).

Cape Charles, Roscoe Jones (3).

Capeville, H. J. Paylor (1).

Cashville, A. P. Williams (3).

Cheriton, T. G. Laughon (1).

Craddockville and Belle Haven, E. H. Powell (3).

Exmore, M. F. Draper (2).

Franktown and Johnsons, B. E. Hudson (1).

Guilford, L. C. Smart (1).

Onancock, H. W. Dunkley (3).

Onley, S. A. Donahoe (4).

Painter, H. L. Hastings (1).

Pocomoke, E. F. Garner (1).

Pungoteague, J. E. White (3).  
 Salisbury: Trinity, R. F. Gayle (1).  
 Salisbury Circuit, John Marshall (1).  
 South Dorchester, to be supplied.  
 St. Martins, E. M. Byrd (2), supply.  
 Wachapreague, E. H. Hopkins (2).

#### FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. O. Tuttle (2), P. E.*

Amelia, R. T. Clarke (4); E. J. Potts and E. A. Potts, Sups.  
 Blackstone, T. N. Potts (3).  
 Boynton, W. A. S. Conrad (2).  
 Buckingham, R. L. Wingfield (2).  
 Burkeville, W. J. Boyd (2).  
 Cartersville, J. W. Lillston (1).  
 Charlotte, L. H. Early (2).  
 Chase City, G. W. Wray (1).  
 Clarksville, Asa Driscoll (2).  
 Crewe, S. J. Brown (1).  
 Cumberland, O. L. Haga (4).  
 East Nottoway, G. T. Kesler (3).  
 Farmville, Roscoe M. White (1).  
 Kenbridge, E. B. Loving (4).  
 Lunenburg, C. W. Hillman (3).  
 North Mecklenburg, J. M. Kline (2).  
 Nottoway, E. L. Overby (1), supply.  
 Phenix, J. L. Kibler (4).  
 Powhatan, Harvey K. Swann (1), supply.  
 Prince Edward, J. S. Maxey (1).  
 Prospect, O. M. Clarke (1).  
 Trinity, E. H. Hardison (3).  
 Victoria, R. M. Maxey (4).  
 West Buckingham, T. H. Stimpson (6), supply.  
 West Lunenburg, J. J. Gregory (2), supply.  
 President of Blackstone College for Girls, W. A. Christian.  
 Professor in Trinity College, James Cannon III.

Student in Emory University, Roy Price.

#### LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

*T. McN. Simpson (4), P. E.*

Alta Vista, J. S. Lodge (2).  
 Appomattox, A. L. Stevenson (1).  
 Appomattox Circuit, J. B. Lavinder (2).  
 Bedford, G. H. Spooner (1).  
 Bedford Circuit, J. W. Marsh (3).  
 Bedford Springs, D. G. Trent (4).  
 Brookneal, L. L. Banks (2).  
 Campbell, W. L. Mays (2).  
 Central Bedford, R. A. Rice (1).  
 Concord, J. W. Bouldin (2).  
 Fairview and Providence, P. F. Arthur (10), supply.  
 Gladys, George S. Reamey (2).  
 Gretna, J. R. Gill (1).  
 Halifax, A. S. J. Rice (2).  
 Lynchburg: Centenary, O. B. Newton (1).  
 Court Street, E. L. Bain (1).  
 Memorial, R. H. Potts (3).  
 Rivermont Avenue, C. C. Bell (1).  
 South View, Robert H. Humphrey (2), supply.  
 Trinity, A. L. Carson (2).  
 West End, J. L. Finch (1).  
 Madison Heights, S. L. Dumville (2).

Middle Bedford, James D. Burford (3).  
 Montvale, C. H. Kidd (2).  
 North Bedford, George D. Coffey (1).  
 North Pittsylvania, Clark H. Wood (1), supply.  
 Pamplin, C. R. James (2).  
 South Bedford, M. L. Cottrell (1), supply.  
 West Bedford, E. W. Someville (3).  
 West Campbell, R. V. Harlow (2).  
 Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training, R. H. Bennett.  
 Chaplain in United States Navy, E. W. Davis.

#### NORFOLK DISTRICT.

*J. J. Bradford (3), P. E.*

Campostella, J. S. Wallace (1).  
 Denby and Norview, R. L. Busby (1).  
 East York, A. W. Roten (1).  
 Fox Hill, W. H. Hantzmon (2).  
 Hampton: Central, W. W. Beasley (1).  
 First Church, B. F. Lipscomb (1).  
 Hampton Roads, R. R. Burnette (2).  
 Lynnhaven, W. D. Keen, Jr. (1).  
 Mount Vernon, Mason H. Armistead (1).  
 Norfolk: Bethel and East Brambleton, G. S. Carlton (1), supply.  
 Brambleton Avenue, L. R. Black (1).  
 Chesapeake Avenue, C. E. Green (3).  
 Chesterfield Heights and Portlock, W. F. Powers (1), supply.  
 Colonial Avenue, F. G. Davis (1).  
 Epworth, J. W. Moore (3).  
 Fairmount Park, V. W. Bargamin (2).  
 First Church, W. T. Green (1).  
 Ghent, J. B. Winn (2).  
 Larchmont, J. T. Allen (1).  
 LeKies Memorial, R. P. Lumpkin (4).  
 McKendree, J. A. Winn (4).  
 Memorial, W. L. Murphy (1).  
 Park Place, G. H. Newbury (3).  
 Zion, T. J. C. Heath (3).  
 Oaklette, B. S. Via (1).  
 Ocean View, L. T. Hitt (2).  
 Oceana and Virginia Beach, T. E. Johnson (1).  
 Princess Anne, J. W. Reynolds (3).  
 South Norfolk, E. K. Odell (3).  
 South Princess Anne, V. L. Marsh (2).  
 York, J. D. Hosier (2).  
 Port Chaplain of Merchant Marines, J. T. Routten.  
 Conference Evangelist, A. V. Lightbourne.

#### PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. K. Joliff (2), P. E.*

Brunswick, C. L. Salmon (3).  
 Chesterfield Circuit, L. E. Harrell (2), supply.  
 Chesterfield and Ivy Memorial, C. Fielding (1).  
 City Point, B. F. Shipman (1), supply.  
 Dinwiddie, John L. Alvis (1), supply.  
 East Dinwiddie, H. T. Todd (4).  
 Emporia, B. T. Candler (4).  
 Greenville, W. A. McAllister (3).  
 Hopewell, T. N. Lowe (5), supply.  
 Lawrenceville, J. W. Gee (4).  
 Matoaca, W. C. L. Correll (1), supply.

Mecklenburg, Oscar M. Blackwell (2).  
 Oakland, Oscar B. Carter (1).  
 Petersburg: Blandford, J. A. Engle (1), Sup.  
   Ettrick, J. E. Avery (3).  
   High Street, Olin Ray (1).  
   Highland, W. H. Atwill (1).  
   Memorial, J. E. Hearn (2).  
   Trinity, J. C. Robertson (1).  
   Washington Street, H. P. Clarke (1).  
   Wesley, A. N. Lewis (3).  
 Prince George, H. A. Glauss (4).  
 South Brunswick, C. B. King (2).  
 South Chesterfield, W. E. Grant (3).  
 South Dinwiddie, W. L. Burks (4).  
 South Hill, R. H. Marks (1).  
 South Sussex, W. J. Watt (3).  
 Surry, J. F. Osborne (1).  
 Sussex, E. E. Henley (3).  
 Wakefield, J. W. Stiff (2).  
 Waverly, O. L. Gilliam (3).  
 West Brunswick, George W. Watkins (1).  
 West Chesterfield, George M. Bishop (4).  
 West Dinwiddie, Charles H. Williams (3).

#### PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT

*Henry C. Pfeiffer (3), P. E.*

Benns, C. F. Williams (1).  
 Boykins, W. G. Burch (1).  
 Capron, A. K. Lambdin (1).  
 Churchland and West Norfolk, Porter Hardy (2).  
 Courtland, H. L. Weston (1).  
 Craddock, R. O. Bryant (2).  
 Crittenden, J. T. Sewell (2).  
 Deep Creek, A. W. Linthicum (2).  
 Franklin, J. D. McAlister (1).  
 Hilton, J. L. Llewellyn (1).  
 Isle of Wight, R. S. Baughan (1).  
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, G. T. Forrester (1).  
   Grace, E. G. Hill (2).  
   Trinity, L. T. Williams (2); J. T. Moore, Sup.  
 Newsoms, W. H. Fletcher (1).  
 Norfolk Circuit, T. O. Edwards (1).  
 Portsmouth: Broad Street, W. T. A. Haynes (1).  
   Central, M. S. Colonna (3).  
   Cottage Place, R. B. Proctor (1).  
   Elm Avenue, Walter Smith (3).  
   Monumental, T. R. Reeves (3).  
   Park View, J. T. Green (1).  
   Wright Memorial, L. J. Phaup (4).  
 Smithfield, J. H. Hobbs (1).  
 Suffolk: Main Street, F. B. McSparran (2).  
   Oxford, F. B. Oglesby (3).  
 Whaleyville and Somerton, E. L. Peerman (1).  
 Williamsburg, Horace E. Cromer (2).  
 Windsor Circuit, C. M. Pegram (1).  
 Chaplain in United States Army, S. O. Wright.  
 Chaplain in United States Navy, Bart D. Stephens.

#### RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

*D. T. Merritt (1), P. E.*

Bethany, W. R. Evans (3).  
 Colonial Beach, Robert A. Craig (2).

East Mathews, G. R. Rood (3).  
 Essex, W. C. Pace (3).  
 Gloucester, J. W. Fizer (4).  
 Gloucester Point, E. K. Denton (2).  
 Heathville, Z. V. Johnston (2).  
 Henderson, H. V. Shenton (1).  
 Irvington, J. U. Edwards (1).  
 King George, S. H. Johnson (1).  
 Lancaster, R. V. Owen (2).  
 Mathews, L. C. Moore (2).  
 Middlesex, R. Junius Brooks (1), supply.  
 Montross, A. R. Mays (1), supply.  
 North Mathews, D. W. Jackson (1).  
 Richmond Circuit, J. C. Beasley (3), supply.  
 Shackelfords, J. E. Brooks (1).  
 Urbanna, S. N. Hurst (1).  
 West Lancaster, J. B. Pettus (1).  
 West Mathews, L. F. Harris (1).  
 Westmoreland, T. W. Ogden (1).  
 West Point, H. C. Gregory (1).  
 White Stone, Thomas F. Carroll (1).

#### RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*George W. Jones (1), P. E.*

Ashland, W. Albert Wright (2).  
 Ashland Circuit, Lloyd O. Wright (1).  
 Bowling Green, W. R. Reed (1).  
 Caroline, Herbert W. Landrum (1).  
 Charles City, W. S. Brown (1).  
 Fairfield, B. K. Chappell (2).  
 Goodland Mission, T. G. Pullen (1).  
 Greenwood, C. A. Campbell (2).  
 Hanover, S. B. Williams (1).  
 Henrico, J. O. Babcock (2).  
 King William, George W. Staples (1), supply.  
 New Kent, H. D. Traylor (2), supply.  
 Richmond: Asbury, L. G. Crutchfield (2).  
   Barton Heights, W. S. Deyerle (4); J. E. Oyler, Sup.  
   Branch Memorial, H. B. Lipscomb (1), supply.  
   Broad Street, F. R. Chenault (9).  
   Centenary, J. N. Latham (2); E. L. Pell, Sup.  
   Central, L. S. Flournoy (1).  
   Decatur Street, E. L. Copley (2).  
   Denny Street, E. V. Carson (4).  
   Epworth, R. N. Hartness (1).  
   Fairmount Avenue, J. S. Peters (2).  
   Fulton Hill, Luther J. Derby (3).  
   Ginter Park, J. L. Bray (2).  
   Glen Echo, J. H. Brown (1), supply.  
   Grace, A. L. Franklin (1).  
   Highland Park, P. M. Hank (2).  
   Highland Springs, J. H. Moss (2).  
   Laurel Street, G. H. McFaden (3); J. E. McCartney, Sup.  
   Maple Grove, W. A. Jeffreys (2).  
   Monument, George E. Booker (3).  
   Pace Memorial, H. W. Davis (1).  
   St. James, W. L. Ware (1).  
   St. Paul's, J. R. Eggleston (2).  
   Trinity Institutional Church, J. T. Mastin (2); W. H. Euston (2), junior preacher.  
   Union Station, R. T. Waterfield (3).  
   West End, C. E. Johnson (4).  
   Woodland Heights, C. A. Tucker (2).

Spottsylvania Circuit, E. R. Degges (1).  
 Toano Circuit, R. W. Creekmere (3).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. F. Carey.  
 Conference Educational Secretary, C. E. Blankenship.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Dixon.  
 Missionary to Japan, P. L. Palmore.  
 Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatcher.  
 Professor in Emory University, W. J. Young.  
 Secretary of Sunday School Board, J. W. Shackford.  
 Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.  
 Assistant Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, N. A. Page.

Superintendent of Masonic Home of Virginia, H. D. Mollart.  
 General Secretary of Children's Home Society, C. E. Pleasants.  
 Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland.  
 Business Manager of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, George F. Greene.  
 Field Agent of Publishing House, J. S. Hunter.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, J. H. Montgomery.  
 Student in Emory University, W. E. Thomas.  
 Missionary to Belgium, stationed in Brussels, W. G. Thonger.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

### THIRTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., OCTOBER 17-22, 1923.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? R. M. Hauss, H. W. Howard. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. A. Angel, J. R. Church, J. O. Cox, H. C. Freeman, R. E. Hinshaw, M. E. Leftwich, W. J. Miller, W. E. Moretz, D. A. Oakley, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, F. L. Setzer, I. L. Shaver, R. A. Smith, F. J. Stough, J. R. Warren. 16.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Raymond Browning, D. P. Grant, J. E. Hipp, C. F. Tate. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? G. G. Adams, W. A. Barber, A. A. Godfrey, T. F. Higgins, G. R. Jordan, J. L. Reynolds, G. L. Wilkinson. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? W. E. Hauss, H. L. Hoffman, T. P. Jimison, J. H. Robertson, A. H. Whisner, A. C. Tippet. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. C. Chappell, elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Fitzgerald, elder, from the Cuba Conference; Charles R. Ross, elder, from the North Carolina Conference; H. L. Hoffman, a deacon, from the Baltimore Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. F. Elliott, M. G. Erwin, H. M. Wellman, elders, J. A. Snow, in the class of the first year, and W. L. Dawson, Jr., in the class of the second year, to the North Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Paul D. Anthony (on trial), W. S. Hales, T. J. Ogburn, S. E. Richardson. 4.

WILLIAM STREETY HALES was born in Lancaster, S. C., January 15, 1856, the son of Alonzo and Catherine Tolar Hales; and after a brief illness died February 12, 1923, at Badin, N. C. On December 9, 1884, he was married to Miss Julia B. Shell, daughter of the late Rev. Lemon Shell. He leaves the widow and three children. He was converted in his seventeenth year and joined Tyron Street Methodist Church, Charlotte, and then first felt the call to preach. In order to prepare himself for this important task he entered Trinity College, and after finishing the course there, went to Vanderbilt for the theological course and later was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1879. He served the following charges: 1880, Wenworth Circuit; 1881, Franklinville; 1882-83, Montgomery Circuit; 1884-85, Rockingham Circuit; 1886-87, Cumberland Circuit; 1888-89, Maxton Circuit; 1890, Mount Pleasant Circuit. Upon the organization of the Western North Carolina Conference in 1890 he became a member of it and served charges as follows: 1891, Mount Pleasant; 1892, King's Mountain; 1893, Thomasville; 1893-96, Greensboro Circuit; 1897-99, Ruffin Circuit; 1900-02, Uwharrie Circuit; 1903, Kernersville; 1904-05, Ansonville; 1906-07, Belmont Park, Charlotte; 1908-09, Pineville; 1910-11, Stanley; 1912-14, Gibsonville; 1915, First Street, Albemarle; 1916-19, China Grove; 1920-21, Kerr Street, Concord; 1922, Badin. He served the Church continuously for forty-four years. He began his career in that conscientious spirit that was to characterize his ministry through all the years. He felt that he ought to prepare thoroughly before entering upon the duties of the pastorate, so he spent several years in college getting ready. It



may seem strange that a man mentally trained and equipped as he was should not have attained greater prominence in the Church; but he was a modest man, and this modesty made him content in any charge to which he might be sent. His thought was for the Church and his desire was for the advancement of the kingdom. That was certainly his attitude in his later years. He asked only one question as to his appointment: "Do you think that is the place where I can do the most good?" Modest and unassuming as he was, yet he had the courage of his convictions. He was sometimes called on to face issues of real seriousness to the Church and to the community. In such crises he was not afraid to take a stand for the right, even though to assume such a position might seriously jeopardize his own security. On such occasions he would declare himself bravely, and calmly await the outcome. I knew him to meet such an issue at the cost of over forty per cent of his salary. Yet when the Church asked him to return to the charge for another year, he was willing to go and insisted that he be returned, if the Church thought he was the best man for the task. He was returned and the Church saw to it that he did not suffer the loss that before had seemed inevitable. Such men are not heard of outside the Conference in which they labor, and often their own brethren of the Conference do not know their worth. But God knows. He watches over the sparrow, so that not one falls to the ground without the Father's knowledge, and we may be sure that not one of his children shall fight the battles of his kingdom without his due appreciation and ultimate reward.—*John F. Kirk.*

THOMAS JEFFERSON OGBURN, son of Edmund W. and Jane Lanier Ogburn, of Guilford County, N. C., was born December 6, 1849, and grew up in the delightful atmosphere of a Christian home. His early educational advantages were meager, but he improved every opportunity for study, often at night reading by a chip fire while others rested or spent their time in idleness. While a young boy, he was for a while a student at Guilford College. The limited educational equipment he had was used as the basis of a lifelong habit of study and self-improvement. Converted early in life under the preaching of an old family servant, "Uncle Lige" Ogburn, a former slave who had been given his freedom, he began preaching by the time he was sixteen years of age and started his itinerant life as junior preacher under the late R. H. Wills, of the Methodist Protestant Church. In this beloved calling he projected himself across a ministry of fifty-seven years. Far from strong physically at any time during his life, and drawing upon every ounce of his energy in the performance of every single task he undertook, yet he was marvelously sustained in his physical endurance, retaining almost to the end a vigor of body and clarity of mind unusual in a

man of his years. The charges served by Brother Ogburn were never allowed to forget the great doctrines of Christianity as the sufficient basis upon which to build a satisfactory Christian experience. He was a consistent defender of the faith once delivered to the saints. He hated all sham and exposed fallacy wherever he found it. He engaged in many a tilt with intrenched alcoholism in behalf of temperance, back in the days when there were but few to sympathize or stand with him. Early in life he became convinced of the harmful effects of tobacco-using and became an outspoken foe to its use in any form, particularly in the form of the cigarette. The last year of his life he wrote and published a small booklet on the subject "Tobacco Must Go," which embodied his mature thought upon the harmful effects of the weed. Brother Ogburn was a true cosmopolite. He not only kept abreast of tendencies and movements within the Church, but was a close student of world conditions. He was a member of the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism held in Washington, D. C., in 1891, and delivered a stirring message before that body on "Christian Co-operation." He attended the one hundredth anniversary of the Haystack Meeting held in Massachusetts and made an address. As a connectional officer in his Church he had opportunity to travel and serve the cause of the Church in a very broad way. Brother Ogburn was twice married: first, to Miss Alice Gash, of Buncombe County, who died in his early manhood. Of this marriage, two children survive: Mrs. W. C. Jones, of High Point, N. C., and Mrs. L. L. Gaskill, of Deming, N. Mex. On December 12, 1883, he was married to Miss Nannie Davidson, of Alamance County. Mrs. Ogburn and five children of this marriage survive: T. J. Ogburn Jr., of Richmond, Va.; Dr. Herbert H. Ogburn, of Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. T. B. Whitaker, of Oak Ridge, N. C.; Miss Hilda Ogburn, of Greensboro, N. C.; and Roger Ogburn, at present a student of medicine at Cornell University. He was devoted to his home and loved ones. Brother Ogburn spent the most of his life and ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church, in which Church he served with distinction in every position he was called upon to fill. He was early recognized as a leader of men and was intrusted from time to time with high position among his brethren. He filled the position of President of his Annual Conference; for twelve years he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions, to which position he was elected by his General Conference held in Kansas City in May, 1896; he represented his Church in various bodies and upon conspicuous occasions. In the fall of 1913, at the age of sixty-three, he transferred his membership to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and joined the Western North Carolina Conference at its session held in Charlotte. In the fall of 1921, at the High Point Conference, he asked for and was grant-

ed the superannuate relation, on account of failing health and advancing age, and resided with his family in Greensboro, where he took a keen interest in all the activities of the Church and preached often to the edification of all who heard him. The record of his service is as follows: Joined the Methodist Protestant Conference at its session held at Union Chapel, Granville County, in November, 1867, and was sent to Roanoke Circuit as junior preacher; Roanoke Circuit, 1868-69; Mecklenburg Circuit, 1870-72; Buncombe Circuit, 1873-75. In 1876 he was left without an appointment at his own request, on account of ill health, but by Conference action was requested to take charge of Henderson and Transylvania Counties for the year; 1877, the minutes of the Conference are missing; Granville Circuit, 1878-81; Haw River, 1882-83; Winston Station, 1884-85; President of Conference, 1886-88; Henderson, 1889-93. In the spring of 1893 he left Henderson and did evangelistic work for the rest of that year; Flat Rock, 1894-96; Secretary-Treasurer, Board of Foreign Missions, 1896-1908; Grace, Greensboro, 1908-12; Asheboro, 1913. Joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1913; Connelly Springs, 1914; Cornelius, 1915-16; Murphy, 1916-18; Kernersville, 1919-20; Yadkinville, 1921. Brother Ogburn was ready to go when the summons came, and he fell on sleep at his residence in Greensboro, N. C., at noon on February 24, 1923. May God rest his soul, and raise up many among us who may be worthy to succeed him in the ranks of apostolic leadership.—*J. H. Barnhardt.*

SAMUEL ELI RICHARDSON, son of S. J. and Jane Richardson, was born in Union County, N. C., May 11, 1874. He was educated in the Marysville High School, the A. and M. College and Trinity College. In these schools he acquired the habit of study which he kept up to the end of his life. He was married to Miss Selma Phillips, of Jonesville, N. C. To them were born five children, all of whom survive him. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of fourteen. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia in 1901. The charges served by him are as follows: Jonesville, 1902-04; Murphy Circuit, 1905; Cliffside, 1906-09; Carraway Memorial, 1910-11; Prospect, 1912-13; East Spencer and North Main, 1914-17; New London, 1918-20; China Grove, 1921-22. On each of these charges he left an impress that abides and will continue to abide. In his last illness he was conscious that the end was near and so proceeded to set his house in order. He gave complete instructions concerning his funeral and spoke of the great change in the calm assurance which the Christian faith alone can give. He was faithful in his work both as pastor and preacher. Salvation through Jesus Christ was the burden of his ministry and he believed that all men might come to God through him and live. He vis-

ited from house to house that he might know the spiritual condition of his people and comfort them in their sorrows. He was great as a friend. He was a big heart, full of love for mankind in general and his brethren in the ministry in particular. Any work assigned him was accepted without murmur or complaint and he could always be counted on to do his best. In a hospital at High Point on June 12, 1923, the summons came and he went up to receive the reward of the faithful.—*T. F. Marr.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. W. Bowling, A. G. Canada, J. H. Capps, R. O. Ellen, T. W. Hager, T. F. Higgins, A. C. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Rollins, R. A. Truitt, R. E. Ward. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? T. A. Plyler. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, G. G. Adams, J. A. Howell, J. L. Reynolds. 3. Local preacher, J. N. Randall. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, G. G. Adams, J. A. Howell, J. L. Reynolds. 3. Local preacher, J. N. Randall. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, F. O. Dryman, J. C. Gentry, J. S. Gibbs, W. R. Harris, C. M. McKinney. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, F. O. Dryman, J. C. Gentry, J. S. Gibbs, W. R. Harris, C. M. McKinney. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Launing, J. W. Long, W. L. Nicholson. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. L. Atkins, H. M. Blair, W. M. Boring, J. J. Brooks, J. A. Bowles, C. M. Carpenter, J. B. Carpenter, S. M. Davis, B. F. Fincher, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, D. V. Howell, A. W. Jacobs, J. C. Mock, N. M. Modlin, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, N. R. Richardson, J. H. Robertson, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, L. E. Stoney, M. T. Steel, J. T. Stover, J. L. Teague, F. L. Townsend, M. H. Vestal, B. A. York. 29.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 287; societies, 933.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 175; members, 129,429.

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Asheville: Bethel .....	1	314	\$ 2,000
Biltmore .....		169	1,200
Central .....	1	1,843	6,000
Chestnut Street .....	1	563	2,400
Haywood Street .....		552	2,500
Mount Pleasant .....		210	1,200
West Asheville .....	2	731	3,000
Asheville Circuit .....	1	187	543
Black Mountain .....		161	1,750
Brevard .....		467	1,800
East Biltmore .....	1	168	900
Elk Mountain .....		95	549
Fairview .....		149	550
Flat Rock and Fletcher .....	2	345	1,250
Henderson Circuit .....	2	397	864
Hendersonville .....	1	589	3,000
Hominy .....	2	708	1,700
Hot Springs .....	3	273	900
Leicester .....		308	1,000
Marshall .....		114	765
Mars Hill .....		175	377
Mills River .....		406	1,010
Rosman .....		233	400
Saluda and Tryon .....		137	\$ 900
Sandy Mush .....		264	800
Spring Creek .....		191	330
Swannanoa .....		271	1,000
Weaverville .....		375	1,700
Weaverville Circuit .....		431	781
	18	10,826	\$41,169

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville .....		432	\$ 1,320
Bethel .....	2	598	1,730
Charlotte: Belmont Park .....	1	601	2,000
Brevard Street .....		383	2,000
Calvary .....		543	3,000
Chadwick .....		417	1,800
Dilworth .....	2	481	4,000
Duncan Memorial .....	1	238	900
Hawthorne Lane .....	1	740	4,000
Seversville .....	1	141	1,250
Spencer Memorial .....	1	412	800
Trinity .....		910	4,200
Tryon Street .....	1	1,245	4,000
Hickory Grove .....		494	1,350
Lilesville .....		429	1,400
Marshville .....		540	1,650
Matthews .....		506	1,600
Monroe: Central .....	1	916	4,000
North Monroe and Icemore- lee .....		276	750
Mcven .....	1	990	2,000
Peachland .....	1	379	1,600
Pineville .....		524	1,600
Polkton .....		212	1,600
Prospect .....		793	1,400
Rural Trinity .....		221	1,200
Thrift and Moores .....		326	1,200
Unionville .....		338	1,000
Wadesboro .....		568	3,000
Waxhaw .....	2	762	1,600
Weddington .....		382	1,500
	15	15,797	\$59,250

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro .....		464	\$ 2,500
Coleridge .....	3	380	950
Deep River .....		398	654
Gibsonville .....		222	1,560
Greensboro: Bethel .....		94	900
Centenary .....		717	3,000
Carraway Memorial .....	1	370	1,200
East Greensboro .....		345	1,600
Glenwood .....		217	1,200
Park Place .....		460	2,100
Spring Garden .....	1	747	2,200
Walnut Street .....	1	468	2,000
West Greensboro .....		426	1,700
West Market Street .....	1	1,437	4,500
High Point: East End .....		132	800
Main Street .....		697	2,400
Wesley Memorial .....		1,378	4,500

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Jamestown and Oakdale .....		311	1,500
Liberty .....		371	750
New Hope .....		377	1,000
Picasant Garden .....		737	1,500
Ramseur and Franklinville .....		555	1,800
Randeman .....	1	626	1,500
Randolph .....	1	637	1,500
Reidsville .....		713	3,000
Ruffin .....		406	1,350
Uwharrie .....		592	1,070
Wentworth .....		504	1,500
	9	14,790	\$50,234

## MARION DISTRICT.

Bald Creek .....		339	\$ 1,000
Bostic .....		688	1,367
Broad River .....		374	1,200
Burnsville .....	2	288	1,500
Cliffside .....	1	320	1,200
Connelly Springs .....	9	662	1,350
Cross Mill .....		247	440
Forest City .....	1	604	2,000
Gilkey .....		352	1,450
Glen Alpine .....		269	1,500
Henrietta and Caroline .....		391	1,400
Marion .....		542	2,800
Marion Circuit .....	1	169	620
Marion Mills .....		218	1,500
McDowell .....		106	1,000
Micaville .....	1	343	800
Mill Spring .....	2	412	884
Morganton .....	2	822	3,200
Morganton Circuit .....		833	1,200
North McDowell .....		130	600
Old Fort .....	1	672	1,340
Rutherfordton .....		395	2,000
Spruce Pine .....		181	1,150
Spindale .....		249	1,300
Table Rock .....	2	627	1,065
	22	10,293	\$33,866

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....	1	437	\$ 700
Danbury .....		107	700
Dobson .....		410	1,300
Draper .....		471	1,350
Elkin .....		294	2,400
Jonesville .....		258	1,000
Leaksville .....		250	2,000
Madison and Stoneville .....		336	1,800
Maycda .....	1	198	750
Mount Airy: Central .....		660	3,600
Rockford Street .....		149	500
Mount Airy Circuit .....	1	768	1,250
Pilot Mountain .....		546	1,700
Rural Hall .....	1	809	2,100
Sandy Ridge .....	1	127	500
Spray .....	1	334	2,000
Stockesdale .....	1	646	1,700
Summerfield .....	1	747	1,850
Walnut Cove .....	3	629	1,700
West Davie .....	1	136	350
Yadkinville .....	2	572	1,200
	14	8,883	\$30,450

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery .....		299	\$ 650
Boone .....	1	168	1,200
Creston .....		265	755
Elkland .....		241	900
Elk Park .....	1	304	1,100
Helton .....	4	267	700
Jefferson .....	3	788	1,500
Laurel Springs .....	1	174	375
North Wilkes Circuit .....		244	750
North Wilkesboro .....	1	389	2,750
Sparta .....		466	1,000
Watauga .....		480	1,200
Warrens ville .....	1	311	600
Wilkes Circuit .....		237	500
Wilkesboro .....		170	1,200
	12	4,803	\$15,180



## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albermarle: Central	638	\$ 3,300
First Street	466	2,500
Albermarle Circuit	1 267	746
Badin	159	\$ 800
China Grove	247	1,240
Concord: Central	330	3,000
Epworth	334	1,600
Forest Hill	1 615	2,000
Harmony	2 180	2,000
Kerr Street	174	1,000
Westford	2 176	800
Concord Circuit	1 600	1,820
Gold Hill	487	1,500
Kannapolis	1,010	2,400
Landis	1 361	900
Mount Pleasant	2 745	1,800
New London	1 325	1,360
Norwood	2 467	1,800
Norwood Circuit	425	1,000
Salem	580	2,400
Salisbury: First Church	2 1,040	4,000
North Main	2 236	1,350
Park Avenue	4 518	2,100
South Main	1 592	2,000
Salisbury Circuit	3 528	1,300
Spencer: Central	644	2,400
East Spencer	266	1,800
Woodleaf	1 505	1,424
Yadkin		
	26	12,915 \$50,340

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Belmont: Main Street	193	\$ 1,200
Park Street	387	700
Belwood	1 757	2,000
Bessemer	393	1,500
Cherryville	1 943	2,000
Cramerton	182	950
Crouse	638	1,150
Dallas	1 352	1,800
Gastonia: East End	1 258	1,500
Franklin Avenue	1 353	1,400
Main Street	2 1,081	4,000
Raenlo	158	800
Trinity	250	1,200
West End	1 442	2,000
King's Mountain	338	1,500
Lincoln Circuit	704	1,875
Lincolnton	528	3,000
Lowell	1 336	1,500
Lovesville	539	1,375
McAendeville	235	1,000
Mount Holly	527	2,000
Polkville	787	2,000
Rock Spring	999	2,000
Shelby: Central	1 644	3,000
Lafayette	304	1,400
Shelby Circuit	1 616	1,600
South Fork	879	1,200
Stanley	485	1,200
	11	14,308 \$46,850

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Alexander	1 512	\$ 1,601
Ball's Creek	437	1,220
Catawba	1 722	1,610
Cool Spring	2 775	1,800
Davidson	1 427	1,800
Dudley Shoals	1 484	1,400
Elmwood	217	955
Granite Falls	1 377	2,000
Hickory: First Church	1,002	3,600
West View	1 547	1,773
Hiddenite	496	1,363
Hudson	1 323	1,160
Huntersville	123	600
Lenoir: First Church	483	2,500
South Lenoir	342	891
Lenoir Circuit	359	\$ 800
Maiden	1 432	2,000
Mooresville: Broad Street	1 386	2,000
Central	2 629	2,400
Jones Memorial	110	600
Mooresville Circuit	1 687	1,700
Mount Zion	693	2,000

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Newton	1	675	2,250
Olin		395	1,107
Rhodhiss		57	820
Statesville: Broad Street		783	4,000
Race Street	1	615	2,500
Statesville Circuit		508	1,200
Stony Point	1	370	1,400
Troutman	1	755	1,750
	18	14,721	\$50,900

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

Andrews		340	\$ 2,500
Bethel	1	369	1,000
Bryson and Whittier	2	257	1,600
Canton	1	686	2,500
Cullowhee		153	1,500
Fines Creek		217	788
Franklin	1	341	2,100
Franklin Circuit		592	1,200
Glenville	1	125	300
Hayesville		439	744
Haywood		255	1,069
Highlands		223	425
Hiwassee	1	249	400
Jonathan		168	1,200
Judson		211	433
Lake Junaluska	1	410	2,000
Macon		438	1,000
Murphy		381	1,800
Murphy Circuit		190	625
Robbinsville		121	600
Shoal Creek and Echota	2	216	650
Sylva		284	1,850
Waynesville	2	569	2,750
Waynesville Circuit	1	241	650
Webster		303	850
	13	7,778	\$30,539

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT.

Advance	1	704	\$ 1,500
Coolemees		380	1,800
Davidson	3	773	1,700
Davie	3	881	1,500
Denton	2	513	1,430
Erlanger	1	145	800
Farmington		641	1,500
Forsyth		663	1,800
Hanes and Clemmons		188	1,200
Kernersville		237	1,500
Lewisville	1	601	1,575
Lexington	1	908	3,300
Linwood	1	563	1,545
Mocksville		346	2,000
Oak Ridge		113	700
Thomasville: Main Street	1	675	3,000
South and East	1	162	730
Thomasville Circuit		933	2,000
Walkertown		395	2,200
Welcome	1	700	1,900
Winston-Salem: Burkhead		749	3,000
Centenary		1,150	4,500
Grace	1	360	2,000
Green Street		340	2,000
Southside		351	2,000
West End		844	4,000
	17	14,315	\$51,180

## RECAPITULATION.

Asheville District	18	10,826	\$ 4,007
Charlotte District	15	15,797	4,538
Greensboro District	9	14,790	4,000
Marion District	22	10,293	3,664
Mount Airy District	14	8,583	3,286
North Wilkesboro District	12	4,803	1,527
Salisbury District	26	12,915	3,932
Shelby District	11	14,308	4,164
Statesville District	18	14,721	5,013
Waynesville District	13	7,778	3,069
Winston-Salem District	17	14,315	4,500
Total this year	175	129,429	\$41,690
Total last year	170	125,665	38,688
Increase	5,	3,764	\$ 3,002



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,532; infants, 1,550.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 316; Epworth League members, 11,411.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 806; officers and teachers, 8,081; scholars enrolled, 127,822.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 351; members, 11,768.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; teachers, 119; students, 1,882; value of property, \$2,198,755; endowment, \$2,690,700; indebtedness, \$202,824.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 22; children cared for, 163; value of property, \$750,000; endowment, \$400,000; indebtedness, \$6,333.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$24,301; Home and Conference Missions, \$34,770; Church Extension, \$14,733; Education, \$21,046; American Bible Society, \$2,053; General Conference expense, \$2,212; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$99,180.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$7,079; presiding elders, \$41,068; preachers in charge, \$459,742; Conference claimants, \$23,159; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$8,206.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$2,159,038.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 890; value, \$7,365,580; indebtedness, \$485,503.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$143,500; indebtedness, \$26,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 244; value, \$1,318,433; indebtedness, \$120,899.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,482,894; premiums paid, \$11,144.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$3,037; collected, \$225.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. C. Sprinkle* (2), *P. E.*

Asheville: Bethel, T. C. Jordan (2).

Biltmore, W. F. Sandorf (3).

Central, A. C. Chappell (2).

Chestnut Street, G. R. Jordan (1).

Haywood Street, Carlock Hawk (2).

Mount Pleasant, J. M. Folger (3).

West Asheville, L. W. Colson (3).

Asheville Circuit, G. A. B. Holderby (1).

Black Mountain, G. C. Brinkman (1).

Brevard, E. R. Welch (1).

East Biltmore, D. Atkins (3).

Elk Mountain, J. W. Hennessee (1), supply.

Fairview, S. W. Phillips (1), supply.

Flat Rock and Fletcher, M. W. Dargan (3).

Henderson Circuit, C. F. Tate (3).

Hendersonville, Frank Siler (3).

Hominy, H. L. Powell (4).

Hot Springs, A. A. Angel (2).

Leicester, A. L. Latham (1).

Marshall, J. I. Spinks (1).

Mars Hill, G. W. McClamrock (1), supply.

Mills River, J. O. Cox (2).

Oteen, T. A. Groce (2).

Rosman, J. C. Richardson (1).

Saluda and Tryon, R. P. Fikes (2).

Sandy Mush, J. W. Groce (1), supply.

Spring Creek, W. I. Hughes (1).

Swannanoa, J. O. Banks (3).

Weaverville, B. C. Reavis (3).

Weaverville Circuit, A. J. Burrus (3).

General Evangelist, Raymond Browning.

Missionary to Western Mexican Mission, R. J. Parker.

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

*J. B. Craven* (3), *P. E.*

Ansonville, D. S. Richardson (3).

Bethel, R. E. Hunt (2).

Bethel and New Hope Circuit, J. C. Umberger (1).

Charlotte: Belmont Park, W. B. Davis (1).

Brevard Street, T. F. Higgins (2).

Calvary, C. M. Short (2).

Chadwick, B. F. Hargett (1).

Dilworth, G. D. Herman (1).

Duncan Memorial, A. R. Surratt (1).

Hawthorne Lane, L. D. Thompson (4); W.

L. Nicholson, Sup.

Seversville, E. P. Billups (1).

Spencer Memorial, J. H. Armbrust (5).

Trinity, J. E. Abernethy (3).

Tryon Street, H. G. Hardin (4).

West Charlotte, J. A. Smith (1), supply.

Hickory Grove, W. M. Robins (1).

Lilesville, D. F. Carver (2).

Marshville, Elzie Myers (1).

Matthews, R. E. Hinshaw (2).

Monroe: Central, C. C. Weaver (4).  
 North Monroe and Icemorelee, J. R. Warren (8).  
 Morven, J. S. Gibbs (1).  
 Peachland, W. R. Harris (2).  
 Pineville, T. J. Houck (5).  
 Polkton, D. C. Ballard (2).  
 Prospect, W. S. Cherry (2).  
 Rural Trinity, M. W. Mann (1).  
 Thrift and Moore's, J. J. Edwards (1).  
 Unionville, J. W. Strider (2).  
 Wadesboro, W. R. Shelton (3).  
 Waxhaw, E. N. Crowder (2).  
 Weddington, T. J. Huggins (2).  
 Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.  
 Professor in Candler School of Theology, P. T. Durham.  
 President of Southern Industrial Institute, J. A. Baldwin.

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*W. F. Womble* (3), *P. E.*

Asheboro, W. H. Willis (2).  
 Coleridge, J. H. Brendall (3).  
 Deep River, O. P. Routh (1).  
 East Greensboro, A. Burgess (1).  
 Gibsonville, A. H. Whisner (1).  
 Greensboro: Bethel, J. W. Kennedy (1).  
     Carraway Memorial, T. V. Crouse (1).  
     Centenary, R. G. Tuttle (2).  
 Glenwood, W. A. Barber (3).  
     Park Place, L. B. Hayes (3); J. P. Lan-  
     ning, Sup.  
     Spring Garden, G. T. Bond (4); J. W.  
     Long, Sup.  
     Walnut Street, W. T. Albright (1).  
     West Market Street, J. H. Barnhardt (4).  
 High Point: East End, E. J. Harbison (2).  
     Highland, H. W. Howard (1).  
     Main Street, T. J. Rogers (3).  
     Wesley Memorial, E. K. McLarty (2).  
 Jamestown and Oakdale, J. E. Womack (1).  
 Liberty, A. L. Lucas (2).  
 New Hope, J. A. Howell (1).  
 Pleasant Garden, J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (1).  
 Ramseur and Franklinville, W. L. Scott (2).  
 Randleman, A. G. Loftin (1).  
 Randolph, J. E. Woosley (4).  
 Reidsville, M. F. Moores (3).  
 Ruffin, H. F. Starr (4), supply.  
 Uwharrie, G. W. Clay (1).  
 Wentworth, C. P. Goode (3).  
 West Greensboro, E. E. Williamson (1).  
 President of Greensboro College, S. B. Tur-  
 rentine.  
 Treasurer of Greensboro College, W. M. Cur-  
 tis.  
 Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Quar-*  
*terly Review*, G. T. Rowe.  
 Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*,  
 A. W. Plyler.

### MARION DISTRICT.

*Z. Paris* (3), *P. E.*

Bald Creek, J. D. Pyatt (4), supply.  
 Bostic, L. L. Smith (4).

Broad River, Elmer Simpson (3).  
 Burnsville, J. B. Tabor (2).  
 Cliffside, J. C. Keever (3).  
 Cross Mill, J. J. Gray (1).  
 Forest City, Parker Holmes (4).  
 Gilkey, J. C. Postelle (1).  
 Glen Alpine, R. C. Goforth (3).  
 Henrietta and Caroleen, J. P. Hornbuckle (1).  
 Marion: First Church, W. E. Poovey (2).  
 Marion Circuit, E. D. Ballard (2).  
 Marion Mills, G. L. Wilkinson (1).  
 McDowell Circuit, E. J. Poe (1).  
 Micaville, H. E. Stimson (3), supply.  
 Mill Spring, H. C. Freeman (1).  
 Morganton: First Church, W. R. Ware (2).  
 Morganton Circuit, J. C. Gentry (2); J. M.  
     Price (3), junior preacher.  
 Old Fort, G. H. Christenberry (2).  
 Old Fort Circuit, J. N. Wise (1), supply.  
 Rutherford College Circuit, H. L. Hoffman  
 (1).  
 Rutherfordton, J. O. Ervin (2).  
 Spindale, O. L. Simpson (1).  
 Spruce Pine, J. A. Fry (2).  
 Table Rock, W. J. Hackney (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, R. A. Taylor  
 Professors in Rutherford College, J. W. Ben-  
 nett and R. M. Hauss.  
 Student in Boston University, A. P. Brantley.

### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

*J. H. West* (3), *P. E.*

Ararat, W. J. S. Walker (1), supply.  
 Danbury, A. J. Bowling (1), supply.  
 Dobson, C. C. Totherow (3), supply.  
 Draper, W. R. Jenkins (2).  
 Elkin, A. P. Ratledge (4).  
 Jonesville, J. J. Eads (2).  
 Leaksville, W. L. Sherrill (2).  
 Madison, J. P. Morris (3).  
 Mount Airy: Central, H. K. Boyer (3).  
     Rockford Street, G. W. Williams (3).  
 Mount Airy Circuit, M. Q. Tuttle (1).  
 Pilot Mountain, J. A. Cook (1).  
 Rural Hall, A. G. Canada (2).  
 Salem and Oak Grove, M. E. Leftwich (2).  
 Sandy Ridge, Orell Lineberger (1), supply.  
 Spray, C. W. Bowling (2).  
 Stokesdale, J. H. Capps (1).  
 Stoneville and Mayodan, W. M. Wall (3),  
     supply.  
 Summerfield, W. L. Dawson (2).  
 Walnut Cove, J. T. Ratledge (3).  
 Yackinville, R. E. Ward (1).

### NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

*J. W. Williams* (4), *P. E.*

Avery Circuit, T. S. Roten (3), supply.  
 Coone, M. B. Woosley (1).  
 Breton, W. A. Thomas (1), supply.  
 Elk Park, F. W. Cook (1).  
 Helton, H. R. Cornelius (1).  
 Jefferson, J. L. Reynolds (2).  
 Laurel Springs, to be supplied.  
 North Wilkesboro, M. T. Smathers (3).  
 Ronda and Roaring River, W. J. Miller (2).  
 Sparta, C. L. McCain (1).

Todd, T. G. Williams (2), supply.  
 Watauga, P. H. Brittain (1).  
 Warrenville, F. C. West (1), supply.  
 Wilkes Circuit, R. K. Brady (1).  
 Wilkesboro, S. M. Needham (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.  
 Secretary of Appalachian Training School,  
 J. M. Downum.  
 Principal of Jefferson School, E. M. Jones.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT.

*T. F. Marr (3), P. E.*

Albemarle: Central, C. M. Pickens (2).  
 First Street, R. A. Swaringen (1).  
 Albemarle Circuit, L. H. Griffith (1).  
 Badin, C. R. Ross (1).  
 China Grove, W. E. Hauss (2).  
 Concord: Central, W. A. Jenkins (2).  
 Epworth, L. A. Falls (1).  
 Forest Hill, J. F. Armstrong (5).  
 Harmony, A. C. Tippet (1).  
 Kerr Street, C. R. Allison (1).  
 Westford, Ebenezer Myers (1).  
 Concord Circuit, Seymour Taylor (1).  
 East Spencer: Long Street, R. C. Kirk (5).  
 Gold Hill, W. B. Thompson (1).  
 Kannapolis, J. F. Moser (1).  
 Landis, J. C. Brown (5), supply.  
 Mount Pleasant, M. A. Osborne (1).  
 New London, J. S. Folger (3).  
 Norwood, F. O. Dryman (2).  
 Norwood Circuit, G. G. Adams (3).  
 Salem, R. O. Eller (4).  
 Salisbury: First Church, J. F. Kirk (3).  
 North Main Street, F. J. Stough (2).  
 Park Avenue, H. H. Robins (4).  
 South Main Street, W. A. Rollins (1).  
 Salisbury Circuit, L. T. Cordell (1).  
 Spencer: Central, T. P. Jimison (3).  
 Woodleaf, T. A. Plyler (2).  
 Yaddin, V. O. Dutton (3), supply.  
 Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

## SHELBY DISTRICT.

*C. S. Kirkpatrick (1), P. E.*

Belmont: Main Street, J. E. Thompson (6).  
 Park Street, A. A. Godfrey (1).  
 Belwood, John H. Green (1).  
 Bessemer, E. P. Stabler (2).  
 Cherryville Circuit, J. E. B. Houser (1).  
 Cherryville Station, R. F. Mock (1).  
 Cramerton, C. O. Kennerly (1).  
 Crouse, J. B. Fitzgerald (1).  
 Dallas, A. S. Raper (2).  
 Gastonia: Main Street, W. A. Lambeth (2).  
 East End, C. M. Campbell (1).  
 Franklin Avenue, G. W. Vick (2).  
 Maylo, R. L. Forbis (1).  
 Smyer, W. C. Jones (1).  
 Trinity, M. W. Heckard (2).  
 West End, D. W. Brown (3).  
 Goodsonville, J. W. Combs (1).  
 King's Mountain, R. M. Hayle (3).  
 Lincoln Circuit, W. E. Moretz (1).  
 Lincolnton, W. B. West (1).  
 Lowell, R. H. Kennington (4).  
 Lowesville, O. C. Fortenberry (2).

McAdenville, D. P. Grant (1).  
 Mount Holly, O. P. Ader (3); C. E. Roz-  
 zelle (5), junior preacher.  
 Polkville, E. M. Avett (2).  
 Rock Spring, H. C. Byrum (3).  
 Shelby: Central, A. L. Stanord (2).  
 Lafayette Street, J. W. Ingle (2).  
 Shelby Circuit, B. Wilson (3).  
 South Fork, J. N. Randall (1).  
 Stanley, Albert Sherrill (4).

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*D. M. Litaker (3), P. E.*

Alexander, A. R. Bell (3).  
 Ball's Creek, T. W. Hager (2).  
 Catawba, A. C. Kennedy (3).  
 Cool Springs, J. E. McSwain (3).  
 Davidson, R. L. Foster (3).  
 Dudley Shoals, J. M. Barber (3).  
 Elmwood, D. A. Lewis (2).  
 Granite Falls, N. C. Williams (3).  
 Hickory: First Church, H. H. Jordan (1).  
 West View, J. R. Walker (3).  
 Hiddenite, D. A. Oakley (3).  
 Hudson, M. H. Tuttle (1).  
 Huntersville, to be supplied.  
 Lenoir: First Church, P. W. Tucker (3).  
 South Lenoir, J. E. Hipp (1).  
 Lenoir Circuit, E. E. Yates (1).  
 Maiden, Ira Erwin (3).  
 Mooresville: Central, L. B. Abernethy (4).  
 Broad Street, G. W. Fink (3).  
 Jones Memorial, I. L. Roberts (1), supply.  
 Mooresville Circuit, D. P. Waters (4).  
 Mount Zion, J. H. Bradley (2).  
 Newton, W. B. Shinn (3).  
 Olin, W. M. Rathburn (2).  
 Rhodhiss, to be supplied.  
 Statesville: Broad Street, J. W. Moore (4).  
 Race Street, E. W. Fox (3).  
 Statesville Circuit, R. L. Melton (2).  
 Shepherd, Fred H. Price (1).  
 Stony Point, T. E. Wagg (2).  
 Troutman Station, J. A. Peeler (2).  
 Student in Trinity College, R. M. Stafford.  
 Conference Educational Secretary, W. O.  
 Goode.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

*R. S. Howie (3), P. E.*

Andrews, D. R. Proffit (1).  
 Bethel, J. M. Green (2).  
 Bryson City Circuit, J. A. Sharpe (1).  
 Canton, A. L. Aycock (4).  
 Cullowhee Circuit, A. W. Lynch (1).  
 Dellwood, J. G. W. Holloway (2).  
 Franklin, W. M. Smith (2).  
 Franklin Circuit, R. A. Truett (1).  
 Fines Creek, A. A. Somers (1).  
 Glenville, to be supplied.  
 Hayesville, F. L. Setezer (2).  
 Haywood, P. L. Terrell (2).  
 Highland, to be supplied.  
 Hiwassee, T. L. Noble (3), supply.  
 Jonathan, E. K. Whidden (1).  
 Judson, T. G. Smith (3), supply.  
 Lake Junaluska, M. B. Clegg (1).

Macon, Van B. Harrison (1).  
 Murphy, D. H. Rhinehart (1).  
 Murphy Circuit, C. E. Steadman (2).  
 Robbinsville, E. A. Blanton (1), supply.  
 Sylva, O. J. Jones (4).  
 Waynesville, J. T. Mangum (1).  
 Webster Circuit, C. S. Plyler (1), supply.  
 Whittier Circuit, H. A. Bryan (1), supply.;  
 William Hornbuckle (1), junior preacher.

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

*W. A. Newell* (3), *P. E.*

Advance, J. M. Varner (5).  
 Cooleemee, P. L. Shore (2).  
 Davidson, R. F. Huneycutt (2).  
 Davie, James H. Green (1).  
 Denton, S. T. Barber (1).  
 Farmington, C. M. McKinney (1).  
 Forsyth, John Cline (3).  
 Hanes and Clemmons, J. C. Cornett (4).  
 Kernersville, E. O. Cole (4).  
 Lewisville, J. W. Vestal (3).

Lexington: Erlanger, R. A. Smith (2).  
 First Church, W. L. Hutchins (4).  
 Linwood, J. W. Campbell (2).  
 Mocksville, A. C. Swafford (2).  
 Oak Ridge, W. G. McFarland (3).  
 Thomasville: Main Street, A. C. Gibbs (2).  
 Trinity, J. R. Church (1).  
 Thomasville Circuit, T. B. Johnson (4).  
 Walkertown, H. G. Allen (2).  
 Welcome, J. W. Fitzgerald (1).  
 Winston-Salem: Burkhead, J. S. Hiatt (6).  
 Centenary, Z. E. Barnhardt (4).  
 Central Terrace, J. A. Farrington (4).  
 Grace, J. P. Hips (1).  
 Green Street, G. A. Stamper (2).  
 Ogburn Memorial, G. B. Clemmer (1).  
 West End, R. H. Daugherty (6).  
 Centenary Field Secretary, R. M. Courtney.  
 Missionary Evangelist, P. E. Parker.  
 Superintendent of Children's Home, C. A. Wood.

### PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

#### SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT TRINITY CHURCH, LOS ANGELES, CAL., OCTOBER 24-28, 1923.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; L. P. SHEARER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Albert McClellan Cunningham, Maurice McCardle Johnson, Allen White Moore, Jesse Lafayette McCann, Dan Reuben Robinson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. Merle Clark, M. H. Greenlee, D. A. Hoover, John I. Huff. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? F. H. Holden, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Oscar George Gibson, Jesse Herbert Lanning. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. A. Andrews. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? J. R. Sawyer. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Jackson, from the West Oklahoma Conference; Theophilus Lee, Jr., and H. M. Law, from the North Texas Conference; E. E. Wall and L. S. Jones, from the New Mexico Conference; C. M. Aker and G. W. Forman, from the Arizona Conference; C. L. McCausland and J. P. Bray, from the Northwest Conference; Jesse H. Lanning, from the North Carolina Conference; H. S. Dyer, from the Holston Conference; D. A. Williams, from the East Oklahoma Conference; J. D. Kelley, from the North Arkansas Conference. 13.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. F. Totten. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. J. Lee and N. D. Wood, to the Northwest Conference; J. A. Smith, to the Mississippi Conference; T. R. Clendenin, to the North Texas Conference; O. C. Coppage, to the Arizona Conference; W. J. Richards, to the Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. Judson Graves. 1.

HIRAM JUDSON GRAVES passed to his reward on October 31, 1922. He went from the South Georgia Conference to the Montana Conference, and came to the Pacific Conference in 1921. In the Montana Conference he had been for three years presiding elder of the Montana District, where he did excellent work. He was sent to the Ukiah Station by the Pacific Conference in the fall of 1921 and at once entered upon his duties in his new field with great zeal and earnestness. He was a true evangelist and believed that the greatest work of a minister is to save souls. With the assistance of Rev. C. N. Rexrod, of the Northwest Conference, he held a revival meeting a few months before his death, during which quite a number professed faith in Christ and were added to the Church. He had finished his first year's pastorate, attended the Conference, and had been returned to Ukiah for another year. On reaching home, a distracted mother, a member of his congregation, appealed to him to help find her daughter, who had suddenly and mysteriously disappeared and whom she thought had been taken to San Francisco. Brother Graves, al-



though unwell and weary, took no thought for himself, but immediately went to San Francisco and while there on this mission of mercy contracted ptomaine poisoning. He returned home very ill, and, despite every aid that loving hands and medical skill could give, grew rapidly worse and passed away in a few days, thus literally giving his life for his flock. Brother Graves was a deeply religious man, and his whole thought and effort were in his work. He was an active and untiring pastor and a good gospel preacher. He was modest and unassuming, kind and gentle in his manner, and possessed of the finest social qualities. Unselfish, considerate, patient, and helpful, he was an ideal husband and father. His thought was always for others. While hardly past the prime of life, he fell in the thick of the battle with his gospel panoply on; but he had done a good work, and his life was full. He leaves to mourn his untimely passing his widow (Grace Gordon Graves), two daughters (Mary and Abigail), one son (Judson Graves, Jr.), and a host of friends both in his own and other Churches who had learned to know him and love him for his unselfish, Christlike spirit and his sincere and earnest zeal for the cause of Christ and humanity.—*W. P. Thomas.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. J. Woodson. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Oscar George Gibson. 1. Local preachers, Milton Harlan Greenlee and Maurice McCardle Johnson. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Oscar George Gibson. 1. Local preachers, Milton Harlan Greenlee and Maurice McCardle Johnson. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. S. Garrett, Mark Hodgson, O. L. Russell, W. E. Vaughn. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. Adkisson, J. W. Allen, H. C. Allen, L. J. Amos, W. P. Andrews, C. M. Cagle, G. S. Clark, Joseph Emery, W. T. Goulder, James Healey, J. W. Horn, R. P. Howell, T. B. Lavender, Henry Neate, Y. J. Needham, O. P. Noble, P. F. Page, J. M. Parker, C. S. Perry, R. R. Raymond, J. B. Rice, W. O. Waggoner, B. E. H. Warren, J. M. Weems, R. H. Wightman. 25.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 112; societies, 99.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 51; members, 15,192.

#### FRESNO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Academy .....		24	\$ 250
Bethel .....		48	500
Chowchilla .....			
Cloviss .....	1	385	1,800
Delta View .....			
Dinuba .....	3	330	2,500
Dos Palos .....		151	1,200
Exeter .....	1	438	2,000
Firebaugh .....			
Fresno: St. Paul's .....	3	484	3,600
Second Street .....		32	200
Goshen .....			
Kingsburg .....		164	2,000
Le Grand .....		172	1,800
Los Banos .....		109	1,500
Madera .....		145	1,500
Mariposa .....		49	1,200
Merced: Bethel .....		227	1,600
Merced Circuit .....			
Modesto: Centenary .....	1	293	2,400
Modesto: West Side .....			
Orosi .....		129	\$ 1,200
Planado .....			
Selma .....		204	2,000
Tuolumne .....		39	900
Visalia .....	3	215	1,600
Waterford and Tilden .....		30	
	12	3,668	\$29,750

#### LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

Carpinteria .....	1	69	\$ 950
Downey .....	1	184	1,800
Gerard and Reseda .....			
Glendale .....	2	97	1,400
Greenville Circuit .....	1	91	800
Imperial Valley Circuit .....			
Long Beach: First Church .....	4	332	2,750
Second Church .....			
Los Angeles: Epworth Mem. .....			
Florence Heights .....			
Granada Park .....			
Hollywood .....		116	2,100
Marvin .....		167	1,500
Trinity .....	7	2,371	7,200
Woodlawn .....		71	780
Norwalk .....		128	1,200
Pomona .....	1	201	1,800
Redlands .....	2	114	700
San Bernardino .....		234	1,500
San Diego: Park Place .....		295	2,600
University Heights .....		67	
Santa Ana .....	1	544	2,700
Thermal .....		46	600
Ventura .....		126	1,600
	20	5,253	\$31,980

#### SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

Anderson and Ono .....	1	95	\$ 600
Arbuckle .....		102	1,250
Butte City .....			
Carmichael .....			
Chico .....		170	1,300
Colusa .....	1	248	1,500
Dunnigan .....		26	550
Elmira .....		58	700
Galt and New Hope .....	1	45	600
Henleyville .....		24	1,000
Isleton .....		57	1,000
Knight's Landing and Zamora .....		130	1,500
Lincoln .....			
Marvin .....			
Maxwell .....		127	1,500

## SACRAMENTO DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Millville .....		106	800
Nuestro .....			
Princeton .....		188	1,800
Red Bluff .....		95	600
Rockville .....			
Sacramento: First Church.....		332	1,800
Tabernacle .....			
Wheatland and Grace.....		58	1,000
Williams .....		59	800
Willows .....		241	1,500
Winters .....		51	800
Woodland .....		139	1,200
Yuba City .....	1	127	1,800
	4	2,478	\$23,550

## SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

Alameda .....		36	\$ 600
Berkeley: Epworth .....	5	491	2,100
San Pablo .....		6	
Boonville and Hopland .....		40	400
Bradley and San Lucas .....			
Cloverdale .....		188	\$ 1,200
Healdsburg .....		77	650
Hollister .....	2	163	2,000
Lakeport .....		201	1,200
Linden .....		170	1,500
Milton .....		12	
Oakland: East Side.....			
Pioneer .....		229	2,500
Petaluma .....	1	135	900
Richmond .....		34	400
Salinas .....		74	200
San Francisco: Fitzgerald.....		146	1,500
Wesley .....	3	48	
San Jose: St. Paul's.....	2	283	2,200
Second Church .....			
Santa Rosa .....	1	94	550
Stockton: East Side.....			
Grace .....		400	2,400
Ukiah .....	1	295	1,800
Upper Lake.....		191	1,500
	15	3,313	\$23,600

## ORIENTAL DISTRICT.

Japanese Work: Alameda.....		136	
Oakland .....		43	
Walnut Grove .....		17	
Dinuba .....		9	
Koeran Work: Oakland.....		80	
Reedley .....		57	
Sacramento .....		60	
San Francisco.....		78	
		480	

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Fresno District.....	12	3,668 \$ 3,000
Los Angeles District.....	20	5,253 3,501
Sacramento District.....	4	2,478 2,598
San Francisco District.....	15	3,313 3,500
Oriental District.....		480
Total this year.....	51	15,192 \$12,599
Total last year.....	43	13,948
Increase .....	8	1,244

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 463; infants, 356.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 96; Epworth League members, 2,558.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled

during the year? Sunday schools, 99; officers and teachers, 1,241; scholars enrolled, 13,605.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 74; members, 2,210.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$3,216; Home and Conference Missions, \$3,913; Church Extension, \$1,809; Education, \$709; American Bible Society, \$270; General Conference expense, \$291; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$30,990.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$932; presiding elders, \$12,027; preachers in charge, \$105,358; Conference claimants, \$5,941; Superrannate Endowment Fund, \$1,060.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$539,855.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 92; value, \$2,277,700; indebtedness, \$122,240.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, \$22,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 69; value, \$234,550; indebtedness, \$4,625.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$790,275; premiums paid, \$4,717.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$53; collected, \$53.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. C. Mitchell, 618 Van Nuys Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Paul's Church, Fresno, Cal.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## FRESNO DISTRICT

E. H. Moure (2), P. E.

Academy, J. J. N. Kenney (1), supply.

Bethel, A. S. Cecil (2).

Chowchilla, to be supplied.

Clovis, J. J. N. Kenney (3).

Delta View D. T. Reed (1), supply.

Dinuba, C. R. Howard (1).  
 Dos Palos, D. Harrison (4).  
 Exeter, T. A. Ray (1).  
 Firebaugh, to be supplied.  
 Fresno: St. Paul's W. G. Fletcher (2); Mrs.  
 W. G. Fletcher, Educational Secretary.

Second Street, N. F. Johnson (4).  
 Goshen, D. A. Hoover (1), supply.  
 Kingsburg, D. A. Hoover (1).  
 Le Grand, D. C. Williams (6).  
 Los Sanos, H. F. Beaver (4).  
 Madera, L. C. Smith (1).  
 Mariposa, G. O. Harwell (1).  
 Merced: Bethel, John R. Kenney (3).  
 Merced Circuit, D. M. Barr (1).  
 Modesto: Centenary, H. M. Bruce (2).  
 West Side, to be supplied.  
 Orosi, W. W. Nunn (1).  
 Planado, John R. Kenney (1), supply.  
 Selma, J. T. French (2).  
 Tuolumne, B. S. McCann (1).  
 Visalia, D. T. Reed (3).  
 District Evangelist, W. M. McClearen.

#### LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

*S. H. Werlein (3), P. E.*

Carpinteria, B. H. Mobley (1).  
 Downey, T. L. Lallance (1).  
 Girard and Reseda, A. L. Thomas (1).  
 Glendale, L. J. Millikan (2).  
 Greenville Circuit, G. M. Gardner (1).  
 Imperial Valley Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Long Beach: First Church, J. A. B. Fry (1).  
 Second Church, Allen W. Moore (1).  
 Los Angeles: Epworth Memorial, J. A. Batchelor (2).  
 Florence Heights, J. D. Kelley (1).  
 Granada Park, J. A. Andrews (1).  
 Hollywood, C. A. German (2).  
 Marvin, M. Flanagan (1).  
 Trinity, R. P. Shuler (4); H. W. Rollins,  
 W. E. Hawkins, Jr., and A. M. Cunningham,  
 assistants.  
 Woodlawn, W. L. Whisnant.  
 Norwalk, L. S. Jones (1).  
 Pomona, G. C. Rector (1).  
 Redlands, J. J. Woodson (2).  
 Santa Ana, Moffett Rhodes (2).  
 San Bernardino, W. E. Foulks (2).  
 San Diego: Park Place, B. L. Sutherland (2).  
 University Heights, W. K. Ray (2).  
 Thermal: West Side, G. C. Harris (2).  
 Ventura, C. L. McCausland (1).  
 Superintendent of Sunday School Work, S. M.  
 Cheek.  
 General Evangelists, D. L. Coale and A. F.  
 Stem.  
 District Evangelists, G. W. Rubush, C. P.  
 Morgan, and M. M. Johnson.  
 Chaplains in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson  
 and H. S. Dyer.  
 Agent of Memorial Church Extension Loan  
 Fund, John W. Allen.

#### SACRAMENTO DISTRICT

*W. J. Fenton (2), P. E.*

Anderson and Ono, O. E. Laird (1).  
 Arbuckle, S. C. Bockman (1).

Butte City, to be supplied.  
 Carmichael, to be supplied.  
 Chico, H. M. Law (1).  
 Colusa, W. T. Menard (1).  
 Dunnigan, to be supplied.  
 Elmira, C. W. Long (2).  
 Galt, Merle Clark (1).  
 Henleyville, C. E. Bower (2).  
 Isleton, U. G. Reynolds (3).  
 Knight's Landing and Zamora, A. F. W.  
 Walters (2).  
 Lincoln, George W. Forman (1).  
 Marvin, J. P. Bray (1), supply.  
 Maxwell, I. W. Longacre (1).  
 Millsville, John Heeterby (2).  
 Nuestro, to be supplied.  
 Princeton, J. P. Bray (1).  
 Red Bluff, S. P. Pope (1).  
 Rockville, to be supplied.  
 Sacramento: First Church, E. E. Wall (2).  
 Tabernacle, C. C. Black (1).  
 Wheatland and Grace, George S. Saunders (2).  
 Williams, J. R. Sawyer (1).  
 Willows, D. A. Williams (1).  
 Winters, R. L. Sprinkle (3).  
 Woodland, Burton Y. Neal (1).  
 Yuba City, W. B. Redburn (2).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 Warren Bonner.

#### SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

*Charles D. Bulla (3), P. E.*

Alameda, J. L. McCann (1).  
 Berkeley: Epworth, J. N. R. Score (1); J. H.  
 Lanning (1), Director of Religious Educa-  
 tion; Dan R. Robinson (1), Assistant Direc-  
 tor of Religious Education.  
 Boonville and Hopland, Oscar Gibson (3).  
 Bradley and San Lucas, to be supplied.  
 Cloverdale, John I. Huff (3); W. R. Hasel-  
 den (1), junior preacher.  
 Healdsburg, R. K. Acuff (2).  
 Hollister, R. E. Regan (1).  
 Lakeport, S. E. Grenfell (2).  
 Linden and Milton, J. F. Hedgpeth (1).  
 Oakland: East Side, L. P. Shearer (1).  
 Pioneer Memorial, A. T. O'Rear (4).  
 Petaluma, C. P. Martin (2).  
 Richmond, M. H. Greenlee (1).  
 Salinas, J. W. Cadwell (1).  
 San Francisco: Fitzgerald Memorial, Robert  
 L. Jackson (1).  
 Wesley Church, Theophilus Lee, Jr. (1).  
 San Jose: St. Paul and Second Church, C. R.  
 Gray (3).  
 Santa Rosa, G. C. Emmons (4).  
 Stockton: East Side, to be supplied.  
 Grace, C. M. Aker (1); W. F. Coffin (3),  
 junior preacher.  
 Ukiah, L. C. Beasley (1).  
 Upper Lake, T. G. Patterson (3).  
 Missionary to Congo, T. E. Reeve.  
 Special Missionary to Japanese, U. G. Mur-  
 phy.  
 Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. H.  
 Nelson.

Conference Secretary of Education, J. N. R. Score.  
 Superintendent of Sunday School Work R. U. Waldraven.  
 Assistant Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. E. Squires.  
 Missionary Secretary, W. R. Thornton.  
 General Evangelist, Jerry Jeter.  
 Woman's Missionary Evangelist, Mrs. Jerry Jeter.

## ORIENTAL DISTRICT

*William Acton (10), P. E.*

Japanese: Alameda, T. Mizuno (1).  
 Dinuba, S. Oishi (1).  
 Oakland, Tadao Aiura (1).  
 Walnut Grove, K. Imai (9).  
 Korean: Oakland Circuit, C. K. Yim (3).  
 Reedley Circuit, P. K. Yoon (1).  
 Sacramento Circuit, C. Jhung (1).  
 San Francisco, David Lee (10.)

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT GONZALES, TEX., OCTOBER 24-28, 1923.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Jesse Coleman Young, William Samuel Highsmith, Jr., Harvey Harris Washington, John Burns Horton, Carmel Irvin Rogers, William Lee Hankla, Eli Willie Deckard, Fred Joseph Brucks, Fred Albert Banks, Albert Alonzo Carter, Richard Knowles Heacock. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Roy Hilliard, Ben Jesse Gossett, Alfred Fritz Foerster, Floyd Edwin Ludwig. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Charles Robert Brewster, J. T. Canafax, Henry Thomas Cunningham, John Henry Emil Willman, Smith Weeks Sanford. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Edwin Theophil Buehrer. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John Fitzgerald McCreless. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Louis Dietrich Hardt, Ernest Julian Sloan, Clifton Carter McKinney, Evans Perry Neal, Ethridge Blake Daniel. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. A. Ludlam, Ethridge Blake Daniel, George Christopher Baumgartel, W. L. Wall, C. H. Doak, G. D. Pickens. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. P. Carmichael, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; Hubert M. Smith and W. A. Belcher, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; A. V. Hendrix, H. H. Liles and C. L. Browning, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; R. L. McIntyre, J. F. Miller, Stanley Haver, and J. W. Brown, elders, from the North Texas Conference; W. G. Gwaltney, E. R. Stanford, O. O. Moore, and Victor D. Dow, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; E. C. Swann, elder, from the Missouri Conference; Dennis Macune, elder, from the Mexico Conference. 16.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Floyd Edwin Ludwig, a deacon in the class of the second year, from the Evangelical Church; Ed-

win Theophil Buehrer, a deacon in the class of the second year, from the M. E. Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? T. M. Dalton, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, S. J. Manning and W. B. Sanders. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. K. Beery and W. G. Jones, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; S. J. Upton, A. T. Cooke, and H. K. Agee, elders, and S. W. Samford, in the class of the second year, to the North Texas Conference; D. A. Ross and J. F. Lawlis, elders, and G. G. Smith, a deacon, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Felix R. Hill, an elder, to the Florida Conference; H. W. Bennett and J. F. Tyson, elders, to the Central Texas Conference. 12.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Samuel Ezell, Walter Dibrell, S. R. Harwood, S. J. McLean, W. Angie Smith. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? G. W. Muennink, Otto Martinson. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Louis Dietrich Hardt, Ernest Julian Sloan, Clifton Carter McKinney, Evans Perry Neal. 4. Local preachers, Smith Weeks Sanford, Carmel Irvin Rogers. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Louis Dietrich Hardt, Ernest Julian Sloan, Clifton Carter McKinney, Evans Perry Neal. 4. Local preachers, Smith Weeks Sanford, Carmel Irvin Rogers. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Fred Pettus Bishop, Fred Hooker Hamner, Paul Wadsworth Evans, John Oliver Manning, James Grady Timmons, Pierce Solon Connell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and



what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Fred Pettus Bishop. Fred Hooker Hamner, Paul Wadsworth Evans, John Oliver Manning, James Grady Timmons, Pierce Solon Connell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. A. Foster, Henry Jordan, S. B. Johnston, F. J. Perrin, J. A. Pledger, R. L. Pyle. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? B. W. Allen, M. J. Allen, W. H. H. Biggs, V. V. Boone, W. R. Campbell, J. P. Garrett, F. A. Grimes, W. A. Hart, A. J. Haygood, P. H. Hensch, R. A. Holloway, H. G. Horton, W. R. Keithley, N. W. Keith, J. A. King, J. D. May, R. D. Moon, I. T. Morris, M. P. Morton, G. W. Muennink, H. B. Owens, C. W. Perkins, J. A. G. Rabe, J. R. Robinson, R. A. Rowland, J. D. Scott, J. M. Shuford, W. O. Shugart, C. Williamson, E. G. Socutt, J. F. Koch, J. T. H. Miller. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pasoral charges, 181; societies, 385.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 117; members, 44,649.

## AUSTIN DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Austin: First Church.....	3	1,275	\$ 4,695
Fred Allen Memorial.....	1	231	2,080
Hyde Park.....	.....	298	1,460
University Church.....	6	922	4,695
Ward Memorial.....	2	410	2,030
Austin Circuit.....	1	132	792
Bastrop.....	1	217	2,325
Columbus.....	.....	146	1,820
Eagle Lake.....	1	175	1,567
Elgin.....	1	403	2,085
Platonia.....	.....	230	1,610
Garwood.....	1	181	1,050
Haynie Chapel and Cedar Creek.....	.....	126	1,140
Lagrange.....	.....	113	970
Manor.....	.....	209	1,440
McDade Circuit.....	.....	115	799
Oakland.....	.....	124	416
Smithville.....	.....	437	2,760
Weimar.....	.....	131	1,320
West Point.....	.....	118	740
	17	5,943	\$35,744

## BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

Alice.....	.....	241	\$ 2,190
Alice Circuit.....	.....	142	1,000
Aransas Pass and Rockport.....	.....	186	1,640
Beeville.....	.....	499	2,800
Bishop.....	.....	250	2,694
Brownsville.....	1	188	1,973
Corpus Christi: First Church	1	562	3,357
South Bluff.....	2	135	1,848
Donna.....	.....	175	2,137
Edinburg.....	1	149	2,128
Falfurrias.....	.....	123	1,346
George West and Three Riv- ers.....	1	113	1,328
Harlingen.....	.....	434	3,258
Kingsville.....	2	510	3,350
La Feria.....	2	215	1,608
Los Fresnos.....	1	44	332

## BEEVILLE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Mathis.....	1	141	1,999
McAllen.....	.....	450	2,725
Mercedes.....	.....	245	2,291
Mission.....	1	256	2,205
Oakville.....	.....	100	1,080
Odem and Calallen.....	.....	160	1,539
Pharr.....	.....	97	1,612
Raymondville.....	1	97	1,410
Robstown.....	.....	372	3,075
San Benito.....	3	414	2,280
Sinton.....	1	250	2,188
Skidmore.....	1	78	939
Taft.....	.....	100	1,588
Tuleta.....	1	156	1,045
Wesloco.....	1	171	1,887
	21	7,053	\$60,352

## CUERO DISTRICT.

Cuero.....	.....	252	\$ 2,736
Edna.....	.....	343	1,710
El Campo.....	.....	244	1,482
Floresville.....	.....	250	1,710
Ganado and Louise.....	.....	165	1,543
Goliad and Fannin.....	.....	158	1,680
Hallettsville.....	1	254	1,466
Karnes City.....	.....	115	1,680
Kennedy.....	1	373	2,280
Midfield.....	1	228	970
Nixon.....	.....	310	2,052
Nursery.....	.....	203	1,217
Palacios.....	.....	194	\$ 1,513
Port Lavaca.....	.....	160	1,482
Runge.....	.....	319	2,280
Smiley.....	.....	250	1,346
Victoria.....	2	168	1,710
Victoria Circuit.....	.....	148	700
Yoakum.....	.....	712	3,420
Yorktown.....	.....	136	1,150
	5	4,982	\$34,132

## KERRVILLE DISTRICT.

Art.....	3	180	\$ 1,364
Bandera.....	.....	141	794
Boerne.....	1	138	1,180
Castell.....	1	112	1,026
Center Point.....	.....	280	1,596
Fredericksburg.....	2	180	1,019
Fredonia.....	.....	230	1,140
Grassville.....	.....	112	855
Harper.....	.....	75	600
Kerrville.....	.....	224	1,881
Mason.....	.....	313	1,450
Medina.....	2	102	673
New Braunfels.....	.....	82	898
New Fountain.....	3	178	1,140
Willow City.....	.....	112	725
Yancey.....	.....	184	1,596
	12	2,543	\$17,887

## LAMPASAS DISTRICT.

Bertram.....	.....	155	\$ 1,500
Burnet.....	.....	177	900
Cherokee.....	.....	107	1,130
China Creek Circuit.....	.....	120	540
Goldthwaite.....	2	303	1,725
Goldthwaite Circuit.....	.....	60	125
Johnson City.....	.....	117	1,329
Kempner.....	.....	322	1,327
Kingsland.....	.....	176	799
Lampasas Circuit.....	2	280	1,251
Lampasas.....	.....	378	2,712
Leander.....	.....	284	1,610
Liberty Hill.....	.....	223	1,955
Llano.....	1	295	2,300
Lometa.....	1	261	1,725
Marble Falls.....	.....	157	1,725
Mullin.....	.....	177	1,050
Richland Springs.....	.....	134	1,000
San Saba.....	1	283	2,070
San Saba Circuit.....	1	163	904
Star and Center City.....	.....	306	1,215
	8	4,472	\$28,992

## SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Barnhart	1	80	\$ 944
Brady		375	2,832
Eden		155	1,000
Eldorado		194	1,585
Junction		158	1,455
Menard		177	1,681
Midland		331	2,950
Miles		300	2,478
Ozona		130	1,652
Paint Rock	1	238	1,399
Rochelle		199	1,000
San Angelo: Chadbourne St.	2	212	1,652
First Church	3	1,154	3,894
Mertzon	1	265	1,400
Sonora		174	2,950
Sterling City		174	1,540
Water Valley	2	174	1,150
	10	4,597	\$31,562

## SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

Alamo	1	217	\$ 2,020
Alamo Heights	1	149	2,160
Brooks Memorial	2	78	898
Denver Heights	1	400	2,650
East End and Palm Heights	1	76	1,109
Government Hill	4	203	2,660
Jourdanton and Fowlerton		173	1,381
Laurel Heights	1	745	7,000
Los Angeles Heights	2	164	1,260
McKinley Avenue	4	613	4,046
Oak Island and Somerset	1	157	1,391
Pleasanton		148	1,390
Poteet and Charlotte	2	180	1,215
Prospect Hill		409	2,860
Rieden Memorial		18	1,535
San Antonio Circuit	1	134	588
South Side	4	220	1,600
Travis Park	12	2,350	8,000
West End	1	237	2,410
	37	6,671	\$45,673

## SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

Belmont		287	\$ 925
Blanco	1	247	930
Dripping Springs		93	475
Gonzales	1	400	3,105
Kyle and Buda	1	238	1,840
Lavernia		244	990
Leeville		150	1,112
Lockhart		513	3,565
Luling		202	1,380
Lytton		190	1,200
Manchaca	1	212	968
Martindale		188	1,150
Maxwell		122	491
Pandora		245	975
San Marcos	1	742	3,450
Seguin		161	2,070
Staples		177	1,840
Stockdale		209	1,390
Waelder		201	2,070
	5	4,821	\$29,926

## UVALDE DISTRICT.

Big Wells	1	60	\$ 1,380
Brackettville and Spofford		66	552
Carrizo Springs and Asherton		117	2,070
Carta Valley		89	1,150
Cotulla	1	153	1,090
Crystal City		297	1,520
Del Rio		395	3,450
Devine and Lytle		260	1,840
Dilley		187	1,185
Eagle Pass		80	1,495
Hondo		300	1,840
Laredo		210	2,875
Moore		188	1,050
Pearsall		283	1,840
Rock Springs		151	1,130
Sabinal and Knippa		206	1,380
Utopia and Leakey		142	835
Uvalde		377	2,875
	2	3,561	\$29,557

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Austin District	17	5,943 \$ 4,500
Beeville District	21	7,053 4,906
Cuero District	5	4,982 3,922
Kerrville District	12	2,543 1,799
Lampasas District	8	4,478 3,542
San Angelo District	10	4,597 4,501
San Antonio District	37	6,671 4,664
San Marcos District	5	4,821 \$ 4,000
Uvalde District	2	3,561 3,740
Total this year	117	44,649 \$35,574
Total last year	117	42,527
Increase		2,122

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,849; infants, 804.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 226; Epworth League members, 6,368.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 301; officers and teachers, 3,510; scholars enrolled, 40,626.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 199; members, 5,406.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Raised for orphanages, \$15,575.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Raised for hospitals, \$1,266.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$10,601; Home and Conference Missions, \$21,295; Church Extension, \$4,302; Education, \$18,680; American Bible Society, \$896; General Conference expense, \$965; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$77,449.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,088; presiding elders, \$35,482; preachers in charge, \$272,181; Conference claimants, \$13,299; Superrannate Endowment Fund, \$3,510.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,089,569.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 304; value, \$2,605,021; indebtedness, \$226,277.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$57,500; indebtedness, \$4,850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 177; value, \$552,750; indebtedness, \$61,361.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,071,429; premiums paid, \$9,620.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during

the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$17,450; collected, \$10,250.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes 2; value, \$6,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. A. Childers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Austin, Texas.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### AUSTIN DISTRICT.

*D. E. Hawk* (4), *P. E.*

Austin: First Church, E. R. Barcus (4); F. J. Perrin, Sup.

Fred Allen Memorial, O. E. Moreland (1).

Hyde Park, C. E. Marshall (2).

University Church, K. P. Barton (5); E. T. Buehrer, student director.

Ward Memorial, R. E. Duke (5).

Austin Circuit, W. S. High-Smith, Jr. (1).

Bastrop, E. Y. S. Hubbard (1).

Cedar Creek and Haynie Chapel, J. E. Buck (1).

Columbus, A. I. Townsley (3).

Eagle Lake, J. H. Clark (1).

Elgin, J. W. Long (3).

Flatonia, S. B. Lambert (1).

Lagrange, J. H. Wiseman (2), supply.

Manchaca and Dripping Springs, E. J. Sloan (1).

Manor, M. F. Daniel (2).

McDade, Hugh Revelly (1), supply.

Oakland Circuit, to be supplied.

Smithville, S. C. Dunn (2).

Weimar, J. C. Wilson (3).

West Point and Winchester, to be supplied.

Secretary of Education, Sterling Fisher.

Professors in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray and J. C. Granbery.

Director of Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, E. C. Webb.

Conference Missionary Evangelists, H. M. Whaling and B. A. Myers.

Student in Southern Methodist University, J. R. Hilliard.

Commissioner of Hospitals, N. B. Read.

#### BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. E. Draper* (4), *P. E.*

Alice, L. N. Myers (2).

Alice Circuit, to be supplied.

Aransas Pass and Rockport, J. E. Morgan (2).

Beeville, J. W. Albritten (1).

Bishop, A. W. Wilson (2).

Brownsville, O. C. Crow (1).

Corpus Christi: First Church, Thomas Gregory (4); S. B. Johnston, Sup.

South Bluff, J. O. Manning (2).

Donna, J. A. Ruffner (1); W. F. Buss (1), junior preacher.

Edinburg, H. S. Goodenough (1).

Falfurrias, Victor D. Dow (1).

George West and Three Rivers, W. B. Wheeler (3).

Harlingen, J. E. Lovett (4).

Kingsville, S. L. Batchelor (3).

La Feria, E. C. Swann (2).

Los Fresnos, W. H. H. Biggs (1), supply.

Mathis, Theophilus Lee (2).

McAllen, M. H. Keen (2).

Mercedes, J. Leonard Rea (2).

Mission, Charles Nixon (1).

Oakville, Richard K. Heacock (1).

Odem and Calallen, L. W. Walker (1); R. L.

Pyle, Sup.

Pharr, Dennis Macune (1).

Raymondville, F. E. Ludwig (2).

Robstown, M. K. Fred (1).

San Benito, J. C. Campbell (3).

San Diego Mission, to be supplied.

Sinton, S. M. Hull (3).

Skidmore, George E. Kemp (1).

Taft, Stanley Haver (1).

Tuerta Otto Martisen (2).

Weslaco, W. P. Carmichael (1).

Wilson and Santa Rosa, to be supplied.

Mexican Missionary, J. H. Estes.

#### CUERO DISTRICT

*J. F. Simpson* (3), *P. E.*

Blomington, C. I. Rogers (1).

Cureo, T. N. Barton (2).

Edna, W. Vasco Teer (3).

El Campo, F. P. Bishop (1).

Floresville, J. W. Chisholm (1).

Ganado and Louise, Robert Paine (1).

Garwood and Rock Island, C. H. Doak (1).

Golaid and Fannin, P. W. Evans (1).

Hallettsville and Shiner, J. D. McWhorter (3).

Karnes City, C. W. Rylander (2).

Kenedy, D. Scarborough (2).

Midfield Circuit, E. A. Potts (1).

Nixon, J. J. Mason (1).

Nursery Circuit, George L. Ryan (1).

Palacios, G. T. Hester (2).

Port Lavaca, J. B. Horton (1).

Runge, W. G. Callihan (5).

Smiley Circuit, W. L. Hankla (1).

Victoria, M. Williamson (1).

Yoakum, W. N. Carl (1).

Yorktown, J. F. Miller (1).

Student in Southern Methodist University, J. W. Brown.

Conference Missionary Evangelist, G. C. Baumgartel and W. M. McKinney.

#### KERRVILLE DISTRICT

*A. E. Rector* (3), *P. E.*

Art, D. G. Hardt (3); Henry Jordan, Sup.

Bandera, H. H. Washington (1).

Boerne, S. J. McLean (1).

Castell, R. Moerner (3).

Center Point, R. S. Adair (1).

Fredericksburg, R. Gammenthaler (3).

Fredonia, J. D. Farmer (2), supply.

Grassyville, A. R. Vetter (3).

Harper, J. H. E. William (2).

Kerrville, F. A. White (2).

Mason, G. T. Gibbons (1).

Medina, C. J. Evans (1), supply.  
 New Braunfels, C. E. Wheat (3).  
 New Fountain, F. Foerster (3).  
 Willow City, T. H. Davis (2), supply.  
 Yancey, F. W. Radetzky (3).  
 Teacher at The Grove, Tex., J. T. Canafax.  
 Student in Southwestern University, Fred J. Brucks.

#### LAMPASAS DISTRICT.

*E. A. Hunter* (1), *P. E.*

Bertram, E. P. Neal (1).  
 Burnet, O. O. Moore (1).  
 Chappell Circuit, E. W. Dechart (1).  
 Cherokee, W. A. Belcher (1).  
 Goltwhaite, Josephus Lee (2).  
 Goldthwaite Circuit, H. E. Moreland (1), supply.  
 Johnson City Circuit, J. A. Ludlam (2).  
 Kempner Circuit, F. A. Bankers (3).  
 Kingsland Circuit, W. A. Allen (1).  
 Lampasas, J. G. Timmons (2).  
 Lampasas Circuit, E. E. Thomas (1), supply.  
 Leander, M. L. Darby (1).  
 Liberty Hill, H. H. Bain (2).  
 Llano, J. H. Meredith (2).  
 Lometa, J. A. Boatman (2).  
 Marble Falls, R. W. Fisher (1).  
 Mullen, J. G. Walker (1), supply.  
 Richland Springs, C. C. McKinney (1).  
 San Saba, N. G. Ozment (2); J. A. Foster, Sup.  
 Star and Center City, J. J. Shaw (1), supply.

#### SAN ANGELO DISTRICT

*J. T. King* (4), *P. E.*

Barnhart, E. B. Daniel (1).  
 Brady, W. P. Buckner (1).  
 Eden, J. A. Calloway (1), supply.  
 Eldorado, J. C. Young (1).  
 Junction, R. E. Parker (2).  
 Melvin and Pear Valley, J. C. Gibbons (1).  
 Menard, W. G. Gwaltney (1).  
 Mertzson, R. L. McIntyre (1).  
 Midland, L. U. Spellman (1).  
 Miles, J. T. Tracey (1).  
 Ozona, J. H. C. Maxwell (2).  
 Paint Rock, O. M. Cole (1).  
 Rochelle, W. L. Wall (3).  
 San Angelo: Chadbourne Street, A. V. Hendrix (1).

First Church, Gaston Hartsfield (1).

Sonora, L. C. Mathis (3).  
 Sterling City, C. R. Brewster (1).  
 Warter Valley, C. H. Ledger (1).  
 Student in Union Theological Seminary, W. Angie Smith.

#### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT

*C. S. Wright* (4), *P. E.*

Jourdanton, J. W. Childers (1).  
 Oak Island and Somerset, Fred Hamner (1).  
 Pleasanton and North Pleasanton, W. A. Dunn (1).  
 Poteet and Charlotte, Walter Dibrell (1).  
 San Antonio: Alamo Church, R. L. Armor (3).  
 Alamo Heights, C. L. Browning (1).

Brooks Memorial, H. L. DuPree (2).  
 Denver Heights, H. M. Smith (1).  
 East End and Palm Heights, J. O. Coppage (1).  
 Government Hill, J. W. Rowland (1).  
 Laurel Heights, S. H. C. Burgin (2).  
 Los Angeles Heights, N. W. Carter (1).  
 McKinley Avenue, T. F. Sessions (1).  
 Prospect Hill, R. S. Pierce (1).  
 South Side, R. F. Curl (2).  
 Travis Park, A. J. Moore (4); W. P. McMicken (1), assistant pastor.  
 Woodlawn Place, W. L. Barr (1).  
 San Antonio Circuit, J. G. Pollard (1), sup-  
 President of Westmoorland College, E. R. Stanford.  
 Centenary Field Secretary and Conference  
 Missionary Secretary, J. T. Curry.  
 Western Mexican Mission, J. A. Phillips.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.  
 Conference Evangelists, J. L. Bryant and I. E. Wood.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday School  
 Work, H. M. Ratliff.  
 Professor in Westmoorland College, George D. Pickens.

#### SAN MARCOS DISTRICT

*Z. V. Liles* (1), *P. E.*

Belmont and Harwood, T. A. Covington (1).  
 Blanco, B. J. Gossett (1).  
 Gonzales, F. B. Buchanan (1).  
 Kyle and Buda, O. C. Haley (2).  
 Lavernia, J. D. Worrel (1).  
 Leesville, M. M. Dupree (1).  
 Lockhart, S. B. Beal (4); J. A. Pledger, Sup.  
 Luling, F. M. Jackson (1).  
 Lytton Springs, W. L. Hightower (2).  
 Martindale, S. R. Horwood (1).  
 Maxwell, H. O. Launch (5).  
 Pandora, A. A. Carter (1).  
 San Marcos, C. M. Raby (1).  
 Seguin, J. M. Alexander (1).  
 Staples, A. Guyon (2).  
 Stockdale, B. G. Regen (1), supply.  
 Waelder, A. Y. Old (1).

#### UVALDE DISTRICT

*J. F. Webb* (4), *P. E.*

Big Wells, L. D. Hardt (1).  
 Brackettville, W. S. Ezell (1).  
 Carrizo Springs and Asherton, Roy G. Rader (1).  
 Carta Valley, E. W. Morton (3).  
 Cotulla, P. S. Connell (1).  
 Crystal City, T. H. Crowder (2).  
 Del Rio, J. M. Perry (1).  
 Devine and Lytle, J. M. Lynn (2).  
 Dilley, W. D. Williamson (1).  
 Eagle Pass, B. B. Byus (1).  
 Hondo, A. M. Foster (1).  
 Laredo, J. W. Black (1).  
 Moore, O. W. Benold (2).  
 Pearsall, H. H. Liles (1).  
 Rock Springs, F. G. Clark (1).  
 Sabinal and Knippa, H. T. Cuninghame (1).  
 Utopia and Leakey, W. A. Manley (1).  
 Uvalde, A. T. White (2).



## TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.

## TENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 23-24, 1923.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. N. DE LOS SANTOS, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 27; societies, 55.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 19; members, 2,720. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 394; infants, 197.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 20; Epworth League members, 525.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 55; officers and teachers, 293; scholars enrolled, 3,085.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 7; members, 152.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, \$490; Church Extension, \$163; Education, \$200; American Bible Society, \$40; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$276.94.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$40; preachers in charge, \$6,283.64; Conference claimants, \$163.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$17,617.93.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, \$114,625.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 17; value, \$36,750.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$20,700; premiums paid, \$100.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS

*Frank S. Onderdonk* (10), *Superintendent*.  
 Alice and San Diego, J. N. de los Santos (2).  
 Austin Circuit, B. Hernandez (2).  
 Bastrop and Cedar Creek, Pablo Hernandez (1).  
 Carrizo Springs, D. Salazar (2).  
 Charlotte Circuit, D. Salazar (1).  
 Corpus Christi, J. M. Vazquez (1).  
 Cotulla Circuit, A. C. Coronado (1).  
 Dallas and Hillsboro, E. Vidaurri (1).  
 Del Rio, A. R. Cardenas (1).  
 Donna Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Eagle Pass, E. Guerra (1).  
 Floresville Circuit, Carlos Garcia (2).  
 Fort Worth Circuit, J. H. Estes (1).  
 Galveston, S. V. Olivares (1).  
 Houston and Palacios, W. D. King (3).  
 Kingsville, P. G. Verduzco (2).  
 Laredo and Holding Institute, Zazon Moraida (1).  
 Marlin and Wheelock, A. L. Martinez (2).  
 McAllen and Mission, Felix E. Soto (1).  
 Pearsall Circuit, Pedro Sanchez (1).  
 Pharr Circuit, L. F. Castro (2).  
 Port Arthur and Beaumont, P. Herrera (1).  
 Raymondville Circuit, J. N. Munoz (1).  
 Rio Grande City, to be supplied.  
 San Antonio: East End and Southton, G. Camacho (1).  
 La Trinidad, C. A. Frausto (1).  
 San Marcos Circuit, B. R. Soto (1).  
 Seguin and Waelder, Sabas Guevara (1).  
 Taylor Circuit, D. W. Carter (3).  
 Missionary in Hillsboro, Mrs. O. L. Futch.  
 Missionary in Mission, Mrs. C. A. de Farias.  
 Eagle Pass School, Miss Elia Trevino.  
 Del Rio Schol, Miss Zulema Rodriguez.  
 Wesleyan Institute: W. W. Jackson, President; Theo Mahler, Miss Blanche Ratliff, Miss Elizabeth Runkle, Laurence Ely, Miss Ella Butcher, Miss Alice Hardt, Mrs. L. R. Manning, Teachers.  
 Wesley House, San Antonio: Miss Eugenia Smith, Head Resident; Miss Minnie Webb, Miss Anna Real.  
 Wesley House, Fort Worth, Miss Frances Mann.  
 Wesley House, Thurber, Miss Rhoda Dragoo.  
 Wesley House, Dallas, Miss Mamie Robinson, Miss Duffy.  
 Valley Institute: Miss Georgia Swanson, Principal; Miss Cristina Pena, Miss Frances Harington, Miss E. Reese, Miss Fanny Miller, Teachers.

## UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT NEWBERRY, S. C., OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 4, 1923.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James Herbert Bell, Horace Earle Bullington, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Robert Haidon Chambers, Bryan McKinley Crosby, Henry Lester Kingman, Paul Kennett, Henry Ballenger Koon, Jewell Wesley McElrath, Charles Franklin Nesbitt, George Hill Peace, Norman Keith Polk. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Matthew Walling, Marsden Asbury Cleckley. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George Ira Ford, Rumbert Bennett Burgess, James Elijah Ellis, Edward Fountain Moseley, Larkin Augustus Carter, Walter Sylvester Pettus. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. L. Rountree, C. P. Carter, Numa M. Phillips, Robert Marvin Tucker. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William Everett Taylor. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Smiley Edwards, Roy Omer Webb, Herbert Willis Sanders, Francis Victor Robertson, William Fred Harris. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Pinckney Byars, R. F. Cogburn. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Thomas Life Bryson, an elder. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. P. Way and J. A. McGraw, elders, from the South Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? P. R. Kilgo, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Esty Kelly. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. W. M. Taylor, an elder, to the Virginia Conference; J. S. Henly, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. R. Copeland, John O. Wilson, M. K. Meadors. 3.

J. RUFUS COPELAND, the son of John A. and Tirzah Copeland, was born in Cleveland County, N. C., June 6, 1859. He removed to South Carolina in 1875 and settled at Chester. He was married in 1879 to Miss Mary E. Lee, of Chester County, who died in 1903. To this union were born three children: Mrs. W. E. Merchant, Mrs. W. E. Taylor and Mrs. W. O. Fickling. On March 27, 1904, Brother Copeland was married to Miss Dollie Yarborough, who survives him. This union was blessed with three children: Louise, Lerline, and James Copeland. While yet a youth Brother

Copeland felt called of God to the Christian ministry, but not until he had reached maturity did he say "Here am I; send me." With him a call to preach was a call to get ready to preach. Therefore, even after he was fully grown and married, he spent a year in a high school at Ebenezer, near Rock Hill. From then till his health broke down Brother Copeland was a studious man. By reading the best books, he became one of the best-informed preachers of his day and lived a most useful life. In 1889, at Camden, he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference, where he labored till the Conference was divided. At the time of the division, his lot fell in the Upper South Carolina Conference. The last three years of his life were years of great suffering. During 1920 it seemed that he might leave us any day. But he made a brave fight for life till February 16, 1923, when he passed from labor to reward. Brother Copeland was a deeply spiritual man. While efficient in all phases of the work of the ministry, he was especially gifted in public prayer. He served the following charges: Jefferson Circuit, 1890-91; Cartersville Circuit, 1892-93; Loris Circuit, 1894-96; Britton's Neck Circuit, 1897; Forrester Circuit, 1898; Wedgefield Circuit, 1899; Bethany Circuit, 1900-01; Swansea, 1902; Kinards, 1903; Butler, 1904; Phoenix, 1905-06; Bethel, 1907; Ridgeland, 1908-09; Estill, 1910; Cypress, 1911-12; Campobello, 1913-14; his last charge was Blackstock. On February 17, 1923, in Bethel Church, at Chester, the writer, assisted by Rev. J. C. Roper, R. C. Boulware, S. J. McConnell, J. T. Miller, D. C. Gregory, and Roy Brown, conducted his funeral. Interment followed in beautiful Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, where his remains await the resurrection morning.—*Henry Stokes*.

JOHN OWENS WILLSON was born January 27, 1845, at "Cedar Grove" plantation, in St. James (Goose Creek) Parish, Charleston District, now Berkeley County; died March 23, 1923, at Greenwood, S. C. He was the elder son of Dr. John and Mrs. Sarah E. Willson. It was in their home of culture and refinement that he grew up, and it was here also that he received the careful training that made him largely what he was throughout his long and useful life. None who came in contact with the man failed to discover that before him stood a gentleman of no ordinary mold; one whose courtly bearing, unfailing courtesy, and quiet dignity and ease in any company bespoke a home life back of him where the amenities of life were strictly observed, and where were enthroned those fine ideals and lofty standards without which life at its best

is never realized. In such an atmosphere as the home of his childhood and youth furnished, it would have been strange indeed had our lamented brother come to manhood and been otherwise than what we constantly beheld him to be. He was educated in the neighborhood schools, King's Mountain Military Academy, and the South Carolina Military Academy, leaving the last-named institution in his junior year to enter the Confederate army in June, 1862. He served as a private in Company F, Sixth South Carolina Cavalry, and in Company I, Third South Carolina Cavalry. After the war he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced in Kingstree, Florence, and Marion. He was married to Miss Mary Oriana Richardson, of Marion, on April 27, 1871. She died on January 19, 1873, leaving a daughter, now Mrs. Mary Bessie Donaldson, wife of Major T. Q. Donaldson, of the United States army. On August 27, 1896, he was married to Miss Kathleen McPherson Lander, of Williamston, S. C. She still lives, and with us mourns the loss of him by whose side she labored in the pastorate and in college work. It was in Marion, on January 30, 1873, that he was converted, and on February 23, following, he was received into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Called to preach, he was licensed by the Marion Quarterly Conference, and was by the same Conference recommended to the Annual Conference, into which he was admitted on trial December 15, 1873. His first appointment was to Darlington Station, where he remained four years. His other appointments in order and time were as follows: Camden, 3 years; Greenville, 3 years; Florence District, one year; Greenville District, four years; editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, six years; President of Lander College, nineteen years and a few months. In all these fields he labored not only with great acceptability, but with eminent success and usefulness. He was by his Conference elected a delegate to every General Conference from 1890 to 1918. His familiarity with Church and parliamentary law, together with his broad, statesmanlike view of all questions coming before these Conferences, made him a conspicuous and most useful member. For more than twenty years he was a member of the General Sunday School Board. In June, 1896, Wofford College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He brought into his life work a good religious experience. His conversion was so clear that doubts of its genuineness never afterwards troubled him. From the hour of his first espousals he was the Lord's and the Lord was his, and with his Lord he lived in daily communion and fellowship. He was a diligent Bible student and a man of much prayer. He was not as demonstrative as some, nor did he at any time obtrude his religious experience upon others; yet he was always ready on proper occasions to bear testimony to the saving

power of the gospel of Christ. He was an excellent preacher. His sermons, prepared with care, were instructive, suggestive, and helpful to his hearers. He loved to preach. In the pulpit he was grave and serious. He came before his audience as with a message from God, and he delivered his message with a serious earnestness that won attention and carried conviction to the heart. God honored the ministry of his servant in the salvation of souls and the upbuilding of believers in the faith. Perhaps in no sphere did the fine qualities of the man show to better advantage than in his house-to-house visitations among his people. Genial, warm-hearted, and sympathetic, he was ever a welcome guest. Rich and poor had in him a wise counselor, and a friend whom they could always trust. His wisdom and tact enabled him to touch men for good and inspire them to better living. He had organizing and executive abilities of a high order, and the charges he served furnished evidence of this in their enlarged growth and usefulness. As editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate* he sought to give to the people a paper fraught with just such matter as a Christian periodical should carry. Its columns always showed that at the helm was one deeply interested in the work of the Church and profoundly concerned for the religious life of the people. Truth was his guiding star. For it he stood prepared to sacrifice, if need be, that which would minister to his own popularity or preferment among his fellows. When in the fall of 1904 Dr. Willson was elected to succeed Dr. Samuel Lander, Founder and President of Lander College, there was in all sections of the State a feeling of satisfaction at what the trustees of the institution had done. Dr. Willson entered upon his new task with the same zeal and trust in God that had characterized him in all previous labors. He was never aware, perhaps, of his special fitness for the position assigned him, but the people knew and rallied to his support. Lander College, always noted for its thorough work and its concern for the moral and religious life of its pupils, lost none of its prestige in this regard under his administration. In his college work Dr. Willson challenged the reverent esteem of the faculty and students by his gentle, unselfish, Christian bearing toward all. And when the last good-by was said and the flowers of affection were placed by their hands upon his new-made grave they were able to say in the bitterness of grief, "We have lost a true and trusted friend whose kindness never failed us." He exemplified in his daily life what Christian brethren should be the one to the other. If a brother was in distress, he went to his relief. If report was made upon the Conference floor that a brother was in needy circumstances, he was among the first to ask for a collection in his behalf and to give liberally out of his own means. Simple, guileless, and transparent in his life, none



who knew him could believe him guilty of a base or disloyal act toward a brother preacher. He lived in altitudes where unholy ambitions, petty jealousies, and the like never reached him. His body now rests in the cemetery at Greenwood, near the institution which he loved so well and to which he gave so many years of devoted service—*L. F. Beaty*.

MORRIS KEENER MEADORS, the eldest son of Rev. William Paschal and Mrs. Janie Hutchinson Meadors, was born at Cokesbury, S. C., December 5, 1885. He received his early education in the public schools of Charleston, Spartanburg, and Rock Hill. After finishing high school he matriculated at Wofford College, from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in June, 1905. For ten years after his graduation he devoted his life to teaching in the public schools of this State and of North Carolina. He was a successful schoolman, and during his term of service in this field held important positions near Woodruff, at Clio, and at Summerton, in this State. His service in the schoolroom fitted him by valuable experience with men and affairs for his life work in the ministry. Even before he was licensed to preach he served his Church in several capacities, and especially as teacher of men's Bible classes in the communities where he was a day school teacher. In 1915 Brother Meadors yielded to the call to preach that he had felt for several years, was licensed, and in the fall of that year was admitted on trial into the Upper South Carolina Conference, at its first session, held in Bethel Church, Spartanburg. Another unusual coincidence of his admission is found in the fact that he entered the itinerant ranks during the very week that his now sainted father took the superannuate relation. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Candler, at Clinton, in 1917 and elder by Bishop Darlington, at Greenwood, in 1919. During his short but faithful life of service as a member of the Conference Brother Meadors filled the following appointments: Lowndesville, 1916-17; Liberty, 1918; Campobello, 1919; Blacksburg, 1920-22; and Graniteville, 1923. For four years, though young in the Conference, he held the important position of Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Literature. On the morning of March 23, 1923, while standing faithfully and unflinchingly at his post in the great battle line, he received his summons to report at General Headquarters, to the Captain of his salivation, Jesus Christ the Righteous. The end came suddenly and swiftly. On the Thursday evening before he had attended and addressed a meeting of the Epworth League of his Church. He retired seemingly in good health, but during the early morning hours his wife was awakened by a call from him. He had been stricken; the devoted family ministered to him and summoned medical aid, but before the physician could

arrive he was gone. On March 25 his mortal remains were laid to rest in the famous old Hebron cemetery, in Marlboro County. Brother Meadors was married to Miss Ada Roper (a half-sister of Rev. J. C. Roper) at Clio, S. C., on December 31, 1908. To this union there were born two sons, Morris Roper Meadors, now thirteen years of age, and John Thomas Meadors, a lad of eleven. The wife, these two sons, three brothers, and two sisters survive him, and mourn his untimely death.—*J. R. T. Major*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Glenn Smith, Beverly Henry Tucker, Robert Carl Griffith, John Therman Frazier, John Wofford Cooley, John Thomas Lawrence. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Smiley Edwards, Roy Omer Webb, Herbert Willis Sanders. 3. Local preachers, Edward Fountain Moseley, James Elijah Ellis, Ellie Preston Taylor, Jr., Rembert Bennett Burgess, William Ballenger Koon. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Smiley Edwards, Roy Omer Webb, Herbert Willis Sanders. 3. Local preachers, James Elijah Ellis, Ellie Preston Taylor, Jr., Rembert Bennett Burgess, William Ballenger Koon. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Leslie Jett, Adam Malachi Smith, Alister Elzy Smith, Whitefield Johnson. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Leslie Jett, Adam Malachi Smith, Alister Elzy Smith, Whitefield Johnson. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. F. Anderson, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, J. W. Bailey, J. B. Traywick, J. W. Neely, A. H. Best, W. S. Martin, J. T. Miller, L. L. Inabinet, S. T. Blackman. 11.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 157; societies, 420.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 56; members, 70,236.



## ANDERSON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Anderson: Bethel.....	1	331	\$ 1,600
Orville.....		248	875
St. John's.....		936	3,600
Toxaway.....		309	1,275
Antreville.....		720	1,600
Central.....		238	1,500
Clemson College.....	1	139	720
Henea Path.....	3	539	\$ 2,000
Lowndesville and Calhoun.....		545	1,675
Pelzer.....		663	2,100
Pendleton.....	1	515	1,800
Piedmont.....		540	1,500
Princeton.....		437	1,200
Seneca.....		292	1,800
Starr.....		484	1,375
Townville.....		363	1,242
Walhalla Circuit.....		359	700
Walhalla Station.....		239	1,600
Ware Shoals.....		217	1,000
Westminster.....		342	1,250
Williamston and Belton.....		329	1,500
	6	8,785	\$31,912

## COKEBURY DISTRICT.

Abbeville Circuit.....		360	\$ 1,500
Abbeville Station.....		470	2,500
Butler.....		825	1,400
Cokesbury.....		308	1,100
Greenwood: Greenwood Mills		400	1,150
Main Street.....	1	1,027	3,600
Greenwood Circuit.....		410	1,200
Kinards.....		328	1,200
McCormick.....		530	1,800
McKendree.....		380	850
Newberry: Central.....		476	2,750
Mollohon and Oakland.....		371	700
O'Neale Street.....	1	350	1,300
Newberry Circuit.....		614	1,500
Ninety-Six.....		578	1,800
Phoenix.....		414	1,200
Plum Branch.....		323	1,000
Pomaria.....		406	1,100
Prosperity.....		525	1,500
Saluda.....		643	2,000
Waterloo.....		395	1,700
Whitmire.....		360	2,000
	2	10,493	\$34,850

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

Aiken and Williston.....		256	\$ 1,675
Aiken Circuit.....		244	550
Batesburg.....	1	416	2,000
Columbia: Brookland.....		410	1,350
Edgewood.....	1	242	700
Epworth.....		310	
Grace.....		824	2,400
Green Street.....		1,816	4,000
Main Street.....	1	715	3,300
Shandon.....		981	4,000
Washington Street.....	1	462	2,100
Waverly.....	1	574	1,300
Whaley Street.....		305	1,800
Edgefield.....		361	1,600
Fairfield.....		789	1,417
Gilbert.....		591	1,165
Graniteville.....		413	1,100
Irmo.....	2	627	2,000
Johnston.....		150	400
Langley.....		340	1,200
Leesville.....	1	777	1,200
Leesville Circuit.....	2	656	1,800
Lexington.....	1	231	1,200
North Augusta.....		350	1,000
Richland.....	1	139	1,215
Ridge Spring.....		145	720
Ridgeway.....		585	1,216
Swansea.....		582	1,200
Wagener.....			
	12	14,291	\$43,608

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Clinton: Broad Street.....		409	\$ 2,600
Sloan Street.....		97	356
Easley: First Church.....		189	1,500
Glenwood and Easley Mills		179	400
Easley Circuit.....		473	1,200
Fountain Inn and Owings.....		313	2,000
Gray Court.....		614	1,800
Greenville: Bethel.....	1	292	600
Bleachery.....	1	107	250
Brandon and Poinsett.....		413	1,150
Buncombe Street.....		1,031	4,500
Choice Street and Mills.....	1	208	400
Duncan.....		253	900
Hampton Avenue.....		548	2,100
Judson.....	1	343	1,000
Monaghan and Woodside.....		326	1,050
Poe.....		132	300
St. Paul.....	1	792	4,000
Greenville Circuit.....		632	1,800
Greer: Concord and Apalache	3	265	1,350
Memorial Church.....		299	2,000
Victor and Ebenezer.....	1	452	1,300
Laurens: First Church.....		469	3,000
Laurens Circuit.....		232	730
Liberty.....		86	720
Norris.....		210	430
Pickens.....		167	1,000
Pickens Circuit.....	2	298	500
Simpsonville.....	1	500	1,800
Travelers' Rest.....		572	1,500
	12	10,911	\$42,236

## ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

Blacksburg.....		301	\$ 1,100
Blackstock.....		157	700
Chester: Baldwin Mills.....		301	800
Bethel.....		703	3,000
Chester Circuit.....		380	1,500
Clover.....		629	1,910
East Lancaster.....	1	781	2,250
Fort Lawn.....		422	1,650
Fort Mill.....		1,013	3,050
Great Falls.....		477	2,000
Hickory Grove.....		647	1,600
Lancaster Circuit.....		673	1,350
Lancaster Station.....		379	3,000
North Rock Hill.....	1	394	1,000
Richburg.....		426	1,600
Rock Hill: Bethel.....	1	304	700
Park.....		239	500
St. John's.....	1	702	3,600
West Main Street.....	1	335	1,000
Rock Hill Circuit.....		399	1,325
Van Wyck.....		520	1,000
Winnsboro.....		296	2,000
Winnsboro Mill.....		50	300
York.....		381	1,600
	5	10,909	\$38,535

## SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

Buffalo.....	1	250	\$ 1,100
Campobello.....		343	1,000
Carlisle.....		131	925
Chesnee.....		330	1,000
Clifton.....		224	850
Cowpens.....		515	1,400
Cross Anchor.....		417	1,200
Duncan Circuit.....		1,101	1,750
Enoree.....		503	1,800
Gaffney: Buford Street.....		410	2,400
Limestone Street.....		196	800
Gaffney Circuit.....		401	1,200
Glendale.....		215	825
Inman.....		758	1,700
Jonesville.....		597	\$ 1,850
Kelton.....	1	649	1,800
Pacolet Circuit.....		995	2,000
Pacolet Mills.....		428	1,200
Spartanburg: Bethel.....	2	1,292	3,600
Central.....	5	1,227	4,200
Drayton and Beaumont.....	1	247	1,200
Duncan.....		467	1,500

## SPARTANBURG DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Spartanburg: El Bethel.....		346	900
Saxon.....	5	272	1,000
Tucapau.....		223	850
Whitney and Bethel.....	1	208	685
Union: Bethel.....	1	421	1,200
Grace.....	1	533	2,500
Green Street.....	1	366	1,600
Unity and Sardis.....		255	1,100
Woodruff.....		527	2,000
	19	14,847	\$47,135

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Anderson District.....	6	8,785	\$ 3,848
Cokesbury District.....	2	10,493	3,804
Columbia District.....	12	14,291	4,022
Greenville District.....	12	10,911	3,750
Rock Hill District.....	5	10,909	3,750
Spartanburg District.....	19	14,847	4,012
Total this year.....	56	70,236	\$23,186
Total last year.....	58	67,576	.....
Increase.....		2,660	.....
Decrease.....	2	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,152; infants, 1,493.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 201; Epworth League members, 6,742.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 378; officers and teachers, 4,289; scholars enrolled, 58,574.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 269; members, 7,887.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 98; students, 1,286; value of property, \$1,683,699; endowment, \$273,187; indebtedness, \$194,553.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 29; children in orphanages, 228; money expended, \$42,024; value of property, \$240,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,315; Home and Conference Missions, \$31,830; Church Extension, \$18,601; Education, \$17,404; American Bible Society, \$956; General Conference expense, \$1,030; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$56,531.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,296; presiding elders, \$24,046; preachers in charge, \$238,165; Conference claimants, \$14,086; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$129.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$978,207.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses

of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 400; value, \$3,007,000; indebtedness, \$132,160.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$76,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 118; value, \$541,515; indebtedness, \$4,875.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,306,945; premiums paid, \$9,510.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$6,424; collected, \$3,824.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, no report.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Laurens, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ANDERSON DISTRICT.

A. E. Holler (4), P. E.

Anderson: Bethel, W. H. Murray (1).

Orrsville, J. P. Byers (3).

St. John's, C. C. Herbert (1).

Toxaway, J. W. Cooley (2).

Autreville, G. F. Clarkson (2).

Central, M. T. Wharton (2).

Clemson College, J. D. Holler (2).

Hoena Path, J. P. Patton (1).

Lowndesville and Calhoun Falls, W. S. Goodwin (2).

Pelzer, J. S. Edwards (1).

Pendleton, J. A. Bledsoe (2).

Piedmont, A. P. Smith (3).

Princeton, R. L. Rountree (2).

Seneca, H. B. Hardy (4).

Starr, J. L. Jett (3).

Townville, J. A. McGraw (1).

Walhalla, A. W. Barr (3).

Walhalla Circuit, N. G. Ballenger (2).

Ware Shoals, D. E. Camak (1).

Westminster, J. B. Kilgore (1).

Williamston and Belton, R. H. Chambers (1).

Student at Columbia University, A. E. Driggers.

Student at Emory University, T. C. Cannon.

## COKESBURY DISTRICT.

E. S. Jones (3), P. E.

Abbeville Circuit, J. W. Hoyle (1).

Abbeville Station, W. L. Mulliken (1).

Butler, W. P. Meadors (2).

Cokesbury, H. E. Bullington (1).

Greenwood: Grendel, H. E. Griffin (1), supply.

Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Miles, A. M. Smith (1).

Main Street, F. E. Dibble (2).

Greenwood Circuit, M. A. Cleckley (1).  
 Kinards, L. W. Shealy (4).  
 McCormick, J. H. Brown (2).  
 McKendree, W. M. Harden (1).  
 Newberry: Central, J. M. Steadman (2).  
 Mollohon and Oakland, B. H. Harvey (1).  
 O'Neale Street, W. F. Gault (4).  
 Newberry Circuit, W. G. Smith (2).  
 Ninety-Six, S. H. Booth (1).  
 Phoenix, D. D. Jones (2).  
 Plum Branch, Paul Kinnett (2).  
 Pomaria, J. H. Montgomery (1).  
 Prosperity, R. E. Sharpe (2).  
 Saluda, M. M. Brooks (1).  
 Waterloo, W. P. Way (1).  
 Whitmire, J. F. Lupo (2).  
 Lander College: B. R. Turnipseed, President;  
 R. O. Lawton, Vice President and Dean.  
 Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*J. R. T. Major (4), P. E.*

Aiken and Williston, G. H. Hodges (4).  
 Aiken Circuit, F. L. Frazier (3), supply.  
 Batesburg, T. W. Munnerlyn (3).  
 Columbia: Brookland, R. C. Griffith (3).  
 Edgewood, W. S. Pettus (3).  
 Epworth, to be supplied.  
 Grace, E. T. Hodges (4).  
 Green Street, W. R. Bouknight (2).  
 Main Street, W. B. Garrett (2).  
 Shandon, E. R. Mason (2).  
 Washington Street, M. L. Carlisle (4).  
 Waverly, A. M. Doggett (3).  
 Columbia: Whaley Street, W. M. Lewis (3).  
 Edgefield, F. C. Beach (1).  
 Fairfield, A. Q. Rice (2).  
 Gilbert, J. M. Meetze (2).  
 Graniteville, B. M. Crosby (1).  
 Irmo, H. W. Sanders (1).  
 Johnston, W. M. Owings (2).  
 Langley, J. T. Frazier (3).  
 Leesville, H. L. Kingman (1); D. R. Roof,  
 Sup.  
 Leesville Circuit, H. H. Merritt (2), supply.  
 Lexington, H. A. Whitten (4).  
 North Augusta, T. C. O'Dell (3).  
 Richland, R. M. Tucker (1).  
 Ridge Spring, N. K. Polk (1).  
 Ridgeway, G. H. Pearce (1).  
 Swansea, L. A. Carter (2).  
 Wagener, D. E. Jeffcoat (3).  
 Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, R. E.  
 Stackhouse.  
 Agent of Superannuate Home Fund, E. P.  
 Taylor.  
 Secretary of Intermediate Epworth League,  
 J. E. Ellis.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. N. Brunson (2), P. E.*

Clinton: Broad Street, L. E. Wiggins (4).  
 Sloan Street, J. W. Pryor (1), supply.  
 Easley: First Church, J. K. Walker (1).  
 Glenwood and Easley Mills, G. I. Ford (2).  
 Easley Circuit, Foster Speer (2).  
 Fountain Inn, W. H. Polk (3).

Gray Court, J. E. Mahaffy (1).  
 Greenville: Bethel, J. C. Cunningham (1).  
 Brandon and Poinsett, J. B. Chick (1).  
 Buncombe Street, C. E. Peele (1).  
 Choice Street and Mills, W. R. Davis (1),  
 supply.  
 Duncan, C. L. Harris (2).  
 Hampton Avenue, H. O. Chambers (3).  
 Judson, C. M. Morris (1).  
 Monaghan and Woodside, S. B. White (3).  
 Poe and Ebenezer, J. W. McElrath (1).  
 St. Paul, J. W. Speake (1).  
 Union and Southern Bleacheries, D. C.  
 Gregory (1), supply.  
 Greenville Circuit, C. W. Watson (1).  
 Greer: Concord and Apalache, H. B. Koon  
 (1).  
 Memorial Church, O. M. Abney (4).  
 Victor, J. F. Farr (2).  
 Laurens: First Church, P. F. Kilgo (4).  
 Laurens Circuit, A. E. Smith (1).  
 Liberty, E. W. Mason (4).  
 Norris, D. P. Hudson (1), supply.  
 Pickens: Grace, W. B. Justus (2).  
 Pickens Circuit, D. A. Jeffcoat (2).  
 Simpsonville, J. P. Simpson (2).  
 Travelers' Rest, C. R. White (3) supply.  
 Student in Emory University, C. F. Nesbitt.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W.  
 Speake.

## ROCK HILL DISTRICT

*G. C. Leonard (4), P. E.*

Blacksburg, F. G. Whitlock (2).  
 Blackstock, W. C. Kelley (1).  
 Chester: Bethel, Henry Stokes (4).  
 St. James, S. J. McConnell (4), supply.  
 Chester Circuit, R. C. Boulware (4).  
 Clover, J. H. Manly (1).  
 Easter Lancaster, J. W. Lewis (1).  
 Fort Lawn, R. W. Wilkes (4).  
 Fort Mill, R. L. Keaton (2).  
 Great Falls, J. E. Brown (5).  
 Hickory Grove, G. G. Harley; M. G. Latham,  
 Sup.  
 Lancaster, J. L. Daniel (2).  
 Lancaster Circuit, F. V. Robertson (3).  
 North Rock Hill Circuit, W. F. Johnson (3).  
 Richburg, W. F. Harris (1).  
 Rock Hill: Bethel, L. W. Johnson (2).  
 Park, B. B. Black (2), supply.  
 St. John's, R. S. Truesdale (1).  
 West Main Street, T. F. Gibson (1).  
 Rock Hill Circuit, T. L. Bryson (1).  
 Van Wyck, C. P. Carter (1).  
 Winnsboro, J. M. Huggin (2); J. H. Bell (1),  
 junior preacher.  
 York, R. L. Holroyd (2).  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. C.  
 Roper.

## SPARATANBURG DISTRICT.

*W. A. Fairy (3), P. E.*

Buffalo, R. O. Webb (3).  
 Campobello, to be supplied.  
 Chesnee, N. M. Phillips (3).  
 Clifton, J. E. Strickland (3).

Cowpens, J. M. Mason (3).  
 Cross Anchor, F. C. Owen (3).  
 Duncan Circuit, J. D. Griffin (1).  
 Enoree, B. M. Robertson (4).  
 Gaffney: Buford Street, A. L. Gunter (3).  
 Limestone Street, R. F. Cogburn (1).  
 Gaffney Circuit, J. F. Golightly (2).  
 Glendale, R. E. Morrison (2), supply.  
 Inman, W. Y. Cooley (4).  
 Jonesville, J. L. Singleton (1).  
 Kelton, R. L. Doggett (1).  
 Lockhart, W. A. Duckworth (1).  
 Pacolet Circuit, Q. A. Jeffcoat (2).  
 Pacolet Mills, P. L. Bouknight (2).  
 Spartanburg: Bethel, R. F. Morris (2).  
 Central, L. P. McGee (1).  
 Drayton and Beaumont, J. W. Shell (2).  
 Duncan, J. C. Diggs (2).

Spartanburg: El Bethel, E. E. Merchant (3).  
 Saxon, M. B. Patrick (3).  
 Whitney, B. H. Tucker (4).  
 Tucapau, J. T. Lawrence (1).  
 Union: Bethel, G. T. Hughes (1).  
 Grace, J. W. Kilgo (3).  
 Green Street, J. B. Connolly (2).  
 Union Circuit, J. A. Chandler (3).  
 Woodruff, D. W. Keller (2).  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, L. D. Gillespie.  
 President of Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.  
 Professor in Wofford College, A. M. Trawick.  
 President of Southern Home Institute, S. T. Creech.  
 Student in Wofford College, C. M. Walling.

## NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.

### FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT MILTON, OREGON, SEPTEMBER 5-9, 1923.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; J. H. DILLS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Paul Brinkman, Jr., George Darby Helm, Francis William Nugan, Clyde Smith, Sim Douglas Walters. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. Tudor, C. J. Taber, C. D. Carter. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? S. W. White, L. E. Metcalf. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. H. Carlson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. R. Sims, J. M. Johnson, Stewart O'Dell. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? T. B. Reagan. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. J. Lee, Eustace Anderson, and M. D. Wood, from the Pacific Conference; Stewart O'Dell, from the Central Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. N. Sanders, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn? J. B. Harris, on condition that he surrender his credentials. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Jonett P. Bray and C. L. McCausland, to the Pacific Conference; C. J. McPheeters, to the Arizona Conference; J. A. Baxter, to the St. Louis Conference; T. P. Turner, to the New Mexico Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. J. Atkins. 1.

CLARENCE J. ATKINS, son of Mr. and Mrs.

W. T. Atkins, was born January 10, 1892, at Loachapoka, Ala., and died January 18, 1923, at Spokane, Wash. At the age of fifteen he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and at nineteen he was licensed to preach. The years of his youth and young manhood were spent in school and the service of his Church and home; but when the exigencies of war called men to the service of his country he enlisted December 1, 1917, and served in the ranks with honor until March 11, 1919; ten and a half months of the time he spent overseas, where he saw much service in the trenches and where he was severely gassed. He returned to civil life with his spiritual powers strengthened and quickened rather than weakened by the experiences of war; and having determined to give his all to the service of humanity, he sought admission to the traveling ranks of the ministry and was admitted on trial into the Northwest Conference and sent as assistant to Rev. E. J. Harper, who was at that time the pastor at Lowell Avenue, Butte, Mont. The following year he was sent to Bellvue to erect a church and complete the organization of that mission society. His work there, as a builder and organizer brought him into favor with the Conference and the public. The building was largely the result of his manual labor. During his pastorate at Bellvue he was married to Mary L. Erickson, who entered heartily and effectively into his labors. His last pastorate was at Juliaetta. The duties of his pastorate and the work of bringing up two years of his Conference course so taxed his strength as to leave him a victim of that mysterious disease, sleeping sickness, which ended his life. He is survived by his wife and baby



boy, now residents of Butte, Mont., and by his mother, one sister, and three brothers, all residents of his native State.—C. L. McCausland.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. R. Tate. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. B. Harris, who was allowed to withdraw on condition that he surrender his credentials.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumary? W. B. Smith, J. N. DePartee, G. H. Gibbs. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. E. Kirk, W. U. Fugate, W. B. Reese, J. B. Penhall. 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 44; societies, 59.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 25; members, 5,406.

#### INLAND DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bethel		63	\$ 700
Clearwater		18	
Gilbert		84	
Juliaetta		74	
Lapwai Indian	1	52	
Leland	1	155	1,000
Milton	6	331	2,000
Oakesdale		72	1,400
Peach		119	500
Spokane: Corbin Park	1	201	1,200
Kenwood		48	
Sweetwater		54	250
Troy		98	1,200
Walla Walla	1	257	1,200
Weston		162	1,600
	10	1,788	\$11,350

#### LA GRANDE DISTRICT.

Heppner		44	
La Grande	1	179	\$ 1,000
Mac Millan			
Richland		135	1,000
Star		116	
Wingville		59	600
	1	533	\$ 2,600

#### MONTANA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Boulder		59	\$ 900
Bozeman		144	600
Butte: Bellevue		8	
Lowell Avenue		165	720
Corvallis		76	660
Deer Lodge		92	1,000
East Helena		54	420
Helena	2	106	600
Heron and Noxon	1	55	400
Jefferson Valley		55	310
Missoula		156	900
Rock Creek			
Stevensville		168	900
Willow Creek		71	900
	3	1,209	\$ 9,310

#### PORTLAND DISTRICT.

Alsea	1	56	\$ 480
Bandon		43	156
Coquille		193	1,500
Corvallis		210	2,000
McFarland		64	800
Medford	1	160	800
Myrtle Creek	2	244	1,000
Myrtle Point Circuit		85	275
Peoria		73	
Portland	1	248	1,750
Roseburg	5	251	1,200
Tangent	1	153	1,500
Williams		44	300
Yarnell and Franklin		52	200
	11	1,876	\$11,961

#### RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Inland District	10	1,788	\$ 1,105
La Grande District	1	533	400
Montana District	3	1,209	1,088
Portland District	11	1,876	1,253
Total this year	25	5,406	\$ 3,846
Total last year	26	5,289	3,912
Increase			117
Decrease	1		\$ 66

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 328; infants, 158.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 30; Epworth League members, 793.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 57; officers and teachers, 514; scholars enrolled, 6,347.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 32; members, 626.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 16; students, 160; value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$25,000; indebtedness, \$10,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$550;

Home and Conference Missions, \$217; Church Extension, \$117; Education, \$103; American Bible Society, \$47; General Conference expense, \$50; by the Woman's Missionary Society, no report.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$162; presiding elders, \$3,428; preachers in charge, \$31,031; Conference claimants, \$1,000; Sup-  
erannuate Endowment Fund, \$184.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes for all sources in this Conference this year? \$91,563.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 60; value, \$371,850; indebtedness, \$17,755.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, \$8,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 42; value \$101,800; indebtedness, \$3,035.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$19,664; premiums paid, \$1,042.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$9; collected, \$9.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corvallis, Oreg.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### INLAND DISTRICT.

*J. H. Dills* (1), *P. E.*

Baker, A. J. Starmer (1).  
Bethel, J. H. Kincaid (4).  
Boise Valley, to be supplied.  
Heppner, to be supplied.  
Juliaette and Gilbert, C. J. Tabor (1).  
La Grande, N. D. Wood (1).  
Leland, I. P. Kelley (1).  
Lapwai, E. J. Connor (1).  
Lewiston, to be supplied.  
Medical Springs, to be supplied.  
Milton, M. F. Hill (2).  
Oakesdale, C. D. Carter (1).  
Peach and Gowan, W. G. Forbis (1).

Richland, J. A. Hall (1).  
Spokane: Corbin Park, C. A. Rexroad (2).

Kenwood, Frank Sutton (4).  
Summerville, to be supplied.  
Sweetwater, W. B. Reece (1).  
Troy, F. E. Ball (1).  
Walla Walla, B. A. Powell (4).  
Weston, S. D. Walters (1).  
Wingville, W. F. Hodnett (1).  
Conference Evangelist, I. N. Hughes.  
President of Columbia College and Conference Secretary of Education, H. S. Shangle.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. Dills.  
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, J. A. McKee.  
Agent of Columbia College, J. M. Johnson.

#### MONTANA DISTRICT.

*P. D. Hartman* (3), *P. E.*

Boulder, Edward Clyde Smith (1).  
Bozeman, S. E. Powell (1).  
Butte: Lowell Avenue, J. B. Coan (1).  
Bellevue, George Jackson (1).  
Corvallis, F. W. Nugen (1).  
Deer Lodge, Haskell Tudor (2).  
East Helena, T. B. Reagan (1).  
Garrison and Galen, to be supplied.  
Helena: Grand Street, George E. Glasspool (1).  
Heron and Noxon, H. I. Davis (1).  
Jefferson Valley and Basin, L. E. Metcalf (1).  
Milltown and Orchard Homes, to be supplied.  
Missoula: Northside, to be supplied.  
Trinity, C. S. Coberly (1).  
Stevensville, George Reid (3).  
Willow Creek, W. P. Jinette (1).

#### PORTLAND DISTRICT.

*J. C. Jones* (3), *P. E.*

Alsea, F. M. Canfield (1).  
Bandon, J. B. Penhall (1).  
Coquille, H. V. Moore (2).  
Corvallis, E. J. Harper (4).  
Franklin and Yarnell, R. H. Bramburg (2).  
McFarland, H. R. Tate (2).  
Medford, J. B. Needham (1).  
Myrtle Creek, Eustace Anderson (1).  
Myrtle Point, H. M. Branham (1).  
Peoria, S. W. White (1).  
Portland: First Church, J. W. Lee (1).  
Richmond, to be supplied.  
Roseburg, Stewart O'Dell (1).  
Scatle, Coy R. Sims (1).  
Shedd, M. T. Nolan (1).  
Tangent, A. B. Pendleton (2).  
Williams, William Pierce (1).  
Student in Oregon Agricultural College, Paul Brinkham, Jr., and George Darby Helm.

## MEXICO CONFERENCE.

## SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT SALTILLO, COAHUILA, MEXICO, NOVEMBER 2-5, 1923.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; F. S. MONTELONGO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Andres Rojas, Carlos Garcia, Eugenio Vadaurri, Antonio Guillen, Abel M. Gomez. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Ricardo M. Diaz. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? S. S. Davis, Eleazar Guerra, Edelmiro J. Espinosa, Felix Soto, Manuel Escamilla, Homobono Pinales, Pedro Herrera. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. P. Munoz, E. G. Santos, G. O. Flores, Felipe Diaz. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Herminio S. Rodriguez, Celestino Grisciotti. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Leopoldo F. Castro. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Dennis Macune, to the West Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Julian Castro. 1 (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Daniel de la Garza, Albino Hernandez, Jonas Gomez. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Abel M. Gomez. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Abel M. Gomez. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Elias Holguin. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Elias Holguin. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Santos Romo, Miguel Narro. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W.

D. Carter, S. G. Kilgore, Manuel Gomez Banda, Basillo Soto. 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 49; societies, 78.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 49; members, 3,817. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 791; infants, 222.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 27; Epworth League members, 1,023.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 68; officers and teachers, 337; scholars enrolled, 4,159.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 21; members, 597.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 23; teachers, 189; students, 3,354; value of property, \$1,895,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 25.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$4,993.94; Home and Conference Missions, \$596.99; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,461.90.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, nothing; presiding elders, \$900; preachers in charge, \$19,768.27.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$50,030.59.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 32; value, \$483,485; indebtedness, \$150.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, \$68,650; indebtedness, \$800.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$30,000; premiums paid, none.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parson-

ages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Josue de la Fuente.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Chihuahua, Mexico.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

*E. B. Vargas (2), P. E.*

Chihuahua Circuit, E. B. Vargas (2); D. M. Verdusco (1), supply, assistant.

San Isidro, M. M. Bustamante (1), supply.

San Buenaventura, Nazairo Wilches (2), supply.

Esperanza Circuit, Felipe Diaz (1).

Cusihuiriaehic, Panfilo Acosta (1), supply.

Madera, Fernando Acosta (1), supply.

Faraumara, to be supplied.

Ahumada, to be supplied.

Colegio Palmore, Miss Emma Eldridge, Director; Miss Myrtle Pollard, Missionary.

Centro Cristiano, Miss Lillie F. Fox, Director; Misses Ruth Byerly and Eva Massey, Missionaries; Misses Herminia Bustamante and Gertrudis Reyes, Missionary Evangelists.

Secretary of the Volunteer Movement and General Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, Miss Norwood E. Wynn; manager of the Imprinta and *El Evangelista Mexicano*, L. B. Newberry.

Chihuahua Hospital, Dr. Bay, Superintendent.

*Evangelista Mexicano*, E. B. Vargas, Editor.

Work in Western Mexican Mission, J. F. Corbin, J. H. Fitzgerald, L. Reynolds, H. C. Hernandez, J. P. Lancaster, R. M. Stevenson and Abel M. Gomez.

#### DURANGO DISTRICT.

*Arthur Marston (2), P. E.*

First Church, Gaearias O. Flores (1).

Second Church, Andres Rojas (1).

Tapona Circuit, Jose Perez (1), supply.

Tepehuanes Circuit, Emigdio G. Santos (2).

Pasaje Circuit, Manuel Escamilla (1).

Torreón and Viesca, Ricardo M. Diaz (2).

Gomez Palacio, Gilberto G. Bernal (3), supply.

San Pedro, Coahuila, E. B. Aguilar (1), supply.

Nombre de Dios, to be supplied.

Missionary Evangelist, Elodia Guerra.

MacDonell Institute, Miss Mary Massey, Director; Miss Myrtle James, Missionary.

Centro Cristiano, Miss Annie Deavers, Superintendent; Miss Annie Craig, Missionary.

#### PARRAL DISTRICT.

*Jose Thacker (3), P. E.*

Parral Circuit, F. S. Montelongo (2).

Jimenez Circuit, Jose Alvarez (3), supply.

Camargo Circuit, Epigenio G. Garza (1), supply.

Villa Matamoros Circuit, Aniceto Rivera (1), supply.

Zaragoza, to be supplied.

Balleza Circuit, Miss Maria I. Oaxaco, Missionary Evangelist.

Colegio Progreso, Miss E. B. Tydings, Director.

#### MONTEREY DISTRICT.

*Jackson B. Cox (4), P. E.*

Villa Acuna, Pedro Reyna (1), supply.

Piedros Negras, Elias Holguin (2).

Allende, E. J. Espinosa (1).

Rosales, Jonas Gomez (2).

Sabinas, P. Cardenas (1), supply.

Monclova, Luis R. Sada (1), supply.

Monclova Circuit, to be supplied.

Hipolito, Josue de la Fuente (1), supply.

Ramos Arizpe, Felipe Diaz (1).

Saltillo, J. N. Pascoe (2).

Hidalgo, Felix Segovia (1), supply.

Santa Catarina, Jose Garza Flores (1), supply.

San Nicolas de los Garzas, Eligio Hernandez (1), supply.

Monterey: American Congregation, to be supplied.

Mexican Congregation, R. Fernandez (2); Raul Rios (1), assistant.

Villaldama, Eduardo Guerra (1), supply.

Lampazos, Albino Hernandez (1).

Nuevo Laredo, Daniel de la Garza (2).

Los Herreras, Santos Pascoe (1), supply.

Camargo, Epifanio Aguirre (1), supply.

San Miguel, Frank Pascoe (1).

Reynosa, Ponciano Guerra (1), supply.

San Juan, Hermeingildo Garza (1), supply.

Montemorelos, Homobono Pinales (1).

Teran, S. M. Ergueda (2), supply.

Colporteur, Fiburcio Martinez.

District Evangelist, W. W. Jeffers.

Missionary Evangelist, Encarnacion R. de Rosales.

Monterey Hospital, M. D. White, Director; J. H. Ray, Assistant; Misses Naomi Chapman, Cornelia Godbey, Edna Pothoff.

Instituto Laurens, L. Marroquin, Director.

Instituto Ingles Espanol, Miss Dora L. Ingram, Director; Miss Ione Clay, Missionary.

Instituto del Pueblo, S. S. Davis, Director.

Colegio Industrial y Agricola, J. McKay, Director.

Colegio Roberts, Miss Lelia Roberts, Director; Misses Edith Park, Virginia Booth, and Lorraine Buck, Missionaries.

Centro Cristiano de Monterey, Miss Sara E. Warne, Director; Miss Ethel McCaughan, Missionary.

Work in Texas Mexican Mission, C. A. Frausto, F. S. Onderdonk, A. R. Cardenas, B. R. Soto, F. Moraida, J. M. Vazquez, L. F. Castro, E. Guerra, Felix Soto, E. Vidaurrea, Caslos Garcia, A. Guillen, Pedro Hen-



## WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PAUL'S VALLEY, OKLA., OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 4, 1923.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; R. S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Claud Edwin Rhoades, Thomas Ashley Fowler, Torbert Hickman Milby, Ernest Carl Hicks, George Bryan Baker, James Lee Sandlin. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? W. T. Lackey, D. E. Schooler, E. G. Smith. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. F. Cochran, Roy Hughen, J. M. Jones, M. H. Stroud. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? H. G. Brink, Guy Queotone. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? P. E. Chappell, J. M. Combs, O. E. Hill, Edward Hudlow Maddox, C. M. Oursler, G. H. Smith, F. A. Tucker. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Norman Adams Phillips, Julius Edward Wright. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas R. Morehead and J. B. Culwell, elders, from the North Texas Conference; J. D. Stout, an elder, from the East Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, R. P. Davis (joined the Presbyterian Church). 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. H. Brown, to the Northwest Texas Conference; E. J. Reaves, to the Denver Conference; S. H. Crockett, C. L. Canter, J. R. Hedges, J. W. Sims and J. A. Parks, to the East Oklahoma Conference; R. L. Jackson, to the Pacific Conference; Julius E. Wright, to the Kentucky Conference; Riley Jones, to the North Arkansas Conference; Harold G. Cooke, to the Arizona Conference. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. G. Blackwood, W. A. Randle, R. E. Locks. 3.

JAMES G. BLACKWOOD was born February 12, 1863, in the State of Tennessee, where he resided until 1907, when he removed to Oklahoma and resided until the day of his death, February 10, 1923. In 1882 he was married to Miss Eliza Poff. To this union were born four children, two of whom died in infancy; the other two, Crawford and Mildred, each lived to be thirty-two years of age and both lie buried in the Wynnewood cemetery. Mildred was the wife of J. H. Bridges, a member of this Conference. Brother Blackwood be-

came a Methodist itinerant the year of his marriage and his earlier charges were in the mountainous country of Tennessee. He was an energetic and forceful preacher of the gospel and a man of clear convictions. He was elected chaplain of the Oklahoma State Senate at the regular session of 1915 and of the extra session of 1916. He was serving as pastor at Davis, Okla., when elected the first time and with his extra salary he made the purchase payment on the little home at the south edge of Wynnewood, and the following year he was serving as pastor at Stratford, Okla., and being again favored with the position as chaplain of the Senate he finished paying for his little possession. Two years ago he retired from the active ministry and he and his good wife resided in their little home, where they were highly respected and honored by the people of Wynnewood and community. Brother Blackwood was a member in good standing in both the Odd Fellows and Masonic fraternities. Many members of both orders marched at his funeral and took charge of the services at the cemetery in Wynnewood. Rev. J. W. Sims, pastor of the Methodist Church at Marietta, Okla., at the time, an old-time friend of the family, had charge of the service at the Church, and preached the sermon, Rev. M. M. Monk, of Elmore, and the writer assisting.—*R. O. Callahan.*

WILLIAM A. RANDLE was born in Lauderdale County, Ala., May 2, 1857. He was married to Miss Mary O'Brian March 10, 1878. To this union were born ten children, two of whom died in infancy. The remaining eight are living and were present when their father died, January 3, 1923. Their names are: Mrs. Alice Felts, Samuel Randle, Mrs. Carrie Goodrich, William Randle, Rivers Randle, Wilber Randle, Mrs. Harry Williams, and Mrs. Inez Hensley. Brother Randle was licensed to preach before he was twenty years old. Soon afterwards he joined the Alabama Conference, but later transferred to the North Texas Conference. In the fall of 1895 he transferred to the Indian Mission Conference and was stationed at Marietta and Burneyville. In 1896-97 he was stationed at Purcell. In 1898 he was appointed to the Washita District, which became the Weatherford District the next year. Serving the remainder of the quadrennium on this district, he was appointed to Hobart Station ip 1902. In 1903 he transferred to the Pacific Conference and he was stationed at Isleton, Cal. In 1904 he returned to Oklahoma, where he served the Cement and Fletcher charge. In 1906 he was granted the superannuate relation and moved to Weatherford, Okla., for the purpose of educating his chil-

drens. In 1907 he supplied the Elk City Station and remained in charge three years. In 1910 he supplied Custer City and Mount Hope. In 1912 he was appointed to fill out time on the Cloud Chief Circuit, and was returned the next two years. In 1920 he supplied Port and Dill charge, but his health was so uncertain that he gave up this work after three months' service. His quadrenium on the district overtaxed his physical strength. Brother Randle loved his work and went about it with a smile. He had many advantages: born of Christian parents, reared in a Christian home, a student of good books, and a mind filled with high purposes. The Bridegroom came at night and found him ready, with eyes closed in sleep and his hands folded upon his breast.—C. F. Mitchell.

RAYMOND EDWARD LOCKS was born in Zephyr, Tex., in 1890. He was educated in the public schools of Zephyr, Daniel Baker College of Brownwood, and Polytechnic College of Fort Worth. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1914. He served two charges in that Conference and one in the West Texas Conference. In 1917 he transferred to California. After serving one year there he was released from his appointment, being granted an honorable location. He came to Oklahoma in 1921. After supplying the Mangum Circuit from August till Conference he was readmitted into the West Oklahoma Conference at its session in Mangum and placed in the class of the third year. At that Conference he was assigned to Carter, in the Mangum District. His work at Carter was very successful. At the Conference at Hobart he was sent to Blanchard, in the Chickasha District. On November 30, 1922, he was married to Miss Lucille Wilkes, of Marietta, Okla., who survives him. Brother Locks was never strong in physique. He suffered intense pain several months before he passed away. But through it all his faith never weakened. He was a sweet-spirited servant of God. He was above the average as a preacher, and was in great demand as a baccalaureate preacher wherever he was known. He was an ideal pastor. He passed away in his mother's home at Zephyr, Tex., on June 15, 1923.—I. W. Armstrong.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. L. Barrett, E. E. Elliott, H. P. Robertson. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? L. C. Summers. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Edward Hudlow Maddox, Clark Mortimer Oursler. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, E. H. Maddox, C. M. Oursler. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Wesley Omer Butcher, Harry Samuel DeVore, Walker Ferguson, Sidney Earl Henderson. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, W. O. Butcher, H. S. DeVore, Walker Ferguson, S. E. Henderson. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, D. E. Shaffer. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. C. Briggs, Harvey J. Brown, W. C. Driskell, J. K. Florence, W. T. Freeman, R. H. Grinstead, J. T. Hall, F. C. Maberry, J. B. McCance, W. P. Meador, J. J. Shawnee, W. M. Spain, R. P. Witt, J. J. Methvin, H. C. Gullett, J. C. Scivally, W. D. Matthews, J. D. Kidd, E. M. Meyers. 19.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 131; societies, 264.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 137; members, 35,749.

#### ARDMORE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Ardmore: Broadway.....	1	1,648	\$ 6,000
Carter Avenue.....	2	219	1,000
Berwyn and Springer.....	2	154	953
Davis.....	1	190	1,500
Elmore and Purcell.....		72	679
Healdton.....		306	2,400
Loco Circuit.....	1	193	720
Lone Grove Circuit.....	1	322	1,250
Marietta.....		302	2,500
Marietta Circuit.....	2	446	633
Orr and Grady.....		269	646
Paul's Valley.....	1	620	3,600
Rexroad Circuit.....	2	120	668
Ringling.....		130	1,500
Sulphur: First Church.....		216	1,800
Vinita Avenue.....	1	183	1,500
Wilson.....		273	3,000
Wirt.....		96	1,800
Woodford Circuit.....	1	90	510
Wynnewood.....	2	402	2,000
	17	6,251	\$34,659

#### CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

Alex and Bradley.....		117	\$ 957
Blanchard.....		170	1,200
Chickasha.....	3	1,097	4,900
Comanche.....	1	332	1,920
Corum Circuit.....	3	145	729
Duncan.....		913	3,600
Empire City.....		82	1,200
Lindsay.....		208	
Lindsay Circuit.....	1	182	390
Marlow Circuit.....	2	367	850
Marlow Station.....	2	358	2,100
Maysville.....	1	186	1,500
Minco.....		216	1,470
Ninnekah Circuit.....	1	108	900
Rush Springs.....	1	156	1,000
Ryan.....		227	1,500

## CHICKASHA DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Terral and Addington .....		149	1,320
Verden and Pocassett.....	1	456	1,600
Waurika .....	1	233	2,000
Whitehead .....	2	230	1,000
	19	6,034	\$29,065

## CLINTON DISTRICT.

Centerpoint .....	1	167	\$ 643
Cheyenne .....		357	1,014
Clinton .....	4	422	2,200
Cloud Chief.....	1	115	600
Custer City.....		201	1,200
Cordell .....	2	336	2,100
Delhi and Liberty.....		171	1,029
Dill and Hefner.....	1	225	965
Elk City .....	2	427	2,400
Elk City Circuit.....	1	78	500
Erick .....	2	234	1,500
Foss .....	1	236	1,286
Hammon and Butler.....	1	170	857
Leedy and Camargo.....	1	132	1,200
Port and Pleasant Grove.....		162	857
Rocky .....	3	129	857
Sayre .....		267	2,000
Sayre Circuit.....		108	
Sentinel and Retrop.....	3	309	1,500
Texola .....	2	187	700
Waetherford .....	5	420	1,550
	30	4,853	\$24,958

## LAWTON DISTRICT.

Alfalfa .....		232	\$ 857
Altus .....	1	729	3,600
Carnegie .....	3	265	\$ 1,500
Davidson and Sanford.....	1	253	1,029
Devol and Randlett.....	1	288	1,200
Fletcher and Cement.....	1	177	1,200
Frederick .....		581	2,400
Frederick Circuit.....			
Grandfield .....		175	1,600
Hastings .....		237	1,436
Headrick .....	2	297	1,000
Lawton .....	1	522	3,600
Manitou .....		216	1,200
Snyder .....		179	1,500
Temple .....		273	1,800
Tipton .....		202	1,200
Walters .....	2	203	2,000
	12	4,829	\$27,122

## MANGUM DISTRICT.

Bethel and Pleasant Hill.....	1	145	\$ 562
Blair and Midway.....	1	441	1,600
Brinkman and Deer Creek.....	1	160	943
Carter .....		84	800
Duke .....		168	1,000
Eldorado .....	3	301	1,500
Elmer and Carmel.....	1	212	1,200
Gotebo Circuit.....		160	728
Gould and Dryden.....	3	175	922
Gould Circuit.....			
Granite .....		171	1,200
Hobart .....	1	284	2,400
Hollis .....		238	1,500
Mangum: First Church.....	1	568	3,000
Mangum Circuit.....	2	225	982
Martha .....		243	1,500
Mountain View.....		170	1,029
Mountain View Circuit.....		68	322
Olustee .....		242	1,200
Prairie Hill Circuit.....	2	151	684
Reed and Willow.....		215	858
Vinson Circuit.....		229	800
	16	4,650	\$24,730

## OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

Arcadia and Whealand.....		111	\$ 1,200
El Reno .....		436	3,000
Franklin .....	4	95	540
Guthrie .....	1	136	1,000

## OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Lexington .....		161	1,200
Noble .....		132	773
Norman .....	4	638	2,280
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill.....	2	645	3,000
Epworth .....	1	427	3,000
Grace .....	2	568	4,000
Lambuth .....		102	1,200
St. Luke's.....	4	2,376	7,200
Paoli and Wayne.....	3	270	986
Piedmont .....		130	800
Purcell .....	1	373	2,000
Shiloh .....		115	500
Stillwater .....	3	323	1,500
Stillwater Mission.....			
Stratford and Byars.....	1	386	
Sunny Lane.....	7	5	160
Tuttle .....		266	1,800
	33	7,695	\$36,139

## PANHANDLE DISTRICT.

Bertrand Circuit.....	2	63	\$ 129
Goodwell .....	2	245	1,200
Hooker .....		289	1,800
La Kemp.....	1	37	180
Optima Circuit.....	2	111	1,200
Tangier Circuit.....	1	95	550
Texhoma .....		271	\$ 1,800
Tyrone .....	1	136	1,800
Tyrone Circuit.....	1	65	554
Union Chapel.....		125	550
	10	1,437	\$ 9,763

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Ardmore District.....	17	6,251	\$ 5,200
Chickasha District.....	19	6,034	4,902
Clinton District.....	30	4,853	4,071
Lawton District.....	12	4,829	4,497
Mangum District.....	16	4,650	4,115
Oklahoma City District.....	33	7,695	6,174
Panhandle District.....	10	1,437	1,596
Total this year.....	137	35,749	\$30,555
Total last year.....	125	34,565	29,310
Increase .....	12	1,184	\$ 1,245

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,065; infants, 420.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 167; Epworth League members, 5,397.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 205; officers and teachers, 2,464; scholars enrolled, 30,440.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 134; members, 3,833.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanages, 80; money expended, \$7,350; value of property, \$78,500.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$5,-

196; Home and Conference Missions, \$10,203; Church Extension, \$3,315; Education, \$2,999; American Bible Society, \$439; General Conference expense, \$473; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$57,085.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,513; presiding elders, \$28,033; preachers in charge, \$175,313; Conference claimants, \$8,370; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,720.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$776,602.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 190; value, \$1,626,853; indebtedness, \$151,425.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$36,000; indebtedness, \$3,275. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, \$346,050; indebtedness, \$35,246.

\* Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$829,924; premiums paid, \$8,184.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$1,346; collected, \$946.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, \$12,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. A. Driskell, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Reno, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ARDMORE DISTRICT.

*R. E. L. Morgan (1), P. E.*

Ardmore: First Church, J. T. McClure (2).

Carter Avenue, H. P. Robertson (2).

Berwin and Springer, F. D. Grover (1).

Davis, A. E. Watford (1).

Davis Circuit, S. M. Abston (1), supply.

Elmore Circuit, J. F. Russell (1).

Healdton and Wirt, Moss Weaver (2).

Leon Circuit, J. C. Calhoun (1), supply.

Loco Circuit, G. P. Rice (2), supply.

Lone Grove Circuit, J. B. Culwell (1).

Marietta, J. S. Lamar (1).

Marietta Circuit, W. R. Brock (1), supply.

Maysville, J. T. McBride (2).

Paul's Valley, B. M. Nelson (4).

Ringling and Grady, J. R. Goodloe (2).

Rexroad Circuit, D. R. Thompson (2), supply.

Sulphur: First Church, S. G. Rogers (1).

Vinita Avenue, J. W. Trovette (2).

Whitehead, C. M. Oursler (1).

Wilson and Dillard, H. B. Wilson (2).

Woodford and Poolville, M. P. Hobson (1), supply.

Wynnewood, R. O. Callahan (2).

Superintendent of Oklahoma Confederate Home, George W. Lewis (2).

#### CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

*I. W. Armstrong (3), P. E.*

Alex and Bradley, L. R. Jones (2).

Alfalfa Circuit, J. M. Jones (2).

Cement and Fletcher, M. M. Monk (1).

Chickasha, to be supplied.

Carnegie, W. L. Anderson (1).

Comanche, S. Y. Allgood (2).

Corum Circuit, H. E. Carter (1).

Cloud Chief, Perry McArthur (1), supply.

Doyle Circuit, D. M. Cutler (1), supply.

Duncan, Walter Douglas (4).

Empire City, Moses Whittington (1).

Gotebo, S. F. Young (1), supply.

Hastings, A. B. Carson (2).

Hobart, T. N. Weeks (2).

Lindsay, G. S. Dowdy (1).

Lindsay Circuit, to be supplied.

Marlow, N. U. Stout (4).

Marlow Circuit, J. C. Floyd (1), supply.

Mountain View, T. H. Ward (1).

Ninnekah Circuit, G. W. Graham (1), supply.

Rush Springs, C. W. Young (2), supply.

Rocky, A. L. Barrett (1).

Ryan, C. P. D. Mann (1).

Terral Circuit, C. R. Rhoades (1).

Verden and Pocasset, R. I. Graham (1).

Waurika, Max Strang (2).

#### LAWTON DISTRICT.

*A. S. Cameron (2), P. E.*

Altus, Frank Barrett (2).

Blair and Midway, W. O. Butcher (1).

Duke, T. J. Taylor (1).

Davidson and Oaks Chapel, G. W. Hooper (3).

Devol, to be supplied.

Eldorado, M. H. Smith (3).

Elmer and Carmel, G. T. Martin (1).

Frederick Circuit, E. G. Smith (1).

Frederick Station, C. C. Barnhardt (2).

Grandfield, W. E. Humphreys (2).

Gould and Dryden, Walker Ferguson (3).

Hollis, W. A. Govett (2).

Headrick and Humphries, L. D. Hawkins (1).

Lawton, J. D. Salter (3).

Louis Circuit, R. L. Reese (1), supply.

Martha, W. M. Pope (2).

Manitou and Alpiou, A. A. McCleskey (4).

Olustee, J. F. Hendrey (4).

Prairie Hill Circuit, J. W. Martin (2), supply.

Snyder, J. L. Gage (2).

Taylor, J. D. Stout (1).

Temple, Clarence Bounds (1).

Tipton, M. T. Allen (1).

Walters, M. P. Timberlake (1).

Associate Editor of *Christian Advocate*, R. S. Satterfield.

Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton.



# MANGUM DISTRICT.

*C. S. Walker* (2), *P. E.*

Brinkman and Deer Creek, C. C. Williamson (2).

Carter and Willow, to be supplied.

Center Point Circuit, J. W. Williams (1), supply.

Cheyenne, E. E. Grimes (1).

Clinton, O. A. Morris (2).

Cordell, T. I. Beck (2).

Custer City, J. T. J. Fizer (2).

Dill, J. B. McCombs (1).

Delhi, A. D. Worley (1), supply.

Erick, J. F. Graham (3).

Elk City, H. S. DeVore (4).

Elk City Circuit, J. W. Newman (1), supply.

Foss, E. H. Maddox (1).

Granite, F. A. Tucker (3).

Hammon and Butler, O. E. Hill (1).

Leedy, H. A. Stroud (4).

Liberty Circuit, W. T. Lackey (1).

Mangum, J. O. Peterson (2).

Mangum Circuit, J. S. Sessums (1), supply.

Port Circuit, J. L. Davis (2), supply.

Sayre, J. C. Morris (3).

Sentinel, J. W. Cannon (2).

Texola, J. B. Williams (3), supply.

Vinson, T. A. Fowler (1).

Weatherford, J. W. Beck (2).

Student in Kentucky Wesleyan College, M. H. Stroud.

Conference Evangelist, W. J. Stewart.

# OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

*S. H. Babcock* (2), *P. E.*

Arcadia and Wheatland, Roy Hughen (1).

Blanchard, Frank Hopkins (1).

El Reno, C. C. Hightower (3).

Franklin Circuit, A. T. Barber (2), supply.

Guthrie, Virgil Alexander (2).

Lexington, T. F. Roberts (1).

Minco, C. H. Armstrong (3).

Noble and Shiloh, E. C. Hicks (1).

Norman, L. S. Barton (2); D. E. Schooler, student pastor (1).

Oklahoma City: Ash Street, J. L. Sandlin (1).

Capitol Hill, E. H. Crandall (2).

Epworth, Thomas R. Morehead (1).

Grace, D. A. Dawson (3).

Lambuth Memorial, L. C. Summers (2).

St. Luke's, Forney Hutchinson (6).

Oklahoma City Mission, T. M. Milby (1).

Paoli and Wayne, T. J. Melton (4).

Piedmont, S. E. Henderson (2).

Purcell, H. F. Cochran (2).

Stillwater, C. F. Mitchell (1).

Stillwater Mission, George B. Baker (2).

Stratford and Byars, F. L. Giles (2).

Tuttle, M. F. Sullivan (1).

Washington and Criner, J. M. Combs (1).

Centenary Secretary, W. L. Broome (2).

Chaplain of Rehabilitation and Industrial Institute, W. J. Moore.

Near East Relief: H. E. Snodgrass, State Director; A. L. Williams, Field Secretary.

Field Secretary of Oklahoma Methodist Orphanage, W. H. Roper.

Superintendent of Children's Home-Finding Work, J. M. Porter.

Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Chicago, J. W. Nelson.

Professor in Oklahoma University, G. H. Smith.

Associate Editor of *Oklahoma Methodist*, W. M. Wilson.

# PANHANDLE DISTRICT.

*E. C. Webb* (2), *P. E.*

Goodwell, S. W. Franklin (3).

Hooker, N. A. Phillips (1).

Optima Circuit, H. L. Wheeler (2).

Tangier Circuit, to be supplied.

Texhoma, P. E. Chappell (3).

Tyrone, H. A. Longino (1).

Tyrone Circuit, E. E. Elliott (3).

Union Chapel Circuit, B. C. Perry (3).

Students at Southern Methodist University, J. H. Bridges and A. H. Anglin.

# EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT SHAWNEE, OKLA., NOVEMBER 7-11, 1923

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; C. L. BROOKS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. James O. Whiteworth, Forrest E. Dudley. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Edgar L. Powell. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. W. Blackford, Joe E. Bowers, L. D. Burris, S. E. Garrett, J. D. Gillian, F. C. Harrell, G. E. B. Snoddy, J. T. Wilson, S. H. Crockett, J. A. Morgan, C. E. Nisbett, A. H. Ogle. 12.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Johnson W. Bobb, J. E. Bryan, R. L. Hunnicutt, J. F. Parsons, G. B. Pottorff. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? J. A.

Kenney, J. P. Plummer, C. W. Watson, C. P. Broome. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? C. L. Eckle, H. G. Hearnes, J. M. Littlejohn, W. W. McConnell, W. B. Slack, A. H. Williams. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. H. Allen and C. D. Montgomery, from the North Texas Conference; S. H. Crockett, C. L. Canter, J. W. Simms, J. A. Parks, and Ernest C. Hicks, from the West Oklahoma Conference; C. M. Haw-

kins, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. E. Yeats, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? E. C. Wallace, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. M. Peterson, G. S. Sizemore, F. W. Harvey. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. D. Stout, O. L. Adams, John R. Abernathy, to the West Oklahoma Conference; S. J. Starkey, to the North Arkansas Conference; J. L. Taylor, to the Missouri Conference; C. S. Wilder, J. R. Hedges, and J. E. McConnell, to the North Texas Conference; R. C. Cantrell and F. C. Harrell, to the Arizona Conference; W. W. McConnell, to the Northwest Conference; T. L. Porter, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 12.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. C. Hamilton, T. D. Wilson (on trial), Miles Sturgeon, T. R. Houghton, Harrison E. Nohio. 5.

M. COLUMBUS HAMILTON passed away on Sunday night, April 23, at Poteau, Okla., less than a week after an operation for appendicitis. For two weeks he was a great sufferer. He fought a courageous battle, and believed that he would recover. Everything that skillful physicians and loving hands could do was done for him. Brother Hamilton was a prince among men, and his outstanding characteristics were about as follows: He had a superabounding optimism. He was enthusiastic. He was a student of the best books and other literature. He was a painstaking sermonizer. He was a forceful pulpiteer. He was a successful evangelist, in which capacity he served several years with signal success. He was a friend to everybody. His footsteps found the way to the doors of the sick and suffering and sorrowing. His great sympathetic heart lay close up beside the heart of humanity. He loved his brethren of the ministry and they loved him and he enjoyed their companionship. He was a devout Christian. He believed the word of God with all sincerity. Brother Hamilton was born in a parsonage home in Arkansas, fifty-one years ago, of devout parentage. His father was an honored minister in that State and in Oklahoma for thirty-five years. His mother still abides, but in great affliction, so much so that she could not be with her son in his illness nor attend his funeral services. She lives at Sulphur, Okla. The funeral service for Brother Hamilton was held in our church at Poteau, directed by A. P. Johnson, presiding elder of the Hugo District, and was most impressive and appropriate. Rev. W. U. Witt, of Hugo, Rev. A. L. Bowman, presiding elder of the McAlester District, the Presbyterian pastor of Poteau, and the writer took part in the services. Twenty ministers were present from the

various charges of the Conference. The choir furnished tender and appropriate music. The body was interred in the beautiful cemetery near Poteau. We shall see him again some day.—*W. J. Moore.*

T. R. HOUGHTON.—In the absence of the necessary data as to birth and ordination and other facts of biographical interest, we can only offer a word of love and appreciation for our departed comrade. Brother Houghton was a native of West Virginia and was for many years a member of the Western Virginia Conference. He came to Oklahoma about 1910 and served various charges in this Conference until his superannuation. Brother Houghton served the poor charges of the Conference; his salary was always meager, and yet no one ever heard him complain or saw him unhappy. He always radiated good cheer. It was always a pleasure to see his smiling face and receive his happy greeting. He was twice married. His first wife died in West Virginia, in which State he has several grown children. His second wife and one daughter, Lillie, survive him and are living in Warner, Okla. Brother Houghton will be missed in our annual assemblies, but the fragrance of a holy life, the radiant echo of his smiling face, and the echo of his cheerful greetings will linger in our memories. We shall greet him again.—*R. T. Blackburn.*

HARRISON E. NOHIO, who passed away March 8, 1923, was a member of the Choctaw tribe of Indians. He was educated at Armstrong Academy, one of the Indian schools supported by the Choctaw Government in territorial days. Brother Nohio was a member of the Indian Mission, and was also admitted on trial into the East Oklahoma Conference at Wagoner in 1920. As a preacher, Brother Nohio was one of the most eloquent of his tribe. As an interpreter he had no superiors in his tribe. When a mere boy, he interpreted for Secretary Hitchcock, Secretary of the Interior. Rev. L. W. Cobb recently preached the funeral of Brother Nohio at old Cedar Church, where a large congregation of his friends gathered to pay their respects and show their appreciation of one whom they loved.—*W. P. Pipkin.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. P. Cole, T. M. Mitchell, H. H. Allen. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Coleman Louis Eckle, Henry Graves Hearne, James Marcus Littlejohn, Willard Wilkinson McConnell, Alva Homer Williams. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained dea-

cons? Traveling preachers, Coleman Louis Eckle, Henry Graves Hearne, James Marcel-lus Littlejohn, William Wilkinson McCon-nell, Alva Homer Williams. 5. Local preach-ers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Marion Ball, Ernest Lee Boyles, Fred Graves Chadwick, Ar-gus J. Hamilton, Charles Edgar Hoole, Nor-man Tousan Peak. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained el-ders? Traveling preachers, James Marion Ball, Ernest Lee Boyles, Fred Graves Chad-wick, Argus J. Hamilton, Charles Edgar Hoole, Norman Tousan Peak. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their char-acters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Clay, W. S. Derrick, P. R. Eaglebarger, J. G. Frazier, James E. Lambert, W. B. Wolfe, W. D. Sauls. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. D. Rogers, T. O. Shanks, T. J. Minnis, R. G. Flummer, Franklin Moore, W. U. Witt, A. M. Belcher, L. W. Cobb, P. C. Atkins, J. B. Blackwell, L. M. Daly, D. M. Geddie, W. P. Pipkin, W. T. Ready, J. B. Richie, J. M. Russell, H. B. Scruggs, F. E. Shanks, B. F. Stegall, J. E. Vick, W. W. Williams. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Con-ference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 153; societies, 294.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers, and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 111; members, 37,361.

#### DURANT DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Ada: First Church.....	2	863	\$ 3,000
Asbury .....	1	145	900
Ada Circuit.....	1		300
Aylesworth Circuit.....		69	
Bennington and Bokchito.....	1	415	1,157
Bryan County Mission.....		182	900
Caddo Circuit.....			
Caddo Station.....		215	1,600
Caney Circuit.....	2	476	1,100
Colbert Circuit.....	1	448	1,650
Durant: First Church.....	2	1,143	3,700
Grace and Calera.....	1	152	1,200
Kignston and Woodville.....		243	1,200
Madill Station.....		368	2,500
Mannsville Circuit.....			
Marshall County Mission.....		182	654
Milburn Circuit.....		90	780
Mill Creek Circuit.....	2	184	800
Pontotoc County Mission.....			
Roff and Hickory.....	1	158	1,000
Stonewall and Clarita.....	1	134	926
Tishomingo Station.....	1	186	1,200
Tupelo and Centrahoma.....		179	1,000
Vanoss Mission.....			600
Wapanucka Station.....	1	221	1,030
	17	6,053	\$27,197

#### HUGO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Antlers .....	2	205	\$ 1,500
Boswell .....		158	1,500
Broken Bow.....		296	2,100
Fort Towson.....		253	1,200
Grant Mission.....		262	738
Heavener .....		525	3,000
Howe Circuit.....		276	1,091
Hugo: First Church.....	1	761	3,000
Ida Circuit.....	1	65	2, 48
Idabel .....		472	2,100
Poteau .....	3	644	2,400
Poteau Mission.....	1	134	154
Rattan Circuit.....	1	18	100
Rufe Circuit.....	1	23	100
Smithville Circuit.....	3	79	400
Soper Circuit.....		295	882
Stapp Circuit.....	1	40	600
Talihina .....	1	220	1,500
Tuskahoma Circuit.....	1	134	725
Valiant Circuit.....		259	1,320
Wister Circuit.....		176	1,080
Wright City.....		102	1,560
	16	5,397	\$27,098

#### McALESTER DISTRICT.

Allen .....	1	105	\$ 1,200
Atoka .....	1	216	1,500
Calvin and Stewart.....		269	1,650
Canadian Circuit.....		111	715
Coalgate .....	1	220	1,500
Crowder and Hanna.....	1	106	1,115
Dustin and Lamar.....		197	1,200
Eufaula .....	1	285	1,800
Gerty Circuit.....		71	655
Haileyville .....	2	100	779
Hartshorn: Brooks Institute.....	1	249	1,600
Kiowa Circuit.....		155	1,200
Lehigh and Limestone Gap.....	1	73	900
McAlester: Barnett Memorial.....		129	1,000
Phillips Memorial.....	3	665	3,000
McAlester Circuit.....	3	244	943
McCurtain and Kioto.....		174	900
Pittsburg .....		187	1,200
Quinton .....	1	178	1,500
Red Oak Circuit.....	1	198	1,100
Spiro Circuit.....	2	265	1,500
Wilburton .....		181	1,200
	19	4,378	\$28,187

#### MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

Barron Mission.....			
Braggs .....		56	\$ 1,200
Checotah Mission.....			
Checotah Station.....	2	335	1,800
Fort Gibson and Hulbert.....		128	230
Hanson Mission.....		110	400
Keota and Tamaha Circuit.....	1	362	1,800
Muldrow and Gore.....		173	1,150
Muskogee: First Church.....		957	3,600
St. Paul's.....	3	901	5,000
Muskogee Circuit.....			
Porum and Warner.....		324	1,500
Sallisaw Station.....		214	
Stigler Station.....	3	625	2,400
Stillwell and Bunch.....		123	1,135
Tahlequah Mission.....	1	142	450
Tahlequah Station.....	2	304	1,800
Vian .....		156	1,200
Wainright Circuit.....		136	587
Westville and Watts.....		135	956
Whitefield Mission.....			
	12	5,181	\$25,202

#### SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

Bearden Circuit.....	1	232	\$ 600
Bethel Circuit.....	2	147	686
Castle Circuit.....		150	540
Dewar .....		136	1,200
Earlsboro .....		206	800
Henryetta .....		671	3,000
Holdenville .....	1	531	3,000

## SHAWNEE DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Konawa		247	1,500
Maud and Asher	1	162	1,200
McCloud and Union Chapel		112	860
Oak Grove Circuit		30	200
Okemah	1	232	1,800
Paden and Center View		57	900
Sasakwa and Spaulding		141	1,300
Seminole	1	207	1,600
Shawnee: First Church	2	902	1,600
Trinity and Tecumseh		234	1,400
Wanette and Mount Zion		268	1,100
Weleetka		306	1,500
Wetumka		224	1,800
Wewoka		192	1,600
Yeager Circuit	1	163	514
	10	5,550	\$31,300

## TULSA DISTRICT.

Biggs	1	335	\$ 2,700
Bixby and Leonard		297	1,457
Boynton	1	234	1,800
Bristow	3	462	3,000
Broken Arrow		145	1,200
Coweta and Porter	1	186	1,400
Depew and Milfay		58	1,500
Haskell	1	202	1,800
Morris		234	1,800
Mounds	2	75	1,200
Okmulgee		1,166	5,000
Okmulgee Circuit	1	15	400
Preston		165	1,200
Red Fork	1	169	1,200
Shamrock	1	192	2,000
Stroud			
Sapulpa	2	529	3,600
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	1	1,229	7,200
Centenary	1	404	4,000
Hagler Memorial	2	185	1,200
	18	6,282	\$43,657

## VINITA DISTRICT.

Adair and Big Cabin		263	\$ 1,000
Afton		217	1,400
Alluwe	1	86	1,500
Blue Jacket and Anthracite	1	78	
Centralia Circuit	1	80	639
Chapel Circuit	1	51	600
Chateau		58	
Chelsea		254	1,800
Delaware County Mission			
Fairland	2	176	1,030
Grove and Jay	1	275	1,100
Inola and Talaha	1	127	
Ketchum Circuit	1	221	600
Locust Grove	3	63	1,286
Miami	1	470	3,000
Okay and Maize		32	300
Pensacola Circuit		124	600
Picher		72	1,200
Pryor		261	1,650
Quapaw and Cardin		85	1,200
Rose Circuit	1	138	800
Vinita	2	683	3,000
Wagoner		332	2,500
Welch		236	1,200
Wyandotte and Strang	3	138	1,000
	19	4,520	\$27,405

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Durant District	17	6,053 \$ 3,860
Hugo District	16	5,397 3,275
McAlester District	19	4,378 4,808
Muskogee District	12	5,181 4,144
Shawnee District	10	5,550 4,177
Tulsa District	18	6,282 7,163
Vinita District	19	4,520 4,493
Total this year	111	37,361 \$31,920
Total last year	116	36,186
Increase		1,175
Decrease	5	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,037; infants, 501.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 196; Epworth League members, 6,648.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 233; officers and teachers, 3,022; scholars enrolled, 54,499.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 136; members, 4,371.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 6; students, 115; value of property, \$150,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanages, 50; money expended, \$20,143; value of property, \$92,943; indebtedness, \$11,293.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$6,583; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,139; Church Extension, \$5,239; Education, \$1,170; American Bible Society, \$856; General Conference expense, \$185; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$69,154.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$1,665; presiding elders, \$30,906; preachers in charge, \$196,005; Conference claimants, \$7,204; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$185.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$714,854.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 209; value, \$2,295,200; indebtedness, \$188,309.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$45,000; indebtedness, \$12,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 136; value, \$446,300; indebtedness, 39,143.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried \$1,409,070; premiums paid, \$3,464.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage \$2,043; collected, \$1,393.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$3,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay



Leader? M. M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? McAlester, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DURANT DISTRICT.

*Wallace M. Crutchfield* (2), *P. E.*

Ada: Asbury, S. H. Crockett (1).

First Church, R. T. Blackburn (1).

Bannington and Bokchito, G. H. Brown (1).  
Bryan County Mission, J. H. Neighbors (1), supply.

Caddo, W. B. Slack (2).

Caney Circuit, J. D. Clarkson (1), supply.

Colbert, J. M. Littlejohn (1).

Coleman and Bromide, J. S. Moore (1), supply.

Durant: First Church, J. G. Miller (3).

Grace Church, T. S. Stratton (1).

Kingston, Z. R. See (1).

Lebanon Circuit, Joe R. Wood (1), supply.

Madill, A. B. Waldrep (1); W. S. Derrick and C. W. Clay, Sups.

Milburn and Mannsville, A. H. Williams (1).

Mill Creek, J. H. Miller (2), supply.

Roff and Hickory, H. E. Darrow (2).

Stonewall, A. B. L. Hunkapillar (1).

Tishomingo, Frank Naylor (1).

Tupelo and Centrahoma, O. C. Fontaine (2), supply.

Vanoss Circuit, J. A. Grimes (1).

Wapanucka, A. C. Pickens (1).

#### HUGO DISTRICT.

*A. P. Johnson* (3), *P. E.*

Antlers, J. M. Ball (1).

Antlers Circuit, D. D. Mullins (1), supply.

Boswell and Soper, H. T. Breece (1).

Broken Bow, A. A. Puckett (2).

Fort Towson, to be supplied.

Grand Circuit, L. D. Burris (3).

Heavener, H. K. Morehead (2).

Howe Circuit, J. T. Wilson (1).

Hugo: First Church, R. B. Moreland (1).

Ida Mission, J. P. Palmer (1).

Idabel, G. E. Ryan (2).

Poteau, E. A. Reed (2).

Poteau Circuit, T. Y. Broyles (4), supply.

Rattan Circuit, L. L. Daniels (1), supply.

Rufe Circuit, C. B. Bumpass (1), supply.

Smithville Circuit, C. E. Nisbett (2); Johnson Bobb (3), junior preacher.

Stapp Circuit, J. W. Williams (3), supply.

Talihina, L. C. Craig (1).

Talihina Circuit, to be supplied.

Tuskahoma Circuit, W. P. Pipkin (1), supply.

Valliant Circuit, J. L. Brown (1).

Wister Circuit, J. O. Whitworth (1).

Wright City, H. M. Cosby (2).

Fulson Training School: W. B. Hubbell, President; J. P. Palmer, Director of Extension Work.

Student in University of Arizona, G. B. Potterhoff.

#### McALESTER DISTRICT.

*J. H. Ball* (1), *P. E.*

Allen Circuit, E. H. Winger (1).

Atoka Station, J. C. Crowson (2).

Atwood Circuit, A. E. Horton (2), supply.

Brewer Station, Joe E. Bowers (2).

Calvin and Stuart, M. A. Cassidy (1).

Canadian and Crowder, L. R. Haun (1); W. D. Sauls, Sup.

Crowder Mission, W. S. Brisendine (1), supply.

Coalgate Station, O. S. Snell (1).

Dustin and Lamar, J. F. Parsons (3).

Eufaula Station, R. O. Stewart (1).

Fame Circuit, A. R. Montgomery (2), supply.

Hanna and Indianola, H. L. Shelton (2).

Haileyville and Hartshorne, C. L. Canter (1).

Haywood Mission, J. A. Aston (1), supply.

Kiowa Circuit, W. S. Lee (1).

McAlester: Barnett Memorial, T. M. Mitchell (3).

Grand Avenue, R. C. Taylor (2).

McAlester Circuit, E. H. Creasy (1).

McCurtain Circuit, to be supplied.

Pittsburg Station, G. E. B. Snoddy (2).

Quinton Station, W. W. Turner (3).

Red Oak Circuit, to be supplied.

Spiro Mission, A. E. Gammage (1), supply.

Spiro Station, M. A. Fry (1).

Wilburton Station, J. Y. Bryce (1).

Chaplain in State Penitentiary, W. H. Smith.

#### MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

*E. H. Casey* (3), *P. E.*

Barron Mission, A. W. Culver (2), supply.

Boynton, J. D. Cunningham (1).

Braggs, H. H. Allen (1).

Checotah Mission, A. Wright (4), supply.

Checotah Station, C. T. Davis (1).

Fort Gibson, W. H. Gayer (1).

Keota Circuit, G. M. Byers (1).

Muldrow, Gore, and Webber's Falls, to be supplied.

Muldrow Mission, W. T. Branham (1), supply.

Muskogee: First Church, C. M. Hawkins (1).

St. Paul's, J. C. Handy (2).

Muskogee Mission, J. A. Anderson (2), supply.

Porum and Warner, E. L. Powell (2).

Sallisaw Station, F. G. Chadwick (1).

Stigler Station, R. C. Alexander (1).

Stilwell Station, J. D. Gilliam (2).

Tahlequah Mission, J. D. Bates (2), supply.

Tahlequah Station, W. E. Garrison (4).

Vian Station, J. H. Rogers (3).

Wainwright Circuit, W. M. Trent (5), supply.

Westville Station, J. E. Bryan (1); R. L. Hunnicutt (3), junior preacher.

Whitefield Mission, to be supplied.

District Evangelist, E. L. Boyles.

#### SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

*A. L. Bowman* (1), *P. E.*

Bearden Circuit, G. M. Epley (1), supply.

Castle Circuit, S. E. Garrett (2).

Dewar, P. B. Hicks (1), supply.  
 Earlsboro Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Henryetta, A. N. Averyt (1).  
 Holdenville, J. C. Curry (1).  
 Konawa, G. H. McAnally (1).  
 Maud, C. L. Eckle (2).  
 Oak Grove Mission, W. H. Reynolds (2), supply.  
 Okemah, B. L. Williams (1).  
 Paden and Center View, A. G. White (1).  
 Sasakwa and Spaulding, J. A. Morgan (1).  
 Seminole and McLoud, N. T. Peak (1).  
 Shawnee: First Church, L. L. Evans (2).  
 Trinity, W. L. French (1).  
 Shawnee Mission, A. T. Meek (1), supply.  
 Tecumseh, A. L. Hallmark (1), supply.  
 Wanette and Mount Zion, C. E. Hoole (2).  
 Weleetka, Forrest E. Dudley (1).  
 Wetumka, L. J. Waggoner (2).  
 Wewoka, G. W. Griner (3).  
 Yeager Circuit, R. E. Brothers (2), supply.

### TULSA DISTRICT.

*New Harris (1), P. E.*

Beggs, J. M. Cantrell (2).  
 Bixby and Leonard, C. B. Holland (2).  
 Bristow, E. T. Campbell (3).  
 Broken Arrow, E. C. Raney (2).  
 Coweta and Porter, J. C. Thogmorton (2).  
 Depew and Milfay, to be supplied.  
 Haskell, T. M. Moore (4).  
 Morris, A. J. Hamilton (1).  
 Mounds, C. H. Buckanan (1).  
 Okmulgee, C. D. Montgomery (1).  
 Okmulgee: East Side, to be supplied.  
 Preston and Natura, W. A. Lewis (1), supply.  
 Red Fork, Henry G. Hearne (3).  
 Shamrock, W. M. Grose (1).  
 Sapulpa: First Church, C. L. Brooks (2).  
 Sapulpa Mission, S. A. Rhodes (1), supply.  
 Tulsa: Boston Avenue, John A. Rice (2).  
 Centenary, W. L. Blackburn (3).  
 East Highland, J. W. Sims (1).  
 Glenwood, G. W. Martin (1).

Tulsa: Hagler Memorial, Willmore Kendall (2).

Lake Station, C. T. Stepp (1), supply.

City Missions, J. W. Sims (2), superintendent.

Tulsa Circuit, to be supplied.

Editor of *Oklahoma Methodist*, D. H. Aston.

General Evangelist, L. P. Law.

Commissioner of Hospitals, T. F. Brewer.

Dean of School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Paul B. Kern.

Conference Secretary of Education, W. L. Blackburn.

### VINITA DISTRICT.

*W. Y. Switzer (1), P. E.*

Adair and Big Cabin, A. W. Blackford (2).

Afton, M. L. Sims (3).

Alluwee, J. E. Yeats (1).

Blue Jacket, to be supplied.

Chapel Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood (2), supply.

Chelsea, J. Preston Cole (2).

Fairland and Wyandotte, A. H. Ogle (1).

Grove and Bernice, J. A. Parks (1); W. B. Wolfe, Sup.

Inola and Okay, J. M. Hively (1).

Jay Circuit, to be supplied.

Ketchum Circuit, Dwight Hunt (1), supply.

Locust Grove and Choteau, C. O. Huff (2);

M. C. Smith (1), supply, junior preacher.

Miami, H. S. DeVore (1).

Pensacola and Strang, W. A. Biggs (1), supply.

Picher, A. M. Dupree (1).

Pryor, J. C. Cooper (2).

Quapaw, E. C. Hicks (1).

Salina Circuit, to be supplied.

Vinita, M. L. Butler (2).

Wagoner, J. P. Atkins (1).

Welch, W. J. Gray (2).

Conference Evangelist, J. D. Edwards.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.

Work in Indian Mission, Orlando Shay, N. G. Gregory, William Hill, L. N. Ischomer, Johnson E. Tiger, and S. J. Checote.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

### EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., NOVEMBER 14-19, 1923

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Henry Lee Witten, Frederick Webster Selsor, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Norman Vaughn, Hiram Kirshaw King, Joseph Arson Snow. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Harvey Landis Davis, Francis Boyd Pelle, Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Guion Gladstone Whitehead, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John Vincent Knight. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cook, Martin Reed Chambers, 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Richard W. Townsend, John Cleveland Cummings (not present to be received into full connection). 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Harris L. Hendricks, el-

der, from the North Georgia Conference; Joseph A. Snow, in the class of the first year, Walter L. Dawson, Jr., in the class of the second year, and W. F. Elliott, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Frederick S. Lupton, elder, from the South Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. L. Loy and M. W. Hester, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, T. W. Siler. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Chauncey Munger Pegram, in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference; C. R. Ross, elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George D. Langston, Henry E. Tripp, Thomas N. Ivey. 3.

GEORGE DALLAS LANGSTON was the son of Uriah Langston, of Wayne County, and was born near Goldsboro, N. C., May 16, 1846. He was the grandson of Uriah Langston, captain in the Revolutionary War under Nathaniel Green. He entered the Confederate army when a mere boy, and was fourth sergeant in Company I when only seventeen years of age. At eighteen he joined Company I, North Carolina Cavalry, Seventh Regiment, serving until he surrendered with General Lee at Appomattox. On January 8, 1868, he was married to Miss Sallie Gibbs, of Aurora, N. C., who in great loneliness survives him, for she was indeed the companion of his youth, sharing with him all the joys and sorrows of the way and lighting up the shadows of life's evening with a beautiful and enriching fellowship. To this happy union six children were born: Mrs. E. R. Thomas and Mrs. F. S. Thomas, both of Durham, N. C.; Mrs. H. J. Elmore, of Rocky Mount, N. C.; W. H. and John D. Langston, of Goldsboro, N. C.; and Miss Sophronia, who preceded him to the better land several years ago. In 1868 Brother Langston was licensed to exhort, and in 1876 he joined the honored ranks of the local ministry, where he rendered most effective service. In 1889 he was sent as a supply to Hatteras and Ocracoke, and in 1890 was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. During his twenty-one years as an itinerant preacher he wore the white flower of a blameless life, living above suspicion and without reproach, going cheerfully, gladly wherever he was sent with the profound conviction that he was called of God to preach the gospel of his grace to all men. With unchallenged fidelity he served the following charges, in every one of which his ministry was abundantly fruitful in sinners converted, and the body of Christ edified: Swan Quarter, two years; Manteo and Wanchese, four years; Bladen Street, Wilmington, one year; West Durham, four years;

Mount Olive and Faison, one year; Roanoke Rapids, two years; Graham and Haw River, one year; Southport, two years; North and South Henderson, one year. Such is the record—an exhorter eight years, fourteen years in the local ranks, and twenty-one years an itinerant. A paragraph in a letter written by one of his daughters may well find a place in this memorial, as it illustrates the kind of man he was, the depth of his convictions, the tenacity of his moral purpose, his unflinching fidelity to a lofty ideal. She writes: "He was one of the six men who first espoused the cause of prohibition in North Carolina. These men were known as 'cranks,' and were persecuted, as all pioneers of any reform are and will be. Their emblem was a tiny gold pin in the form of a crank. Many, many times his life was threatened by the whisky forces, but he always said he would never die until he saw North Carolina dry. He lived to see a dry United States, and it was the greatest joy of his life." It was when he was in the field as a lecturer for the temperance forces, a feeble and despised folk in those days, that the writer first met him and learned to love him. He was still comparatively young, and his speeches had in them the enthusiasm of impassioned youth and were eloquent with the eloquence of one who believes. A friendship was formed then that lived and deepened through the changing years, and he who pens these lines is consciously poorer now that he is gone. I was Brother Langston's presiding elder in a time and under conditions that tried the souls of men. In those trying hours he never faltered, he never sounded a false note, he rang true in every critical situation, and out of a veritable maelstrom he came an uncompromised ambassador of Jesus Christ, one who never lowered the standard of his Lord that "thrift might follow fawning." Broken in health, believing that his work was done, no longer able to go out and come in as the loving shepherd of the flock, he took the superannuate relation, in which relation he continued for several years, a helpless paralytic, unknown to many members of the Conference, but on every one of whom he lavished the love of a loyal Methodist preacher, the placidity of whose white soul no envious thought ever ruffled. For nearly a year our dear brother was utterly speechless, unable to communicate with members of his own household except by signs which watchful love alone could interpret; but on April 27, 1923, in his modest little home in West Durham, where he had suffered so long and so patiently, death unloosed his once tuneful tongue, he stepped into the King's waiting chariot, and went up to join the choir invisible in the everlasting song of Moses and the Lamb.—*R. C. Beaman.*

HENRY ELLISTON TRIPP, son of Robert and Sallie Nelson Tripp, was born at Bonneron, formerly Durham's Creek, Beaufort County,



N. C., July 20, 1850, and died at his own home, in Clinton, N. C., October 20, 1923. His early educational advantages were limited, but such as he had he utilized and supplemented with a course of two years at Trinity College, then under the presidency of Braxton Craven. Leaving college without having completed his course, he returned to his native county and was engaged in teaching and civil engineering there and in the State of Florida for a number of years until he was licensed to preach in 1891. He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Goldsboro in 1892, and served the following charges: Jamesville Circuit, 1893-94; Jones Circuit, 1895-96; Pamlico, 1897-98; Clinton, 1899-1900; Nashville, 1901; Goldsboro Circuit, 1902-05; La Grange Circuit, 1906-07; Ayden, 1908; South Rocky Mount, 1909; Farmville, 1910-13; Bethel, 1914-17. At the session of Conference in 1917 at Greenville Brother Tripp was superannuated, after which time he lived in his own home in the town of Clinton with his devoted wife. The evening of his life and the setting of its sun were calm, peaceful and pleasant. There was not one distressing or sad feature about it that any human helpfulness and love could possibly have averted. Very appropriately, his home was in the bounds of a former charge where the older citizens of the community and of a great part of a large county knew him and loved him. Soon to the newcomers in that growing town his became a familiar figure. In the days of his vigor he was well-nigh constantly on the go about his Master's business. In the days of his age and feebleness this servant of God still wanted to go and frequently went when he should not. He had his round of former parishioners and friends whom he delighted to visit, and with his cane to support his uncertain steps he would venture out. Sometimes he would fall and not be able to get on his feet again without help. When assistance came, and he was able to stand, with a word of thanks and a smile for his own weakness he would pursue his round. As long as he could go he was a regular attendant at church, responding to the call of every bell. This writer knew Brother Tripp throughout his whole twenty-five years in the Conference, knowing him intimately for half of that period, and I say of him that he was a good man; he was an indefatigable pastor, he faithfully and effectively broke to the people the bread of life. Brother Tripp was twice married. His first wife was Martha A. Adams, of Beaufort County, who died August 7, 1896. The four children born to this union also preceded him to the grave. On January 27, 1898, he was married to Mrs. Emma Bell, of Carteret County, who survives him. She and her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Holliday, of Clinton, were unremitting in their attention to this superannuate in his last days. We took his body to Trenton for burial, and there he sleeps near the dust of his first wife.—E. H. Davis.

THOMAS NEAL IVEY.—Only the barest outlines and a few intimations of a most notable life can be given in this brief memoir. A volume is needed to portray the life and labors of Thomas Neal Ivey. Born in Marion, S. C., May 22, 1860; graduated from Trinity College in 1879; joined the North Carolina Conference at Reidsville in 1886; elected joint editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in 1896, editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* in February, 1899, and of the *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, May, 1910; and died in Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1923—these are the dates we would recall in connection with his sixty-three years' sojourn. Nineteen years of preparation, eight years a teacher, nine years a pastor, and twenty-six years an editor gave variety to a life full to the brim. Few knew how fully employed was the time of T. N. Ivey. Even those moments given over to loitering were full of musing and, at times, of wonderful mental alertness. While editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, the midnight hour often found him engaged at some of his tasks. Those were in all probability his most strenuous years. During the more than twelve years that T. N. Ivey edited the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* he wrote and traveled and preached until he was known in every nook and corner of the Conference. He was expected to turn up at every District Conference and on almost any other special occasion. He was known and loved by the preachers and by a great company of laymen. All the preachers were known by name, and of nearly every one he cherished some incident that was pathetic, humorous, or supremely ludicrous. Recounting these relieved the tedium of many a journey, and allowed him to recall the pleasing recollections of his friends. Thomas Neal Ivey started not among the rich of the world. He was the son of a strong, substantial Methodist circuit rider, who went for fifty-two years without a break on the hard circuits of Western North Carolina. George Washington Ivey was not a man in soft raiment on the hunt for easy places. In that parsonage home in which young Tom and his brothers and sisters grew to manhood and womanhood, economy, integrity, sincerity, piety, and spiritual fervor had first place in the life of father and mother. Young Ivey never forgot his early days and always cherished the heritage which was his. A long and vigorous line of clean-blooded and heroic ancestors extends far back across American life and for a thousand years into English history. The ancestral name goes back to the Norman name "St. Ivo" in France. His forbears came over with William the Conqueror, and afterwards were known as the Iveys, Ives and Iversons. James Ivey was a member of the first board of aldermen of Norfolk; so they got an early start on this continent. Richard Ivey was one of the notable preachers who labored with Francis Asbury in giving Methodism its place in these United States. But Tom Ivey came of



the later breed and grew to manhood among a hardy, God-fearing people among the hills. The life in that parsonage-home, the influence of that godly father and mother, the life among the trees and in the fields under the open skies, the literature read with sustained avidity, during his early manhood, contributed to all his after years. Deeply rooted in a notable past, well envired in the home, wonderfully sensitive to the delicate intimations in the sights and sounds of nature, and finely trained in the schools, the elements so mixed in Thomas Neal Ivey as to make the teacher, preacher, editor and gentleman. Whether teaching in Lincoln, Shelby, Brevard, or Mooresville; or preaching in Lenior, Person, or Wilson; or editing a paper in Greensboro, Raleigh, or Nashville—the same high purpose and fine fidelity characterized the labors of our brother who fell at the end of a day's work. He claimed no special talents and admitted that any success which he may have had came as the result of hard work. The Church honored T. N. Ivey again and again. Seven times a member of the General Conference, once a member of the Ecumenical, three times elected editor of the General Organ, a member, from the first, of the Commission on Unification of American Methodism, and a member of numerous Boards of the Church, he did his work well and to the honor of those who sent him. He was greatly interested in the union of American Methodism, and he gave his best efforts for a better care of the "forgotten man." He longed to live to see both these ends achieved, but the call came too soon. He died in the faith that a good Providence is leading the Church of his love to this end. In the midst of academic honors and high positions in the Church, T. N. Ivey remained the gentle, courteous, and kind-hearted Methodist preacher. Among his intimate friends he was at his best. With them, his soul opened and they enjoyed the best in him. Then that fine sense of humor and quaint manner of utterance found best and freest expression. Bildad Akers was then at his best. Dr. Ivey displayed sustained interest in the beginnings of Methodism and wrote much of these in his wide travels. Perhaps the best piece of historical work that he did was the excellent study of Green Hill in the paper read a few years ago before the Historical Society of this Conference. But it is not our purpose to speak of our brother, either as preacher or writer, more than to say that he was conservative in doctrine and evangelical in spirit. He was an evangelical Methodist preacher who spoke out of his experience. The tripod was his pulpit. He so looked upon it and allowed but few months to pass without reminding his readers that he so regarded it. The pen has fallen and that voice is still. This section of the State in which the English race first settled on this continent made strong and strange appeal to him. He often visited and wrote of Roanoke

Island. He closes the account of his first visit with these words: "In the early morning hours I first saw the Island; in the early morning hours I left it. The dew was still upon the grass, and the sheen of sunlight was upon the water. With the northeast wind filling the sails, we plowed through the blue waters of the Albermarle Sound; and when we came over against Kitty Hawk, I turned my eyes southward to where Roanoke Island lay like a line of blue mist against the horizon, and my heart said an affectionate adieu to the land of Virginia Dare." But Thomas Neal Ivey writes no more of the deeds of daring along this our Atlantic seaboard and of the memories gathering about the hills, so dear to him in youth and early manhood; he sleeps on the gentle incline to the east yonder in Raleigh. The morning sun greets that hallowed spot and the birds sing their matin songs above his resting place. But better than all, his old Conference enshrines him in her heart. —*M. T. Plyler.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharp, Robert McCollum Price (not present to be received into full connection). 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Cleveland Cummings, Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cook. 3. Local preacher, William James Du Bois. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Kenneth Saint Leon Cook, Lindsay Frazier. 2. Local preacher, William James Du Bois. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Walter Gaston Farrar. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Walter Gaston Farrar. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character except T. W. Siler, who had surrendered his credentials, and who was allowed to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. C. Glenn, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerated? J. J. Barker, B. C. Alfred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrain, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, R. B. John, T. J. Gibbs, M. D. Hix, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, W. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee,

A. McCullen, G. D. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, 24.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 772.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed 8; local preachers, 100; members, 108,257.

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Brooksedale Circuit.....		422	\$ 1,800
Burlington: First Church.....	4	644	2,500
Webb Avenue.....		220	1,000
Burlington Circuit.....		448	1,500
Carboro.....	1	354	900
Chapel Hill.....	1	210	1,050
Durham: Branson.....		419	1,750
Calvary.....		372	1,650
Carr.....		499	2,160
Lakewood.....		108	780
Memorial.....	3	1,096	3,600
Durham: Pearl Mill.....		125	\$ 450
Trinity.....	2	1,062	4,000
West Durham.....	4	684	2,000
Durham Circuit.....		552	2,000
Euro.....		152	430
Graham and Haw River.....		356	1,800
Hillsboro Circuit.....		1,174	2,600
Leasburg Circuit.....		467	1,500
Mebane.....		303	1,900
Milton Circuit.....	2	412	1,500
Mount Tizrah Circuit.....		849	1,750
Person Circuit.....		768	2,500
Rougmont Circuit.....	1	635	1,500
Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst.....		229	600
Long Memorial.....		465	2,500
South Alamance Circuit.....	3	534	1,500
Yanceyville Circuit.....	1	605	1,500
	21	14,164	\$48,720

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Chowan Circuit.....	1	285	\$ 1,500
Columbia Circuit.....	1	428	1,260
Currituck Circuit.....		576	1,350
Dare Circuit.....	1	401	900
Edenton.....		247	1,500
Elizabeth City: City Road.....		562	2,750
First Church.....	1	899	3,000
Gates Circuit.....		576	1,800
Hatteras Circuit.....		305	800
Hertford.....		346	2,000
Kennekeet Circuit.....	2	411	700
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	1	178	430
Moyock Circuit.....		245	1,100
North Gates Circuit.....		679	1,800
Pantego and Belhaven.....		352	1,600
Pasquotank Circuit.....	1	641	1,900
Perquimans Circuit.....		733	2,000
Plymouth.....		378	1,800
Roanoke Island.....		666	1,300
Roper Circuit.....		367	1,500
South Camden Circuit.....	1	425	700
South Mills Circuit.....	1	539	1,200
Stumpy Point.....		161	1,000
	10	10,400	\$34,090

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Bladen Circuit.....		447	\$ 800
Buckhorn Circuit.....		524	1,250
Carthage Circuit.....	1	709	2,000
Duke.....	1	334	1,000
Dunn.....		382	2,560
Elizabeth Circuit.....	2	502	1,800
Fayetteville: Hay Street.....		944	3,600
Person and Calvary.....		461	1,300

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Fayetteville Circuit.....	1	713	2,000
Glendon Circuit.....		657	1,400
Goldston Circuit.....		635	1,000
Haw River Circuit.....		614	1,600
Hemp Circuit.....		825	1,200
Jonesboro Circuit.....	1	888	2,000
Lillington Circuit.....		346	910
Mamers Circuit.....		438	1,000
Newton Grove Circuit.....		540	1,400
Parkton Circuit.....	2	634	2,000
Pittsboro Circuit.....		753	2,000
Roseboro Circuit.....		504	1,550
Sanford.....		637	3,000
Siler City Circuit.....	1	881	2,010
Stedman Circuit.....		416	1,210
	9	13,784	\$38,590

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT.

Atlantic and Sealevel.....		147	\$ 500
Beaufort.....		536	2,000
Craven Circuit.....		188	900
Dover Circuit.....	1	576	1,500
Goldsboro: Elm Street and Pikesville.....	1	239	960
St. John.....		373	1,200
St. Paul.....	3	1,164	3,600
Goldsboro Circuit.....	1	700	1,800
Grifton Circuit.....		377	1,600
Harlowe Circuit.....	1	270	700
Hookerton Circuit.....		549	2,250
Jones Circuit.....		641	2,000
Kinston: Caswell Street.....		150	900
Queen Street.....		638	3,000
La Grange.....		763	2,000
Morehead City.....	1	566	2,500
Mount Olive and Calypso.....		515	2,000
Mount Olive Circuit.....		692	1,500
New Bern: Bridgeton.....		101	350
Centenary.....		866	3,600
Riverside.....	1	157	1,300
Newport Circuit.....		220	1,000
Ocracoke and Portsmouth.....		131	550
Oriental Circuit.....		402	1,800
Pamlico Circuit.....		367	1,800
Pink Hill Circuit.....	1	323	1,000
Snow Hill Circuit.....		521	2,500
Straits Circuit.....	1	417	1,000
	11	12,589	\$45,810

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Benson Circuit.....		193	\$ 1,800
Cary Circuit.....	1	776	2,000
Clayton.....		218	2,000
Creedmore Circuit.....		496	2,000
Four Oaks Circuit.....		513	2,000
Franklinton.....		452	2,000
Garner Circuit.....		573	1,700
Granville Circuit.....	2	312	1,250
Kenly Circuit.....		252	2,000
Louisburg.....		383	2,500
Millbrook Circuit.....		496	1,155
Oxford.....		577	2,500
Oxford Circuit.....		898	1,936
Princeton Circuit.....	1	466	1,140
Raleigh: Central.....	1	470	2,500
Edenton Street.....	2	1,462	4,500
Epworth.....		146	900
Jenkins Memorial.....		608	1,100
Selma: Edgerton Memorial.....		293	1,500
Smithfield.....		526	2,400
Tar River Circuit.....		679	1,800
Youngsville Circuit.....		326	1,300
Zebulon Circuit.....		469	1,700
	7	11,584	\$43,781

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Aberdeen.....		250	\$ 2,500
Biscoe.....	1	444	1,500
Caledonia Circuit.....		459	1,800
Ellerbe Circuit.....		552	1,815

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Hamlet	1	768	3,000
Laurel Hill Circuit		427	1,250
Laurinburg		464	3,000
Lumberton		410	2,500
Lumberton Circuit		223	665
Maxton		241	2,000
Montgomery Circuit		280	850
Mount Gilead	1	376	2,100
Mount Gilead Circuit		401	1,000
Piedmont Circuit	1	583	1,800
Raeford Circuit		514	2,000
Red Springs Circuit	2	514	2,200
Richmond Circuit	1	331	1,800
Roberdell Circuit	2	524	\$ 1,500
Robeson Circuit		666	1,700
Rockingham	1	583	3,000
Rowland Circuit	1	395	2,000
St. John and Gibson	1	527	2,000
St. Paul Circuit		457	2,000
Troy	1	260	2,400
Vass		414	1,650
West End Circuit		398	1,500
	13	11,461	\$49,530

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Aurora Circuit		513	\$ 2,000
Ayden	1	284	2,100
Bailey Circuit		669	2,100
Bath Circuit		551	1,500
Bethel	1	308	1,800
Elm City		258	1,500
Fairfield		167	1,000
Farmville Circuit		267	2,100
Fremont Circuit		601	2,000
Greenville: Parvis Memorial	1	774	3,600
Grimesland Circuit	1	452	1,500
Mattamuskeet Circuit		504	1,800
McKendree Circuit	1	312	1,800
Nashville		328	2,500
Robersonville Circuit		109	550
Rocky Mount: Clark Street		201	1,550
First Church	2	987	3,300
South Rocky Mount		158	550
Rocky Mount Circuit		426	1,450
Spring Hope Circuit		656	1,800
Stantonburg Circuit		440	2,000
Swan Quarter Circuit		494	1,500
Tarboro	1	358	2,100
Vanceboro Circuit		347	1,300
Washington		834	3,200
Wilson: Calvary		159	479
First Church		949	3,600
	8	12,106	\$50,209

## WELDON DISTRICT.

Ahoskie Circuit		219	\$ 1,550
Aulander Circuit		151	1,050
Battleboro and Whitakers		226	2,500
Conway Circuit		689	2,000
Enfield		270	2,200
Garysburg Circuit	1	443	2,000
Halifax Circuit		756	1,950
Henderson: First Church		552	3,000
North and South Henderson		344	600
Littleton	1	309	2,450
Middleburg Circuit		678	1,700
Murfreesboro and Winton		224	1,450
Norlina Circuit		722	2,200
Norhampton Circuit		1,245	2,538
Rich Square Circuit		527	2,200
Roanoke Rapids		314	2,250
Rosemary Circuit		643	1,600
Scotland Neck		225	1,550
Warren Circuit		464	1,800
Warrenton Circuit	1	774	2,500
Weldon		502	2,500
Williamson and Hamilton		329	1,500
Windsor Circuit		307	1,400
	3	10,913	\$44,488

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Burgaw Circuit		343	\$ 1,850
Carver's Creek Circuit		533	1,800
Chadbourn	1	484	1,500
Clinton	2	469	2,500
Faison and Warsaw	1	595	1,900
Hallsboro Circuit		389	1,200
Ingold Circuit		219	1,050
Jacksonville and Richland		383	1,800
Kenansville Circuit	2	271	700
Magnolia Circuit	1	513	1,500
Maysville Circuit		760	1,700
Old Dock Circuit	3	372	504
Scott's Hill Circuit		241	953
Shallotte Circuit	1	486	1,200
Southport	1	333	1,800
Swansboro Circuit		591	1,900
Tabor Circuit	1	231	1,550
Town Creek Circuit		373	700
Wallace and Rose Hill		547	1,700
Whiteville: Vineland		387	1,800
Wilmington: Castle Street		22	50
Epworth	1	285	1,000
Fifth Avenue	1	769	3,000
Grace	1	905	4,200
Trinity	2	478	3,000
Wilmington Circuit		277	950
	18	11,256	\$41,807

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Durham District	21	14,164	\$ 3,990
Elizabeth City District	10	10,400	3,011
Fayetteville District	9	13,784	3,240
New Bern District	11	12,589	3,565
Raleigh District	7	11,584	\$ 3,587
Rockingham District	13	11,461	3,600
Washington District	8	12,106	3,599
Weldon District	3	10,913	3,600
Wilmington District	18	11,256	3,950
Total this year	100	108,257	\$32,142
Total last year		92	105,379
Increase	8	2,878	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,223; infants, 991.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 259; Epworth League members, 8,864.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 729; officers and teachers, 7,133; scholars enrolled, 90,220.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 322; members, 10,274.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Insittutions, 4; teachers, 109; students, 1,400; value of property, \$2,249,485; endowment, \$2,756,883; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 23; children in orphanages, 250; value of property, \$750,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$22,-

224.82; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,-152.72; Church Extension, \$13,183.26; Education, \$26,848.65; American Bible Society, \$1,779.83; General Conference expense, \$1,-917; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$113,049.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,-135.34; presiding elders, \$32,256; preachers in charge, \$396,765; Conference claimants, \$12,575.34; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,974.60.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,637,675.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 762; value, \$5,875,071; indebtedness, \$374,669.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$77,-500; indebtedness, \$2,375. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 209; value, \$1,007,-650; indebtedness, \$133,569.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,480,315; premiums paid, \$35,537.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$101,361; collected, \$74,632.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value. No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wilmington, N. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

*M. Bradshaw* (1), *P. E.*

Brooksdale Circuit, B. T. Hurley (2).  
Burlington, J. B. Hurley (1).  
Burlington Circuit, W. R. Hardesty (1).  
Carrboro, J. W. Autry (3).  
Cedar Grove Circuit, E. C. Durham (1).  
Chapel Hill, Walter Patten (3).  
Durham: Branson, W. F. Elliott (1).  
Calvary, D. E. Earnhardt (2).  
Carr, J. H. Buffaloe (2).  
Gregson, D. M. Sharp (1).  
Lakewood, W. C. Ball (4).  
Memorial, H. E. Myers (1).  
Trinity, W. W. Peele (1).  
West Durham, J. W. Bradley (4).  
Durham Circuit, W. F. Craven (2).  
Eno, to be supplied.  
Graham and Haw River and Webb Avenue,  
G. M. Daniel (4); G. C. Ervin (1), junior preacher.  
Hillsboro Circuit, S. F. Nicks (1).

Leasburg Circuit, E. R. Clegg (1).  
Mebane, L. E. Thompson (1).  
Milton Circuit, J. Bascom Hurley (2).  
Mount Tirzah Circuit, B. O. Merritt (1).  
Person Circuit, B. C. Thompson (4).  
Rougemon Circuit, J. F. Starnes (3).  
Roxboro: Long Memorial, F. M. Shamburg-  
er (1).  
East Roxboro and Longhurst, S. J. Starnes  
(3).  
South Alamance Circuit, L. M. Chaffin (1).  
Yanceyville Circuit, E. L. Stack (1).  
Student in Trinity College, H. M. Wellman.  
Professors in Trinity College, H. E. Spence  
and J. M. Ormond.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*C. B. Culbreth* (2), *P. E.*

Chowan Circuit, M. R. Chambers (1).  
Columbia Circuit, F. A. Lupton (1).  
Currituck Circuit, J. P. Bross (2).  
Dare Circuit, R. M. Fitts (4), supply.  
Edenton, J. V. Knight (2).  
Elizabeth City: City Road, Daniel Lane (1).  
First Church, N. H. D. Wilson (3).  
Gates Circuit, R. F. Munns (1).  
Hatteras Circuit, J. M. Jolliff (3).  
Hertford, N. C. Yearby (1).  
Kennekeet Circuit, C. A. Johnson (2).  
Kitty Hawk Circuit, R. L. Beasley (1), supply.  
Moyock Circuit, C. T. Thrift (1).  
North Gates Circuit, J. O. Long (3).  
Pantego and Belhaven, T. E. Davis (4).  
Pasquotank Circuit, W. T. Phipps (1).  
Perquimans Circuit, J. T. Stanford (1).  
Plymouth, W. G. Lowe (2).  
Roanoke Island, A. W. Price (2).  
Roper Circuit, R. F. Taylor (1).  
South Camden Circuit, S. Salyer (1), supply.  
South Mills Circuit, A. B. Crumpler (1), supply.  
Stumpy Point, A. E. Brown (2).  
President of Scarritt Bible and Training  
School, J. L. Cunningham.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. H. Willis* (2), *P. E.*

Bladen Circuit, G. H. Biggs (3).  
Buckhorn Circuit, W. A. Piland (3).  
Carthage Circuit, J. M. Wright (1).  
Duke, H. L. Davis (2); N. M. McDonald,  
Sup.  
Dunn, G. T. Adams (2).  
Elizabeth Circuit, H. E. Lance (2).  
Fayetteville: Hay Street, H. A. Humble (3).  
Person Street and Calvary, E. C. Maness  
(4).  
Fayetteville Circuit, W. L. Maness (3).  
Glendon Circuit, E. L. Hill (1).  
Goldston Circuit, H. L. Witten (1).  
Haw River Circuit, C. H. Caviness (1).  
Hemp Circuit, J. C. Cummings (2).  
Jonesboro Circuit, B. E. Standfield (3).  
Lillington Circuit, H. L. Hendricks (1).  
Mamers Circuit, L. R. Gains (2), supply.



Newton Grove Circuit, W. J. Underwood (1), supply.  
 Parkton Circuit, J. C. Humble (1).  
 Pittsboro Circuit, J. J. Boone (4).  
 Roseboro Circuit, J. A. Tharp (3).  
 Sanford, L. B. Jones (2).  
 Siler City Circuit, O. I. Hinson (2).  
 Stedman Circuit, E. C. Sell (1).

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

*J. C. Wooten (1), P. E.*

Atlantic and Sealevel, J. M. Carraway (1), supply.  
 Beaufort, E. B. Craven (3).  
 Craven Circuit, W. L. Dawson, Jr. (1).  
 Dover Circuit, E. B. Bell (2).  
 Goldsboro: Elm Street and Pikeville, C. P. Jerome (3).

St. John, R. E. Atkinson (1).

St. Paul, C. L. Read (2).

Goldsboro Circuit, H. C. Ewing (1).

Grafton Circuit, R. J. Lough (1).

Harlow Circuit, W. T. Cheek (3), supply.

Hookerton Circuit, R. R. Grant (3).

Jones Circuit, K. F. Duval (3).

Kinston: Caswell Street, to be supplied.

Queen Street, C. K. Proctor (2).

La Grange Circuit, R. E. Pittman (3).

Morehead City, W. A. Cade (3).

Mount Olive and Calypso, L. T. Singleton (1).

Mount Olive Circuit, K. S. L. Cook (1).

New Bern: Bridgeton, F. W. Selsor (1).

Centenary, J. W. Harrell (1).

Riverside, W. C. Ormond (1), supply.

Newport Circuit, R. A. Bruton (4).

Ocracoke and Portsmouth, Samuel Leffers (1), supply.

Oriental Circuit, J. C. Whedbee (1).

Pamlico Circuit, to be supplied.

Pink Hill Circuit, R. W. Barfield (4), supply.

Seven Springs Circuit, E. J. Lewis (1), supply.

Snow Hill Circuit, J. A. Russell (1).

Straits Circuit, H. M. Jackson (2); E. W. Glass, Sup.

Vandemere Circuit, to be supplied.

Students in Boston University, W. V. McRae and Guy Hamilton.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

*M. T. Plyler (1), P. E.*

Bailey Circuit, L. C. Brothers (3).

Benson, J. E. Blalock (1).

Carey Circuit, D. N. Caviness (4).

Clayton, Marvin Self (1).

Creedmore Circuit, V. A. Royal (4).

Four Oaks Circuit, W. J. Watson (1).

Franklinton, E. H. Davis (1).

Garner Circuit, G. W. Starling (2).

Granville Circuit, L. H. Joyner (2).

Kenly Circuit, W. B. North (1).

Louisburg, O. W. Dowd (1).

Millbrook Circuit, M. G. Ervin (2).

Oxford, E. M. Snipes (3).

Oxford Circuit, N. B. Strickland (1).

Princeton Circuit, G. B. Perry (1).

Raleigh: Central, H. I. Glass (2).

Edenton Street, W. A. Stanbury (1).

Epworth, R. F. Bumpas (2).

Jenkins Memorial, W. H. Brown (1).

Selma: Edgerton Memorial, O. P. Fitzgerald (1).

Smithfield, D. H. Tuttle (4).

Tar River Circuit, J. C. Williams (1).

Youngsville Circuit, W. B. Humble (1).

Zebulon Circuit, E. M. Hall (1).

Business Manager of *North Carolina Advocate*, T. A. Sikes.

Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.

Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, R. L. Davis.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*J. H. Shore (4), P. E.*

Aberdeen and Vass, E. H. McWhorter (3).

Bisco, F. B. Peele (2).

Caledonia Circuit, Frank Culbreth (4).

Ellerbe Circuit, W. F. Trawick (1).

Hamlet, W. C. Martin (4).

Lumberton, T. McM. Grant (1).

Lumberton Circuit, N. L. Seabolt (1).

Laurel Hill, W. J. DuBois (2), supply.

Laurinburg, W. R. Royal (2).

Maxton, J. L. Rumley (2).

Montgomery Circuit, F. B. Noblitt.

Mount Gilead, J. A. Martin (3).

Mount Gilead Circuit, F. E. Dixon (1).

Piedmont Circuit, D. A. Petty (2).

Raeoford Circuit, J. H. Frizell (3).

Red Springs Circuit, L. S. Massey (2).

Richmond Circuit, C. A. Jones (1).

Roberdell Circuit, J. G. Johnson (1).

Rockingham, J. D. Bundy (2).

Robinson Circuit, N. B. Johnson (1).

Rowland Circuit, P. D. Woodall (2); R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, Sups.

St. John and Gibson, A. J. Parker (4).

St. Paul Circuit, I. T. Pools (2).

Troy, J. H. McCracken (1).

West End Circuit, A. J. Groves (1).

Student in Trinity College, M. C. Ellerbe.

Student in Yale University, L. M. Hall.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*S. A. Cotton (3), P. E.*

Aurora Circuit, W. C. Benson (2).

Ayden, G. B. Starling (1).

Bath Circuit, T. L. Coble (1).

Bethel, L. L. Smith (2).

Elm City Circuit, G. W. Fisher (3).

Fairfield, to be supplied.

Farmville Circuit, B. B. Slaughter (1).

Fremont Circuit, J. A. Dailey (3).

Grimesland Circuit, J. J. Lewis (1); F. F.

Eure (3), junior preacher, supply.

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, V. P. Scoville (3).

Mattamuskeet Circuit, E. J. Midgett (1), supply.

McKendree Circuit, J. H. Miller (2).

Nashville, E. C. Few (4).

Robersonville Circuit, D. A. Watkins (1).

Rocky Mount: Clark Street, J. W. Potter (1).  
 First Church, H. M. North (3).  
 South Rocky Mount, S. T. Moyle (1); E. C. Glenn, Sup.  
 Rocky Mount Circuit, W. G. Farrar (1).  
 Spring Hope Circuit, W. E. Trotman (2).  
 Stantonburg Circuit, B. H. Black (1).  
 Swan Quarter Circuit, W. P. Constable (2).  
 Tarboro, R. C. Beaman (1).  
 Vanceboro Circuit, J. W. Dimmette (1).  
 Washington, L. D. Hayman (1).  
 Wilson: Calvary, W. N. Vaughan (2).  
 First Church, F. S. Love (4).  
 Conference Educational Secretary, H. M. North.

#### WELDON DISTRICT.

S. E. Mercer (3), P. E.

Ahoskie Circuit, D. A. Clark (1).  
 Aulander Circuit, M. F. Hodges (3).  
 Battleboro and Whitakers, B. F. Boone (1).  
 Conway Circuit, J. B. Thompson (4).  
 Enfield Circuit, C. T. Rogers (1).  
 Garysburg Circuit, C. M. Lance (1).  
 Halifax Circuit, J. L. Midgett (2).  
 Henderson: First Church, T. G. Vickers (3).  
 North and South Henderson, G. G. Whitehurst (2).  
 Littleton, G. F. Smith (2).  
 Middleburg Circuit, J. T. Draper (1).  
 Murfreesboro and Winton, L. C. Larkin (2).  
 Norlina Circuit, H. M. Eure (1).  
 Northampton Circuit, B. P. Robinson (3).  
 Rich Square Circuit, Rufus Bradley (1).  
 Roanoke Rapids, R. H. Broom (3).  
 Rosemary Circuit, E. N. Harrison (3).  
 Scotland Neck, E. L. Hillman (3).  
 Warren Circuit, William Towe (1).  
 Warrenton Circuit, H. B. Porter (2).  
 Weldon, G. W. Perry (1).  
 Williamston and Hamilton, E. D. Dodd (1).

Windsor Circuit, N. M. Wright (1).  
 Student in Yale University, R. M. Price.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Daniel (4), P. E.

Burgaw Circuit, L. A. Watts (1).  
 Carver's Creek Circuit, J. L. Smith (3).  
 Chadbourn Circuit, Lindsay Frazier (1).  
 Clinton, J. E. Holden (1).  
 Faison and Warsaw, W. C. Merritt (1).  
 Hallsboro Circuit, J. K. Worthington (2), supply.  
 Ingold Circuit, E. W. Hurst, Jr. (3).  
 Jacksonville and Richmond, A. S. Parker (2).  
 Kenansville Circuit, C. C. Wood (3), supply.  
 Magnolia Circuit, W. E. Hockett (2), supply.  
 Maysville Circuit, L. E. Sawyer (3).  
 Old Dock Circuit, McD. McLamb (2).  
 Scott's Hill Circuit, E. W. Downum (2).  
 Shallotte Circuit, J. C. Harmon (1).  
 Southport, J. R. Edwards (1).  
 Swansboro Circuit, D. A. Futrell (1).  
 Tabor and Fair Bluff Circuit, R. G. L. Edwards (3).  
 Town Creek Circuit, W. J. Freeman (1), supply.  
 Wallace and Rose Hill, T. W. Lee (3).  
 Whiteville: Vineland, L. B. Pattishall (1).  
 Wilmington: Epworth, J. A. Snow (1).  
 Fifth Avenue, A. L. Ormond (2).  
 Grace, A. D. Wilcox (1).  
 Trinity, H. C. Smith (3).  
 Wilmington Circuit, C. N. Phillips (3).  
 Student in Yale University, A. J. Hobbs, Jr.  
 Missionary to Poland, Hiram K. King.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. D. Wilcox.  
 Professor in Cumberland High School, E. K. Creel.

### MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

#### ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION

HELD AT GULFPORT, MISS., NOVEMBER 14-18, 1923.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Frederick Sartin, Earl Buford Moll, James Hilman Sharp, Fleet Joseph Jones. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Nicholas Smuts Loftus, C. H. Williams, E. W. Hope, A. C. Johnson, W. P. George. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Rolfe Hunt, Van R. Landrum, O. B. Matheny, C. W. Wesley, H. J. Oakley. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? G. L. McNeese, W. C. M. Baggett, W. N. Ware, A. J. Leggett. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Emmett Jackson Rutledge. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Brunner Marion Huft, Daniel Par-

ker Yeager, Enoch Alexander King, Andrew Jackson Boyles. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? L. M. Sharp, J. F. Watson. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. F. Brooks, from the Louisiana Conference; J. A. Smith, from the Pacific Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? C. H. Williams, E. W. Hope, A. C. Johnson, W. P. George. 4.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Stennis W. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. F. Tolle, to the Florida Conference; B. E. Meigs, to the Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Ira B. Robertson, W. D. Dominick, E. L. Alford. 3.

IRA B. ROBERTSON was born March 30, 1840, and was grown before the War between the States. He had answered his call, and was received on trial during the year before that war proclaimed the United States to be on trial. As the successive journals show, Brother Robertson kept step with history, marching with events, a spiritual leader among the people. When multiplying interests compelled the formation of two Mississippi Conferences, our young preacher remained with the mother Conference. He was a preacher during "reconstruction" days, when the Church strove and tabernacled verily as upon a bleeding Calvary. He was never seen shouldering for place in the ranks. As a good soldier he stepped in the uniform of the regular, going at command, as holding his assignment from the council of heaven, then went forward untiring upon the work he held to be the greatest work in a sin-troubled world. His preaching was strong, his personality marked by clear convictions, always convincingly spoken. He loved to sing. His home life was loyal, devoted. Without children of his own, he gave full affection to the daughter of the widow whom he married, but who preceded him to the better world several years ago. The following appointments mark Brother Robertson's active ministry: 1860-61, Upper Deer Creek; 1862, Yazoo City; 1863, South Jefferson Colored Mission; 1864, Fayette; 1865, Sunflower; 1866, Indian Bayou; 1867, Bolivar; 1868, Covington; 1869-71, Cayuga; 1872-73, North Warren; 1874-75, Summit; 1876-79, East Feliciana; 1880, Clinton (La.); 1881, Amite City; 1883, Spring Ridge; 1884-85, Brandy Wine; 1886-88, Camden; 1889-90, Anguilla; 1891-92, South Vicksburg; 1893, Bowerton; 1894-95, Gallman; 1896, Lake; 1897-99, Montrose; 1900, Roxie; 1901, Homochitto; 1902-23, superannuate. Since his superannuation, with unflinching interest, Brother Robertson has been a familiar figure at all Conference sessions. He will be missed a while, and deserves to be. From the home church at McNair, the impressive funeral services were held. The pastor, Rev. M. L. McCormick, together with Rev. J. R. Jones, presiding elder, and Rev. W. H. Huntley, pastor at Port Gibson, gave feeling tributes in speech. Many old friends and neighbors gave theirs in tears. Their father in Israel had fallen on sleep. They would not look upon his like again.—*W. H. Huntley.*

W. D. DOMINICK was born at Greensboro, Ala., in 1847, and was a graduate of the University of Alabama. Shortly after he finished

school, he came to Mississippi and joined our Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1877 and elder in 1879. He was married to Miss Susie Evans, of Camden, Miss., who preceded him to the other world by only a few years. They had five children, three of whom live in California. After he superannuated, Brother Dominick and his wife went to California and lived for several years. At the death of his wife, Brother Dominick returned to Mississippi and spent the remainder of his days with his daughter, Mrs. Marie Dominick Roberts, of Gulfport. When he died, January 31, 1923, loving hands took his remains to California, where he rests beside his wife. These are the skeleton facts which merely outline the life of a noble man. His personality was an admirable combination of sincerity, gentleness and industry. He was always kind and gracious in his manner, the perfect gentleman to outsiders, and the kind, loving, patient father in his home. Akin to the kindness of his nature was his guilelessness. Those who knew Brother Dominick best were often impressed with his modest estimate of his own ability. So far as I know, he never tried to advance his own interests in ecclesiastical circles. He was ever ready to serve wherever his brethren thought the Church had need of him, and in the course of his service he proved himself an excellent pastor and a preacher of more than usual ability.—*I. W. Cooper.*

EARL LESLIE ALFORD, son of Raymond and Mary McLendon Alford, was born on his father's farm, in Pike County, Miss., May 19, 1869. He received his elementary education in the rural schools of the county. He finished the equivalent of high school work. Then began the struggles of this brave and ambitious life to procure funds in order to go to college. It was during this period that he was converted at Mount Hermon, under the pastorate of Brother W. W. Simmons. Shortly afterwards he felt his call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach in 1891, at Fisher's Chapel, on the Franklinton charge, then a part of the Mississippi Conference. Rev. J. Wesley Sandel was pastor and Rev. P. A. Johnson presiding elder. He then entered Millsaps College, but on account of serious trouble with his eyes he was forced to give up his school work after two sessions. So, in 1893, he joined the Louisiana Conference, in session at New Orleans. On December 23, 1895, he was married to Miss Fannie Ball, of Tylertown. To them seven children were born, but the Lord saw fit to take five of them in their infancy. A son and a daughter are now taking their part in the world's work. Brother Alford served the following charges: 1874, Harrisonburg, Louisiana Conference; 1895-96, Bonita, Louisiana Conference; 1897, transferred to the Mississippi Conference and appointed as a student to Millsaps College for 1897-99; 1900-02, Topisaw;

1903-04, Vicksburg (Washington Street); 1905, Fernwood; 1906-07, DeKalb. From June to December, 1907, he had the typhoid fever. In 1908 he was superannuated. Elected that year to a high school principalship, he began this work in September and finished it in the spring of 1909. That fall he took regular work again and served as follows: 1909, Osyka; 1910, Scotland; 1911-12, Pachuta; 1913-16, Anguilla; 1917-18, Centerville. From Centerville he was moved to Montrose, where he became principal of the Mississippi Conference Training School; but this work was very heavy, and during the second year there his health became completely wrecked. He then moved to Newton and spent eight months under the treatment of Dr. Gill, of the Newton Sanitarium. In 1922 he was sent to Logtown and reappointed to that charge at the last meeting of Conference. But he was ill during the Crystal Springs Conference and went immediately afterwards to a specialist in New Orleans. A rest cure was prescribed, and this was the beginning of the end. He met his Sunday school of Logtown only once after this. The people of Logtown saw that every need was supplied while he was at the parsonage home, but his sufferings grew so intense that he was sent to Touro Infirmary, in the hope that the care of a heart specialist might relieve him. The disease had gained such a hold upon his system that the doctor thought there was nothing to do but to keep him comfortable. He was a cheerful sufferer. The sermons he preached by his courage touched many lives. He knew when the end was approaching, and said that he was going home. He leaves a wife, a son, a daughter and hundreds of friends who will cherish the hope of seeing him in a better land. To the Methodism he loved he has left the heritage of good and faithful service, and a name worthy to be added to our list of honored dead.—*J. W. Cooper.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. C. Jackson, J. L. Snelgrove, M. L. McCormick, B. H. Williams, T. C. Cooper, Otto Porter, E. M. Allen, M. K. Miller. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else in the class of the fourth year? T. M. Ainsworth. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Brunner Marion Hunt, Daniel Parker Yeager, Enoch Alexander King. 3. Local preachers, Charles Warren Wesley, Van Renselar Landrum. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, B. M. Hunt, D. P. Yeaker, E. A. King. 3. Local preachers, C. W. Wesley, V. R. Landrum. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Lovett Carter, Irl Hendrix Sells, Otto Porter. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, J. L. Carter, I. H. Sells, Otto Porter. 3. Local preachers, Robert B. McGehee (elected last year). 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. B. Waldrop. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. Bradley, W. W. Simmons, L. Carley, W. W. Cammack, J. T. Nicholson, R. F. Witt, J. W. Brown, G. R. Ellis, G. W. Huff, C. M. Martin, E. D. Phillips, C. T. Noble, J. B. King, B. H. Rawls, C. H. Ellis, I. L. Peebles, H. B. Perritt, H. W. Featherstun, J. C. Ellis, L. A. Darsey, C. F. Emery. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 550.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 10; local preachers, 107; members, 66,279.

#### BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Adams .....		372	\$ 1,250
Barlow .....		256	550
Bayou Pierre .....		439	1,000
Bogue Chitto and Norfield .....		143	1,300
Brookhaven .....	1	1,011	3,000
Crystal Springs .....	4	416	2,500
Fernwood .....	1	329	1,800
Foxworth .....		435	1,100
Gallman .....		561	1,800
Georgetown .....		159	825
Hazlehurst .....	2	448	2,400
Magnolia .....		221	2,400
McComb: Centenary .....	1	831	3,600
La Branch Street .....		312	1,800
Pearl River Avenue .....		238	1,800
Meadville and Bude .....	2	327	1,308
Monticello .....		339	1,175
Osyka .....	1	265	1,230
Pleasant Grove .....		653	1,000
Scotland .....	1	562	1,145
Summit and Topisaw .....	3	476	1,800
Tylertown .....		314	1,800
Wesson and Beauregard .....		451	2,000
	16	9,564	\$38,583

#### HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

		Local Pr's.	Salary
Avera .....	1	133	\$ 985
Bonhommie .....		96	1,650
Collins .....		360	1,250
Ellisville .....		389	1,415
Eucutta .....		475	623
Hattiesburg: Broad Street .....	5	411	1,800
Court Street .....		693	2,200
Main Street .....		948	4,200
Heidelberg .....		485	1,063
Leakesville .....		352	1,175
Lucedale .....		393	1,500
Lucedale Circuit .....		188	652
Mount Olive and Magee .....		460	1,800
New Augusta .....		215	900
Oloh .....		206	1,070
Petal .....	1	369	900
Prentiss .....	1	353	1,280
Purvis .....		319	1,410
Richton .....	1	310	2,200
Seminary .....		463	890
Silver Creek .....		489	1,220
Sumrail .....	1	264	1,200



## HATTIESBURG DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Taylorville .....	1	452	\$ 870
Williamsburg .....		498	975
	11	9,321	\$33,228

## JACKSON DISTRICT.

Benton .....	1	402	\$ 1,000
Bentonla .....		287	550
Bolton and Raymond .....		359	1,850
Brandon and Pelahatchie .....	1	602	1,825
Camden .....		223	700
Canton .....		557	2,500
Eden .....		476	1,500
Edwards .....		231	1,700
Fannin .....		297	650
Flora .....	1	144	1,550
Florence .....		356	1,200
Harrisville .....	1	372	532
Jackson: Capitol Street .....	9	1,922	5,000
Galloway Memorial .....	4	2,062	4,800
Millsaps Memorial .....	4	70	540
Union Street .....		256	1,000
Madison .....		365	1,500
Mendenhall and Dlo .....	1	485	1,650
Monterey .....		180	421
Satartia .....	1	461	1,200
Sharon .....		186	710
Terry .....	3	315	1,190
Vaughn .....		244	1,000
Yazoo City .....	1	639	3,000
Yazoo City Circuit .....			
	27	11,491	\$37,568

## MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

Bucatunna .....		380	\$ 930
Cleveland .....		681	1,023
Daleville .....	2	474	1,111
De Kalb .....		596	1,655
De Soto .....		410	
Enterprise .....		514	1,250
Lauderdale and Electric Mills .....		142	1,000
Menderville .....	3	494	850
Meridian: Central .....	1	1,193	4,200
East End .....		640	3,000
Fifth Street .....	3	511	2,500
Hawkins Memorial .....	4	335	1,700
Poplar Springs .....	1	252	1,800
Seventh Avenue .....		583	1,180
Pachuta .....		592	1,400
Porterville .....		260	650
Quitman .....		263	1,850
Scobba .....		453	1,300
Shubuta .....		245	1,700
Vimville .....	1	377	740
Waynesboro .....	1	317	1,800
Waynesboro Circuit .....		300	841
	16	10,012	\$32,485

## NEWTON DISTRICT.

Bay Springs .....	1	288	\$ 1,205
Carthage .....		482	1,595
Chunky .....		270	750
Decatur and Hickory .....		483	1,450
Forest and Morton .....	1	478	1,815
Harperville and Lena .....		397	1,140
Homewood .....	1	772	1,350
Lake .....		463	1,200
Laurel: First Church .....	1	794	3,000
Kingston .....		247	1,100
West End .....	1	201	900
Montrose .....		310	1,125
Neshoba .....		648	1,375
Newton .....	1	366	2,000
North Neshoba .....		241	542
Philadelphia .....	1	392	2,400
Raleigh .....		585	\$ 1,200
Rose Hill .....		490	1,400
Shiloh .....		685	1,380
Trenton .....		576	662
Union .....		354	1,365
Walnut Grove .....	1	463	950
	8	9,985	\$29,904

## SEASHORE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Americus .....		781	\$ 1,000
Bay St. Louis .....	2	126	1,200
Biloxi .....		656	2,400
Brooklyn and Bond .....	2	289	920
Carriere .....	1	248	670
Coalville .....	3	587	790
Columbia .....		718	3,000
Columbia Mission .....		70	225
Escatawpa .....		485	700
Gulfport .....	5	1,092	3,000
Logtown .....		192	1,600
Long Beach .....		111	1,000
Lumberton .....		401	2,750
Mentorum .....	2	402	585
Moss Point .....		219	1,800
Ocean Springs .....	1	270	1,000
Pascagoula .....	1	315	1,500
Pass Christian .....		34	350
Picayune .....	1	302	1,500
Poplarville .....		308	2,400
Saucier .....		494	1,455
Vancleave .....	3	441	1,000
Wesley Memorial .....	2	205	435
Wiggins .....		313	1,500
	23	9,059	\$32,780

## VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

Anguilla .....	1	255	\$ 2,400
Centerville .....		402	1,590
Fayette .....		248	1,500
Gloster and Liberty .....	1	533	1,620
Harrison .....		258	1,050
Hermantown .....	1	334	1,200
Louise and Holly Bluff .....		163	1,500
Mayerville .....		66	800
Natchez .....		497	3,000
Nebo .....	1	257	710
Oak Ridge .....		258	1,115
Port Gibson .....		266	1,500
Rocky Springs .....		293	700
Rolling Fork .....		227	2,500
Rosetta .....		257	800
Roxie .....		233	800
Silver City .....		101	1,500
Utica .....	1	475	1,500
Vicksburg: Crawford Street .....		755	3,000
Gibson Memorial .....	1	491	2,000
Washington .....		85	1,000
Woodville .....		393	1,600
	6	6,847	\$33,385

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Brookhaven District .....	16	9,564 \$ 4,002
Hattiesburg District .....	11	9,321 3,722
Jackson District .....	27	11,491 4,000
Meridian District .....	16	10,012 4,199
Newton District .....	8	9,985 2,895
Seashore District .....	23	9,059 3,235
Vicksburg District .....	6	6,847 3,362
Total this year .....	107	66,279 \$25,415
Total last year .....	117	63,252
Increase .....		3,027
Decrease .....	10	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,821; infants, 830.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 168; Epworth League members, 5,184.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 428; offi-

cers and teachers, 3,781; scholars enrolled, 40,164.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 180; members, 5,080.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? value of property, \$893,000; endowment, \$670,000; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 20; children in orphanage, 176; money expended, \$36,000; value of property, \$150,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 21; beds, 35; patients, 922; money expended, \$31,908; value of property, \$40,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$36,020.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,106; Home and Conference Missions, 13,614; Church Extension, \$7,039; Education, \$12,879; American Bible Society, \$939; General Conference expense, \$1,011; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$52,268.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,235; presiding elders, \$25,018; preachers in charge, \$229,229; Conference claimants, \$15,665; Superannuate Endowment Fund, none.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$851,972.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 501; value, \$2,055,650; indebtedness, \$223,279.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$44,500; indebtedness, \$4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 155; value, \$386,825; indebtedness, \$32,147.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,051,795; premiums paid, \$7,054.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$6,971; collected, \$6,961.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Canton, Miss.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

*H. M. Ellis (4), P. E.*

Adams, L. J. Snelgrove (1).

Barlow, Frederick Sartin (1).

Bayou Pierre, A. J. Beasley (1).

Bogue Chitto and Norfield, J. T. Weems (3).

Brookhaven, A. M. Broadfoot (2).

Crystal Springs, G. H. Thompson (1).

Fernwood, H. L. Norton (3).

Foxworth, J. W. Price (2); W. B. Waldrop, Sup.

Gallman, J. T. Abney (4).

Georgetown, W. W. Nelson (1).

Hazlehurst, W. H. Saunders (3).

Magnolia, C. P. Jones (3).

McComb: Centenary, J. L. Sells (1).

La Branch Street, A. S. Oliver (3).

Pearl River Avenue, J. A. Wells (2).

Meadville and Bude, S. F. Harkey (2).

Monticello, J. H. Moore (1).

Osyka, H. E. Raley (3).

Pleasant Grove, F. J. Jones (2).

Scotland, J. L. Carter (4).

Summit and Topisaw, J. E. J. Ferguson (2).

Tylertown, F. B. Ormond (3).

Wesson and Beauregard, J. S. Purcell (2).

President of Whitworth College, I. W. Cooper.

Chaplain in the United States Navy, W. N. Thomas.

Financial Agent of Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Griffin.

#### HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

*W. W. Graves (4), P. E.*

Avera, P. H. Howse (1).

Bonhommie, A. J. Boyles (3).

Collins, J. W. Thompson (2).

Ellisville, J. B. Cain (3).

Eucutta, J. C. Jackson (2).

Hattiesburg: Broad Street, A. J. Davis (2).

Court Street, C. M. Crossley (5).

Main Street, J. T. Leggett (4).

Heidelberg, S. C. Moody (1).

Leakesville, J. O. Ware (1).

Lucedale, H. Mellard (1).

Lucedale Circuit, H. J. Maddox (1).

Magee and Sanitarium, W. M. Williams (1).

Mount Olive, J. H. Foreman (1); O. C. Stapleton (1), junior preacher, supply.

New Augusta, H. S. Westbrook (2).

Oloh, G. L. McNeese (1).

Petal, B. H. Williams (1).

Prentiss, Otto Porter (1).

Purvis, W. H. Lane (1).

Richton, M. M. Black (1).

Silver Creek, H. R. McKee (1).

Sumrall, W. G. Forsythe (1).

Taylorville, A. J. Leggett (2).

Williamsburg, W. J. Walters (2).

Conference Evangelists, D. E. Kelly, G. S. Harmon, J. M. Smith.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

*M. L. Burton (4), P. E.*

Benton, E. A. King (3).

Bentonla, C. W. Wesley (1).

Bolton, H. M. Johnson (4).

Brandon, W. J. Dawson (3).

Brandon Circuit, J. F. Watson (1).

Camden, G. E. Allen (2), supply.

Canton, W. M. Sullivan (1).  
 Eden, A. W. O'Bryant (1).  
 Edwards, B. F. Jones (3).  
 Fannin, W. D. Barrett (3).  
 Flora, H. A. Wood (1).  
 Florence A. A. Sims (3).  
 Harrisville, I. H. Sells (5).  
 Jackson: Capital Street, H. F. Brooks (1).  
     Galloway Memorial, E. K. Means (3).  
     Rankin Sreet, F. L. Applewhite (2).  
 Millsaps Memorial, to be supplied.  
 Madison, Percy Vaughn (2).  
 Mendenhall, J. L. Greenway (1).  
 Satartia, M. W. Porter (1).  
 Sharon, C. C. Griffin (1).  
 Terry, C. E. Downer (3).  
 Vaughn, A. S. Byrd (2).  
 Yazoo City, A. F. Watkins (1).  
 Associate Secretary of Missionary Extension,  
 Department of Sunday School Board, J. L.  
 Ferguson.  
 Professor in Millsaps College, C. A. Bowen.  
 Secretary of Education, J. M. Morse.  
 Sunday School Secretary, J. C. Chambers.  
 Manager of Orphans' Home, B. F. Lewis.  
 Manager of Mississippi Home-Finding Socie-  
 ty, J. L. Sutton.  
 Superintendent of Czecho-Slovak Mission, J.  
 L. Neill.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. V. Bennett.  
 Syrian Mission, Charles Assaf.  
 Missionary to Africa, W. N. Ware.  
 Student in Millsaps College, L. M. Sharp.

## MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

*P. D. Hardin* (4), *P. E.*  
 Bucatunna, W. C. M. Baggett (3).  
 Cleveland, S. E. Flurry (1).  
 Daleville, W. E. Dickens (3).  
 DeKalb, M. L. White (5).  
 DeSoto, R. H. Clegg (1).  
 Enterprise, T. M. Ainsworth (2).  
 Lauderdale and Electric Mills, J. H. Grice  
 (1).  
 Matherville, E. W. Hope (1).  
 Meridian: Central, J. L. Decell (4).  
     East End, W. H. Lewis (2).  
     Fifth Street, W. L. Linfield (1).  
     Hawkins Memorial, J. M. Lewis (2); F. D.  
     De LaBar, junior preacher, supply.  
     Poplar Springs, J. H. Jolly (1).  
     Seventh Avenue, H. C. Castles (1); E. D.  
     Snelgrove, junior preacher, supply.  
 Pachuta, R. E. Rutledge (2).  
 Porterville, D. P. Yeager (1).  
 Quitman, J. D. Ellis (3).  
 Scooba, D. W. Ulmer (2).  
 Shubuta, W. A. Terry (2).  
 Vimville, O. B. Matheny (2).  
 Waynesboro, W. A. Hays (1).  
 Waynesboro Circuit, R. A. Sibley (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, with special assign-  
 ment to Meridian District, E. B. Moll.

## NEWTON DISTRICT.

*L. E. Alford* (1), *P. E.*  
 Bay Springs, P. H. Grice (1).  
 Carthage, T. B. Winstead (5).

Chunky, H. J. Oakley (1).  
 Decatur and Hickory, C. H. Strait (3).  
 Forest and Morton, H. J. Moore (3).  
 Harpersville and Lena, W. W. Murray (2).  
 Homewood, T. C. Cooper (1).  
 Lake, S. N. Young (3).  
 Laurel: First Church, J. R. Jones (1).  
     Kingston, T. A. Ferguson (3).  
     West End, J. W. Ramsey (3).  
 Montrose, M. R. Jones (2).  
 Neshoba, E. J. Coker (1).  
 Newton, N. B. Harmon (2).  
 North Neshoba, J. C. Long (2), supply.  
 Philadelphia, J. M. Corley (1).  
 Raleigh, R. A. Allums (1).  
 Rose Hill, G. G. Yeager (2).  
 Shiloh, E. H. Cooley (1).  
 Trenton, C. H. Herring (1).  
 Union, M. K. Miller (1).  
 Walnut Grove, V. R. Landrum (1).  
 President of Mississippi Conference Training  
 School, J. F. McClellan.

## SEASHORE DISTRICT.

*L. L. Roberts* (1), *P. E.*  
 Americus, M. A. Massey (1).  
 Bay St. Louis, J. G. Galloway (2).  
 Biloxi, O. S. Lewis (1).  
 Brooklyn, W. L. Blackwell (2).  
 Carriere, A. C. Johnson (1).  
 Coalville, M. L. Ward (1), supply.  
 Columbia, J. A. Moore (1).  
 Escatawpa, J. B. Stringer (3).  
 Gulfport, W. J. Ferguson (1).  
 Logtown, T. H. King (1).  
 Long Beach, C. H. Williams (1).  
 Lumberton, H. A. Gatlin (1).  
 Mentorun, W. B. Hollingsworth (1), supply.  
 Moss Point, J. E. Gray (3).  
 Ocean Springs, D. E. Vickers (1).  
 Pascagoula, L. F. Alford (2).  
 Picayune, J. A. Smith (1).  
 Poplarville, J. E. Williams (2).  
 Saucier, W. P. George (1).  
 Stillmore, B. W. Lewis (1).  
 Vancleave, E. M. Allen (3).  
 Wesley Memorial, W. W. Moore (4).  
 Wiggins, M. B. Sharbrough (1).  
 President of Seashore Camp Ground School,  
 H. W. Van Hook.  
 Missionary Evangelist in Seashore and Hat-  
 tiesburg Districts, J. F. Campbell.

## VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

*W. B. Jones* (1), *P. E.*  
 Anguilla, C. A. Schultz (4).  
 Centerville, V. G. Clifford (3).  
 Fayette, J. F. Smith (1).  
 Gloster and Liberty, E. D. Simpson (1).  
 Harrison, B. M. Hunt (2).  
 Hermanville, W. F. Baggett (1).  
 Louise and Holly Bluff, W. B. Alsworth (1).  
 Mayersville, W. D. Wendel (1), supply.  
 Natchez, C. C. Evans (3).  
 Nebo, J. H. Sharp (2).  
 Oak Ridge, S. B. Watkins (1).  
 Port Gibson, W. H. Huntley (2).

Rocky Springs, Wesley Ezell (2). supply.  
 Rolling Fork and Cary, T. J. O'Neill (6).  
 Rosetta and Mount Vernon, N. S. Loftus (2).  
 Roxie, M. L. McCormick (3).  
 Silver City, G. P. McKeown (3).  
 Utica, C. Y. Higginbotham (1).

Vicksburg: Crawford Street, Robert Selby (4).  
 Gibson Memorial, T. B. Cottrell (4).  
 Washington, M. J. Miller (1), supply.  
 Woodville, H. G. Hawkins (2).  
 Missionary Evangelist in Vicksburg and Jackson Districts, Rolfe Hunt.

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

### FOURTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT PLAINVIEW, TEX., OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 4, 1923.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; A. L. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Joseph Hilton McGee, Charles Wright Ferguson, John Pickens Cole, I. E. Walker, Charles Joseph Marts, S. H. Sloan, Orion W. Carter. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Grady W. Anderson, Palmer T. Haynes, T. M. Johnston, W. V. O'Kelly, F. R. Pickens. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Jasper R. Bateman, John H. Crowe, H. V. Fisher, Reddie R. Gilbreath, Charles W. McNeely, Manly D. King. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John R. Blevins, James M. Moody, H. G. Walton, Silas Dixon. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? U. H. Smesler, John Jenkins, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. W. Barnett, John R. Bright, Ira T. Huckabee, William N. Coughron, Joseph E. Eldredge, Elmer D. Landreth, J. J. McNeely, James E. Oden, C. B. Thompson. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Lewis E. Northcutt, George D. Durham, D. H. Munson, J. W. McGeary. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? C. F. Carmack. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? David H. Munson, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the South Carolina Conference; R. H. Boyd, D. A. Ross, J. W. Leggett, W. J. Mayhew, U. S. Sherrill, elders, and J. R. Williamson, a deacon, from the Central Texas Conference; G. H. Brown, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; W. W. Richeson, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; R. B. Freeman and A. J. Brown, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; S. J. Upton, an elder, from the West Texas Conference. 12.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Jesse Townsend, J. Fred Cooke, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have been withdrawn or been expelled? Expelled, L. B. Hankins. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. H. Boyd and M. C. Hayes,

elders, to the Central Texas Conference; J. E. Yeats, an elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; A. V. Hendrix and H. H. Liles, elders, to the West Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Aubrey Ashley, Lewis H. Davis, Almus D. Jameson, James R. Rich, Ben H. Terrell, Pickens E. Yarborough, J. C. Mann, George W. Montgomery, Raymond Van Zant, J. R. Williamson. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? B. A. Moores and G. G. Smith. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John R. Bright, William U. Coughron, Joseph E. Eldredge, Ira T. Huckabee, Elmer D. Landreth, Joseph E. Oden, C. B. Thompson. 7. Local preachers, Jasper R. Bateman, Charles W. McNeely. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John R. Bright, William U. Coughron, Joseph E. Eldredge, Ira T. Huckabee, Elmer D. Landreth, Joseph E. Oden, C. B. Thompson. 7. Local preachers, Jasper R. Bateson, Charles W. McNeely. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, H. G. Scoggins, J. Arthur Scoggins, T. W. Brabham. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Harold G. Scoggins, J. Arthur Scoggins, Thomas W. Brabham. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of L. B. Hankins, who was expelled.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Hawkins, V. H. Trammell, R. B. Bonner, Thomas Hanks, John F. Neal, J. B. McCarley, A. O. Hood. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J.



L. Hollers, J. M. Baker, S. C. Vaughan, J. A. Hyder, A. B. Keen, J. B. Wood, George F. Fair, R. S. Heizer, J. W. R. Bachman, L. E. Riddle, B. T. Sharp, D. C. Ross, M. D. Hill, M. W. Rogers, H. C. Jolly, B. F. Gassoway, S. E. Burkhead, J. H. Watts, J. P. Callaway, C. S. Cameron, L. O. Lewis, S. B. Cox, J. D. Crockett, J. G. Putman, M. L. Moody, C. E. Lynn, John R. Steele, R. A. Clements, C. D. Pipkin, R. E. L. Stutts. 30.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 157; societies, 428.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 21; local preachers, 156; members, 49,599.

#### ABILENE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Abilene: First Church.....	5	790	\$ 3,000
Oak Street.....	2	352	1,293
St. Paul's.....	3	1,053	4,000
Albany.....		199	1,800
Anson.....	1	425	2,000
Avoca and Bethel.....		329	1,200
Baird.....	1	283	1,650
Clyde.....	1	340	1,422
Cross Plains.....	3	353	1,336
Hawley Circuit.....	1	209	826
Lueders and Nugent.....		165	960
Merkel.....		501	2,000
Merkel Circuit.....	1	204	625
Moran.....		153	1,200
Oplin Circuit.....	1	190	
Ovalo.....	2	310	1,207
Putnam.....	1	196	783
Trent.....	1	209	1,200
Tuscola Circuit.....	1	424	1,444
Tuxedo.....	2	326	954
Tye.....	1	235	1,000
	27	7,251	\$29,900

#### AMARILLO DISTRICT.

Amarillo: Buchanan Street.....		274	\$ 1,800
Polk Street.....	4	1,909	4,500
St. Paul's.....	2	147	1,400
Canadian.....	1	206	2,200
Dalhart.....		389	2,500
Dumas and Channing Circuit.....		190	1,665
Higgins.....		202	1,200
Miami.....		283	2,000
Panhandle.....		258	1,800
Perryton.....		426	1,800
Perryton Circuit.....			
Spearman Circuit.....			1,556
Stratford Station.....	2	256	1,500
Texline.....		160	1,200
Vega and Wildorado.....		100	1,500
White Deer and Groom.....	1	271	2,000
Zybach Circuit.....		140	891
	10	5,211	\$29,521

#### CLARENDON DISTRICT.

Clarendon.....	35	1,145	\$ 3,600
Clarendon Circuit.....		131	1,150
Claude.....	1	391	2,150
Claude Circuit.....	1	63	500
Hedley.....	3	242	1,600
Hedley Circuit.....	1	73	500
Lake View.....		223	1,400
Lelia Lake.....		200	1,250
McLean.....		346	1,800
Memphis.....	1	670	\$ 3,000
Mobeetie.....	2	124	704
Pampa Station.....		193	2,000
Plaska.....	1	286	860
Shamrock.....		388	2,000

#### CLARENDON DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Shamrock Circuit.....	4	340	1,025
Turkey.....		260	1,551
Washburn.....			
Wellington.....	1	551	3,000
Wellington Circuit.....	2	47	1,206
Wheeler.....		307	1,500
	52	5,670	\$30,796

#### LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

Andrews Circuit.....		80	\$ 250
Brownfield.....		240	1,478
Crosbyton.....		208	1,500
Crosbyton Circuit.....		217	
Idalou.....		223	1,260
Lamesa.....	1	390	2,400
Lamesa Circuit.....	1	276	1,300
Lorenzo.....		348	1,350
Lubbock.....	3	1,045	4,000
Lubbock Circuit.....	1	265	1,054
Matador.....	1	253	1,800
Meadow.....	1	195	956
O'Donnell.....	1	375	1,100
Plains Circuit.....		108	700
Post Circuit.....		194	734
Post City.....		225	1,800
Ralls.....		289	2,000
Roaring Springs.....	1	272	975
Seminole.....	1	207	1,296
Slaton.....	1	613	2,500
Tahoka.....		338	1,800
Wilson.....		251	1,000
	12	6,612	\$31,253

#### PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

Abernathy.....	1	177	\$ 1,500
Bovina.....		234	1,217
Canyon.....	1	552	3,000
Canyon Circuit.....			
Dimmitt.....		339	1,270
Floydada.....	1	470	2,500
Floydada Circuit.....		272	1,065
Happy.....		187	1,500
Hale Center.....	1	284	1,500
Hereford.....	2	460	3,000
Kress.....	2	233	1,600
Lockney Circuit.....		197	1,000
Lockney Station.....		472	2,500
Olton.....	1	191	1,043
Petersburg.....	2	193	1,078
Plainview.....	2	1,200	3,600
Silverton.....	2	187	1,200
Tulia.....	1	346	1,800
Vigo Park.....	1	200	1,034
	17	6,194	\$31,407

#### STAMFORD DISTRICT.

Aspermont.....	1	180	\$ 1,400
Aspermont Circuit.....	1	226	600
Elbert Circuit.....	2	58	528
Goree Station.....	1	172	1,500
Haskell Station.....		621	2,400
Jayton.....	1	364	1,472
Knox City.....	1	358	1,886
Munday.....	1	323	2,000
Munday Circuit.....	1	251	1,212
Rochester.....		320	1,126
Rule.....	1	253	1,732
Seymour.....	1	574	\$ 2,200
Seymour Circuit.....		207	740
Spur Circuit.....		151	718
Spur Station.....		412	2,400
Stamford: St. John's.....	1	818	3,600
Stamford Circuit.....		163	575
Throckmorton.....	1	212	1,500
Vera Circuit.....	1	258	1,299
Weinert Circuit.....	3	304	996
Westover Circuit.....	1	115	750
Woodson Circuit.....		115	800
	18	6,455	\$30,934

## SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Big Spring.....		545	\$ 2,200
Big Spring Circuit.....	1	251	739
Blackwell.....		135	1,304
Colorado.....	1	440	2,500
Dunn.....		231	830
Fluvanna.....		196	653
Gail.....		93	879
Hamlin.....		268	2,100
Hamlin Circuit.....	1	163	695
Hermleigh.....	1	341	1,500
Loraine.....	3	316	1,508
McCauley.....		315	1,508
Roby.....		345	1,600
Roscoe.....		26	1,500
Rotan.....		331	2,400
Snyder.....	1	475	2,400
Slater Circuit.....	2	264	1,087
Stanton.....	1	241	1,600
Sweetwater.....	2	609	3,000
Sylvester.....		446	1,305
Westbrook.....		203	805
	13	6,470	\$32,104

## VERNON DISTRICT.

Childress.....		520	\$ 3,000
Childress Circuit.....	1	112	600
Chillicothe.....		357	2,500
Crowell.....	1	409	2,400
Crowell Circuit.....		144	633
Dumont.....			650
Estelline.....		232	1,300
King's Memorial.....			
Kirkland and Goodlett.....		213	1,500
Margaret.....		213	1,300
O'Dell.....		379	1,500
Paducah.....	1	352	2,000
Paducah Circuit.....		120	600
Quanah.....	1	591	3,000
Quanah Circuit.....	2	171	870
Tell.....		297	1,000
Tolbert.....		382	1,250
Vernon.....	1	955	3,600
Vernon Circuit.....		289	1,300
	7	5,736	\$29,008

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Abilene District.....	27	7,251	\$ 4,754
Amarillo District.....	10	5,211	4,147
Clarendon District.....	52	5,670	4,800
Lubbock District.....	12	6,612	4,684
Plainview District.....	17	6,194	4,721
Stamford District.....	18	6,455	4,829
Sweetwater District.....	13	6,470	4,787
Vernon District.....	7	5,736	4,265
Total this year.....	156	49,599	\$36,987
Total last year.....	144	47,456	35,894
Increase.....	12	2,143	\$ 1,093

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,316; infants, 581.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 183; Epworth League members, 5,844.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 634; officers and teachers, 3,169; scholars enrolled, 42,997.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 173; members, 5,623.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 35; students, 467; value of property, \$550,000; endowment, \$25,000; indebtedness, \$34,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,-240.60; Home and Conference Missions, \$12,-528.35; Church Extension, \$3,237; Education, \$7,927.69; American Bible Society, \$696.39; General Conference expense, \$750.17; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$114,897.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,-400.56; presiding elders, \$34,590; preachers in charge, \$232,284; Conference claimants, \$6,644; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,-728.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$835,964.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 263; value, \$2,455,750; indebtedness, \$196,-456.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$76,000; indebtedness, \$6,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 152; value, \$596,462; indebtedness, \$18,517.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out hi premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,413,121; premiums paid, \$12,637.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$3,295; collected, \$1,250.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$5,600.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Moore, Lubbock, Texas.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Abilene, Texas.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABILENE DISTRICT.

W. M. Lane (4), P. E.

Abilene: First Church, W. M. Pearce (3).

Oak Street, E. D. Landreth (1).

St. Paul's Church, L. N. Stuckey (2).

Abilene Circuit, U. S. Bird (1), supply.

Albany, R. S. Watkins (1).

Anson, W. E. Hamilton (2).

Avoca and Bethel, J. M. Cochran (2).

Baird, W. J. Mayhew (1).

Clyde Circuit, G. D. Durham (2).  
 Cross Plains, T. W. Brabham (1).  
 Hawley Circuit, A. D. Hill (1), supply.  
 Leuders, W. U. Coughron (3).  
 Merkel, T. J. Rea (1).  
 Merkel Circuit, Russell Pike (1), supply.  
 Moran, W. B. McKeown (1).  
 Oplin Circuit, L. E. Northcutt (1).  
 Ovalo Circuit, George W. Montgomery (2).  
 Putnam, to be supplied.  
 Trent Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Tuscola Circuit, D. A. Ross (1).  
 Tuxedo Circuit, A. J. Brown (1).  
 Tye Circuit, B. Y. Dickinson (1).  
 Students in McMurry College, J. M. Moody  
 and W. V. O'Kelly.  
 Editor of Missionary Literature, A. J. Weeks.  
 Government School, New Mexico, J. C. Carpenter.  
 McMurry College: J. W. Hunt, President;  
 J. V. G. Anderson, Professor.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University,  
 C. M. Woodward.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. B. Meador.  
 General Evangelist, R. B. Freeman.

#### AMARILLO DISTRICT.

*George W. Shearer (2), P. E.*

Amarillo: Buchanan Street, G. J. Irvin (5).  
 Houston Street, O. B. Annis (1).  
 Polk Street, S. W. Hayne (3).  
 St. Paul's, E. B. Bowen (1).  
 San Jacinto Heights, I. T. Huckabee (1).  
 Booker, Charles W. Ferguson (1).  
 Canadian, J. O. Quattlebaum (2).  
 Dalhart, W. E. Lyon (2).  
 Dumas and Channing, C. W. McNeely (1).  
 Higgins, J. T. Weems (1).  
 Miami, J. O. Haynes (1).  
 Panhandle, W. A. Hitchcock (1).  
 Perryton, George H. Bryant (1).  
 Spearman, J. A. Wheeler (1).  
 Stratford, L. B. Smallwood (2).  
 Texline, J. R. Rich (2).  
 Vega and Wildorado, J. W. Leggett (1).  
 White Deer and Groom, G. H. Gattis (1).  
 Zybach, J. J. McNeely (2).  
 General Evangelist, F. M. Neal.  
 Student in Columbia University, C. R. Kidd.  
 Missionary to Africa, Ansil Lynn.

#### CLARENDON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Griswold (1), P. E.*

Clarendon, J. B. Hamblen (1); J. B. McCarley, R. B. Bonner, and A. O. Hood, Sups.  
 Clarendon Circuit, H. G. Walton (1).  
 Claude, Ed R. Wallace (1).  
 Hedley, J. G. Thomas (1).  
 Lake View, M. E. Hawkins (1).  
 Lelia Lake, P. E. Yarborough (1).  
 McLean, J. S. Huckabee (3).  
 Memphis, T. H. Hicks (2).  
 Mobeetie, John H. Crowe (1).  
 Pampa, J. M. Fuller (2).  
 Plaska Mission, W. H. Strong (1).  
 Shamrock, C. C. Wright (4).

Shamrock Circuit, C. A. Duncan (2).  
 Wellington, A. B. Davidson (2).  
 Wellington Circuit, E. L. Sisk (3).  
 Wheeler, J. A. Laney (1).  
 Clarendon College: G. S. Slover, President;  
 W. W. Richeson, Professor.  
 Conference Evangelist, Leon Henderson.

#### LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

*E. E. Robinson (2), P. E.*

Abernathy, L. H. Davis (2).  
 Andrews Circuit, J. R. Williamson (1).  
 Brownfield, J. P. Watson (1).  
 Crosbyton, J. A. Scoggins (1).  
 Crosbyton Circuit, Silas Dixon (1).  
 Idalou, W. B. Hicks (2).  
 Lamesa, J. W. Watson (1).  
 Lamesa Circuit, Aubrey Ashley (1).  
 Littlefield, Marvin Brotherton (1), supply.  
 Lorenzo, R. F. Dunn (4).  
 Lubbock, C. N. N. Ferguson (3).  
 Lubbock Circuit, F. R. Pickens (3).  
 Meadow, H. L. Curtis (1), supply.  
 Muleshoe, G. R. Fort (1), supply.  
 O'Donnell Circuit, Joseph E. Eldredge (3).  
 Plains Circuit, P. T. Haynes (2).  
 Post, H. C. Gordon (1).  
 Post Circuit, B. H. Terrell (1).  
 Ralls, M. S. Leveredge (2).  
 Seminole Circuit, C. B. Thompson (1).  
 Slaton, B. W. Dodson (2).  
 Tahoka, J. T. Howell (2).  
 Wilson Circuit, J. S. Johnson (3).

#### PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

*G. S. Hardy (3), P. E.*

Bovina, J. R. Blevins (1).  
 Canyon, M. M. Beavers (2).  
 Dimmitt, I. E. Walker (1).  
 Floydada Circuit, R. L. Jameson (1),  
 supply.  
 Floydada Station, J. L. Henson (2).  
 Hale Center, G. T. Palmer (3).  
 Happy, H. W. Carter (1).  
 Hereford, W. P. Garvin (1); D. W. Hawkins, Sup.  
 Kress, J. W. Baughman (1).  
 Lockney, J. P. Patterson (1).  
 Lockney Circuit, T. B. Hilburn (2).  
 Matador, John E. Eldridge (2).  
 Olton, R. R. Gilbreath (2).  
 Petersburg, Preston Florence (1).  
 Plainview, L. N. Lipscomb (1); John F. Neal, Sup.  
 Roaring Springs, J. E. Oden (1).  
 Silvertown, A. O. Graydon (1).  
 Tulia, C. E. Fike (2).  
 Turkey, Z. B. Pirtle (1).  
 Vigo Park, J. W. Griffin (2), supply.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University,  
 J. H. Hicks.  
 Professor in West Texas Teachers' College,  
 D. H. Munson.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent,  
 W. H. Terry.

## STAMFORD DISTRICT.

*A. L. Moore* (2) *P. E.*

Aspermont, E. L. Yeats (2).  
 Aspermont Circuit, M. G. Taylor (1), supply.  
 Elbert Circuit, J. H. Morris (1), supply.  
 Goree Station, John W. Hawkins (2).  
 Haskell Station, Ben Hardy (1).  
 Jayton Circuit, R. E. Burns (3).  
 Knox City Station, B. W. Wilkins.  
 Munday Circuit, H. A. Nichols (1).  
 Munday Station, B. J. Osborne (3).  
 Rochester Circuit, Raymond Van Zant (2).  
 Rule Station, R. T. Breedlove (2).  
 Seymour Circuit, W. M. Davis (2), supply.  
 Seymour Station, W. C. Hinds (3).  
 Spur Circuit, C. F. Carmack (1).  
 Spur Station, I. A. Smith (1).  
 Stamford: St. John's, D. B. Doak (1).  
 Stamford Circuit, Orion W. Carter (1).  
 Throckmorton Station, H. C. Scoggins (1).  
 Vera Circuit, J. C. Mann (3).  
 Weinert Circuit, H. W. Barnett (2).  
 Westover Circuit, J. R. Bateman (1).  
 Woodson Circuit, U. S. Sherill (1).

## SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

*R. A. Stewart* (3), *P. E.*

Big Spring, M. Phelan (1).  
 Big Spring Circuit, M. D. King (1).  
 Blackwell, A. D. Jameson (3).  
 Camp Springs, W. H. Hart (1), supply.  
 Colorado, J. F. Lawlis (2).  
 Dunn, G. H. Brown (1).  
 Fluvanna, B. A. Moores (1).  
 Gail, S. H. Sloan (1).  
 Hamlin, J. B. McReynolds (1).

Hermleigh, E. A. Tharp (2).  
 Loraine, H. W. Hanks (2).  
 McCauley, M. H. Hudson (2).  
 Plasterco, H. R. Barnett (1), supply.  
 Roby, J. E. Boyd (1).  
 Roscoe, S. J. Upton (1).  
 Rotan, R. N. Huckabee (1).  
 Slater Circuit, J. R. Bright (1).  
 Snyder, C. E. Jameson (3).  
 Stanton, S. H. Young (1).  
 Sweetwater, John R. Henson (1).  
 Sylvester, R. V. Tooley (1).  
 Westbrook, R. O. Bailey (1).

## VERNON DISTRICT.

*O. P. Clark* (1), *P. E.*

Childress Circuit, W. L. Russell (1).  
 Childress Station, S. L. Culwell (1).  
 Chillicothe, W. M. Murrell (2).  
 Crowell Station, T. C. Willett (2).  
 Dumont Circuit, J. P. Cole (1).  
 Estelline, G. G. Smith (1).  
 Kirkland and Goodlett, O. M. Addison (2).  
 Margaret Circuit, T. M. Johnston (1).  
 Odell Circuit, W. L. Jenkins (1).  
 Paducah Circuit, J. R. Plant (2).  
 Paducah Station, C. W. Foote (2).  
 Quanah Circuit, C. M. Killian (1).  
 Quanah Station, J. W. Story (2).  
 Tell Circuit, G. W. Anderson (1).  
 Tolbert Circuit, J. H. McGee (1).  
 Truscott, R. F. Russell (1), supply.  
 Vernon Circuit, F. T. Johnson (3).  
 Vernon Station, R. E. Dickenson (2);  
 Charles Marts (1), junior preacher.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 J. W. McCreary.  
 Conference Evangelist, V. H. Fisher.

## HOLSTON CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION

HELD AT BLUEFIELD, W. VA., OCTOBER 3-9, 1923

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; J. A. BURROW, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Opie Clinton Clark, Arthur Edward Wilke, Clarence Waldo Taylor, Ausker Meek Stone, Irby Esmon Cregger, Carden Adams Hillman, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, James Clinton Spurlin, Solomon Luther Payne, John Estel Davis, Harry Allen Murrell, Clyde Fristoe Watkins, Samuel Edward Bratton, Garland Hoge Blessing, Elbert Gordon Fry. 15.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Henry Williams, Hugh Sevier Carter, Claude Thomas Miller, James Roy Belcher. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dock Bishop Baker, Henry Gordon Holdway, William Thomas Moore, Sidney Odell Fry, Allen Harvey Mathes, William Austin White, William Irving Hanna, Robert Lake Wright, William Conway Weikle, Charles McPherson Fisher, John Willy Hammer, Elmer Rollins

Kite, Thomas Henry Francisco, Harry Buttorff Duncan. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Taylor Neal Orr, Charles Lee Thomas, Jesse Earl Anderson, Frank Boothby Wyatt, George Bascom Henderson, John Cleveland Clark. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? James Dewey Shupe, James W. Douthat. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Patrick Henry Horner, Wiley Bruce Peck, David M. Graybeal, Richard Lee Parks, Samuel LaFayette Jones, Thomas Marion Bellamy, Charles Lee Cox, William Kyle Cregger, Onessus Horner Logan. 9. D. M. Graybeal passes out of undergraduate classes.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Sterling A. Neblett, Carl Herbert Wright. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer



from other Conferences? Harry Butterff Duncan, in the class of the first year, from the Tennessee Conference; J. W. Akers, in the class of the third year, from the Arizona Conference; W. M. Dean, in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Orman T. Headley. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other conferences? Harril Stras Dyer, to the Pacific Conference; T. S. Hamilton, to the Western Virginia Conference; J. H. Wagner, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? William W. Hicks, John W. Rader, Richard N. Price, Jacob L. Griffiths, Edward W. Mort, John C. Bays, Lyle M. Neel, Samuel K. Byrd, Absalom D. Stewart. 9.

RICHARD NYE PRICE was born in Elk Garden, Va., July 30, 1830, and passed to his reward at Morristown, Tenn., February 7, 1923. Thus came to its close a life oldest in years and longest in ministerial service in all the annals of Holstein Methodism. It is also true, perhaps, that he served in a larger number of relationships than any other member of this body, past or present. Almost none were the Conference activities in which he did not engage, and every kind of appointment in the list he was called upon, at one time or another, to fill. Besides being a local preacher, he served as junior preacher, circuit rider, station pastor, presiding elder, Conference secretary, General Conference delegate, college professor, college president, editor of the Conference organ, chaplain in two wars thirty years apart, and finally as Conference historian and author. In each of these, by all accounts, he acquitted himself with credit; the officer was equal to his office. In some of them he displayed a talent that was conceded without a question. In the background of his career are to be found a series of facts full of interest and by no means unimportant. The first was his conversion at the age of eleven. This occurred at Lebanon Camp Ground, Washington County, Va., whither his father had moved. Four years later he entered Emory and Henry College as a student. In 1849 came the great revival among the students, led by President Collins and the sainted Gannaway. Practically every unsaved boy in the institution was swept into the kingdom, and a group afterwards to become outstanding men were led by a definite call into the ministry. In this group was R. N. Price. The following autumn he was received on trial into this Conference and set out horseback, in true itinerant fashion, for the Asheville Circuit in company with James A. Reagan, his senior, David Sullins, his college friend,

and George W. Alexander. It was in North Carolina that his marriage occurred, in May, 1855. He writes: "On Tuesday evening, the 8th, Rev. William M. Kerr will unite me to Miss Ann Edgeworth Vance in the holy bonds of wedlock. In selecting her for a companion I have endeavored to have God's glory in view." One may easily fancy a divine leading in the choice he made. Holding family connections of national distinction and graced with the ornamentation of the best in Christian womanhood, his companion proved to be everything he could have wished. Indeed, the name of Mrs. Ann Vance Price kept pace with his own in winning its way into popular esteem. Of the ten children, composing with them the family group, only four remain: Rev. D. Vance Price, of Mount Airy, N. C.; Prof. R. N. Price, of Batesville, Miss.; Mrs. F. V. Hardy and Miss Annie Laurie Price, of Memphis, Tenn. His public service found expression, as these chronicles reveal, both by voice and pen. Of this twofold ministry, it is difficult to affirm which proved the more useful or which harmonized better with his gifts. As a pastor and instructor of the people he leaves behind him a worthy record. No flock committed to his keeping suffered either from pangs of hunger or peril of wolves. Thirty-one years of pastoral service, diligent, painstaking, and fruitful, are in themselves a meritorious, if not a sufficient, legacy. But along with this are to be reckoned his labor as editor and historian, covering approximately a quarter of a century—labors which embraced multitudes of contributions to the press and five octavo volumes of carefully written books. It is as though two busy lives were blended into one. Dr. Price was a preacher of ability. He was positive in his assertions, deliberate in his manner, and never obscured his ideas with a barrage of mere words. Didactic rather than hortatory, composed rather than impassioned, he made his appeal to the will through the mind more than through the emotions. Though well acquainted with him as far back as I can remember, I confess to somewhat of wonder at the marked results that followed his ministry, particularly in the earlier years. Evidently he was a man of power in the pulpit. All over his large circuits, and in a number of the stations, he had the evangelistic fires ablaze, and the Church rolls were constantly growing by the addition of newborn souls. His sermons were not restricted in number, nor did he confine himself to favorite texts and familiar themes. He left record of a resolve he made at the beginning—viz., to analyze one text each day. To these texts he applied the powers of his mind, and from them evolved a range of discourses applying to every variety of occasion, and developed and multiplied sermons that rarely failed to interest minds of the thoughtful type. A mental problem interested him intensely. It appealed to him as a sort of challenge, and

he promptly accepted the gage of battle. He was little disposed to follow the beaten paths in his mental exercises. Whether in the realm of science, metaphysics, or interpretation, he chose his direction, blazed his way, and arrived at his conclusions by process of original, and at times unique, thinking. He was an accomplished mathematician, and occupied the chair of Mathematics in Emory and Henry College for a number of years. It is as an author that Dr. Price will be longest remembered. Despite the fact that he began the "History of Holston Methodism" after reaching his threescore and tenth year and completed it after the fourscore years had passed, it proved to be his most virile and difficult achievement. He had had no previous experience in bookmaking, but his pen had been busy with his Conference organ. His writings there varied from descriptive travel to the weightier discussion of issues and doctrine. In addition to this, he had lived into the third generation of his times, and knew by personal contact what others knew, if at all, only by tradition. Thus furnished, he entered the field of authorship. It became apparent at once that his production was to take its place among the best in Church literature. He assembled a wealth of facts, and speech and deeds of persistent men, many of them endowed in mind, all of them possessed of great souls, and set them forth in narrative, picturesque, vivid, affecting. How much of event and inspiration he has rescued from the shadows of forgetfulness, how many heroes of the faith, great in their goodness, he has made to live again among us we cannot assess; Axley and Wexler and Sevier with their eloquence, Stevens and Haskew with their consecration, John Adam Granade with his amazing zeal, Patton and Stringfield, defenders of the faith of the Wesleys. These are but a tithe of them, apostles of the past, who being dead yet continue to speak through this product of his brain and heart. In the opinion of Macaulay, "to be a great historian is the rarest of intellectual distinctions." The observation is a just one in the light of his discriminating review of the historians and the histories. Their emphasis is misplaced. They dilate upon war and only hint at religion; they make much of councils and dynasties and diplomacy, and pass by the prophet who sees a vision and delivers himself of a burden. Precisely here has Dr. Price measured up to the standard of the brilliant English essayist. His facts support his theme, and his theme accounts for the progress and development of the people concerning whom he writes. One may safely venture that future judgment will accord to him a place of rank in that field of endeavor. The close of his life came without the jar and shock of tragedy. There was no disease with its stroke, no malady with its pain. The hour had simply come in the order of Providence when God would take up his servant into heaven, and the journey from Gilgal to

Jordan was ended. I stood with the family at eventide as the time of his translation drew near. A glint of heaven's light relieved the darkness and on his face I noted the expression of serene expectancy, an expectancy now to be rewarded by the unfolding of the mysteries hid in God. How often had he contemplated these in the long years ago! The note of grief changed to that of exalted wonder in that hallowed hour and one's heart could scarce suppress the cry, "My father, my father, the chariot of Israel and the horsemen thereof." And we pause here today, with eyes uplifted whither our ascended father has gone, uncertain which sentiment outweighs the other—our poverty in having lost him, or our riches in having possessed him.—E. E. Wiley.

WILLIAM WARD HICKS, the son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Hicks, was born May 11, 1849, in Washington County, Va., near Emory and Henry College; died November 11, 1922, at Norfolk, Va. At the time of his birth his father was preacher in charge of the Abingdon District. Brother Hicks was educated at Emory and Henry College, where he early gave evidence of an alert, brilliant mind and an attractive personality, which characterized him throughout his career. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the Bluestone Camp Ground, in Tazewell County, Va. He married Mary Ann Bane, the daughter of Russell and Nancy Bane, October 3, 1872. Rev. Tyler Frazier performing the marriage ceremony. He was licensed to preach March 22, 1875, at Johnson's Chapel, now Graham, Va. Rev. George Stewart was the presiding elder, Rev. W. H. Kelly preacher in charge, and William Summers the secretary of the Quarterly Conference that licensed him to preach. The following October he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Holston Conference at Knoxville, Tenn. His first charge was the Hillsville Circuit, in Carroll County, Va. He was in the active service for forty-two years as a circuit preacher, station preacher, and presiding elder. He served the Abingdon, Marion, Knoxville, and Morristown Districts as presiding elder. Among the large number of appointments which he served were Hillsville, Castlewood, Elk Garden, Lead Mines, Church Street (Knoxville), Chilhowie, Newbern, Graham, Coeburn, and others. His last charge was Coeburn, which he served for two years and from which he superannuated in the fall of 1917. Thereafter he lived in Bluefield and Norfolk with his children. Brother Hicks possessed a striking and distinguished appearance which would make him notable in any gathering of people. He was congenial and fluent in conversation and with a personality that won him the friendship of thousands. As a preacher he possessed the qualities of a combination of a great textual and expository

speaker. He was thorough and exhaustive in the marshaling of his arguments, reaching many climaxes of unusual beauty and power. He was not the echo of other men's minds, but was independent, resourceful, and versatile. He was well read in general literature and Methodist theology. In his sermons he often quoted many beautiful excerpts from the masters of literature and hymnology. The writer was his presiding elder during the last year of his service at Coeburn, Va. His ministry was efficient and very greatly appreciated. About the close of the year he reached a decision to take the supranuate relation. He spoke feelingly of his love for the ministry and expressed his regrets at giving up his charge. Soon after he retired from the active service, rapid physical decline was apparent to all who knew him. As he was nearing the end he was heard to say in an audible voice, "Come up higher," and the tired, worn body fell on sleep and his soul took its flight to his God. The body was buried from Bland Street Church, Rev. T. S. Hamilton, assisted by the other Methodist pastors of the city, conducting the funeral services. His body rests in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Bluefield.—*M. P. Carico.*

JOHN C. BAYS was born in Russell County, Va., July 23, 1852. He died January 25, 1923, at Chattanooga, in the parsonage of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of which his son, Rev. J. Alexander Bays, was pastor. He was a brother of Rev. W. W. Bays and Rev. H. W. Bays, both of whom preceded him to heaven. I met John C. Bays in 1877 at Castlewood, Va., where we both went to school to Rev. George A. Frazier. We studied together, we worked together, we preached together, we played together, and we knew and loved each other. He was converted in early life and felt that he was called by the Holy Ghost to preach the gospel. He was licensed to preach, and preached his first sermon in Russell County, Virginia, the home of his parents. The first text he used was, "How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation?" The last sermon he preached was at Rossville, Ga., from the text, "And he said, It is I; be not afraid." I am sure he was not afraid to stand in the presence of his Lord. He was married to Miss Sarah Gage Findley, of Washington County, Va., October 26, 1886. To this union were born three children. The first-born died in infancy. Two boys, Rev. J. A. Bays, of Holston Conference, and W. H. Bays, of Cleveland, Ohio, survive. John C. Bays was a true Methodist preacher. He was a firm believer in the doctrines and polity of the Methodist Church. He not only believed them, but he lived them. He was attacked by that awful disease, the "flu," January 1, 1923, and when his preacher son was called by urgent matters to Virginia, he hesitated to go, but the undaunted father said, "No, no, my son, it is your duty; go, and I

will be taken care of." He recovered from the attack, but it left him with a weak heart. A few weeks later he was again stricken, from which attack he did not rally. His younger son was sent for, and came to his father's bedside and witnessed his going home. He gave explicit directions concerning his funeral, which were fully complied with. The funeral services were conducted from Trinity Church by Dr. J. A. Burrow and Rev. P. P. Martin, assisted by the Chattanooga pastors. He was buried beside his wife in the cemetery at Abingdon, Va. Thus ended a noble life.—*Eugene Blake.*

JOHN WILLIAM RADER, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rader, was born in East Radford, Va., March, 19, 1869, the family moving later to Christiansburg, Va. He was licensed to preach in August, 1889, at Auburn, Va., under the presiding eldership of Rev. W. W. Pyott, of sacred memory. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Broad Street, Knoxville, in 1893, with Bishop Duncan presiding. He was received into full connection in 1899, at Bluefield, W. Va., with Bishop Wilson, presiding. His ordination as elder took place at Church Street, Knoxville, in 1901, with Bishop Hendrix presiding. Brother Rader served the following charges: Blue-stone Circuit, two years; Honaker, Va., two years; Elkhorn and Maybeury, W. Va., three years; Highland Avenue, Knoxville, four years; Bluefield District, one year; Big Stone Gap District, four years; East Radford Station, two years; Wytheville Station, four years; Wytheville District, four years; Chattanooga District, two years. His educational advantages had not been the best. He was somewhat awkward in the pulpit. His rugged personality and unquestioned physical and moral courage conquered many difficulties. His friendship was of the true and abiding sort. He grew in pulpit power, and in the grace of free and easy fellowship, and developed an executive ability that made him one of our most useful men. As a presiding elder he stood well to the front with the leaders, helping his preachers to bring up their work in a creditable way. He was a successful Methodist preacher. While at Highland Avenue, Knoxville, he met his fate in the person of Miss Laurie Holloman. They were married November 6, 1906, and lived together to the day of his passage. She was beautiful in person, sympathetic, devoted, helpful. I cannot say too much of her tender ministrations to him during that last prolonged battle for his life. Sickness was much in their home—repeated surgical operations having to be performed, with first one and then the other under the surgeon's knife. In a Bluefield sanitarium he went down to the water's edge, and in Bluefield, recently, she, too, went down almost to the chilling tide. Their only child, "Billy," is now a husky, growing boy. You remember Brother Rader's pathetic appear-



ance at our last Conference in Bristol. Some of us tried to keep him from attending, but in vain. Perhaps it was best that he came to take his last blessed fellowship with the Conference which he loved with a full heart. How he enjoyed that Conference! In spite of the stamp of the inevitable on his face, there came a sparkle to his eyes and a flush on his white cheeks that almost made us expect a stay of that inevitable. At first he rebelled against superannuation, but soon sensibly came to see that it was best. When the family of three returned to Chattanooga, with the exhilaration of Conference gone, and the inevitable again staring him in the face, he stopped to rest on the district parsonage steps, sat down, and said with infinite pathos: "Job gone; home gone; health gone!" Who could blame him for burying his face in his hands and weeping? Under the leadership of that stanch layman and preachers' friend, Mr. W. E. Brock, of Chattanooga, with the fine co-operation of Holston's presiding elders and Holston's generous people, the financial cloud was lifted. Hospital conveniences and comforts were provided for weeks and weeks without worry to the sick man. Over and over he expressed his deep appreciation, and declared that he was not worthy. One day I stood at the bedside of my failing friend, when he said: "Tell the boys that all is well. I lie here calmly waiting my Father's will, and there is no fear." So the long, hopeless struggle ended at last, and our brother went to his real home. His mortal remains were taken to Trinity Church, where a tender funeral service was held by Dr. S. D. Long, Dr. W. S. Neighbors, and the preachers of our Chattanooga Churches. Rev. J. A. Bays and Rev. C. G. Eastwood accompanied the body to Emory, Va., where the burial took place on the hill overlooking the college campus.—*James A. Burrow.*

ABSAOM DEAKINS STEWART, son of George and Martha Deakins Stewart, was born January 17, 1833, on a farm near Dunlap, Tenn. On February 8, 1866, he was married to Mrs. Jennie Bennett McCullough. To this union were born the following children: Judge T. L. Stewart, of Winchester, Tenn.; Mrs. Robert Mauzy, of Phoenix, Ariz.; W. B. Stewart, of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; Mrs. Mattie Anderson and Mrs. J. W. Atkins, of Gastonia, N. C.; Rev. R. A. Stewart, of Sweetwater, Tex.; and Mrs. L. N. Spears, of Chattanooga, Tenn. He was converted early in life and soon became an active and useful member of the Church. He began his college course at Burrett College and finished at Emory and Henry College. At the time of his death he was the oldest living alumnus of Emory and Henry. He joined the Holston Conference in the fall of 1858 at Chattanooga, Tenn., and was an effective member for forty-one years. Among the charges served by him were Hillsville, Va., Asheville and Hendersonville Sta-

tions in North Carolina, Bristol and Chattanooga. At the close of the Civil War he was appointed to a charge in the Chattanooga District, where he did a heroic work in gathering together and reorganizing the Southern Methodists who had been badly scattered and greatly discouraged by the war. The Southern Presbyterians were his friends. They graciously tendered him the use of their house of worship and assisted him in every way possible in his undertaking. He frequently spoke with feeling of their brotherly kindness. It was during his pastorate and under his leadership that the lot was secured on which the old Market Street Church was built. Brother Stewart was a man of strong convictions and of the highest type of Christian character. He exerted a blessed influence over the lives of the people wherever he lived, and they called his name "blessed." His position against all manner of sin and for all that was good and constructive was uncompromising. He left the world much better for his having lived in it. He had a bright Christian experience, and in his last days, which were days of feebleness, due to advancing years, his testimony was clear and his faith was securely anchored. He attended the house of God as long as his physical strength would permit and took an active part in the worship. He quietly fell asleep at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. N. Spears, on August 11, 1923. A short service was held in this home Sunday afternoon, conducted by the writer and Dr. W. S. Neighbors, and on August 13 his body was taken to Dunlap, Tenn. The service there was held in the Methodist Church, conducted by Rev. J. C. Spurlin, the pastor, assisted by the writer and Rev. John R. Stewart, of the Tennessee Conference. The people of the town and surrounding communities came in such numbers to do him honor that the church overflowed and the yard was well filled. After the service in the church he was laid to rest in the Rankin cemetery beside the body of his wife, who died twenty-two years before.—*W. M. Morrell.*

SAMUEL K. BYRD was born near Spring Valley, Va., September 27, 1854; died June 18, 1823, at Old Kingsport, Tenn. He was educated in the public schools of his native county, and finished his schooling at the Independence High School when he was about twenty years of age. Schools at that time were not what they are today. In those days Brother Byrd studied the Greek and Latin languages for four years. For seven years he taught in the schools of Grayson County, beginning that work when he was twenty-one years of age. Today many can testify that he left upon their minds the marks of a diligent, faithful, conscientious teacher. He was a clean young man, and did not think it was necessary to sow a crop of wild oats; therefore he reaped no such harvest. He respected God and the Church from early childhood, for he



was reared in a Christian home and surrounded by the influence of the Church and of godly parents. In a meeting held at Old Providence Camp Ground in September, 1874, he was convicted of sin; he was made to see that if one would enter into the life everlasting he must be born again. He came into the experience of the twice-born one day while climbing a mountain on his way to conduct his school. He was married twice—first to Miss Sallie Ward, of Grayson County, Va., in 1877. They lived together until 1894, when she and their son were transported to the saints' rest in glory. He was married the second time to Mrs. Nora Newland Hart, and to this union seven children were born, all of whom survive him: Clarence N., William Guy, of Knoxville; Roy, of Johnson City; Eugene I., of West Virginia; Joseph Price, Margaret, and Naomi Lucile, of Kingsport. Brother Byrd felt very heavily the hand of God placed upon him, and heard the voice of God calling him into the ministry. He responded to the call, and was admitted into the Holston Conference on trial in 1884; he was ordained deacon in 1886 and elder in 1888, thereby passing his course of study in the prescribed length of time while traveling hard circuits. For thirty-nine years he served his God, his Church, his Conference diligently, faithfully, energetically. He had a peculiar affection for all the children of God's family, regardless of denominational preference, and at the same time he was utterly devoted to his own Church. He served most acceptably some of the hardest charges in the Conference, but without a murmur, glad that he had a place in the busy enterprise of the kingdom of God on earth. Thousands of souls were brought to a knowledge of Christ under his faithful declaration of the unsearchable riches of divine grace. In his thirty-six years of active connection with the Conference he served twelve charges. His health failed while he was on the Knoxville Circuit and he accepted the superannuate relation, and for the last three years had lived at Old Kingsport. Though unable to take work, he did not fold his hands in idleness nor bemoan his condition. He was deeply interested in the work of the Conference, but he had a special interest in the Big Stone Gap District and in the Kingsport Station and Circuit—these charges were the occasion of much prayer by Brother Byrd, and the pastors feel very keenly the loss of his fatherly counsel and helpfulness. He was a man of prayer. The last year he prayed almost continually. Many times he was heard praying and shouting in the early hours of the morning or the late hours of the night. He prayed for the Church, for its special interests, for the Centenary and Christian Education movements. He prayed for and with his children, for family worship was the rule at his home until the very last night of his stay on earth. After the evening meal, on June 18, 1923, Brother Byrd held family

prayers for the last time. His son, Joe Price Byrd, sang for him the old song, "My Saviour First of All," they had their portion from the Book of Books, then Brother Byrd knelt in prayer, and as he prayed the shadows were fast lengthening across his pathway. Going from family worship to his bedroom, he lay down upon his bed, and, with a shout, he went into the presence of his Maker. He lived a life of devotion to God, and died in the act of expressing that devotion. He was buried in the cemetery at Salem Church, on the Kingsport Circuit, of which he was once pastor. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. R. W. Watts, assisted by the writer.—*M. A. Stevenson.*

EDWARD WILLIAM MORT, son of John and Barbara Ann Mort, was born in Strasburg, Va., April 24, 1853, and died in the hospital at Abingdon, Va., March 14, 1923. The exact date of his conversion cannot be had, but it is certain that this event took place in his eighteenth year. He immediately united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in his native town, and remained true to his vows to the end of his life. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Strasburg, Va., in the Baltimore Conference, December 20, 1871, and was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Bristol, Va., October 4, 1890, Bishop Keener presiding. At the same session of the Conference he was elected and ordained elder as a local preacher. The minutes show that he was elected to local deacon's orders at the session of the Conference held in Bristol, Bishop Keener again presiding. These dates show that he served as a local preacher for nineteen years, and according to his own testimony, and of those who knew him in those days, was an active, zealous local preacher, preaching much, holding revivals, and always ready to assist his pastor in every way possible. Many souls were won to the kingdom by him while he was in the ranks of the local ministry. He was married to Miss Amanda Virginia Cunningham, of Washington County, Va., May 10, 1892, with whom he lived till the day of his death. To this union were born three children—James R., Ruby, and Mary—who, with their mother, remain to weep at his grave. He also leaves one brother, J. W. Mort, of Bristol, Va., and two sisters, Mrs. Alice V. Fleet, of Blacksburg, Va., and Mrs. Laura A. Miller, of Strasburg, Va. Brother Mort served twelve pastorates: Tazewell Circuit (Tenn.), Parrottsville, Tate Spring, Evensville, Kingston, Rich Valley, Blountville, Sevierville, Rich Valley (again), Lead Mines, Bluff City, and Abingdon Circuit. On five of these charges he remained four years each, on one other three years. In the middle of the third year on the Abingdon Circuit—his last appointment—he heard the voice that called him home. In all these years he never failed to answer roll call at the Annual Conference. In the spring

of 1919 Brother Mort suffered a severe attack of influenza, from which he never fully recovered. As his presiding elder, I found it necessary to caution him in his work for his own safety, for with him duty was a bigger word and held in higher regard than personal safety. The last appointment he filled was the time of his second Quarterly Conference. We went together to this appointment on March 3, 1923, he taking me in his buggy. I never knew him in a more cheerful mood. He talked freely of himself and family, for whom he was always tenderly solicitous. He opened his heart more completely to me than he had ever done before, and told me more of his call to preach and his entrance into the active ministry than in any previous conversation we had had on that subject, and we talked much. He was perhaps over-conscientious in the matter of his entrance upon the work of an itinerant Methodist preacher. He wanted to be certain, and, Gideonlike, he put the Lord to the test more than once, and each time the Lord met the test and gave him proof of his calling. Then when he did enter upon his active ministry he burned the bridges behind him and nevermore doubted or questioned his call. Knowing, I think, better than he knew his own condition, I asked him as we were returning from his last Quarterly Conference how much longer he expected to remain in the active work. He laughingly replied, "Just as long as they will give me something to do." On our way home we were caught in a hard rain, but with umbrella and overcoats did not get wet; yet I doubt not that March rain had something to do with his illness. A few days later I called him on the telephone, but got no answer. The next day I called at his home, but found no one there. That evening I was told that he was in the hospital threatened with pneumonia. I went to see him the next day and found him cheerful but quite sick. I went to another appointment, but returned on March 12 and found him very sick and unconscious. On the evening of the 13th I saw him for the last time. It was evident the end was near. At two o'clock on the morning of the 14th the tired heart ceased to beat and the spirit returned to God who gave it. His funeral was conducted from our church in Abingdon, Va., where he had lived for the last two and a half years, March 15, 1923. As his presiding elder I had charge of his funeral service, but was assisted by the following members of our Conference: Revs. J. R. Brown, E. F. Kahle, I. P. Martin, J. C. Orr and G. A. Maiden. Drs. Carson and Walsh, of the Presbyterian Church, took part, and Rev. Dan Graham, also of the Presbyterian Church, was one of the pallbearers. It is an interesting coincidence that each member of our Conference who took part in the funeral exercises had been his presiding elder, except Brother Brown, and he was the pastor of his family. These all testified to the integrity of his character and the virtues

of his life. The church was packed by his friends. Some of his former stewards from other charges he had served were there, while his own board of stewards were the honorary pallbearers. We laid his body to rest under the pines at Emory, facing the east, where it awaits the dawning light of the resurrection morning.—*T. C. Schuler.*

LYLE McDONALD NEEL, son of E. G. and Marguerite Neel, was born near Mace's Spring, in Scott County, Va. When two years of age his parents dedicated him to God in holy baptism, this sacramental service being performed by Rev. J. Freeman. In a revival meeting held at Washington Chapel, Abingdon Circuit, when twelve years of age he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1884 his parents moved to Tennessee and settled near Bloomingdale, where Brother Neel attended Kingsley Seminary, an institution of the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the age of twenty-nine he was married to Miss Pearl Godsey, of Bloomingdale, and to this union were born three children: Mrs. Lakie King, of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Marguerite Graham, of Bloomingdale, and Blanche, who remains with her mother. When Rev. S. K. Byrd was pastor of the Kingsport Circuit, in a revival held at Hermon Schoolhouse, Brother Neel renewed his consecration and the call to preach, which had first come to him in childhood. After carefully considering this call in all its meaning, he resolved to devote himself fully to the work of the ministry. At the District Conference held in Jonesville, Va., in May, 1902, he was recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial. At the session of the Conference held at Wytheville, Va., he was sent to the Etna Circuit, Chattanooga District, where he served the Church with marked fidelity and devotion. He was then moved to the Hixson Circuit, where he remained for two years, when he became the pastor of the Sharon Springs Circuit, in the Wytheville District. After a pastorate of two years there he was moved to the Bluff City charge, where, during the second year of his pastorate, his health failed. At the Conference of 1910 he was placed on the list of superannuates. He moved to his little home near Bloomingdale, where for more than twelve years he heroically performed for his Lord the ministry of suffering. During the four years of his pastorate in the Chattanooga District I was intimately associated with him. His faith and devotion and the conscientiousness with which he did his duty were always an inspiration to me. He was a good man and full of the Holy Ghost. God wonderfully sustained him in his afflictions, and his beautiful and perfect resignation was an evidence that the Lord was with him. On April 23, 1923, he slipped out of his frail tabernacle of flesh and entered the house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. From our Ep-

worth Church his body was laid to rest in Hermon Cemetery, the funeral service being conducted by Rev. J. H. Wagner, of Gate City, Va.; Rev. M. A. Stevenson, of Kingsport, Tenn.; Rev. A. C. Ketron, of the M. E. Church; and his pastor, Rev. R. W. Watts, of the Kingsport Circuit.—*S. D. Long.*

JACOB LAFAYETTE GRIFFITTS, son of John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth Griffiths, was born at Unitia, Tenn., November 14, 1869, and died in Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 1923. He was married to Parmelia Cable on September 3, 1902. To this union were born two daughters, Alma Lucile and Mary Lilian, who, with his wife, survive him. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in early life, though the exact date is not known. He was licensed to exhort March 29, 1897, Rev. J. A. Lyons, presiding elder. Two months later, May 28, 1897, he was granted a license to preach by the Cleveland District Conference held at Madisonville, Tenn., J. A. Lyons, presiding elder, and J. C. Orr, secretary. He received his education in the public schools and at the Moody Bible School, and spent some time as an evangelist singer before entering upon the work of a Methodist itinerant preacher. He was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Hoss at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1903. In October, 1902, I was appointed presiding elder of the Cleveland District, and the Ducktown Mission being left "to be supplied," I secured Brother Griffiths to take charge of it. In 1903 he was recommended for admission on trial into the traveling connection by the Cleveland District Conference, which met at Riceville in May, 1903, and was admitted at Morristown, Tenn., October 10, 1903, Bishop Hoss presiding. From that Conference he was sent to the Mountain City Circuit, where he remained two years. He was next appointed to the Cripple Creek Circuit, but, owing to sickness in his family, he did not go to that charge, but spent the year in Lenoir City. In 1906-09 he served the Decatur Circuit. From 1909 to 1912 he was in charge of the Dunlap Circuit. In 1912 he was transferred to the Florida Conference, where he spent eight years, serving Wauchula, Cedar Keys, and Key West charges. He returned to Holston in 1919, though his transfer was not announced till the Conference held in Princeton in 1920. While pastor at Key West he contracted malaria and came back to East Tennessee in the spring of 1919 to rest and recuperate, but when the presiding elder offered him the Charleston Circuit, an appointment grading much lower than the one he had left in Florida, he decided to accept it and return to Holston. The next year, 1920, he was sent by Bishop Denny to the Rossville Station, where he stayed one year, and was then sent to the Glade Spring-Meadow View Circuit, where in the middle of the

second year on that charge he died. His funeral was conducted by the writer from the Glade Spring Church on April 29, 1923, assisted by Brothers J. A. Lyons, J. C. Orr, E. F. Kahle, and the pastors of the Presbyterian and Baptist Churches of Glade Spring. His body was laid to rest at Emory, Va., where we have laid the bodies of four of our preachers this year. Brother Griffiths was a good man, a faithful husband, an indulgent father, and a conscientious pastor. He had the evangelistic spirit that rejoiced in the salvation of sinners, the instincts of a true pastor that glows with desire for the growth of his Church, and a true philanthropy which gave him large sympathy for the sufferings of mankind. His troubles he kept to himself. He had few confidants. Over a sorrowful heart he carried a cheerful face. He could bear the burdens of others and his own, too. If we all knew his life as some of us do, we would enroll his name among the martyrs. He left us no last words, but he left what is far better, the unsullied life of some forty years of clean, faithful Christian living. There is not a stain on his Christian living, and his character and reputation are unimpeached. His body sleeps upon the hill at Emory, Va., among the heroes of our faith, and among them all there is no more heroic name than his.—*T. C. Schuler.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Lee Dean, Samuel Vance Gibson, Henry Milton Houston, John B. Staley, Noah Haynes Giesler, William Lassiter Tate. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Enoch L. McConnell, Elmer W. Dean, Frank K. Suddath. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel LaFayette Jones, Thomas Marion Bellamy, Charles Lee Cox, William Kyle Cregger, Patrick Henry Horner, Onessus Horner Logan. 6. Local preachers, James Lorenzo Penland, Elmer Rollins Kite, William Irving Hanna. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel LaFayette Jones, Thomas Marion Bellamy, Charles Lee Cox, William Kyle Cregger, Onessus Horner Logan. 5. Louis E. Hoppe and David M. Graybeal, already elders, passed with this class. Local preachers, James Lorenzo Penland, William Irving Hanna, Elmer Rollins Kite. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Glenn Eastwood, John Talley Booth, Fred Gordon, William Alson McCormack, William Davis Larowe, Yemmons Walker Brooks. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Glenn Eastwood, John Talley Booth, Fred Gordon,



William Alson McCormack, William Davis Larrowe, Lemmons Walker Brooks. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. A. Lyons, C. A. Beard, G. W. Jackson, C. R. Brown, J. W. Helvey. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, W. C. Carden, R. S. Umberger, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, J. H. Parrott, J. S. W. Neel, J. W. Repass, G. D. French, W. I. Fogleman, D. H. Carr, J. C. Maness, J. M. Romans, D. S. Hearon, H. C. Clemens, W. C. Hicks, W. R. Barnett, S. S. Catron, K. C. Atkins, B. W. Lee, L. J. Williams, J. T. Frazier, G. A. Carner, G. S. Wagner, T. R. Handy, G. W. Simpson, M. J. Wysor, J. E. Naff, T. D. Strader, J. S. Henley, W. N. Wagner, S. T. M. McPherson, L. L. H. Carlock, G. A. Maiden, L. S. Reynolds, W. H. Troy, G. O. Gannaway, G. W. Summers, H. S. Hamilton. 42.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 258; societies, 919.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 30; local preachers, 215; members, 90,599.

#### ABINGDON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Abingdon Circuit.....	1	453	\$ 850
Abingdon Station.....		701	2,250
Benham.....	1	481	880
Blountville.....	2	936	1,300
Bluff City.....		710	1,240
Bristol: Anderson Street.....	2	478	2,000
Mary Street.....		442	2,000
South Bristol.....		167	700
State Street.....	1	1,202	3,600
Virginia Avenue.....		297	1,050
West Bristol.....		160	440
Bristol Circuit.....		110	737
Broadford.....	1	727	1,315
Ceres.....	1	374	900
Chatham Hill.....	1	369	810
Damascus.....	2	369	1,350
Elizabethton.....		172	1,100
Emory.....	2	144	500
Glade Spring and Meadow View.....		649	1,350
Keywood.....	1	629	1,200
Mountain City.....		142	800
Saltville.....		583	2,000
	15	10,295	\$28,372

#### BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

Appalachia.....	1	315	\$ 2,000
Arno and Derby.....		8	217
Big Stone Gap Station.....		326	2,250
Clinchport.....		325	978
Coeburn Circuit.....	2	297	1,000
Coeburn Station.....		328	2,100
Cumberland Gap.....	1	221	1,500
Dunbar.....		19	1,500
Dungannon.....	4	494	\$ 1,200
East Stone Gap Circuit.....	1	328	1,350
Ewing.....	1	253	1,000
Gate City Circuit.....		343	1,200

#### BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Gate City Station.....		318	1,800
Imboden.....	1	50	1,500
Inman.....		26	900
Jonesville.....		510	1,218
Kingsport Circuit.....		338	687
Kingsport Station.....	1	462	2,500
Nickelsville.....	2	326	700
Norton.....	1	454	3,000
Pennington Gap.....	1	427	1,268
Powell's Valley.....	3	303	900
Roda.....		184	1,500
Stickleyville.....		244	800
Stoney.....		101	1,800
Tom's Creek.....	1	190	1,200
Wise Circuit.....	1		
Wise Station.....		194	1,500
	21	7,384	\$37,568

#### BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

Berwind.....	1	286	\$ 2,200
Bluefield: Bland Street.....	1	1,152	5,000
Grace Church.....	2	1,153	3,600
Trinity Church.....		651	3,000
Bramwell.....		311	2,400
Coalwood.....		102	1,800
Crumpler.....		415	1,800
Davy.....	1	214	1,800
East Welch.....		75	1,620
Eckman.....		167	2,000
English.....		10	
Gary.....	1	379	2,400
Glenalum.....		28	1,500
Jaeger.....		77	1,500
Jenkinjones.....	1	268	2,200
Keystone.....	1	193	2,400
Kimball.....	1	221	2,000
Maybeury.....		169	3,000
McDowell.....		256	1,600
Montcalm.....	1	394	1,800
North Fork.....		185	2,500
Twin Branch.....		47	1,500
War.....		180	1,800
Welch.....		261	2,700
West Welch.....		60	1,500
Wilcoe.....	1	338	1,500
	11	7,592	\$55,120

#### CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

Chattanooga: Centenary.....	5	1,745	\$ 6,000
Dodson Avenue.....		103	900
East Lake.....	1	319	1,800
Highland Park.....	3	1,037	3,600
King Memorial.....	1	376	1,800
Lookout.....		213	400
McFerrin.....		51	600
North Chattanooga.....	1	251	1,500
Ridgedale.....	1	330	2,000
Rossville.....	1	387	2,300
St. Elmo.....	3	795	2,700
Trinity.....	3	573	3,000
Whiteside Street.....		239	1,500
Wisdom Mem. & Red B'nk.....	1	88	600
Dayton.....		334	1,500
Dunlap.....		290	1,000
Etna.....		263	570
Evansville.....		330	1,000
Hixson.....	1	179	775
Jasper.....		148	1,025
Melvin.....	1	107	445
Pikeville.....		148	1,700
Rising Fawn and Trenton.....	1	293	1,122
South Pittsburg.....	1	162	1,200
Spring City.....		312	1,200
Whitwell.....	1	241	1,000
	25	9,314	\$41,237

#### CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

Alcoa.....	1	233	\$ 800
Athens.....	1	353	2,000
Athens Circuit.....	3	339	380
Benton.....	2	303	1,375
Charleston.....		296	1,300
Cleveland.....	1	384	2,500



## CLEVELAND DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Concord .....		200	860
Decatur .....			859
Ducktown .....		151	900
Englewood Circuit .....		46	
Etowah .....		275	1,800
Lenoir City .....	1	304	2,000
Louisville .....	3	184	525
Loudon .....		299	1,697
Madisonville .....	2	395	1,046
Maryville .....	1	684	2,000
Monroe Mission .....			
Mount Vernon .....		277	300
Oakland and Venore .....		291	600
Ooltewah .....	2	514	1,500
Peakland .....		218	600
Philadelphia .....	1	316	1,053
Riceville .....		308	635
South Cleveland .....		135	525
Sweetwater .....		494	2,500
	18	7,009	\$27,755

## KNOXVILLE DISTRICT

Andersonville .....	1	228	\$ 850
Caryville .....		58	800
Clinton .....		294	1,500
Coal Creek .....	2	130	850
Corryton .....		192	858
Cotulla .....		1	1,000
Harriman .....	1	257	1,500
Harriman Circuit .....	1	223	934
Henry's Cross Roads .....		177	622
Jacksboro .....		148	582
Knoxville: Broad Street .....	2	963	3,000
Brookside .....		91	272
Centenary .....	3	840	3,300
Church Street .....	3	1,329	5,000
Clyde Avenue .....	2	53	400
East Hill Avenue .....	1	54	500
Emerald Avenue .....		178	1,200
Epworth .....	1	176	1,200
Fifteenth Street .....	3	126	400
Fountain City .....	1	506	2,500
Lincoln Park .....		257	2,000
Macedonia .....		123	800
Magnolia Avenue .....		459	3,000
Perry's Chapel and Holston .....		88	700
Roseberry .....		31	200
Virginia Avenue .....	2	184	1,800
Washington Pike .....		255	1,620
West Lonsdale .....	1	63	400
Lafollette .....		268	1,800
Petros .....		53	550
Powell's Station .....	2	306	1,000
Rockwood .....		166	1,800
Sevierville .....		201	1,200
Stony Point .....		128	400
Strawberry Plains .....		267	1,050
Zion .....		61	
	26	8,934	\$45,623

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

Afton .....	2	514	\$ 600
Bull's Gap .....		455	1,377
East Lake .....		317	1,029
Embreveille .....		384	602
Erwin .....	1	428	2,400
Erwin Mission .....		44	300
Fall Branch .....	2	366	853
Greeneville .....		219	2,000
Hawkins .....	1	651	1,200
Jefferson City .....	1	357	1,500
Johnson City .....		1,036	3,000
Jonesboro .....		298	686
Limestone .....	2	496	866
Morristown Circuit .....	3	674	1,163
Morristown Station .....	1	810	3,000
Mosheim .....		390	1,054
Newport Mission .....		142	300
Newport Station .....	1	201	1,800
Parrottsville .....	3	285	500
Rogersville .....		311	1,133
Sneedville .....	1	161	600
Surgainsville .....	1	658	1,800

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Tate and Rutledge .....		620	960
Tazewell Circuit .....	2	292	450
Tazewell Station .....	1	158	1,100
White Pine .....		415	1,200
	22	10,682	\$30,973

## RADFORD DISTRICT.

Athens and East Princeton .....	1	475	\$ 1,850
Auburn .....	4	530	1,200
Bland .....		457	810
Draper .....	1	187	360
Dublin .....	1	593	1,435
East Radford .....		567	2,500
East River .....		562	550
Eggleston .....		511	1,200
Floyd .....	1	280	600
Hiawatha .....		229	1,500
Hylton .....	2	192	300
Lead Mines .....	2	757	1,200
Matoaka .....		204	2,000
Mechanicsburg .....	5	454	900
Mercer and Summers .....	2	685	500
New River .....	1	427	725
Pearlsburg .....	1	762	1,500
Princeton .....	1	1,000	3,600
Princeton Circuit .....	1	723	1,600
Pulaski .....		762	2,400
Radford .....	2	132	800
Spanishburn .....		280	462
Staffordsville .....		494	1,000
	25	11,254	\$28,992

## TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

Belfast .....	1	179	\$ 1,120
Boissevain .....		136	1,400
Buchanan Mission .....	3	71	
Carbo Mission .....	1	113	600
Castlewood and Dante .....	1	293	2,000
Cedar Bluff .....	2	298	1,500
Clintwood .....		156	1,088
Coaldan .....	1	40	1,150
Dickensonville Circuit .....	1	471	1,050
Drill .....	1	18	1,593
Elk Garden .....		323	1,400
Fremont and McClure .....		40	1,290
Graham Circuit .....	1	875	1,500
Graham Station .....	1	485	2,400
Grundry .....	1	158	1,000
Honaker .....		245	1,556
Maxwell .....	1	383	803
Lebanon .....		456	2,000
Pochahontas .....		195	2,000
Richlands .....	1	475	2,000
Rock Gap .....	2	305	1,200
St. Paul .....		256	1,500
Sandy Ridge Mission .....	3	255	200
Tazewell Circuit .....		414	1,500
Tazewell Station .....	1	598	2,500
West Graham .....		322	1,000
Wilder Mission .....	1	121	1,000
	23	7,681	\$36,350

## WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

Blue Ridge .....		529	\$ 478
Cedar Springs .....	2	820	1,200
Chilhowie .....		624	1,500
Coveton .....		240	410
Cripple Creek .....	1	473	1,000
Elk Creek .....	2	625	1,210
Fries .....	6	264	1,200
Galax .....	1	440	1,800
Grant .....		643	700
Hillsville .....	1	470	500
Independence .....	2	382	1,200
Marion .....	1	522	2,400
Marion Circuit .....	1	624	1,300
Max Meadows .....		564	1,500
Rural Retreat .....		357	1,800
Rural Retreat Circuit .....	2	772	1,100
Spring Valley .....	3	657	1,000
Wytheville .....	5	453	1,800
Wytheville Circuit .....	2	995	1,500
	29	10,454	\$23,598

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Abingdon District.....	15	10,295	\$ 3,915
Big Stone Gap District.....	21	7,384	5,623
Bluefield District.....	11	7,592	6,046
Chattanooga District.....	25	9,314	3,750
Cleveland District.....	18	7,009	4,555
Knoxville District.....	26	8,934	5,471
Morristown District.....	22	10,682	4,801
Radord District.....	25	11,254	4,639
Tazewell District.....	23	7,681	4,634
Wytheville District.....	29	10,454	3,588
Total this year.....	215	90,599	\$47,022
Total last year.....	210	87,120	45,130
Increase .....	5	3,479	\$ 1,892

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,915; infants, 905.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 292; Epworth League members, 9,593.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 801; officers and teachers, 6,893; scholars enrolled, 93,556.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 223; members, 8,346.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 52; students, 628; value of property, \$780,000; endowment, \$175,675.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teacher, 10; children in orphanage, 101; money expended, \$22,709; value of property, \$200,000; indebtedness, \$55,995.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$18,630; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,166; Church Extension, \$5,920; Education, \$3,456; American Bible Society, \$1,574; General Conference expense, \$1,696; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$42,647.75.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,427; presiding elders, \$45,601; preachers in charge, \$343,855; Conference claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,169.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,743,963.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 754; value, \$4,509,450; indebtedness, \$241,072.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$90,000; indebtedness, no report. Par-

sonages belonging to pastoral charges, 200; value, \$925,700; indebtedness, \$92,143.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,569,485; premiums paid, \$10,218.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$3,545; collected, \$135.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Joseph E. Avent, Knoxville, Tenn.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Church Street, Knoxville, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABINGDON DISTRICT.

*T. C. Schuler* (4), *P. E.*

Abingdon, J. R. Brown (6).

Abingdon Circuit, H. E. Bradshaw (1).

Benham, Elmer Rollins Kite (1).

Blountville, Taylor Neal Orr (1).

Bluff City, H. S. Johnston (4).

Bristol: Anderson Street, J. B. Ely (2).

Mary Street, J. A. Ellison (1).

South Bristol, Opie Clinton Clarke (1).

State Street, J. S. French (1).

Virginia Avenue, John Baptist Staley (1).

West Bristol, M. S. Kincheloe, supply.

Bristol Circuit, N. F. Walker (2).

Broadford, S. C. Beard (2).

Ceres, J. D. Spitzer, supply.

Chatham Hill, V. C. Ross, supply.

Damascus, W. E. Bailey (1).

Elizabethton, A. B. Hunter (3).

Emory, J. C. Orr (5); J. W. Helvey, Sup.

Glade Springs, W. H. Walker (1).

Keywood, David M. Graybeal (3); J. A. Lyons, Sup.

Mountain City, Josephus Henby (1).

Saltville, W. M. Bunts (5).

Professors in Emory and Henry College, J. C.

Orr and Henry Milton Houston.

Student in Chicago University, W. B. Mitchell.

Secretary Children's Home Society, E. F. Kahle.

Secretary Christian Education Movement, I. P. Martin.

Principal of Oceana High School, Frank K. Suddath.

District Evangelist, R. T. McDowell.

Student in Emory and Henry College, Arthur E. Wikle.

Conference Sunday School Superintendent, S. S. Boyer.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

*E. A. Shugart* (4), *P. E.*

Appalachia, W. H. Briggs (2).

Arno and Derby, Irby Esmon Cregger (1).  
 Big Stone Gap, R. G. Reynolds (3).  
 Clinchport, W. R. Carbaugh (2).  
 Coeburn, H. A. Carlton (1).  
 Coeburn Circuit, A. M. Qualls (1).  
 Cumberland Gap, W. D. Farmer (4).  
 Dunbar, Claude Thomas Miller (1).  
 Dunganon, John Cleveland Clark (2).  
 East Stone Gap, Ausker Meek Stone (1).  
 Ewing, J. W. Stewart (3).  
 Gate City, W. C. Thompson (1).  
 Gate City Circuit, G. W. Fox (1).  
 Imboden, William Kyle Cregger (2).  
 Inman, Clarence Waldo Taylor (1).  
 Jonesville, D. B. Wright (2); E. N. Woodward (2), junior preacher.  
 Kingsport, M. A. Stevenson (2).  
 Kingsport Circuit, R. W. Watts (3).  
 Nicklesville, S. M. Jennings, supply.  
 Norton, J. F. Benton (4).  
 Pennington Gap, K. W. Cox (1).  
 Powell's Valley, J. N. Graham, supply.  
 Roda, Y. W. Brooks (2).  
 Stickleyville, J. W. Ely, supply.  
 Stonega, R. H. Ballard (2).  
 Tom's Creek, Sidney Odell Fry (2).  
 Wise, J. M. Paxton (2); J. W. Akers (1), junior preacher.  
 Wise Circuit, Walter H. Simpkins (1).  
 Student in Emory and Henry College, Carden Allen Hillman.

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

*M. P. Carico (4), P. E.*

Berwind, Elmer W. Dean (3).  
 Bluefield: Bland Street, J. A. Bays (1).  
 Grace Church, F. Y. Jackson (1).  
 Trinity, J. M. Carter (2).  
 Bramwell, L. W. Pierce (2).  
 Coalwood, William Irving Hanna (2).  
 Crumpler, Enoch L. McConnell (2).  
 Davy, C. C. Bailey, supply.  
 East Welch, Henry Lee Dean (1).  
 Eckman, H. S. Hutsell (2).  
 Gary, W. H. Harrison (1).  
 Glenalum, J. E. Fogleman, supply.  
 Jaeger, J. M. Wysor (3).  
 Jenkinjones, G. T. Gordon (3).  
 Keystone, B. T. Sells (3).  
 Kimball, R. E. Greer (7).  
 Maybeury, S. H. Austin (5).  
 McDowell, E. M. Ritchie (1).  
 Montcalm, Henry Lee Dean (1).  
 Northfork, L. E. Hoppe (2).  
 Roderfield, W. L. Dykes (1).  
 Thorpe, C. C. Woolwine, supply.  
 Twin Branch, Solomon Luther Payne (1).  
 War, S. W. Bourne (2).  
 Welch, G. L. Lambert (2).  
 West Welch, Fred Gordon (1).  
 Wilcoe, J. W. Browning (2).  
 District Evangelist, W. B. Belchee.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

*S. D. Long (2), P. E.*

Chattanooga: Avondale, W. R. Snider (2).

Centenary, W. S. Neighbors (4); Harry B. Duncan (2), junior preacher.  
 East Lake, J. A. Henderson (3).  
 Highland Park and McFerrin, W. M. Morrell (2); W. B. Peck (1), junior preacher.  
 King Memorial, N. R. Cartright (4).  
 Lookout, W. J. Cannon, supply.  
 North Chattanooga, T. J. Houts (2).  
 Ridgedale, C. G. Eastwood (3).  
 Chattanooga: Rossville, P. P. Martin (3).  
 St. Elmo, E. H. Yankee (2).  
 Trinity, R. N. Havens (1).  
 Whiteside Street, C. R. Jones (2).  
 Wisdom Memorial, Garland Hoge Blessing (1).  
 Dayton, R. C. Camper (2).  
 Dunlap, to be supplied.  
 Etna, J. F. Austin, supply.  
 Evensville, Frank Boothby Wyatt (2).  
 Hixson, A. N. Dailey, supply.  
 Jasper, S. A. McCannless (2).  
 Melvin, M. E. Deakins, supply.  
 Pikeville, G. M. Moreland (2).  
 Rising Fawn and Trenton, E. R. Lewis (3).  
 South Pittsburg, Robert Lake Wright (1).  
 Spring City, L. M. Cartright (2).  
 Wauhatchie, A. M. Tomlinson, supply.  
 Whitwell, H. K. Allison, supply.  
 Candidate Secretary of Board of Missions, C. G. Hounshell.  
 Editor of *Methodist Advocate*, J. A. Burrow.  
 Missionary to Cuba, Sterling A. Neblett.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Hugh Sevier Carter.  
 Student in Emory University, Charles Henry Williams.

## CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

*J. E. Wolfe (4), P. E.*

Alcoa, George B. Henderson (1).  
 Athens, R. K. Triplett (2); C. A. Beard, Sup.  
 Athens Circuit, Richard Lee Parks (1).  
 Benton, William C. Weikle (1).  
 Charleston, A. S. Ulm (2).  
 Cleveland, R. A. Kelly (3).  
 Concord, W. M. Patty (3).  
 Conosagee, T. M. Hicks, supply.  
 Decatur, William Thomas Moore (3).  
 Ducktown, W. R. Walker, supply.  
 Etowah, R. E. Early (4).  
 Lenoir City, J. A. H. Shuler (1); C. W. Jackson, Sup.  
 Loudon, D. F. Wyrick (1).  
 Louisville, William Lassiter Tate (2).  
 Madisonville, C. N. Kennedy (4).  
 Maryville, French Wampler (5).  
 Monroe, J. P. Short, supply.  
 Mount Vernon, R. H. Wilcoxson, supply.  
 Oakland and Venore, James Clinton Spurlin (1).  
 Ooltewah, Henry Gordon Holdway (2); M. D. Wyatt (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Peakland, J. N. Smith (4).  
 Philadelphia, W. T. Evans (1).  
 Riceville, Dock Bishop Baker (1).

South Cleveland, G. E. Erwin (2).  
 Sweetwater, C. W. Dean (1).  
 President of Centenary College, J. W. Malone.  
 President of Hiwassee College, J. E. Lowry.

#### KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. E. Wiley (1), P. E.*

Andersonville, Allen Harvey Mathes (2).  
 Caryville, J. H. Lotspeich (1).  
 Clinton, R. M. Standefer (3).  
 Coal Creek, T. H. Gilbert (1).  
 Corryton, W. H. Lemming, supply.  
 Cotulla, O. C. Wright (1).  
 Harriman, W. A. McCormack (1).  
 Harriman Circuit, William Austin White (4).  
 Henry's Cross Roads, Samuel Vance Gibson (2).  
 Jacksboro, J. L. Mullens (4).  
 Knoxville: Broad Street, H. E. Kelso (2).  
     Charles Lee Thomas (1), junior preacher.  
 Brookside, J. H. Reynolds, supply.  
 Centenary, J. C. Patty (3).  
 Church Street, F. J. Prettyman (4).  
 Clyde Street, W. T. Roby, supply.  
 East Hill Avenue, Clyde Fristoe Watkins (1).

Emerald Avenue, Charles McPherson Fisher (2).

Epworth, Charles Lee Cox (1).  
 Fountain City, C. W. Kelley (3).  
 Lincoln Park, G. K. Patty (1).  
 Macedonia, Thomas Marion Bellamy (3).  
 Magnolia Avenue, C. K. Wingo (2).  
 Perry's Chapel and Holston, Patrick Henry Horner (2).

Roseberry, M. O. Summers, supply.

University Avenue, O. E. Householder, supply.

Virginia Avenue, S. L. Browning (3).

Washington Pike, C. E. Lundy (1).

West Lonsdale, W. T. Wilson, supply.

LaFollette, T. R. Wolfe (4).

Petros, R. N. Brooks, supply.

Powell's Station, P. P. Tabor (1).

Rockwood, C. T. Gray (3).

Sevierville, J. F. Jones (1).

Stony Point, J. M. Bell, supply.

Strawberry Plains, J. C. Logan (3).

Zion, W. N. Beets, supply.

Conference Evangelist, J. H. Watkins.

Architectural Secretary of Board of Church Extension, J. A. Baylor.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. B. Frazier.

General Evangelists, Bascom Waters and J. W. Carter.

Secretary Board of Missions, Home Department, J. W. Perry.

Conference Evangelist, Roy T. Houts.

#### MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

*N. M. Watson (1), P. E.*

Afton, J. C. Fisher, supply.

Bull's Gap, E. Z. Blanckenbeckler, supply.

East Park, S. A. McGhee (2).

Embreeville, C. R. Cline, supply.

Erwin, E. D. Worley (6); F. C. B. Mohr (1), junior preacher.

Fall Branch, S. M. Dunn, supply.

Greeneville, T. H. Francisco (1).

Hawkins, J. W. Morris (1).

Jefferson City, H. B. Vaught (3).

Johnson City, R. B. Platt, Jr. (4).

Johnson City Circuit, Paul Simmerman, supply.

Jonesboro, H. S. Hamilton (4).

Limestone, John Willie Hammer (2).

Morristown, S. B. Vaught (1).

Morristown Circuit, W. E. Browning (3).

Mosheim, R. M. Walker (1).

Newport, J. R. King (1).

Parrottsville, J. S. Mitchell, supply.

Rogersville, J. T. Booth (3).

Surgoinsville, Noah Haynes Giesler (3).

Sneedville, W. L. Norwood, supply.

Tate and Rutledge, C. W. Williams, supply.

Tazewell, J. M. Walker (1).

Tazewell Circuit, Arch Buchanan, supply.

White Pine, J. Nelson Jones (2).

Area Missionary Secretary, P. L. Cobb.

Manager of Holston Orphanage, Eugene Blake.

#### RADFORD DISTRICT.

*J. B. Ward (4), P. E.*

Athens and Princeton, A. B. Moore (4).

Auburn, A. F. Phenix (2).

Bland, J. L. Scott (1).

Draper, A. H. Towe (1).

Dublin, C. G. McKay (1).

East Radford, Z. B. Randall (3).

East River, Z. F. Mayberry, supply.

Eggleston, J. B. Simpson (3).

Floyd, A. E. Tabor, supply.

Hiawatha, C. A. Pangle (1).

Hylton, Z. A. Wall, supply.

Lead Mines, W. S. Lyons (3).

Matoaka, L. D. Yost (3).

Mechanicsburg, K. G. Munsey (1).

Mercer and Summers, Harry Allen Murrell (1).

New River, J. D. Dame (2).

Pearisburg, J. H. Umberger (1).

Princeton, E. H. Cassidy (1).

Princeton Circuit, C. E. Painter (3).

Pulaski, D. P. Hurley (1).

Radford, R. A. Owens (1).

Staffordville, John Estel Davis (1).

Spanishburg, E. G. Smith, supply.

Conference Evangelist, E. L. Addington.

General Evangelist, Thomas Priddy.

#### TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

*W. S. Hendricks (2), P. E.*

Belfast, W. B. Larrowe (3).

Boissevain, Samuel LaFayette Jones (1).

Buchanan and Drill, B. N. Waterhouse (2).

Castlewood, Walter Hodge (1).

Clinchfield, to be supplied.

Clintwood, W. C. Harris (1).

Cedar Bluff, J. H. Kern (1).



Dante and Wilder, Onessus Horner Logan (1).

Dickensville, E. L. Campbell, supply.

Elk Garden, C. E. Steele (8).

Fremont and McClure, Samuel Edward Bratton (1).

Graham, A. S. Thorn (2).

Graham Circuit, C. A. Wagner, supply.

Grundy, J. E. Graham, supply.

Honaker, C. L. Stradley (1).

Maxwell, J. H. Bowlin, supply.

Lebanon, J. G. Helvey (2).

Pocahontas, F. B. Shelton (2).

Richlands, W. A. McKee (3).

Richlands Circuit, to be supplied.

Rocky Gap, H. L. Hanskew, supply.

St. Paul, J. A. Early (3).

Tazewell, W. P. Eastwood (2); C. R. Brown, Sup.

Tazewell Circuit, B. C. Wilson, supply.

West Graham, E. H. Cole (3).

Professor in Triangular Mountain Institute, W. M. Dean.

## WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

T. J. Eskridge (1), P. E.

Blue Ridge, Elbert Gordon Fry (1).

Cedar Springs, S. V. Morell (1).

Chilhowie, J. V. Hall (2).

Coveton, W. R. Miller, supply.

Cripple Creek, L. M. Burris (2).

Elk Creek, W. M. Ellis (2).

Fries, I. N. Munsey (2).

Galax, R. L. Evans (2).

Grant, J. A. L. Perkins (2).

Hillsville, W. A. Warner, supply.

Independence, Carl Herbert Wright (1).

Marion, H. B. Brown (2).

Marion Circuit, M. Quessenberry (2).

Max Meadows, L. D. Mayberry (5).

Rural Retreat, J. F. Barnett (2).

Rural Retreat Circuit, J. E. Spring (1).

Spring Valley, W. N. Baker, supply.

Wytheville, J. M. Crowe (4).

Wytheville Circuit, F. R. Snavelly (3).

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

### ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH SESSION

HELD AT CLARKSVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 11-15, 1923.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; G. L. BEALE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Roy D. Angel, John Edgar Coleman, Jere Cullom Elliott, Walt Holcomb, Paul Thomas McClarin, George Blair McCrary, David Thomas Morrison, Raymond R. Paty, James Maxwell Tinnon, Henry Thurston Tipps, Edward Monroe Wise. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. Paul Bartak (for examination only), R. L. Rodgers (for the fifth year). 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Richard C. Crosslin, Charles Edward Hawkins, Jr., James O. McClearey, Andrew Carl Parker. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John W. Clifford (for the second time), S. F. Sands (fourth time). 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Horace C. Adams, John W. Crigger, and Homer H. Tinin, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? George William Baxter, Classic Beale Cook, Alvis Jefferson Davis, William James Graham, Ollie Edgar Hall, Haggard Marks Henley, Alexander Rosson Hogan. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Luther Franklin Haley. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? R. C. Reed, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Percy B. Freeman, at his written request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. B. Porter, to the North Alabama Conference; J. M. Putnam, to the Holston Conference; L. W. Stewart, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; David T. Morrison, to the St. Louis Conference; W. T. Steele, to the China Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Ernest Wharton Brown, Henry Slade Kennedy. 2.

ERNEST WHARTON BROWN, son of Rev. Thomas F. and Mattie Wharton Brown, was born September 16, 1864, in Augusta, Ga.; died April 13, 1923, in Nashville, Tenn. The funeral services were conducted in Carroll Street Church by the writer, assisted by Revs. John R. Stewart and A. J. Morgan. Never in my ministry have I seen a more beautiful tribute paid a Methodist minister than was paid by the friends of Brother Brown when the large auditorium of Carroll Street Church was literally packed, and many were not able to get inside the building. The universal comment was: "Brother Brown wore himself out for other people." Brother Brown was converted at Bethel, Giles County, before he was seven years old, and, though just a child, he assured his mother that his sins were forgiven and that he knew he was a Christian. During a testimonial service in the meeting in which he was converted, he arose and said: "I love Jesus, and I know he loves

me." Others took up the words and soon the house reverberated with the words: "I love Jesus." The pastor arose and said: "A little child shall lead them." When he was about twelve years old he told his brother of his call to preach, and that he was going to prepare for the ministry. This he did and began to preach while still in his teens. His first text was: "What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" He was licensed to preach by T. J. Duncan in 1885 and joined the Conference in 1886. He was married to Miss Emma Lena Henry on October 9, 1886. He is survived by his wife and two children, Mrs. H. B. Clark and James Wharton Brown. I doubt if a more evangelistic spirit ever lived among us. He loved revival work and helped many of his brethren in meetings each year, as well as caring for his own charge. The charges served by him were among the important ones of our Conference, the last ones being South End and Carroll Street, Nashville. He was a sufferer for many months before his death. He assured me that, while he would love to live and work for his Church and be with his family, he was submissive and ready to go. No one doubted his readiness. The children have lost a loving father, the wife a true companion, the Church a true and loyal servant.—*J. Allison Molloy.*

HENRY SLADE KENNEDY was born in Davidson County, Tenn., November 15, 1842; on July 12, 1923, he passed from earth to the better land. He was reared in the country under the quiet and healthful influences, physical and moral, of the western section of Davidson County. By nature he was quiet and reserved and a gentleman. As he merged into manhood the stirring call of his beloved Southland was answered by four years of hard service and suffering. He enlisted in May, 1861, in Company G, 18th Tennessee Regiment, and within a few months realized the meaning of war at the battle of Fort Donelson, where he was captured and sent to prison at Springfield, Ill., remaining until September, when he was exchanged and sent to Vicksburg, Miss. He was in the bloody battle of Murfreesboro and many other hard engagements. In July, 1864, he was captured the second time and sent to Camp Douglas, Chicago, where he remained until near the close of hostilities, when he was sent to Point Lookout, Md., from which place he was not released until June 28, 1865. After his release he was sent by steamer up the Potomac to Washington, thence by rail to Nashville. Walking to his old home in the country and arriving after night, worn and weary from travel and hardship and unwilling to disturb the loved ones who might still be there, he stopped at the spring, spread his blanket, and went to sleep. Awaking after daylight, he bathed his face and combed

his hair and went to the house to receive the glad greeting to the son who had been lost but now was found. While at Tunnel Hill, Ga., on March 20, 1863, Brother Kennedy was converted and joined the Church, the chaplain giving him a certificate of membership which he carried in his Bible until he returned home. Soon after the war Brother Kennedy felt moved by the Holy Spirit to preach the gospel. He began at once making such preparation as was possible under existing conditions. In autumn of 1872 he was admitted into the Tennessee Conference on trial. When he became a preacher his parents were not Christians. Under the first sermon they heard him preach they came forward for prayer, his mother was converted, and soon after likewise his father. So his ministry was fruitful from the first. Owing to failing health, he had an active ministry of only about a dozen years. Twice he was compelled to take the supernumerary relation, but during this period he did as much preaching as his strength would permit, filling regular appointments of his own making and helping in revivals often. On April 29, 1878, he was married to Miss Zora Ellis, of Clay County, Tenn., who with an only son, survives him. Failing strength enforced his superannuation in the early nineties. About twenty-five years ago Brother Kennedy removed from Clay County, where he had resided many years, to West Nashville, where he spent the remainder of his days in his own home. In his community he created an atmosphere of moral and spiritual influence perfumed with the aroma of heaven. He was great in unaffected, genuine goodness. During the last seven months he was confined to his home, but not much of the time to his bed. Without murmuring, he often expressed regret that he was unable to go to Church services. Yet even this was not necessary "to bring Christ down from above," for, as his wife expressed it, during these seven months he had almost a daily revival in his own home. In my visits I often found him in a state of rejoicing, happy in the Lord. The day before his passing away his face shone with a strange light "never seen on land or sea."—*John R. Stewart.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Fred Amacher, Benjamin Hugh Brandon, Garfield Evans, Paul Fisher Lanisus, William James Graham, William H. Saxon. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James H. Whitfield. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George William Baxter, Classic Beale Cook, Alvis Jefferson Davis. 3. Local preacher, Andrew Carl Parker. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George William Baxter, Classic Beale Cook, Alvis Jefferson

Davis. 3. Local preacher, Andrew Carl Parker. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Kenneth Abner Early, James Carl Elkins, Lonnie Lee Freeman, Elisha Nelson Henry, Cullom Robert Hosale, Orville Bruce Johnson, Berthel Henderson Parker, Grady Lee Wall, Harvell Porter Williams. 9. Local preachers, Walt Holcomb, Josiah Thomas Rippey. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Kenneth Abner Early, James Carl Elkins, Lonnie Lee Freeman, Elisha Nelson Henry, Cullom Robert Hosale, Orville Bruce Johnson, Berthel Henderson Parker, Grady Lee Wall, Harvell Porter Williams. 9. Local preacher, Josiah Thomas Rippey. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Fountain E. Alford, Thomas M. Dent, Lemuel R. Long, E. C. Sanders. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Warren H. Baird, Samuel W. Bransford, George D. Byrne, Robert M. Chenault, Asbury C. Couey, Thomas S. Cullom, Thomas L. Darnell, Samuel L. Fain, Matthew N. Ford, John P. Funk, John W. Gilbert, William H. Gilbert, John N. Handlin, John W. Hensley, Oscar P. Hill, Thomas H. Hinson, James R. Holmes, Jr., Lawrence Hosale, John B. Jordan, William H. Klyce, John K. Lee, James M. Oakley, John J. Ransom, James H. Ray, John R. Reagin, Joseph C. Roberts, Benjamin J. Rochelle, Rufus W. Seay, Payton A. Sowell, James F. Tinnon, Rufus E. Travis, Joseph Webster, William R. Wilson. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 214; societies, 687.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 23; local preachers, 156; members, 84,930.

#### CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

	Pr's.	bers.	Ass'd.
	Local	Mem-	Salary
Adams and Sadler's .....	1	425	\$ 1,200
Antioch Circuit .....	1	637	1,200
Asbury Circuit .....	1	767	1,200
Ashland City .....	1	771	1,400
Barren Plains Circuit .....		252	775
Big Rock Circuit .....	1	650	1,100
Cedar Hill .....		263	1,400
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem .....		453	1,400
Madison Street Station .....		1,323	4,000
Montgomery Circuit .....	1	477	1,200
New Providence and Bethel .....		279	1,400
Palmyra Circuit .....		394	1,200
Pleasant View and Mallory's .....		403	1,200
Red River Circuit .....		515	1,200
Southside Circuit .....		558	1,300
Springfield Station .....	1	509	2,500
	7	8,676	\$23,675

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

	Local	Mem-	Salary
	Pr's.	bers.	Ass'd.
Ardmore Station .....		130	\$ 600
Bethel and Minor Hill .....		430	1,000
Bigbyville and Taylor's .....		300	1,700
Columbia Station .....	1	1,006	3,000
Cornersville and New Hope .....		292	\$ 1,100
Culleoka and Glendale .....		200	1,000
Delrose and Shiloh .....	1	271	750
Diana and McBURG .....	1	323	1,100
Elk Valley and Center Grove .....		122	300
Elkton and Bee Springs .....		676	1,600
Lynnville Station .....		174	1,200
Mooresville and Bryant's .....		235	1,000
Olivet and Pleasant Valley .....		498	1,200
Pisgah and Bunker Hill .....		490	1,050
Prospect and Aspen Hill .....		384	1,200
Pulaski Station .....		751	2,700
Robert Paine Mission .....	1	247	200
South Columbia Mission .....		212	800
Trinity Circuit .....		423	934
	4	7,164	\$21,834

#### DICKSON DISTRICT.

	1	369	\$ 310
Bellsburg Mission .....	1	198	311
Bold Springs Mission .....	2	127	175
Burns and Eno .....		450	1,500
Centerville Station .....		508	1,125
Charlotte Circuit .....	1	425	1,200
Cumberland City Circuit .....	2	334	650
Cumberland Furnace Circuit .....	1	539	1,500
Dickson Station .....	2	398	900
Dover Circuit .....	1	469	1,200
Erin Circuit .....	1	196	450
Goodrich Mission .....	1	147	330
Liberty Mission .....	2	310	600
Little Lot Circuit .....	5	462	625
McEwen Circuit .....		365	1,000
Pisgah and Ebenezer .....	1	402	522
Standing Rock Mission .....		421	820
Stewart Circuit .....	1	418	700
Waverly Circuit .....	1	294	1,200
Waverly Station .....	1	340	900
White Bluff Circuit .....	3	235	700
Yellow Creek Circuit .....		26	7,457
			\$16,718

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

	449	\$ 1,450
Blanche Circuit .....	1	369
Decherd Station .....	1	222
Estill Springs Circuit .....	1	612
Fayetteville Station .....	2	85
Grundy Mission .....	1	520
Huntland Circuit .....		335
Lincoln Mission .....		360
Lynchburg Circuit .....		475
Marble Plains Circuit .....		256
Medium Circuit .....	3	141
Monteagle Mission .....	1	370
Mudberry Circuit .....	1	192
Palmer Mission .....	1	427
Pelham Circuit .....	2	331
Petersburg Station .....	1	349
Pleasant Hill Mission .....		245
Rich Valley Circuit .....		579
Shelbyville Station .....		408
Tracy City Station .....		317
Union and Beech Grove .....		364
Unionville Circuit .....		599
Winchester Station .....		15
		8,005
		\$24,935

#### FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

	232	\$ 720
Almaville Circuit .....	1	339
Antioch Mission .....	1	509
Berlin Circuit .....	2	335
Bethesda Circuit .....	1	372
Bethlehem Circuit .....	1	172
Bethlehem and Shiloh .....		223
Brentwood and Johnson .....		410
Chapel Hill Circuit .....	1	266
College Grove and Triune .....	1	432
Eagleville Circuit .....		336
Epworth and Trinity .....	1	207
Fernvale Mission .....	1	696
Franklin Station .....		145
Gill's Chapel .....		200

## FRANKLIN DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Lewisburg Station .....		355	1,800
Nolensville Circuit .....		591	1,202
Santa Fe Circuit .....	2	440	1,024
Spring Hill Station .....		151	1,500
Theta Circuit .....	1	506	1,000
Thompson and White's .....		185	1,200
	12	6,902	\$20,559

## GALLATIN DISTRICT.

Alex Green Circuit .....		495	1,200
Bethpage and Mt. Vernon .....		471	1,500
Castalian Springs Mission .....		179	800
Cross Plains Circuit .....		507	1,600
Dycus Circuit .....		913	805
Fairfield Mission .....	4	308	555
Gallatin Station .....		700	2,000
Goodlettsville and City Road .....		577	1,450
Greenbrier Circuit .....	1	519	1,200
Hartsville Circuit .....		681	1,620
Hermitage Circuit .....	2	345	1,700
Hendersonville Circuit .....	1	398	1,200
Jordonia Circuit .....		277	1,100
Oakwood Mission .....		387	900
Portland and Fountain Head .....	2	509	1,500
Sumner Circuit .....		379	1,200
Westmoreland Circuit .....	1	276	1,200
White House Circuit .....		361	1,300
	11	8,282	\$22,830

## LEBANON DISTRICT.

Alexandria and Watertown .....	1	304	\$ 1,740
Algood and Brotherton .....	1	193	800
Byrdstown Mission .....		43	150
Cainsville Mission .....		288	800
Carthage Circuit .....	1	192	1,200
Celina Mission .....	1	162	398
Chestnut Mound Circuit .....	2	390	840
Cookeville Mission .....	1	274	350
Cookeville Station .....	2	527	2,300
Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission .....	1	127	400
Crawford & Davidson Miss. ....		63	
Crossville Mission .....	2	274	570
Gainsboro Mission .....		235	800
Gordonsville Circuit .....	2	457	1,205
Granville Mission .....	2	442	616
Hilham Mission .....	2	166	
Jacob's Hill Circuit .....		383	1,010
Jamestown Mission .....	2	155	300
Keltonsburg Mission .....		205	425
Lebanon Circuit .....	1	363	1,175
Lebanon Station .....	1	641	2,500
Liberty Circuit .....		359	1,000
Livingston Station .....	1	327	1,400
Monterey Station .....		226	1,600
Oakley Mission .....	1	380	310
Paran Circuit .....		523	570
Rickman Mission .....		137	260
Rome Circuit .....	4	361	1,200
Smithville Mission .....		145	800
	28	8,342	\$24,189

## MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT.

Bonnertown Circuit .....	3	270	\$ 800
Clifton Mission .....		262	800
Enterprise Circuit .....		391	1,000
Ethridge Mission .....		269	650
Flatwoods Mission .....		241	270
Gillis Mills Mission .....		278	332
Hampshire and Cross Brodges .....		392	1,200
Henryville & Napier Mission .....		248	500
Hohenwald Mission .....	1	353	800
Lawrenceburg Station .....		339	1,800
Leoma Mission .....	1	370	575
Linden .....	1	391	800
Loretta Circuit .....	1	325	1,000
Mount Auburn Mission .....	1	474	380
Mount Pleasant Station .....		691	2,400
Perry Mission .....	1	189	380
Savannah Mission .....	1	215	387
Savannah Station .....		255	1,500
Wayland Springs Mission .....		85	204

## MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Waynesboro and Collinwood Mission .....		261	355
West Point and Chinubee .....	1	199	900
Williamsport Circuit .....	1	219	1,140
	12	6,717	\$18,173

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

Bell Springs Circuit .....		248	\$ 900
Bellbuckle Station .....		229	1,800
Bon Air and Clifty Mission .....		247	520
Doyle Circuit .....	1	241	500
Hickory Creek Station .....		503	800
Hillsboro Circuit .....	1	240	800
Ivey Bluff Mission .....		382	251
Manchester Mission .....		300	500
Manchester Station .....	1	375	1,200
McMinnville Mission .....	1	319	450
McMinnville Station .....		455	1,800
Morrison and Summitville .....	1	412	1,200
Murfreesboro Station .....	1	836	3,000
Rockbale Circuit .....	1	482	1,000
Smyrna and Hollandale .....	1	257	1,400
Sparta Circuit .....		325	800
Sparta Station .....		338	1,500
Stone's River Circuit .....		489	1,200
Tullahoma Station .....		382	2,100
Walnut Grove Circuit .....	1	446	1,000
Wartrace and Normandy .....	1	303	1,100
Woodbury Circuit .....		145	500
	10	7,954	\$24,321

## NASHVILLE CIRCUIT.

Alex Erwin .....	2	421	\$ 1,600
Arlington .....		141	1,240
Bellevue Circuit .....	1	424	1,250
Belmont .....	2	980	5,000
Blakemore .....	1	421	2,400
Buchanan Street Mission .....		251	1,000
East End .....	1	1,284	3,000
Carroll Street .....	1	764	1,800
Elm Street .....	2	630	2,700
Fillmore .....		89	300
Hobson .....		612	2,500
Humphreys Street Mission .....		156	400
McFerrin Memorial .....	1	666	1,800
McKendree .....	3	1,236	6,300
Monroe Street .....	2	748	1,500
Parke Avenue .....	1	249	1,400
Sixty-First Avenue .....		68	
South End .....		503	2,200
Trinity .....	1	373	1,700
Tulip Street .....	1	1,179	4,000
Waverly Place .....	1	791	2,500
West End .....	8	1,687	6,000
West Nashville .....	2	887	2,500
Winn's Chapel .....		187	\$ 2,500
Woodbine .....	1	684	500
	31	15,431	\$56,090

## RECAPITULATION.

Clarksville District .....	7	8,676	\$ 3,000
Columbia District .....	4	7,164	2,600
Dickson District .....	26	7,457	2,198
Fayetteville District .....	15	8,005	2,750
Franklin District .....	12	6,902	2,500
Gallatin District .....	11	8,282	2,510
Lebanon District .....	28	8,342	3,500
Mount Pleasant District .....	12	6,717	2,500
Murfreesboro District .....	10	7,954	3,250
Nashville District .....	31	15,431	4,000
Total this year .....	156	84,930	\$28,808
Total last year .....	146	85,279	26,958
Increase .....	10		\$ 1,850
Decrease .....		349	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized? Adults, 3,103; infants, 597.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth



Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 168; Epworth League members, 5,898.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 601; officers and teachers, 5,316; scholars enrolled, 62,146.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 378; members, 8,439.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Teachers, 16; enrollment last session, 109; value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$30,000; total debt, \$2,400. Cumberland Mountain School: Teachers, 4; enrollment last session, 105; value of property, \$56,400; endowment, \$6,000; debt, nothing; annual income last session, \$4,500.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No orphanages.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,483.14; Home and Conference Missions, \$16,163.89; Church Extension, \$11,542.84; Education, \$49,437.50; American Bible Society, \$1,318.80; General Conference expense, \$1,420.68; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$65,370.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,546.15; presiding elders, \$28,229; preachers in charge, \$250,399; Conference claimants, \$15,368.36; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,168.05.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$960,125.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 633; value, \$2,952,690; indebtedness, \$88,067.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$51,500; indebtedness, not given. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 185; value, \$511,095; indebtedness, \$26,025.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,267,600; premiums paid \$11,848.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$4,306; collected, \$1,462.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. M. Massey.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next Conference be held? First Church, Columbia, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*John Durrett (4), P. E.*

Adams and Sadler's, W. L. Armstrong (3).

Antioch Circuit, J. H. Whitfield (1).

Asbury Circuit, B. F. Argo (3).

Ashland City, W. J. Walkup (1).

Barren Plains Circuit, J. R. Crawford (1), supply.

Big Rock Circuit, G. W. Baxter (2).

Cedar Hill, George L. Beale (1); F. E. Alford, Sup.

Cross Plains Circuit, W. L. Harwell (1).

Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, G. L. Wall (1).

Grenebrier Circuit, E. L. Knowles (1).

Madison Street, W. T. Haggard (6).

Montgomery Circuit, Omar Charles (1).

New Providence and Bethel, J. B. Spurlock (2).

Oakwood, P. G. Johnson (3).

Palmyra, W. C. Folks (3).

Pleasant View and Mallory's, C. P. Givens (2).

Red River Circuit, C. M. Charles (1).

Southside Circuit, G. M. Davenport (1).

Springfield Station, A. J. Morgan (1); W. Weakley (4), junior preacher.

White House Circuit, G. D. McReynolds (3).

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams (3), P. E.*

Berlin Circuit, G. L. Hensley (1).

Bethlehem and Minor Hill, M. B. Williams (2).

Bigbyville and Taylor's, Paul F. Lanius (1).

Chapel Hill Circuit, W. L. Jackson (2).

Columbia Station, R. L. Ownbey (2).

Cornersville and New Hope, Robert Waite (1).

Culleoka and Glendale, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1).

Delrose and Bee Springs, E. B. Willis (1).

Diana and McBurg, S. H. Parks (2).

Elkton and Ardmore, W. H. Saxon (1).

Elk Valley and Center Grove, T. B. Gilliam (2), supply.

Lewisburg, E. M. Steel (4).

Lynnville, C. B. Cook (1).

Mooresville and Bryant, J. M. Tinnon (1).

Olivet and Pleasant Valley, W. A. Stroud (4).

Pisgah and Bunker Hill, O. P. Gentry (2).

Prospect and Aspen Hill, J. L. Taylor (1).

Pulaski Station, J. R. Parsons (2).

Robert Paine Mission, J. E. Eddings (2), supply.

Santa Fe, J. B. Estes (2).

South Columbia, W. H. Williams (4).

Spring Hill, C. C. Hinkle (3).

Theta Circuit, J. R. Stevens (3), supply.  
 Trinity Circuit, D. G. Leidig (2).  
 Secretary to Education Movement, W. B. Taylor.  
 President of Martin College, George A. Morgan.

#### COOKEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. M. Jarvis* (1), *P. E.*

Algood, C. R. Hosale (3).  
 Bon Air and Clifty Mission, B. H. Brandon (4).  
 Celina Mission, A. K. Hankins (1), supply.  
 Chestnut Mound Circuit, S. F. Sands (2).  
 Cookeville Mission, D. A. Ensor (1).  
 Cookeville Station, W. M. Cook (2).  
 Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove, T. E. Marshall (2), supply.  
 Crawford and Davidson, Robert Hall (1).  
 Crossville, A. Faxon Small (1).  
 Doyle, O. W. Jones (1), supply.  
 Gainsboro, E. M. Wise (1).  
 Granville, A. T. Judkins (1), supply.  
 Jamestown, J. W. Madewell (1).  
 Keltonsburg, O. A. Kirby (2), supply.  
 Livingston, B. J. Duncan (3).  
 McMinnville Mission, R. J. Tucker (1), supply.  
 McMinnville Station, C. E. Hawkins (1).  
 Monterey, J. D. Hewgley (2).  
 Oakley, E. C. Edens (1), supply.  
 Paran, V. S. Massey (1), supply.  
 Rickman, W. C. Johnson (1), supply.  
 Smithville, F. H. Coleman (2).  
 Sparta Circuit, J. W. Clifford (2).  
 Sparta Station, R. J. Craig (3).  
 President Cumberland Mountain School, R. R. Paty.  
 Conference Evangelist, B. T. Lannom.

#### DICKSON DISTRICT.

*H. W. Seay* (4), *P. E.*

Bellsburg, J. E. Coleman (2).  
 Bold Springs, T. J. Clark (2), supply.  
 Centerville Station, J. E. Woodward (3).  
 Charlotte Circuit, J. R. Reeves (3).  
 Cumberland City Circuit, Frank L. Hawkins (1).  
 Cumberland Furnace Circuit, B. J. Staggs (1), supply.  
 Dickson Station, N. Burch Tucker (2); E. C. Sanders, Sup.  
 Dover Circuit, W. H. Lovell (3).  
 Erin Circuit, J. T. Cotton (3).  
 Fernvale Mission, J. B. Wall (1), supply.  
 Goodrich Mission, J. E. Trotter (1), supply.  
 Liberty Mission, R. C. Woodard (2), supply.  
 Little Lot Circuit, R. E. Justice (1), supply.  
 McEwen Circuit, A. C. Parker (1).  
 Pisgah and Ebenezer, B. H. Parker (2).  
 Standing Rock, W. G. Hawkins (1), supply.  
 Stewart Circuit, W. H. Freeman (2), supply.  
 Waverly Circuit, L. F. Haley (2).  
 Waverly Station, F. G. Dickson (1).  
 White Bluff Circuit, H. P. Williams (2).

Yellow Creek Circuit, L. F. Dickens (3), supply.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. R. McCord* (3), *P. E.*

Bethlehem and Shiloh Circuit, R. B. Stone (5), supply.  
 Blanche Circuit, S. M. Ensor (1).  
 Decherd Station, J. W. Estes (3).  
 Estill Springs Circuit, J. E. Thomas (1), supply.  
 Fayetteville Station, W. E. Doss (2).  
 Huntland Circuit, A. R. Hogan (2).  
 Lincoln Mission, T. H. McLemore (1), supply.  
 Lynchburg and Mulberry, H. A. Hamby (1).  
 Medium and Ebenezer, I. W. Keathley (1).  
 Monteagle Mission, J. R. Simpson (1).  
 Marble Plains, R. C. Reed (1).  
 Palmer Mission, J. W. Kelley (1).  
 Pelham Circuit, A. J. Davis (3).  
 Petersburg, W. O. Largen (2).  
 Pleasant Hill Mission, W. B. Cates (2), supply.  
 Rich Valley Circuit, R. L. Rodgers (2).  
 Shelbyville Station, J. W. Cherry (2).  
 Tracy City Station, W. E. Couser (2).  
 Tullahoma Station, E. L. Gregory (4).  
 Union, J. F. Swiney (2), supply.  
 Unionville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Winchester Station, B. L. Lyle (1).

#### LEBANON DISTRICT.

*John F. Beasley* (1), *P. E.*

Alexandria and Watertown, W. H. Beasley (2).  
 Alex Green Circuit, J. L. Chenault (3).  
 Bethpage and Mount Vernon, J. T. Brown (1).  
 Gainesville Mission, Elisha Henry (4).  
 Carthage Station, John S. Rice (2).  
 Castalian Springs Mission, H. T. Tipps (1).  
 Dycus Circuit, W. L. Brown (1).  
 Fairfield Mission, W. J. Wilson (3).  
 Gallatin Station, W. W. Pullen (1).  
 Goodlettsville and City Road, J. T. Parsons (1).  
 Gordonsville Circuit, S. M. Keathley (2).  
 Hartsville Circuit, J. G. Harper (3).  
 Hendersonville Circuit, T. A. Matthews (3).  
 Hermitage Circuit, C. M. Epps (1).  
 Jacob's Hill Circuit, T. M. Wilson (1).  
 Jordonia Circuit, W. T. S. Cook (3).  
 Lebanon Circuit, J. O. Crawford (2).  
 Lebanon Station, W. H. Johnston (2).  
 Liberty Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (1).  
 Mount Olivet Circuit, J. L. Smotherman (1).  
 Portland and Fountain Head, J. W. Swann (4).  
 Rome Circuit, J. O. McClearey (1).  
 Sumner Circuit, E. U. Robinson (3).  
 Westmoreland Circuit, G. E. Poole (2).

#### MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT.

*R. S. Tinnon* (2), *P. E.*

Bonnertown Circuit, L. L. Freeman (1).  
 Clifton, J. C. Elliott (1).

Enterprise Circuit, R. A. Skelton (2).  
 Ethridge, Roy D. Angel (1).  
 Flatwoods Mission, C. S. Moffitt (1), supply.  
 Gillis Mills Mission, J. M. E. Neal (5), supply.  
 Hampshire and Cross Bridges, J. A. Allison (1).  
 Henryville and Napier Mission, D. K. P. Wagner (1), supply.  
 Hohenwald, W. F. Burden (1).  
 Lawrenceburg Station, H. B. Blue (1).  
 Leoma, O. E. Hall (1).  
 Linden, P. T. McLarin (1).  
 Loretta Circuit, J. L. B. Cash (1).  
 Mount Auburn Mission, to be supplied.  
 Mount Pleasant Station, B. F. Isom (2); L. R. Long, Sup.  
 Perry Mission, J. C. Mosher (3), supply.  
 Savannah Mission, H. E. Moore (1), supply.  
 Savannah Station, S. H. Bratcher (1).  
 Wayland Springs Mission, J. C. Horn (4), supply.  
 Waynesboro and Collinwood, J. C. Elkins (3).  
 West Point and Chinubee, W. F. Powers (2).  
 Williamsport Circuit, W. F. Springer (1).

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*W. B. Ricks (1), P. E.*

Almaville Circuit, A. Z. Mays (3).  
 Antioch Circuit, K. A. Early (1).  
 Bell Springs and Haley, N. I. Townsend (1), supply.  
 Bellbuckle Station, W. H. Blue (1).  
 Bethesda Circuit, Elijah Robinson (1).  
 Bethlehem Circuit, J. B. Cheek (2).  
 Brentwood and Johnson, E. C. Shelton (3).  
 College Grove and Triune, M. K. Harwell (1).  
 Eagleville Circuit, B. T. Smotherman (3).  
 Epworth and Trinity, Fred Amacher (1).  
 Franklin Station, R. H. Hudgens (3).  
 Hickory Creek Circuit, O. L. Green (2).  
 Hillsboro Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Ivy Bluff Mission, C. R. Cunningham (3), supply.  
 Manchester Mission, R. C. Crosslin (1).  
 Manchester Station, H. E. Baker (1).  
 Morrison and Summitville, B. S. Fielder (2).  
 Murfreesboro Station, D. E. Hinkle (2).  
 Nolensville Circuit, O. H. Lane (3).  
 Rockvale Circuit, Allen Miler (1).  
 Symrna and Hollandale, R. D. Hill (2).  
 Stone's River Circuit, A. L. Hodge (2).

Thompson and White's, E. F. Hudgens (2).  
 Wartrace and Normandy, J. J. Mabry (1).  
 Walnut Grove Circuit, C. R. Wade (1).  
 Woodbury and Olivet, E. M. Harrell (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.  
 Secretary of Interracial Commission, W. W. Alexander.

## NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. C. Ragsdale (1), P. E.*

Alex Erwin, H. M. Henley (4).  
 Arlington, J. T. Blackwood (1).  
 Bellevue, C. F. Bell (4).  
 Belmont, W. S. Taylor (3); T. M. Dent, Sup.  
 Blakemore, A. E. Clement (3).  
 Buchanan Street, O. B. Johnson (4).  
 Carroll Street, J. R. Wright (1).  
 East End, E. P. Anderson (1).  
 Elm Street, W. M. Lantrip (1).  
 Fillmore, L. M. Rothenberg (1), supply.  
 Hobson, W. V. Jarratt (1).  
 Humphreys Street Mission, G. B. McCrary (1).  
 McFerrin Memorial, A. P. Walker (2).  
 McKendree, H. B. Trimble (2).  
 Monroe Street, L. B. Craven (2).  
 Park Avenue, G. R. Allen (1).  
 Sixty-First Avenue, W. J. Graham (1).  
 South End, T. A. Kerley (3).  
 Trinity and Inglewood, T. W. Noland (2).  
 Tulip Street, J. Allison Molloy (1).  
 Waverly Place, M. P. Woods (4).  
 West End, George Stoves (6).  
 West Nashville, J. R. Stewart (2).  
 Winn's Chapel, W. J. Collier (1).  
 Woodbine, J. F. Baggett (3).  
 General Evangelists, Walt Holcomb and W. A. Swift.  
 Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.  
 Secretary of Foreign Mission Department Board of Missions, W. W. Pinson.  
 Conference Evangelist, B. B. Pennington.  
 Superintendent of Goodwill Industry, Centenary Methodist Institute, G. E. Holley.  
 Superintendent of Missionary Work, Epworth League Board, Garfield Evans.  
 Agent of Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.  
 Professor in School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, W. F. Tilett.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Cullen T. Carter.  
 Czecho-Slovak Mission, J. Paul Bartak.  
 Missionary to Cuba, B. F. Gilbert.

## CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT HUCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 5, 1923.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; W. M. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Zan Kyung-dzung, Walter A. Hearn, Tsu Ung-hwa, Oo Yung-san, Dan Tsoong-fok, Tsew Kwang-nyorn, Tsu Zujang, Wang Iung-sew, Tsang Z-ky, Dzung S-chang. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the

first year? Soh Tsung-sung, Sung Tehdaung, Sung Kyih-zung. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Li Liang-ting, Dzau Nyoh-z, Dzung Pao-san, Zien Yih-myr, J. H. Berchman, Vong Kwe-sung, Yao Ping-shun, Woo Tsung-ziang, R. T. Ross. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? C. L. Glenn. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Nyi Tsi-kwan. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Kaung Mong-kyin. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Koo Nyan-jui. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Zien Yih-o, Hubert L. Sone, Yang Kyung-tshieu, Faung Zung-ab, Dzung. Angfaung, Tsang Ts-daung, Li Dzong-san. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Loh Hoen-dzung, Oen Vungpak. 2.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Nyi Tsikwan. 1. Local preacher, Woo Nyoh-daung. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Yang Kyung-tshieu, Nyi Tsi-kwan. 2. Local preacher, Woo Nyoh-daung. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Tsok Kwe-sung, Tong Tsu-van, Yang Vi-sing, Wang Zah-Ziang, C. J. Bushley. 5. Local preachers, Van Ts-me, Tsew-tsung, Tsaung San-foo, Tsew Oong-z. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Tsok Kwe-sung, Tong Tsu-van, Yang Vi-sing, Wang Zah-ziang. 4. Local preachers, Tsew Mei-tsung, Tsaung San-foo, Tsew Oong-z. 3.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Dyung Zing-san, Yu Yui-ts. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 62; societies, 125.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 20; local preachers, 164; members, 10,819. (No details furnished.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many

infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,029; infants, 495.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 83; Epworth League members, 4,657.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 364; officers and teachers, 1,048; scholars enrolled, 12,466.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 68; members, 3,000.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 119; teachers, 707; students, 9,733; value of property, \$1,811,846.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 4; officers and nurses, 52; patients, 31,222.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,258.84; Home and Conference Missions, \$611.75; Church Extension, \$270; Education, \$100; American Bible Society, \$30; General Conference expense, \$20; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,801.26.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$120; presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$13,901.06; Conference claimants, \$400; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$20.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$53,856.92.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 66; value, \$580,071.94; indebtedness, \$10,600.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District-parsonage, 1; value, \$4,600; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 36; value, \$78,588.70; indebtedness, \$250.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Lea Pah-lien.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sungkiang, China.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?



## CHANGCHOW DISTRICT.

J. C. Hawk (4), P. E.

East Changchow Circuit, Woo Kyi-nong (4), Soh Tsung-sung (1); Dzau Nyoh-z (1), at Wang Sanjau.

North Changchow Circuit, Wang Vi-oen (1). South Changchow Circuit and Trinity Institutional Church, Dzung Pao-san (2), at Woodaungjao; Superintendent of Trinity Institutional Church, J. C. Hawk (until the Manchurian work is opened).

South Wusih Circuit, Tseu Vung-ming (1); Tong Ts-van (1), at Tongdoing; Tsen Kung-yeu (1), supply at Tsingmingjau.

North Wusih Circuit, Woo Tsong-ji (2), R. T. Ross (2).

Zahtsaung Circuit, Sung Ts-ziang (2); Tsz Z-lang (1), at Mongwoo.

Nyishing Circuit, Li Chi-me (4); Yang Kyung-tshieu (2), at Kaudoh; Dzau Chifan (4), supply at Songdo; Loo Yong-tsho (4), supply at Woojau.

Zohsan Circuit, Wang Sing-lien (2); Dih Toen-sung (4), supply at Looboo.

Liyang Circuit, Sz Nyoh-kaung (2), Woo Kyien-tshieu (3); Yang Song-nyi (4), supply at Tsauangs.

Changchow General Hospital, W. B. Russell, Superintendent; Chaplain, to be supplied.

Wusih Technical School, H. A. Vanderbeek, Principal; Woo Tsong-ji and R. T. Ross, Directors of Religious Work.

District Treasurer, J. C. Hawk (until the Manchurian work is opened).

Manchuria Mission: Evangelistic Work, J. C. Hawk, Tsok Kwe-sung.

Educational Work, to be supplied.

Language Study and Changchow General Hospital, Miss Dorothy Matthews, Miss Leatrice Strother.

On furlough: C. Lamar Glenn, H. C. Ritter.

## HUCHOW DISTRICT.

E. Pilley (2), P. E.

Haitau Circuit, Tsu Vi-yui (1).

Central Huchow Circuit, Wang Zau-ziang (1); Superintendent of Institutional Church Work, H. L. Sone (2).

North Huchow Circuit, Faung Zung-au (2). Mechi Circuit, Li Dzong-san (1), at Mechi;

Tsiang lung-noen (1), supply at Hsiauz.

Woobing Circuit, Dzau Siang-zien (1), supply; Woo Vung-zien (1), supply at Woobing; Tang Ts-daung (1), Hungsingjau;

Kyung S-ming (1), supply at Nankajau.

Deden Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang (1), at Deden; Isang San-foo (1), supply at I-singwan.

Zanghsing Circuit, Hau Z-tseu (1); Tsang Tsung-foo (2), supply at Huhchi; Dzau Fi-bang (1), supply at Szkoen; Vi Tsing-foo (3), supply at Badeu.

Wookiang Circuit, Hoan Seut-sang (1), supply at Wookiang; Bang Kwe-yung (1), supply at Sanjauboo.

Saungling Circuit, Bang Meu-ji (1); LiYoen-zah (1), supply at Zoenlien; Zia Da-zien (1), supply at Mokjau.

Szoen Circuit, Tsaung Ping-tsung (1); Mei Ti-fung (1), supply at Lingzungjau.

Soochow University Middle School No. 3, W. A. Estes, Principal; E. J. Grimes, Teacher.

Huchow Union Hospital, F. P. Manget, O. G. Nelson; Miss Carrie Mae Copenhaver,

Nurse; Wu Zoh-lien, Chaplain.

District Treasurer, E. Pilley.

Student in Emory University, Zung Hwevung.

## NANZING DISTRICT.

Sz Yeu-lan (1), P. E.

Nanzing Circuit, J. L. Hendry (4), Yao Ming-ts (4), Sung Kyih-zung (2).

North Nanzing Circuit, Yao Ming-ts (1), J. L. Hendry (1); Lieu Hoong-zien (1), supply.

Wuchen Circuit, Tsang Tshih-foo (2); Loh Tsung-hoo (1), supply; Sung Teh-daung (1), at Ludeu, Wu Mez (2), supply at Zakhwepoh.

Lienz Circuit, Zi Vung-zien (1); Loh Hoen-zung (1), at Zahmunwe; Loh Behau (1), supply at Taifongjau.

Zangzak Circuit, Zung Tsung-chun, supply; Sung Kyeu-z (2); Koo Zek-kyung (4), supply at Tiennyungtsaung.

Tsingzang Circuit, Zien Yih-o (3), at Nyimo; Dzau Tsoong-fok (3), at Tsingzah.

East Taihoo Circuit, Oen Vun-pah (2); Woo Ying-san (2), supply at Doozjau.

West Taihoo Circuit, Sung Foh-sung, at Tongzahu; Lieu Nyi-tsaung (2), supply at Tongtsa.

South Taihoo Circuit, Yoh Boo-ting (1), supply at Khatsung; Yang Kuh-shang (1), supply at Ziatsung.

District Treasurer, J. L. Hendry.

## SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

J. A. G. Shipley (2), P. E.

Moore Memorial, Yui Ts-tsa (1), S. R. Anderson (3), Tsoh Kwe-sung (until the Manchurian Mission is opened); Superintendent of Institutional Church Work, S. R. Anderson (3), Dzung Zing-san, superannuate.

Allen Memorial, Kaung Zang-tse (2), J. H. H. Berckman (2); Van Ts-me (4) and Tseu Mei-tung (4), supplies.

Haygood Memorial, J. H. H. Berckman (2), Kaung Zang-tse (2).

West Shanghai Circuit, Tsang In-ling (1). Nanzang Circuit, Loh Tsz-tsaung (1); Ng Sung-dong (2), supply at Yauli; Wang-doo, to be supplied.

Zoongming Circuit, Yui Sz-tsoh (4); Tse Lien-chen (4), supply at Miansung.

Loonghwo Circuit, Tsa Suh-ts (4).

Woosung Circuit, Kyung Kyung-ting (4), supply.

Sanlingdaung Circuit, Woo Tsung-ziang (1); Wang Zung-an (1), supply at Yang-kyung.

Heimung Circuit, Dzau Kyung-zung (2), supply.  
 Pohsoh Circuit, Loh Zoang-iung (2).  
 Pootung Circuit, Dzung Kong-san (2), supply.  
 Soochow University Middle School No. 2, E. C. Peters, Principal.  
 Soochow University Law Department, W. W. Blume, Dean.  
 Shanghai Orphanage, Tsa Suh-tz, Superintendent.  
 Mission Treasurer and District Treasurer, J. A. G. Shipley.  
 Assistant Mission Treasurer and Manager of Endowment Property, W. C. Walker.  
 On furlough: T. A. Hearn, J. W. Cline, A. P. Parker.

#### SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

*Li Yoeh-fong (2), P. E.*

East Soochow Circuit: Li Dzong-doen (2), Mau Nyung-zo (1).  
 Central Soochow Circuit, Yang Kwe-tsang (6), R. T. Henry (5); Woo Sau-san (5), supply.  
 Superintendent of Institutional Church Work, R. T. Henry (3).  
 West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-fong (2), J. Whiteside (1); Yoh Ryung-foo (3), supply.  
 Changshu Circuit, Wesley M. Smith (4), Li Liang-ting (3); Lien Kyi-zung (2), supply; Vong Kwe-sung (1), at Bakman.  
 Soochow University: W. B. Nance, President; J. Whiteside, A. C. Jacobson, J. W. Dyson, S. H. Lowrie, W. F. Keye, Walter Hearn, J. L. Shipley, Miss Sue Medlock.  
 Soochow University Chaplain, T. C. Chao.  
 Soochow Hospital; E. H. Hendry, Superintendent; W. H. Park, H. P. Ramsey; Miss Josephine Valentine, Superintendent of Nurses; Misses Bettie Wingfield, Anyne Hummel, Corrine Markley, Nurses.  
 Soochow Hospital Chaplain, to be supplied.  
 District Treasurer, R. T. Henry.  
 On furlough: D. L. Sherertz, J. A. Snell.

#### SUNGKIANG DISTRICT.

*Yoen Sz-oen (5), P. E.*

McLain Memorial, Te Nyang-kyung (2), W. B. Burke (3), Zung Me-Sung (6).  
 Grace Church, C. J. Bushey (3); Dzung Hoon-sung (1), supply.  
 South Sungkiang Circuit, Nyi Tsi-kwan (1), at Tszkyung; Ts Yoh-tseu (2), supply at Soongying.

Chukakoh Circuit, Yang Vi-sing (6); Liu Dzong-z (4), supply at Kyunkatsung.  
 Tsangien Circuit, Yau Ping-hyiun (1), at Tsangien; Wang Yung-we (1), supply at Dingling; Ng Yeu-ching (3), supply at Nyoenhaung; Tsz Yong-foe (1), supply at Ngazien.  
 Pootung Circuit, Sung Vung-we (3), at Lookawe; Tsang Dau-yih (1), supply at Singzang; Tsang Zing-sung (1), supply at Nankaujau.  
 Poonan Circuit, Zung Loh-tsoo (6), supply; Tsz Hung-au (2), supply at Tsangkahaung; Tseu Hei-z (4), supply at Zienkajau.  
 Poopoh Circuit, A. C. Bowen (2), Li Dzeu-z (3), supply at Pohjau; Ng Yong-vung (3), supply at Mojau.  
 Tsangliendaung Circuit, Dzau Tse-sung (2); Dzung Pau-kyung (1), supply at Kyung-zah; Yang Dz-daung (1), supply at Tsangliendaung.  
 Fongkyung Circuit, Ling Zeu-zung (1), supply at Sidaung; Daung Koh-fi (1), supply at Dautsjaung.  
 Tsingpoo Circuit, Yang Vi-sing (1); Tsang Ming-zien (1), supply at Kongzah; Zien Hyang-dien (1), supply at Zaudunjaung.  
 Nanwe Circuit, Sung Vung-we (1); Tseu Sz-zung (1), supply at Santsao; Tsang Zung-sung (1), supply at Nanwe.  
 Soochow University Bible School, W. B. Burke, Principal; A. C. Bowen, Teacher.  
 District Treasurer, W. B. Burke.

#### TAICHANG DISTRICT.

*Faug Yoen-foo (3), P. E.*

Taichang Circuit, Zien-sung (4), Zien Yih-myr (2).  
 Shatow Circuit, Dzung Ang-faug (2); Dzung Hsu-tsang (1), supply.  
 Wangching Circuit, Loh Sing-san (2), supply; Wang Ping-sung (4), supply at Zszan.  
 Kading Circuit; Sung Zung-chung (1), supply; Tsau Kyien-bing (3), supply at Liudaung.  
 Saungvong Circuit, Dzau Tsang-foo (1); Tseu Sing-poo (2); supply; Te Kyau-an (2), supply at Zahba.  
 Quinsan Circuit, Tseu Hong-z (4), supply.  
 Ngowangz Circuit, Sung Vong-ziang (1), supply; Tseu Mong-z (1), supply.  
 Voojau Circuit, Te Hong-sung (3), supply.  
 Lienwoo Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung (2), Tsang Z-kyia (1), supply.  
 District Treasurer, S. R. Anderson.

### NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ENSLEY, ALA., OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 5, 1923.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Grover Cleveland Keadle, Horace Smith Thorn, Samuel Randle Towns, James

Robert Francis, William Walter Black, Paul Cooke, James Arthur Bentley, Elijah Berry Ogburn, Malta Armenter Thompson, Robert

Mack Bentley, George Astor Rice, Clyde Arlington Sherrill, Jesse Franklin Peck, John Wesley Brooks, Grover Cleveland Corley, John H. Pearson, David Vartow Sargent, James Newman Floyd, Frank Thomas Smith, Robert Bryant Guice, James Henry Hallman, John Henry Chitwood, Thomas Jackson Chitwood, Will Harvey Elrod, Carlos Maze Tyndal, Edmund Marvin Dickerson, Marion Daniel Barnett, J. W. Tomlin. 28.

Ques. 2. Who else in the class of the first year? J. L. B. McGill, Wiley Pickens Gordon, John Keith Benton, Clarence Merilton Small, Joseph N. Cannon, Otis Daniel Thomas, Albert Harlow Andrew, Wesley J. Barker, John McConatha Gibbs, Benjamin J. Keese, William Leslie Herring, Robert Sanders Rains, C. R. King, R. F. McDonald. 14.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Oscie Kyle Lamb, James Fred Sparks, Guy B. McGowan, Robert E. Moore, John Paul Gilbreath, Benjamin F. Tingle, Percy D. Wilson, Calvin Grady Martin, Jesse Homer Roberts, Toney Hampton Wilson, Hugh Hawkins Ellis, Silas Peter Ashmore, J. E. Merrill. 13.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. W. Dowdell, William P. Lee, Gurley M. Bynum, Leonidas Dixon McReynolds, Nimrod Dobbs. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Albert Benton Ott, Usher Lee Martin, Wallace Grady Barnes, Walter Wilford Wood, each at his own request. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Bashman G. Hodge and H. E. Wright. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Titus N. Smallwood, Henry M. Vickers, L. P. Martin, T. M. Wynn, J. W. Graham, L. J. Kaylor, L. P. Thornburg. 7.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John H. Williams and J. D. Hunter, elders, from the Alabama Conference; Joseph A. Gray, elder, from the North Georgia Conference; J. W. Tomlin, in full connection, class of the first year, from the Texas Conference; J. E. Merrill, in the class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edmund Marvin Dickerson, from the Methodist Protestant Church; Marion Daniel Barnett, from the Congregational Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? B. H. Kelly, by order of the Conference; L. N. Hartsfield, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Joseph Parkin. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. M. Hawkins, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. R. Duncan, to the St. Louis Conference; A. V. Jones, to the Alabama Conference; K. K. Rushing, to the North Texas Conference; S. A. Swindell, to

the New Mexico Conference; B. G. Hodge, to the Louisville Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. J. Chappell, R. Y. Hannon, C. A. Tatum, D. W. Ward. 4.

ANDREW JACKSON CHAPPELL, the son of William and Mary Ann Chappell, was born in Randolph County, Ala., July 22, 1866, and died at Powderly, Ala., July 27, 1923. He was converted and joined the Church at the age of fifteen under the ministry of Rev. T. W. Hayes. He was married February 14, 1886, to Miss Mary L. Crawford. Nine children blessed this union, five of whom and the widow survive. He was licensed to preach August 28, 1887, at Sardis Church, Chandler Springs Circuit, Dr. Anson West being the presiding elder. In November, 1887, at Tuscaloosa, he was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Huntsville November 20, 1889, and elder by Bishop Galloway at Decatur December 7, 1891. He served the following charges: Chandler Springs Circuit, Graham Circuit, Mount Tabor Circuit, Fernbank Circuit, Fayette Circuit, Cloverdale Circuit, Pleasant Site Circuit, Wynnville Circuit, Langston Circuit, Hoke's Bluff Circuit, Somerville Circuit, Austinville, Ninth Street (Decatur), Tuscaloosa Circuit, Searles Circuit. At the end of the Conference year in 1911, at Florence, he was superannuated, such action resulting from accident in January, 1909, from which he never recovered. Brother Chappell's pastorates were for the most part hard places, often with scant material support; but he always went and served with glad mind and cheerful spirit, did his best, and the pleasure of the Lord prospered by his ministry. He was an untiring worker. He was a leader among his people, and they followed him as he followed Christ. He was a man of great faith and courage, and lived in constant communion with God. As a preacher he loved the plain, simple truths of the gospel. The power of the Spirit was on his ministry of the Word, and in the final day many will rise up and call him blessed for having led them to the Lord. For nine years Brother Chappell occupied the superannuate home at Powderly, and in that community his influence was far extended for good. Though incapacitated for active pastoral work, he could not be passive, much less idle. He gave fine leadership in the Sunday school work of Ann Memorial Church, and thus filled up well the measure of his heart's desire to advance the Lord's cause. The end came, as we would say, with suddenness. He had been about his daily affairs with cheerfulness; no premonition betokened the passing; he had complained of no special sickness; seeking rest in the cool of the night on the gallery of his home, he passed without pain or struggle into the rest that remains for the people of God. He did his work well. He rests well.—J. W. Norton.



CRAWFORD ASBURY TATUM was born in Chambers County, Ala., near Milltown, February 21, 1888. At the age of six he joined the Methodist Church under the ministry of Rev. G. E. Driskill, and his life at once became one of pronounced conviction and religious activity, magnifying the Lord in his daily life, ambitious to get others to love the Christ whom he loved and served. When less than ten years of age his father moved to Lafayette, and there he grew to manhood, obtaining a high school education. About the time he attained his majority he entered what is now Birmingham-Southern College, where he made a commendable record. From boyhood it was his thought to make the itinerant ministry his life work, and in due time obtained license to preach. But not being clear in mind and conviction that this was his calling, he halted in that purpose, and decided to study law. He graduated from the law school, University of Alabama, and established practice at Sylacauga. In less than a year's time it became clear to him that law was not the field of his usefulness. Again he turned to the ministry; in the autumn of 1913 the Licensing Committee of Roanoke District granted him license to preach and recommended him for admission on trial. The Conference at Anniston, 1913, readily admitted this brilliant young man. He served Sylacauga Mission, 1914; Pell City, 1915-16; Trinity, Talladega, 1917-20; Attalla, 1921 to April, 1923. The Churches prospered under his ministry and wise leadership. During 1914 he was married to Miss Mavis Stewart, who with a son of seven and a daughter of nine, survives him. In the calm of the afternoon of April 27, 1923, he closed his life here and was transferred to the life eternal. He was gentle in manner, true as a friend, obedient to parents, loyal to the Church, affectionate as a husband, devoted as a father. He was a preacher of no small ability. He read the best books. His people were edified and instructed by his pulpit ministrations. As pastor he had few equals. Where sickness was, or distress, or suffering, untiring were his efforts to comfort and help. He was unselfish and self-sacrificing. No interest of the Church suffered in his hands. As an organizer he had few equals. He sought to give every one in the Church something to do, and by his strong personality he gave prominence to the work each was asked to perform. He seemed to have premonition that his course would be short. At his father's home, last Christmas, at a reunion of the family, a merry evening was closed with reading from the Bible; and he called for a testimonial from each member of the family as to the hope of reunion in heaven. He, speaking last, intimated the likelihood of his being first to break the home circle—and he was. Again at the Gadsden District Conference session he referred to the probability of the shortness of his own life, and in a few weeks he was called home. On

the evening of April 29, 1923, in the family plot in the cemetery of his boyhood village we laid him to rest, to await the resurrection of the just. The esteem for him by his home people was manifest by the large concourse present to join in the last sad rites.—S. L. Dobbs.

DEMPESEY W. WARD was born in Ballard County, Ky., July 6, 1844, and passed away at Hartsells, Ala., April 23, 1923. In his childhood his parents moved to Graves County, Ky., and there he grew to manhood. At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, he enlisted in the service of the Southern Confederacy, Company C, Eighth Kentucky Regiment, and saw honorable service. He was wounded in 1864 at Pulaski, Tenn. Civil war ended, he returned to his home, and was for seven months in school. He was converted in the fall of 1866; was licensed to preach in March, 1867; in October, 1868, was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference, which then embraced the northern part of the State of Alabama. In that Conference he served the following charges: Frankfort Mission, 1868; Moulton Circuit, 1869; Bexar Mission, 1870. He became a charter member of the North Alabama Conference at its organization at Gadsden in November, 1870. Following are the charges he served in North Alabama: New Lexington, Vernon, Valley Head, Cedar Bluff, Lentzville, Cypress, Vernon, Jasper Circuit, Jasper and Cordova, Hartsells, Scottsboro, Stevenson, New Market, Sulligent, Blountsville, Hanceville, Pelham, Oneonta. At the close of his pastorate at Oneonta, in 1906, he was at Gadsden granted the superannuate relation, continuing in that relation for two years, and occupying the superannuate home at Guin, Ala. In the fall of 1909, at Roanoke, he was put on the effective list, serving as follows: Gordo, 1910; Elrod, 1911; Cottondale-Southside, 1912; Millport, 1913; Detroit, 1914; Beaverton, 1915-16. At the end of 1916 he was again superannuated, henceforward occupying the superannuate home at Hartsells. He gave forty-six years of active service in the North Alabama Conference. On Sunday, April 23, 1923, on the streets of Hartsells, he was accidentally stricken down by an automobile, rendered unconscious, and so remained till the end came. Thus tragically passed away the last surviving charter member of the North Alabama Conference. He was a devoted husband, affectionate father, and the best friend I ever had. As a preacher, Brother Ward was above the average. He had remarkably clear views of the atonement effected by the death of Christ on the cross; and to persuade men to accept the benefits of that atonement as the only remedy for sin, he directed his preaching, praying, singing and exhortation. Brother Ward's long and useful life was spent in hard fields. Unpromising though they were, he went without a word of complaint or adverse criticism of the appointing



power. With an eye single to the glory of God and salvation of souls, with indomitable courage he took hold, and literally forced success out of adverse circumstances. Looking over the field of his labors and the success he achieved, one must conclude that he has won a place in the ranks of God's heroes. There were no children by his last marriage. A widow, and several children by a former marriage survive to mourn their loss.—*J. J. Crow.*

ROBERT Y. HANNON was born at Cartersville, Ga., June 26, 1858, and died at Huntsville, Ala., June 1, 1923. He was of English descent, in his ancestry the blood which gave Benjamin Franklin. He was orphaned at about his tenth year. By working a year through his youth and going to school a year, he laid the foundation for a good education, finishing at the University of Georgia. With a mind to the medical profession, he prosecuted professional studies at Philadelphia; serious sickness interfered with his course and changed his life plans. That he might have activity in the open, he turned to railroading, and in that employ he spent more than ten years. At Piedmont, Ala., in 1901, he was granted license to preach, and in the autumn of that same year was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Talladega November 27, 1904; and elder by Bishop Hendrix at Gadsden December 2, 1906. He served the following charges: Murphee's Valley Circuit, 1902; Alexandria Circuit, 1903; West Anniston, 1904; Glen Addie-Oxanna, 1905-08; Vincent, 1909; Leeds, 1910-12; Cottondale, 1913-14; Scottsboro Circuit, 1915; Hollywood, 1916; Pettusville, 1917. At the end of the Conference year 1917, at Woodlawn, he was granted the superannuate relation; that relation he sustained till toward mid-year 1921, when he was appointed to Gurley to fill a vacancy. At Gurley he continued as pastor for 1922, and that fall was appointed to Merri-mac, Huntsville, where he did good work till the end came. Brother Hannon was widely and well read, particularly in Church history. He was a man of culture and refinement, modest and retiring, no place seeker; and it is likely he may not have been esteemed always according to his attainments and merits. He was of the type of gentleman of the "Old South." In general, he was a fine worker in revival meetings, having the happy faculty and fine tact for exceptionally successful personal work. One of his outstanding qualifications was the ability and disposition to build up prayer meetings and make them go successfully. In December, 1876, he was married to Miss Mary A. Foster, of Cartersville, Ga. She died November 5, 1908. Three children blessed the union; two of the joined the mother years since on the other side. Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Donahoo, of Birmingham, Ala. Beside the wife of his young manhood at Anniston, Ala., his mortal remains were laid

to rest till the resurrection morning. (Brother Hannon contracted a second marriage, but names, circumstances, or data the Committee on Memoirs could not get.)—*E. M. Glenn.*

Ques. 15 Who are the deacons of one year? Fernando Plummer Hewlett, Guy Edward Wallace, John Jones Webb, U. S. Pitts, Benjamin Milburn Bowen, Charles Edward Kaylor, Arnold Scruggs Roberts, J. R. Carwile, F. L. Thornburg. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Walter Robin Beaird, Olin W. Barber, Benjamin L. Dobbs, A. W. Gregg, John McConatha, C. H. Lane. 6.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Hugh E. Wright. 1. Local preachers, O. K. Lamb, James Fred Sparks, Guy B. McGowan, William Walter Black, Terry Woodson Starkey. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Hugh E. Wright; Walter Robin Beaird, ordained by Bishop Dobbs in June, 1923. 2. Local preachers, Osie Kyle Lamb, James Fred Sparks, Guy B. McGowan, William Walter Black, Terry Woodson Starkey. 5.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John William Archer, John Clifton Draper, James Hiram Harris, Richard Everett Meigs, John Lee Williamson, James Wilson Syler. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John William Archer, John Clifton Draper, James Hiram Harris, Richard Everett Meigs, John Lee Williamson, James Wilson Syler. 6. Edmund Marvin Dickson and Marvin Daniel Barnett assumed vows. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The roll was called, one by one, and the character of each preacher was passed, except Joseph Parkin, withdrawn, and G. F. Cocks, whose name was referred to the presiding elder of the Birmingham District for investigation.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? O. N. Holmes, J. T. Miller, J. C. Morris, J. C. Craig, W. E. Aldridge. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. A. Busby, E. L. Roy, J. W. Carey, S. V. Blythe, W. McD. Howell, H. S. Matthews, G. W. Alley, W. F. Barnes, B. M. Bellinger, G. H. Means, J. T. Morris, M. N. Morris, D. S. McGlawn, H. B. Ralls, J. T. Black, J. L. Brittain, S. N. Burns, W. J. Reid, T. K. Roberts, J. W. Spencer, G. W. Sellers, G. G. Smith, J. J. Crow, W. T. Daniel, W. R. Eddins, E. D. Emerson, T. W. Hayes, W. K. Simpson, S. B. Smith, F. A. Vann, R. J. Wilson, Robert Wilson, W. L. Rice, J. M. Tabor, J. H. Vann, R. A. Thompson, J. M. Igou. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 13; pastoral charges, 305; societies, 865.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 36; local preachers, 292; members, 119,639.

#### ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Albertville Circuit	2	396	\$ 1,000
Albertville Station	3	447	2,400
Altoona Circuit		301	1,269
Arabjoppa	5	334	1,400
Aurora Circuit		90	263
Baileton Circuit	1	547	1,050
Bangor Circuit	4	212	503
Blountsville Circuit	3	317	1,050
Boaz Station	2	258	1,400
Bradford Station	1	132	1,225
Cleveland Circuit	3	362	1,138
Dawson Circuit	2	517	1,094
Guntersville Circuit		348	1,313
Guntersville Station		372	2,400
Hanceville Station	1	165	1,050
Henegar Circuit	4	268	700
Kimberly-Morris	1	148	700
Oneonta Station	2	334	1,200
Pine Mountain Circuit	1	102	175
Pinson Circuit		389	1,000
Remlap Circuit		407	875
Rescue Circuit	2	385	809
Salem-Oak Hill	2	327	1,225
Section Circuit		121	700
Selville Circuit	2	284	525
Summitt Circuit	1	258	722
Sylvania Circuit	1	318	700
Trafford Circuit		147	919
Warrior-Nyota		517	1,600
Whiton Circuit	2	556	1,050
Wynnvile Circuit	3	413	1,000
	48	9,772	\$32,455

#### BESSEMER DISTRICT.

Ann Memorial		241	\$ 1,521
Bessemer: First Church	2	1,184	4,000
Jonesboro		450	2,500
Bethlehem Circuit		446	1,750
Birmingham Circuit		657	1,080
Bluff Park Circuit		89	1,070
Boyles-Irondale		438	1,980
Brighton Station	1	216	1,620
Central Park	1	363	2,000
Crestine-Oxmoor		83	450
Docena-Edgewater		105	1,080
Ensley: First Church	2	1,100	\$ 4,000
Highlands	3	548	2,500
Italian Mission	1	76	
Ensley-Shady Side	1	430	2,160
Fairfield	1	551	2,430
Gardendale Circuit	3	430	1,113
Inglebrook	1	289	2,123
McCalla Circuit	1	475	945
Mulga Circuit		309	1,237
New Castle		182	1,147
Pratt City Circuit	1	541	1,552
Pratt City Station		565	2,433
Republic Circuit		155	775
Sunny Side		300	1,822
Tarrant City		368	1,620
Walnut Grove-Lipscomb	1	264	1,600
Wylam		642	3,000
	19	11,497	\$49,523

#### BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

Acipco	1	352	\$ 1,700
Avondale	2	756	3,000
East Birmingham	3	448	2,000
East Lake	1	951	3,000
Eleventh Avenue	1	738	3,600
Fairview	1	668	2,000

#### BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
First Church	9	2,912	10,000
Fortieth Street	1	204	1,000
Fountain Heights	1	457	2,100
Highlands	1	1,212	5,500
Mount Vernon	1	869	3,000
Ninth Street		135	450
North Highlands	1	491	2,500
Norwood	1	1,012	4,200
Owenton-St. Paul	7	454	2,700
St. John		421	2,500
Sixty-Seventh Street	2	342	1,500
Trinity		226	800
Twenty-First Avenue	1	239	1,500
Walker Memorial	1	745	3,000
West End	2	843	3,000
West Woodlawn	4	396	2,000
Woodlawn	5	1,725	4,000
	46	16,596	\$65,050

#### DECATUR DISTRICT.

Albany: Central	2	1,103	\$ 8,600
Ninth Street		441	1,800
Athens Circuit	2	324	823
Athens Station	3	676	3,000
Austinville Station	2	471	1,600
Bethel Circuit	1	398	550
Cairo Circuit		361	280
Cambridge Circuit	1	413	889
Courtland-Hillsboro		95	712
Cullman Station	2	603	3,000
Danville Circuit	6	646	712
Decatur Circuit	2	497	512
Decatur Station		447	3,000
Elkmont-Veto		271	1,361
Falkville Circuit	1	428	1,222
Flint Circuit		444	625
Hartsells Station	1	485	2,500
Moulton-Morris		370	1,600
Pettusville-Boyd's Chapel	2	417	800
Salem-Walnut Grove		343	294
Somerville Circuit	3	591	810
Tanner Station		208	1,200
Town Creek	1	295	1,889
Trinity		121	800
Vinemont Circuit		321	657
	29	10,769	\$34,226

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT.

Center Star-Killen		451	\$ 1,250
Cherokee Mission		94	18
Cherokee Station	1	300	1,500
Cloverdale Circuit		426	665
Florence: First Church	2	1,012	4,000
North Wood Avenue	1	352	1,350
St. James		332	1,050
Green Hill Circuit		224	400
Leighton		216	1,800
Lexington		431	858
Margerum Circuit	1	298	600
Oakland Circuit		442	1,436
Pruitton Mission		204	206
Rogersville	1	244	1,500
Russellville		478	2,400
Shady Grove		187	365
Shefield		791	2,700
Spring Valley and Government Hill		59	385
Tuscumbia		672	2,700
Waterloo-Riverton		97	800
Wright Mission		143	258
	6	7,453	\$26,241

#### GADSDEN DISTRICT.

Alabama City		532	\$ 1,650
Ashville-Evergreen		241	827
Attalla Station	2	489	3,000
Bryant Mission		88	131
Center Circuit		588	1,501
Collinsville-Portervills		305	1,500
Flat Rock Circuit	1	237	700
Fort Payne Station	1	370	1,800
Gadsden Circuit		319	1,152

## GADSDEN DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Gadsden: East .....	1	379	1,160
Eleventh Street .....		700	2,750
First Church .....	1	774	4,000
Galesville Circuit .....		522	1,400
Hoke's Bluff Circuit .....	3	400	1,050
Keener Circuit .....	1	333	635
Liberty Circuit .....	2	825	1,064
Lookout Mountain Circuit .....	2	211	315
Lookout Valley Circuit .....	1	430	1,050
Mountain Springs Circuit .....	3	330	403
Pleasant Hill Circuit .....		125	175
Spring Garden Circuit .....		443	1,050
Springville-Trussville .....	1	375	1,619
Steele Circuit .....		162	384
Valley Head Circuit .....	3	337	1,693
	22	9,515	\$31,019

## HALEYVILLE DISTRICT.

Addison Mission .....	2	115	\$ 326
Arkadelphia Circuit .....	2	259	66
Arley Mission .....		73	82
Belgreen Circuit .....	1	358	686
Bexar Circuit .....		572	952
Brilliant Circuit .....	1	321	725
Detroit Circuit .....	1	631	858
Double Springs .....	4	347	493
Hackleburg .....	2	315	943
Haleyville Circuit .....	1	138	274
Haleyville Station .....	3	261	1,800
Hamilton .....	1	327	1,500
Liberty Hill Mission .....		225	192
Manchester .....		30	710
Mount Hope Circuit .....	4	340	756
Nauvoo-Gamble .....	2	281	1,056
New Hope Circuit .....		208	408
Phil Campbell .....		113	750
Red Bay-Vina .....		325	1,296
	24	5,239	\$13,863

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

Belle Mina Circuit .....	200	\$ 883
Bridgeport .....	1	419
Farley Mission .....	1	350
Gurley Circuit .....	1	316
Hollywood Mission .....	2	160
Huntsville: Epworth .....		315
First Church .....		924
Holmes Street .....	2	253
Merrimack .....	1	151
West .....		163
Langston Circuit .....		207
Madison Station .....		147
Meridianville Circuit .....	1	269
New Hope Station .....	2	388
New Market Circuit .....	2	345
North Mission .....	1	295
Owen's X Roads Circuit .....		404
Paint Rock Circuit .....		313
Princeton Circuit .....		375
Scottsboro Circuit .....	2	276
Scottsboro Station .....		294
Stevenson Station .....		145
Toney Circuit .....		337
	16	7,046

## JASPER DISTRICT.

Beaverton Circuit .....	1	427	\$ 682
Berry-Oak Grove .....	2	335	2,000
Bessie-Palos .....		224	1,015
Brookside Circuit .....	1	665	1,041
Carbon Hill .....		367	2,100
Cordova' Long Memorial .....	1	177	1,750
Corona Circuit .....		249	1,317
Covin Circuit .....	2	842	977
Dora Station .....	1	431	2,200
Empire Station .....	1	142	2,000
Fayette Circuit .....	1	247	864
Fayette Station .....		448	2,000
Fernnbak Circuit .....	1	666	857
Gen Allen Circuit .....	1	530	945
Jasper Station .....		676	4,000
Oakman and Mission .....		283	1,759
Parrish Circuit .....	1	393	1,867

## JASPER DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Pocahontas Circuit .....	1	156	409
Quinton Circuit .....		147	1,500
Sipsey Circuit .....	1	163	2,047
Sulligent Station .....		261	1,650
Townley Station .....	2	344	1,500
Vernon Circuit .....	1	479	805
Vernon Station .....	2	195	1,200
Winfield-Guin .....		468	1,634
	20	9,365	\$38,119

## ROANOKE DISTRICT.

Ashland .....		487	\$ 2,000
Camp Hill-Waverly .....	2	501	1,650
Cragford Circuit .....	1	328	700
Daviston Circuit .....		268	427
Five Points Circuit .....	3	466	1,527
LaFayette .....	1	234	2,100
Lanett .....	3	581	1,778
Langdale-Riverview .....	2	538	2,100
Lineville .....		353	1,600
Lowell-LaFayette Mills .....	1	87	
Millerville Circuit .....	1	260	700
Milltown Circuit .....	2	395	707
Oakbowny Circuit .....		261	1,000
Ranburn Circuit .....	1	345	735
Roanoke .....	3	614	3,000
Shawmutt-Fairfax .....	1	640	2,100
Standing Rock-Rock Mills .....	1	546	1,200
Wadley Circuit .....		357	1,667
Wedowee .....		444	903
	22	7,705	\$25,294

## SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

Agricola Circuit .....	310	\$ 800
Alexander City Circuit .....		204
Alexander City Station .....	2	537
Calera-Wilton .....	1	371
Childersburg .....	1	322
Columbiana-Shelby .....		291
Dadeville .....		302
Goodwater-Andrew's Chapel .....	4	626
Hackneyville Circuit .....		384
Helena Circuit .....		427
Kellyton Circuit .....		450
Montevallo .....		138
Rockford Circuit .....		344
Siluria Circuit .....	3	471
Straven Circuit .....		180
Sylacauga: First Church .....		734
Mignon .....	1	404
Sycamore Circuit .....		426
Weogufika Circuit .....	2	479
Westover Circuit .....		186
Wilsonville .....	2	529
	16	8,115

## TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

Alexandria Circuit .....		484	\$ 985
Anniston: First Church .....	1	1,144	5,000
McCoy Memorial .....	2	481	1,800
Anniston Circuit .....		304	1,050
Coal City-Odenville .....	1	373	1,138
Easonville Circuit .....		417	1,194
Edwardsville Circuit .....		176	372
Heflin-Oxanna .....	1	301	1,225
Jacksonville Station .....		231	1,050
Lanier Circuit .....		453	919
Leeds Station .....		285	1,700
Lincoln Station .....		286	1,500
Margaret-Overton .....	2	104	
Munford Circuit .....	1	596	1,400
Ochatie Circuit .....		305	420
Oxford Station .....		287	1,500
Pell City-McFall .....		233	1,160
Piedmont Station .....		550	2,400
Ragland Station .....		72	825
Talladeaga: First Church .....	1	554	3,000
Trinity .....	1	406	2,100
Vincent Circuit .....		400	1,400
	10	8,442	\$32,138



## TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary.
Aliceville .....		174	\$ 1,500
Bethel Circuit .....	2	350	770
Blocton .....		285	1,800
Brookwood .....	1	186	910
Carrollton .....		464	1,560
Coaling .....	1	250	901
Cochrane-Dansey .....		75	875
Coker .....	2	459	1,111
Cottondale .....	2	210	766
Elrod .....		159	503
Ethelville .....	1	519	1,605
Gordo .....	1	515	2,000
Holt .....		152	1,500
Kellerman-Searles .....	1	126	1,313
Kennedy .....		566	1,335
Millport-Andrew Chapel .....	1	483	1,500
Norris .....		140	1,000
Northport-Southside .....	1	338	1,571
Piper-Coleman .....		371	1,103
Reform .....		464	1,400
Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memor'l .....	1	443	2,000
First Church .....		1,125	3,000
Woodstock .....		271	1,199
	14	8,125	\$31,122

## RECAPITULATION.

Albertville District .....	48	9,772	\$ 4,635
Bessemer District .....	19	11,497	5,465
Birmingham District .....	46	16,596	6,505
Decatur District .....	29	10,769	4,234
Florence District .....	6	7,453	4,366
Gadsden District .....	22	9,515	4,412
Haleyville District .....	24	5,239	2,295
Huntsville District .....	16	7,046	4,517
Jasper District .....	20	9,365	5,438
Roanoke District .....	22	7,705	3,157
Sylacauga District .....	16	8,115	3,725
Talladega District .....	10	8,442	4,401
Tuscaloosa District .....	14	8,125	4,442
Total this year .....	292	119,639	\$57,592
Total last year .....	286	116,840	55,998
Increase .....	6	2,799	\$ 1,594

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,397; infants, 749.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 288; Epworth League members, 9,686.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 702; officers and teachers, 7,091; scholars enrolled, 87,550.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 245; members, 7,430.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 111; students, 2,527; value of property, \$1,343,260; endowment, \$356,187.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; superintendent, 1; children in orphanage, 130; money expended, \$30,588.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, \$323.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,159; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,822; Church Extension, \$9,170; Education, \$20,387;

American Bible Society, \$1,365; General Conference expense, \$1,472; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$133,735.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,707; presiding elders, \$53,942; preachers in charge, \$409,221; Conference claimants, \$11,533; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,351.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,711,102.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 749; value, \$4,315,790; indebtedness, \$264,670.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 12; value, \$93,000; indebtedness, \$3,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 257; value, \$802,330; indebtedness, \$80,229.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,548,018; premiums paid, \$14,231.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$7,603; collected, \$4,351.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 38; value, \$130,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Talladega, Ala.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

R. M. Archibald (4), P. E.

Albertville, N. H. Abernathy (2).

Albertville Circuit, C. G. Grimes (2).

Altoona Circuit, J. W. Archer (1).

Arab-Joppa, W. R. Beal (1).

Aurora Circuit, J. J. Fowler (2), supply.

Baileyton Circuit, Frank T. Smith (1).

Beltona, J. E. Rush (1), supply.

Blountsville Circuit, I. H. Horton (3).

Boaz, W. W. Heflin (1).

Bradford, S. R. Lester (1).

Cleveland Circuit, J. H. Pass (2).

Dawson Circuit, John McConatha (1).

Guntersville: First Church, W. R. Battle (1).

Guntersville Circuit, J. W. Tomlin (1).

Hanceville, H. E. Wright (1).

Henegar Circuit, W. H. Elrod (3).

Kimberly Circuit, S. P. Ashmore (1).

Oneonta, J. H. Williams (1).

Pinson Circuit, J. L. Williamson (2).

Remlap Circuit, Nimrod Dobbs (1).

Rescue Circuit, J. H. Hallman (2); one to be supplied by W. Williams (1).

Salem-Oak Hill, L. J. Kaylor (1).

Section Circuit, John H. Chitwood (2).



Selfville Circuit, C. M. Tyndal (1).  
 Summit Circuit, E. M. Dickerson (1).  
 Sylvania Circuit, T. E. Roberts (1), supply.  
 Trafford Circuit, G. B. McGowan (1).  
 Warrior-Nyota, George C. Dobbs (2).  
 Whiton Circuit, J. E. Black (3).  
 Wynnville Circuit, R. F. McDonald (3).  
 Students in Drew Theological Seminary, H. C. Brown and R. E. Moore.

#### BESSEMER DISTRICT.

*K. N. Matthews* (4), *P. E.*

Ann Memorial, C. H. Bobo (2).  
 Bessemer: First Church, B. T. Waites (2).  
 Bethlehem Circuit, M. M. Newton (3).  
 Birmingham Circuit, J. L. McHugh (2).  
 Bluff Park-Shannon, W. L. Thompson (2).  
 Boyles-Irondale, C. Wolford (1).  
 Brighton, U. S. Pitts (1).  
 Central Park, L. A. Holmes (1).  
 Crestline-Oxmoor, O. D. Thomas (1).  
 Docena-Edgewater, J. T. Nolen (2).  
 Ensley: First Church, W. H. Mansfield (3);  
 O. K. Lamb (1), junior preacher.  
 Highlands, M. E. Wilson (1).  
 Italian Mission, S. G. Ceravola (3), supply.  
 Shady Side, E. M. Barnes (3).  
 Fairfield, T. L. McDonald (2).  
 Gardendale, E. B. Redus (1); O. N. Holmes,  
 Sup.

Inglenook, P. L. Newton (1).  
 Jonesboro, John H. Harris (3).  
 McCalla Circuit, J. S. Glasgow (5).  
 Mulga Circuit, W. H. Curl (1), supply.  
 New Castle-Sayreton, J. M. Holland (3).  
 Pratt City, B. T. Cantrell (3).  
 Pratt City Circuit, W. M. Buttram (2).  
 Republic Circuit, Guy E. Wallace (2).  
 Sunny Side, J. J. Sandlin (1).  
 Tarrant City, V. H. Hawkins (1).  
 Walnut Grove-Lipscomb, R. M. Phifer (2).  
 Wylam, W. E. Guthrie (2).  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, W. M. McDonald.  
 Student in Yale University, J. K. Benton.

#### BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

*W. F. Price* (2), *P. E.*

Acipco, W. G. Bartee (1).  
 Avondale, Joel F. Sturdivant (2).  
 East Birmingham, E. M. Glenn (4).  
 East Lake, W. E. Faust (2).  
 Eleventh Avenue, S. O. Kimbrough (1); J. T. Miller, Sup.  
 Fairview, R. L. Dill (3).  
 First Church, G. R. Stuart (8); J. C. Morris,  
 Sup.  
 Fortieth Street, W. P. Gordon (1).  
 Fountain Heights, J. C. Persinger (2).  
 Highlands, W. R. Hendrix (4).  
 Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (1).  
 Ninth Street, I. K. Waller (1).  
 North Highlands, V. W. Hamner (1).  
 Norwood, W. E. Morris (2).  
 McCoy Memorial, E. G. Mackay (3).  
 St. John, R. E. Tyler (3).  
 Sixty-Seventh Street, J. M. Wigley (3).

Trinity, C. W. Reed (1).  
 Twenty-First Avenue, John F. Sturdivant (3).  
 Walker Memorial, Ira F. Hawkins (2).  
 West End, S. T. Slaton (1); Harry Whitehead, junior preacher.  
 West Woodlawn, J. S. Blackburn (1).  
 Woodlawn: First Church, Robert Echols (2);  
 W. E. Aldridge, Sup.  
 Prison Work, S. R. Emerson.  
 Professors in Emory University, W. F. Melton and W. G. Henry.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. L. Dobbs.  
 Conference Secretary of Centenary, J. A. J. Brock.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.  
 Student in Moody Bible Institute, H. T. Ellis.  
 Student in Emory University, J. F. Sarpks.  
 General Evangelists, J. O. Hanes, L. D. Patterson, A. J. Notestine and W. J. Carty.  
 Professor in Birmingham-Southern College, L. M. Spivey.  
 Field Secretary of Epworth League, W. G. Echols.  
 Chaplain of Jefferson County Convicts, T. O. Jones.

#### DECATUR DISTRICT.

*W. P. McGlawn* (4), *P. E.*

Albany: Central Church, J. D. Hunter (1).  
 Ninth Street, A. L. Mathison (2).  
 Arkadelphia Circuit, L. D. McReynolds (1).  
 Athens, R. T. Tyler (3).  
 Athens Circuit, R. N. Moore (2).  
 Austinville, W. M. Wade (2).  
 Bethel Circuit, G. L. Watkins (1), supply.  
 Cairo Circuit, R. A. Dukemanier (1), supply.  
 Cambridge Circuit, B. M. Bowen (2).  
 Courtland-Hillsboro, W. P. Lee (4).  
 Cullman, A. H. Nabors (1).  
 Danville Circuit, Paul Cook (1).  
 Decatur: First Church, James A. Duncan (2).  
 Decatur Circuit, W. W. Aldridge (1), supply.  
 Elkmont-Veto, J. R. Carwife (3).  
 Falkville Circuit, J. A. Clark (2).  
 Flint Circuit, A. S. Osborne (4).  
 Hartsells, R. W. Anderson (2).  
 Moulton-Morris, H. F. Whittle (1).  
 Pettusville-Boys, J. S. Martin (2).  
 Salem-Walnut Grove, S. S. Hunter (2).  
 Somerville Circuit, James R. Francis (2).  
 Tanner, G. M. Hall (2).  
 Trinity, V. C. Herndon (1).  
 Vinemont, William W. Black (2).  
 President of Athens College, B. B. Glasgow.

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*J. S. Robertson* (4), *P. E.*

Barton Mission, B. J. Keese (1).  
 Center Star-Killen, A. H. Williams (1).  
 Cherokee, S. W. Brooks (1).  
 Cloverdale Circuit, Edward Fulmer (1).  
 Florence: First Church, G. W. Read (3).  
 Northwood, W. L. Spearman (2).  
 St. James, G. M. Bynum (1).  
 Green Hill Circuit, T. A. Hancock (1).  
 Leighton, W. R. Howell (3).

Lexington-Mount Bethel, G. M. Randle (2).  
 Margerum, A. E. Doyle (1).  
 Oakland Circuit, J. O. Hall (1).  
 Pruitt Mission, William Parkin (1) (supply).  
 Rogersville, J. T. Lane (1).  
 Shady Grove Mission, O. L. Fulmer (1), supply.  
 Sheffield, L. G. Sturdivant (2).  
 Town Creek, J. W. Curl (2).  
 Tuscumbia, R. I. Walston (4).  
 Waterloo-Riverton, B. M. Porter (1).  
 Wright Mission, G. W. Wilks (1), supply.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. T. Howard.

#### GADSDEN DISTRICT.

*W. W. Scott (1), P. E.*

Alabama City, B. F. Miller (3).  
 Ashville-Evergreen, W. L. Morris (2).  
 Attalla, G. F. Cooper (1).  
 Bryant Mission, Melvin Garrett (1).  
 Center Circuit, C. C. Godby (1).  
 Collinsville, R. C. Wilson (2).  
 Fabius Mission, Allen Wilson (1), supply.  
 Fort Payne, P. C. Oliver (2).  
 Flat Rock Circuit, J. R. Duncan (1), supply.  
 Gadsden: East Gadsden, J. P. Gilbreath (1).  
 Eleventh Street, G. E. Boyd (1).  
 First Church, A. M. Freeman (4).  
 Gadsden Circuit, W. A. Hamric (1).  
 Gaylesville Circuit, J. W. McBrayer (1).  
 Hoke's Bluff Circuit, A. S. Roberts (2).  
 Keener Circuit, W. T. Hamby (1).  
 Lookout Mountain Circuit, J. W. Syler (2).  
 Lookout Valley Circuit, J. W. Graham (2).  
 Liberty Circuit, T. L. Selman (6); T. J. Chitwood (1), junior preacher.  
 Mountain Springs Circuit, J. L. Woodard (1), supply.

North Gadsden Circuit, Clarence M. Small (1).

Round Mountain Circuit, W. J. Barker (1).  
 Spring Garden Circuit, W. P. McDonald (1).  
 Springville-Trussville, C. W. Seale (1).  
 Steele Circuit, J. M. Gibbs (1).  
 Valley Head Circuit, E. W. Corley (1).

#### HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. M. McCleskey (3), P. E.*

Belle Mina Circuit, R. M. Bentley (2).  
 Bridgeport, M. Swilling (2).  
 Farley Circuit, George A. Rice (1).  
 Gurley Circuit, Z. R. Carpenter (2).  
 Hollywood, J. R. Martin (2), supply.  
 Huntsville: Epworth, J. A. Bentley (1).  
 First Church, G. M. Davenport (2).  
 Holmes Street, I. T. Carlton (3).  
 Merrimack, Elijah Upton (1).  
 West Huntsville, R. C. Pugh (1).  
 Langston Circuit, J. W. Brooks (1).  
 Madison, W. D. Barnes (1).  
 Meridianville Circuit, C. P. Hamby (1).  
 New Hope, J. E. Riddle (1).  
 New Market Circuit, T. E. Weaver (2).  
 North Circuit, J. L. B. McGill (1).  
 Owen's Cross Roads, to be supplied.  
 Paint Rock Circuit, H. R. Steen (2), supply.  
 Princeton Circuit, E. D. Totherow (2).

Scottsboro, S. L. Prickett (2).  
 Scottsboro Circuit, James N. Floyd (1).  
 Stevenson, P. L. Abernathy (3).  
 Toney, C. E. Kaylor (1).

#### JASPER DISTRICT.

*H. M. Stevenson (1), P. E.*

Beaverton Circuit, Clyde A. Sherrill (2).  
 Berry-Oak Grove, M. R. Smith (1).  
 Bessie-Palos, F. J. Schlosser (1).  
 Carbon Hill, L. M. Harris (2).  
 Cordova: Long Memorial, W. H. Pettus (2).  
 Corona-Coal Valley, J. D. Johnston (2).  
 Covin Circuit, L. L. Jones (2).  
 Dora, W. T. Holdridge (1).  
 Empire, O. A. Bonner (1).  
 Fayette, J. I. Williams (4).  
 Fayette Circuit, S. U. Lemmond (2).  
 Fernbank Circuit, J. N. Cannon (3).  
 Glen Allen Circuit, H. G. Reece (2).  
 Jasper, L. F. Stansell (2).  
 Littleton Circuit, J. C. Draper (1).  
 Oakman Circuit, C. C. Turner (3).  
 Parrish Circuit, F. R. Mapes (2).  
 Pocahontas, A. J. Brown (2), supply.  
 Quinton Circuit, T. M. Wynn (2).  
 Sipsey Circuit, A. L. Woods (2).  
 Sulligent, C. L. Sumner (4).  
 Townley Circuit, B. F. Tingle (2).  
 Vernon, R. B. Lavender (1).  
 Vernon Circuit, J. P. Cornelius (1).  
 Winfield-Guin, W. M. McCain (4).

#### ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*J. S. Chadwick (2), P. E.*

Ashland, L. A. Waits (3).  
 Camp Hill-Waverly, C. L. Herring (2).  
 Cragford Circuit, M. D. Barnett (1); one to be supplied by R. D. Yarbrough (1).  
 Daviston Circuit, B. L. Dobbs (1).  
 Five Points Circuit, E. E. Emerson (1).  
 Lafayette, W. B. Hope (4).  
 Lanett, Roy Hewlett (1).  
 Langdale-Riverview, G. E. Driskill (1).  
 Lineville, J. F. Dunn (1).  
 Lowell Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Millerville Circuit, J. H. Roberts (1).  
 Milltown Circuit, J. E. Merrill (1).  
 Oakbowery Circuit, O. W. Barber (1).  
 Ranburn Circuit, S. E. Maples (1).  
 Roanoke, John R. Turner (2).  
 Shawmut-Fairfax, C. H. Lane (6); one to be supplied.  
 Standing Rock-Rock Mills, S. R. Towns (1).  
 Wadley Circuit, S. A. Owen (1).  
 Wedowee Circuit, J. P. West (3).  
 Professor in Woman's College of Alabama, M. L. Smith.

#### RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

*F. L. Aldridge (2), P. E.*

Addison Mission, W. T. L. Daniel (1), supply.  
 Belgreen Circuit, L. P. Martin (2).  
 Bexar Circuit, R. E. Meigs (1).  
 Brilliant Circuit, V. E. Swindle (2).  
 Detroit Circuit, S. T. Daniel (1).

Double Springs Circuit, Malta A. Thompson (1).  
 Hackleburg, S. A. Balch (1).  
 Haleyville, I. B. Sargent (1).  
 Haleyville Mission, Elijah B. Ogburn (1).  
 Hamilton, O. L. Millican (2).  
 Liberty Hill Circuit, H. D. Clark (2), supply.  
 Manchester, W. F. Herndon (4).  
 Mount Hope Circuit, W. P. Campbell (2), supply.  
 Nauvoo-Gamble, L. F. Faust (1).  
 New Hope Circuit, L. A. Sherrill (1), supply.  
 Phil Campbell Circuit, M. L. Shaw (2).  
 Red Bay-Vina, J. B. McF. Rice (1).  
 Russellville, R. L. Baker (1).  
 Student in Emory University, David B. Sargent.  
 Principal of Northwest Alabama High School, L. G. Alverson.

## SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

*D. C. McNutt (2), P. E.*

Agricola Circuit, H. M. Vickers (1).  
 Alexander City, T. H. Johnson (1).  
 Alexander City Circuit, J. D. Kaylor (3).  
 Calera-Wilton, L. P. Thornburg (2).  
 Childersburg, R. L. Stallings (1).  
 Columbiana-Shelby, W. A. Mays (1).  
 Dadeville, O. R. Burns (3).  
 Fayetteville Circuit, Grover C. Corley (1).  
 Goodwater-Andrews Chapel, W. L. Holdridge (1).  
 Hackneyville Circuit, Horace S. Thorn (1).  
 Helena Circuit, T. H. Wilson (1).  
 Kelleyton Circuit, A. N. Burns (1).  
 Monevallo, W. M. Treadaway (2).  
 Rockford Circuit, James H. Harris (1).  
 Siluria Circuit, J. P. Steele (1).  
 Straven Circuit, Grover C. Keadle (1).  
 Sycamore-Gantts, J. W. Culbertson (1).  
 Sylacauga: First Church, E. B. Norton (1).  
 Mignon, C. L. Ellis (2).  
 Weogufka Circuit, C. G. Martin (1).  
 Wilsonville Circuit, F. P. Hewlett (3).  
 General Evangelist, John A. May.

## TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

*G. T. Harris (1), P. E.*

Alexandria Circuit, F. L. Thornburg (1).  
 Anniston: First Church, L. C. Branscomb (2).  
 McCoy, J. T. Self (1).  
 Easonville Circuit, F. H. Gardner (1).  
 Edwardsville Circuit, Jesse F. Peek (1).  
 Heflin Circuit, J. C. Francis (1).  
 Jacksonville, W. O. Horton (3).

Janier Circuit, J. W. Coffman (1).  
 Leeds, H. L. Aldridge (3).  
 Lincoln, Guy F. Ponder (1).  
 McFall, J. C. Craig (1), supply.  
 Munford Circuit, L. S. Wessinger (2).  
 Odenville Circuit, H. A. Gray (1).  
 Ohatchie Circuit, P. D. Wilson (1).  
 Oxanna-Glen Addie, W. W. Levie (1).  
 Oxford, R. H. Jones (4).  
 Patton-Acton Mines, C. S. Marable (1), supply.  
 Pell City Mission, R. W. Sides (2).  
 Piedmont, Roscoe M. Howell (1).  
 Ragland-Coal City, L. W. Young (1).  
 Talladega: First Church, Clare Purcell (4).  
 Trinity, J. A. Gray (1).  
 Vincent Circuit, J. O. Roy (2).  
 Professor in Candler School of Theology, Emory University, H. C. Howard.  
 Superintendent of Memorial Hospital at Montgomery and Commissioner of Golden Cross Society in Alabama, F. W. Brandon.

## TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

*J. E. Morris (2), P. E.*

Aliceville, J. E. Jenkins (1).  
 Bethel Circuit, C. R. King (3).  
 Blocton, S. L. Pruitt (1).  
 Brookwood-Searles, J. J. Webb (1).  
 Carrollton Circuit, W. E. Draper (3).  
 Coaling Circuit, L. D. Adkins (1).  
 Cochran-Dancy, F. F. Lester (2).  
 Coker Circuit, T. W. Smallwood (1).  
 Cottondale Circuit, A. H. Andrew (3).  
 Elrod Circuit, R. B. Guice (1).  
 Ethelville Circuit, William Neill (1).  
 Gordo Circuit, M. M. Davidson (4).  
 Holt, H. F. Crim (1).  
 Kellerman, J. N. Davidson (1).  
 Kennedy Circuit, O. L. Peak (2).  
 Millport-Andrews Chapel, J. A. Gann, Jr. (1).  
 Norris, R. S. Raines (2).  
 Northport-South Side, J. F. T. Brown (1).  
 Piper-Coleanor, W. L. Herring (2).  
 Reform Circuit, T. B. Jordan (3).  
 Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memorial, H. M. Hurst (2).  
 First Church, Claude Orear (2); J. H. Pearson (1), student pastor.  
 Woodstock Circuit, A. W. Gregg (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, W. R. Beaird.  
 Student in Birmingham-Southern College, J. W. Dowdle.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT BOGALUSA, LA., NOVEMBER 21-26, 1923.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Franklin Peason Moss, Peyton Benjamin McCullin, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, James Anatol Knight, James Berry Grambling, Adrien Maurice

Serex, Elsworth J. Buck, John F. Dring, Guy Morgan Hicks. 10.

QUES. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Dan F. Anders, Henry B. Hines, Aristile Brulet, Jay Coburn, Don Edwin Dulaney. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Joseph L. Greenway, Jr., Charles E. McLean, Claude Karlos Smith, Robert A. Bozeman, A. K. McLelland, Floyd William Dick. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. V. Duplantis, D. C. Bennett. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Clyde D. Baker, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted in full connection? Henry Leroy Johns, Claude Herman Mayo, Ollie Lee Tucker, Thomas William St. John. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Leon Picone. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Clyde D. Baker, in the class of the first year, from the New Mexico Conference; Floyd W. Dick, in the class of the first year, from the Western Virginia Conference; Leon Picone, an elder, in the class of the third year, from the Florida Conference; F. R. Power, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; John B. Peters, an elder, from the Virginia Conference; Robert E. Goodrich, an elder, from the Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Otto William Nalley, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Otto William Nalley, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. F. Chase. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. F. Brooks, to the Mississippi Conference; Leland Clegg, to the North Arkansas Conference; J. W. Pearson, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Paul M. Brown, J. M. Brown, H. B. Vandenburg, S. D. Roberts. 4.

PAUL MARVIN BROWN was born in Woodville, Miss., August 26, 1870, the name which was given him by his parents suggesting the Christian atmosphere and Methodist traditions of the home. He was a son of the parsonage. His father was Rev. Thomas W. Brown, a well-known member of the Mississippi Conference, and his mother, Mary P. Smith, of Cazenovia, N. Y. The name of his father appears in the graduating class of Centenary College in the year 1850. He lived to old age, was a man of exalted mental and spiritual attainments, being, as the writer well remembers, a sprightly conversationalist and especially gifted in prayer. There were five sons and seven daughters in this parsonage home, only two of whom are now living: Rev. J. Wilson Brown, of Baton Rouge, and Mrs. Horace Kellogg, of Boyle, Miss. Paul received his preparatory education in various schools in Mississippi, a part of the time being under the direct tuition of his parents, who taught in those schools. He

took his four-year college course in Centenary College, Jackson, La., receiving his degree in June, 1890. In a revival service conducted by the students he had a bright experience of conversion. The writer was present and distinctly remembers his joyous confession, followed by successful efforts to lead other boys to Christ. The writer well remembers hearing Paul's father tell of college revivals in his boyhood days, and, if I mistake not, father and son were both converted on the old Centenary campus. On August 26, 1891, Paul was married to Miss Mary Alice Perry, of Jackson, a cultured young woman whose family connection had been closely identified with Centenary College. He had recently responded to the call to preach, and in December, 1891, he joined the Mississippi Conference, and the happy young couple began their itinerant ministry at Amite, La., where they remained three years. In 1894 the General Conference changed the boundary lines of the Louisiana and Mississippi Conferences to conform to State lines. At this time Brother Brown was transferred to the Louisiana Conference and appointed to the historic Caddo Circuit, with his home at Keatchie, where he served four years, 1895-98. During the first half of 1899 he served the Coushatta charge, accepting the presidency of Johnson Collegiate Institute, Greensburg, La., in the middle of the year, being officially appointed to this school during 1901. This was one of the many heroic ventures of our Church in the field of Christian education. He served the Bunkie charge during 1902-04. During 1905 he was again engaged in school work, accepting a position at Milburn and serving in connection therewith the White's Chapel charge, but returned for the year 1906 to Bunkie. During 1907-08 he served Trout and Jena, at the expiration of which time he began a five-year period of service as presiding elder, three years on the Alexandria District, 1909-11, and two years on the Shreveport District, 1912-13. His appointment as presiding elder was much appreciated by the Conference, and these years of service were of great value to the Church. In the year 1910 he served as a member of the General Conference which met in Asheville, N. C. During the year 1914 he served as Secretary of Education, making a heroic effort adequately to finance Centenary College, in Shreveport, at a critical time in its history. In 1915 he served as pastor in Natchitoches. In 1917-19 he was pastor in De Ridder, where he established a permanent home and resided up to the time of his death, at Mineral Wells, Texas, June 13, 1923. The period of the De Ridder pastorate was during the strenuous closing years of the World War. All the children of the home, three valiant sons, who were just completing their education in Centenary College, were enlisted in service. There was a tense anxiety in the hearts of father and mother. The father consecrated himself to patriotic duties and, though he could not join



his sons, determined to have full fellowship with them in "keeping the home fires burning." He was Parish Chairman of the Council of Defense, and labored by night and day, overtaking his strength and laying the foundation for insidious disease. The youngest son, Ellis H. Brown, splendidly furnished, an honor graduate of Centenary College, died in Camp Colt, Pennsylvania. Another son was severely wounded at the front. Sorrow pierced his heart, but did not diminish his labors. During 1920 Brother Brown held the supernumerary relation on account of poor health, but nevertheless, with his determination to preach, served as pastor in adjacent towns. In 1921-22 he served as pastor of the Ludington Circuit. At the close of 1922 he was again granted the supernumerary relation. His character and labor made a most profound impression on the community where he spent his last years. A handsome silver loving cup had been presented to him by the American Legion a few weeks before his death; and at the funeral service in De Ridder there were evidences, both in word and token, of the very great esteem in which he was held as a public-spirited citizen. Brother Brown had pulpit ability of a very high order and like his father, had much power in public prayer. He was a successful winner of souls. He was well informed in world affairs, was a careful student of Scripture, versed in theology and Church history. His life as a Christian was a shining mark of fidelity. His deep sincerity was never questioned. He was unselfish and self-sacrificing, never seeking "his own," but always "the things of others." He was naturally sympathetic, drawing and holding his many friends with bonds of love. He had an undaunted faith that made him face impending death with perfect composure. He is survived by Sister Brown, his companion during a ministry of thirty-two years; two sons, Major S. Perry Brown, of Beaumont, Texas, and Mr. Paul M. Brown, Jr., an active official in the Noel Memorial Church, Shreveport, La.—*R. H. Wynn.*

JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, son of William and Mary Ann Gibson Brown, was born at Cahaba, Dallas County, Ala., January 25, 1840, and passed to his reward at Belcher, La., July 16, 1923, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, La., July 18, 1923. He joined the M. E. Church, South, in September, 1856, was educated at Centenary Institute, Summerfield, Ala., was licensed to preach in May, 1860, and was married July 2, 1860, to Miss Carrie L. Pruitt, of Summerfield, Ala. Of this union seven daughters were born, of whom four survive: Mrs. A. G. Wrenn, Shreveport, Mrs. R. P. Newton, Doyle, La., Misses Mattie C. and Carrie M. Brown, Belcher, La. He was married the second time, August 29, 1882, to Mrs. Virginia Ann Cowner, of Webster Parish. Six children were born of this union, two of whom survive: J. M. Brown, Jr.,

of Belcher, and B. W. Brown, of New York. He joined the Alabama Conference in December, 1860; was ordained deacon in 1865 and elder in 1867. He served thirteen years in the Alabama Conference and was transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1873. For fifty years Brother Brown was a member of the Louisiana Conference. On account of illness, he failed to reach the Conference held in Alexandria in 1921, this being his only absence from roll call in his sixty-three years in the ministry. I cannot recall when I did not know Brother Brown, he being an intimate friend of my father, and I, from my admission into the Louisiana Conference in January, 1888, to the time of his departure, being as intimate with him as was possible between men of such disparity of years. I was his presiding elder twice, and it seemed to me as though the order ought to have been reversed, though I never had such deference shown me as a superior officer as was shown by him. The first appointment served by him in our Conference was Vermilionville, now known as Lafayette, then for forty-six consecutive years he went in and out among us as an itinerant, taking the relation of honor at the session of Conference held by Bishop Kilgo in New Orleans in the latter part of 1918. It is customary in such sketches to give a list of the appointments served by the subject, but I do not place much emphasis upon the "place where." It might be interesting to some to run over the list to see how he "stood," as we always say—a poor way to get the measure of a man. I do not think when the Master Workman calls upon us for our report he will ask, "Where did you work?" but I am strongly impressed that he will make a close inspection of *how* we worked wherever we were. Measured only by "place where," Brother Brown would not rank very high in the estimation of folk in general, for he never held what might be called the "big" appointments. The fact is, he was bigger than any appointment he ever held. This is not true of some of us. There are instances where a man's appointment is the biggest thing about him, which is a great pity, both for the man and the place. But, measured by character and real worth, I count Brother Brown as one of the really great men of our Conference—great in his goodness. There seemed to emanate from him an aroma of righteousness and a man felt that he had to be his best in his presence. Brother Brown was among the last of a fast-disappearing type, the genuine Methodist itinerant, that man who still believes that Christ is in the Church as its Head and Guide, and that his Spirit is still active in its direction, even to the making of appointments! He took his appointment as from God and consequently never had any complaint as to its character or grade. He once said to me, on hearing some young brother make himself manifest after receiving his appointment, that he never had one that was too small for him. In

his preaching, he was worthy of imitation by us younger preachers. He was a great believer in the converting power of edifying preaching. Having none of the gifts of the orator—rather, like Paul, with his presence against him—yet he was one among the most helpful preachers I ever heard. To be this required study, and he never ceased to study; to the last he read the best and latest books and got their content. As a result his messages were as fresh as the mountain spring. I shall never forget the freshness of the message that he brought to the Shreveport District Conference that met in Mooringsport in 1920, when he preached at the morning service of the first day on John xii. 31, "Now is the judgment of this world." Every one there was impressed with its force and helpfulness. He had then been superannuated two years. His mental activities continued to the last. He loved to preach and was always ready to do so when able. He was a tranquil spirit, serene under all circumstances, and as he lived he died.—*Briscoe Carter.*

HARRISON BIGGS VANDENBURG was born in Atgiers, La., December 9, 1853. He passed away at his home in Pineville, La., April 26, 1923, and was laid to rest in the Greenwood Cemetery, near Pineville, on April 27, 1923. There were nine children born into the home of his parents. Only three of these lived to the age of maturity. About 1863 his parents removed to the neighborhood of Jackson, Miss. Here the family remained for some time, going later to reside in Vicksburg, Miss. In this city Brother Vandenburg was reared and lived until middle life. His education was secured in such private and public schools as were conducted in the home of his boyhood. In early life he secured employment in a shoe store in Vicksburg and continued in this employment until he entered the itineracy in 1891. In 1878, at the age of twenty-five, during the pastorate of Rev. (later Bishop) C. B. Galloway, Brother Vandenburg united with the Crawford Street Methodist Church in Vicksburg. He was married to Miss Emma A. Smith, of Vicksburg, on April 7, 1887. To this union were born nine children. The wife and mother passed to her reward a number of years ago, leaving the care of these small children to the itinerant father. Brother Vandenburg was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Crawford Street Church in 1889 and was recommended for admission into the traveling connection by the Quarterly Conference of the same Church in 1891. Concerning his work in the Mississippi Conference, of which he was first a member, Rev. W. M. Sullivan, of that Conference, says: "He served Meadville Circuit two years. He served charges until December, 1904, when he was located. . . . He then left us for two years and was with the Methodist Protestant Church. In December, 1906, his orders were again recognized by our Conference. . . .

In December, 1907, he was readmitted into our Conference and transferred to Louisiana." Before being readmitted into the Mississippi Conference he served Downsville, in Louisiana, during 1906-07. After being readmitted and transferred to Louisiana he served the following charges: Downsville, 1907-08; Prudhomme, 1909-12; Glenmora, 1912-13; Ringgold, 1913-14; Pineville, 1914-15; Melville, 1916-18. At the 1918 session of the Louisiana Conference he was superannuated. During the Conference year of 1919-20 he supplied the Standard-Olla charge. He began the year on the Campti charge during the year 1920-21, but was soon compelled to give it up, due to feebleness of health. For about two years after his superannuation he lived in his own home in Pineville with a son and a daughter. Brother Vandenburg was a patient, modest man. He suffered much during his last years. The care of a large family of motherless children during long years was a great undertaking for him. Serving large circuits and being much away from home made his responsibilities, as the only parent in the home, even more difficult. His children love and honor his memory. He left them a goodly heritage. He rests from his labors. His body lies in the new Greenwood Cemetery, near Pineville. We miss his quiet, unassuming presence. He has gone home. His memory lingers as a precious heritage to those whom he served while still with us.—*W. L. Doss, Jr.*

SIM D. ROBERTS was born near Gloster, Miss., in 1892. His parents were S. D. Roberts and Ella Tucker. He died at Lake Charles, La., May 26, 1923. One short sentence may characterize Brother Robert's whole life—he was a man of absolute fearlessness. In the face of bodily or spiritual dangers he stayed by what he believed to be right. He was a strong preacher, tinged well with the spirit of evangelism. He fell on sleep almost in harness. Being a man of apparently robust health, he never suspected that he was near the end till a few days before his death. He had the best of attention from both loved ones and physicians, and we bow to his going as a stroke of divine providence. Brother Roberts was received on trial into the Louisiana Conference in December, 1911, and into full connection in 1913. He was ordained elder in 1915. He served for some time as local preacher before he made application for admission on trial. As both local and traveling preacher he served the following charges: Olive Branch, Castor, Farmerville, Bernice, Oberlin, McDonoghville, St. Francisville, New Iberia, Sluphur and Vinton. He had only served a few months at the latter place when his call came, but he had already won the hearts of the people on the charge, and not a few had already been converted under his ministry in those few months. His education was secured in the public schools, and in addition he did some work in Millsaps College.

He joined the Church as a child. He was married in the early part of his ministry to Miss Elkins. She and a son of eight years survive him, also his aged, widowed mother and a sister.—*J. B. Williams.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bennett D. Watson. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William F. Roberts. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Leroy Johns, Claude Herman Mayo. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Leroy Johns, Claude Herman Mayo. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Porter Myers Caraway. 1. Local preachers, none. (The orders of Joshua Soule Sanders, an elder, from the Church of the Nazarene, and C. F. Greene, an elder, from the M. E. Church, local preachers, were recognized.)

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Porter Myers Caraway. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of W. F. Chase, marked withdrawn.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. A. Davis, W. F. Henderson, F. G. Hocutt, S. S. Holladay, R. S. Isbell, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. H. Sweeney, W. J. Porter, J. G. Sloane, B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, B. H. Sheppard. 15.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 154; societies, 396.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 94; members, 52,010.

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alexandria .....	2	1,363	\$ 4,000
Boyce .....		255	1,248
Bunkie .....		264	1,800
Campiti .....	1	298	1,371
Colfax Circuit .....		332	1,200
Coushatta .....		247	2,100
Elizabeth Circuit .....		288	2,078
Glenmora .....	1	325	1,980
Jena and Jonesville .....		369	1,500
Leocomte and Woodworth .....		261	2,200
Livonia Circuit .....		178	550
Marksville .....		189	1,000
Melder Circuit .....		219	609
Melville .....		83	870
Natchitoches .....	1	253	1,500
Oakdale .....		415	2,400
Opelousas .....	1	315	1,500

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Pineville .....	3	334	1,200
Plaquemine and Donaldsonville .....		113	2,050
Rochelle and Standard .....		222	1,652
Trout and Goodpine .....	1	183	1,500
Various Churches .....		243	
	10	6,749	\$34,393

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

Amite .....		240	\$ 1,800
Baker .....		444	1,217
Baton Rouge: First Church .....	1	1,279	4,500
Istrouma .....		125	700
Keener Memorial .....		337	2,000
Bogalusa Circuit .....		161	400
Bogalusa Station .....	1	804	3,200
Clinton .....		213	1,200
Covington .....		160	1,600
Denham Springs .....		521	933
Franklinton .....	1	392	2,100
Franklinton Circuit .....		388	942
Gonzales .....	1	131	1,000
Greensburg .....	1	607	1,262
Hammond .....	1	327	2,200
Jackson and Ethel .....		158	1,195
Kentwood .....	1	180	1,000
Natalbany and Pine Grove .....		254	1,000
Olive Branch .....		321	1,028
Pearl River .....		185	1,050
Ponchatoula .....	2	300	1,900
Slidell .....		201	1,500
Springfield .....	1	295	700
St. Francisville .....	1	226	830
Tickfaw Mission .....	1	262	528
Zachary and Slaughter .....		246	1,200
	12	8,757	\$36,985

#### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT.

Abbeville and Kaplin .....		188	\$ 2,100
Branch Circuit .....		176	855
Carson Circuit .....		36	
Crowley .....	1	455	\$ 3,600
De Ridder .....	3	380	2,400
Eunice .....		342	1,667
Gueydan and Estherwood .....	1	254	1,000
Hornbeck and Peason .....	2	412	1,625
Indian Bayou .....		623	1,800
Lafayette .....		369	2,600
Lake Arthur and Thornwell .....	1	247	1,500
Lake Charles .....	1	814	4,000
Leesville .....		261	2,000
Many and Robeline .....		192	1,800
Merryville .....		220	1,800
Nearme and Pickering .....		69	536
New Iberia .....		295	2,000
Rayne .....		204	1,800
Sulphur and Vinton .....		470	2,400
Zwolle Circuit .....	1	222	1,200
	10	6,229	\$36,683

#### MONROE DISTRICT.

Bastrop .....	2	296	\$ 1,700
Bonita .....		227	1,600
Calhoun .....		353	1,140
Chatham .....	3	373	550
Columbia .....	1	354	1,400
Eros .....	1	298	1,300
Ferriday and Vidalia .....		176	2,000
Gilbert .....	2	498	2,000
Lake Providence .....		188	1,500
Mangham .....		400	2,000
Mer Rouge .....		339	2,000
Midway and Epps .....		199	800
Monroe .....	2	1,026	4,000
Oak Grove .....		430	1,825
Oak Ridge .....		137	1,400
Rayville .....	2	453	2,150
Sicily Island .....	1	388	1,416
Tallulah .....		152	2,000
Waterproof .....		232	2,000
West Monroe .....		353	2,400
Winnsboro .....	1	475	2,500
	15	7,347	\$37,681



## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bayou Blue.....	5	118	
Franklin.....		276	\$ 1,800
Houma.....		205	950
Lafourche Mission.....	1	38	
Lydia Circuit.....	1	164	
McDonoghville.....		125	1,300
Morgan City and Berwick.....		399	1,500
New Orleans: Algiers.....		406	1,400
Carrollton Avenue.....	1	567	2,500
Epworth.....	1	221	1,500
Felicity.....	1	195	1,500
First Church.....	3	913	3,600
Louisiana Avenue.....	1	253	2,000
Parker Memorial.....		343	2,400
Rayne Memorial.....	3	577	5,000
Second Church.....		326	2,000
St. Mark's and Mary Wer- lein.....		140	
Patterson and Jeanerette.....		116	1,100
St. Martinville and Port Barre.....		165	
Villa Platte Circuit.....		167	700
	17	5,714	\$29,250

## RUSTON DISTRICT.

Arcadia.....		238	\$ 2,000
Athens.....		579	1,600
Bernice.....		265	1,424
Bienville.....		441	947
Castor.....		261	800
Cotton Valley.....	1	388	\$ 913
Dubach.....	1	397	1,424
Elmore.....		469	1,030
Farmerville.....		108	1,800
Gibbsland.....	2	298	1,115
Haughton and Doyline.....	2	311	1,300
Haynesville.....	2	548	2,400
Homer.....		439	3,600
Jonesboro.....		262	1,500
Marion Circuit.....	1	177	1,131
Minden.....	1	488	3,500
Ringgold.....	1	461	1,462
Ruston.....	1	923	3,600
Sibley.....		517	1,062
Simsboro.....	1	334	850
Springhill.....		206	1,800
Wesley Circuit.....		314	748
Winnfield.....	1	250	2,400
Winnfield Circuit.....	1	76	800
Other Churches.....		121	200
	14	8,871	\$39,406

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

Bayou La Chute.....		44	\$ 1,100
Belcher.....		118	1,500
Bossier City.....		144	1,200
Cedar Grove.....		238	1,500
Grand Cane.....		210	1,200
Greenwood.....		183	1,200
Ida.....		232	1,000
Logansport.....		195	1,800
Longstreet.....		271	500
Mansfield.....	2	526	4,000
Mansfield Mission.....		93	
Mooringport.....		181	1,800
Oil City.....		225	1,600
Pelican.....	1	312	1,200
Plain Dealing.....		306	1,300
Pleasant Hill.....	1	380	1,500
Shreveport: First Church.....	6	2,314	6,000
Mangrum Memorial.....	1	460	1,600
Noel Memorial.....	5	1,048	4,200
Texas Avenue.....		412	1,800
Shreveport Circuit.....		201	300
Vivian.....		250	1,800
	16	8,843	\$38,150

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Alexandria District.....	10	6,749	\$ 5,140
Baton Rouge District.....	12	8,757	4,748
Lake Charles District.....	10	6,229	4,326

## RECAPITULATION (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	P. E. Salary.
Monroe District.....	15	7,347	4,877
New Orleans District.....	17	5,714	3,796
Ruston District.....	14	8,871	5,108
Shreveport District.....	16	8,343	4,524
Total this year.....	94	52,010	\$32,519
Total last year.....	88	49,670	27,921
Increase.....	6	2,340	\$ 4,598

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,718; infants, 1,178.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 186; Epworth League members, 5,184.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 333; officers and teachers, 3,398; scholars enrolled, 39,898.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 153; members, 5,318.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 40; students, 551; value of property, \$575,567; endowment, \$648,134; indebtedness, \$171,782.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 153; money expended, \$40,240; value of property, \$200,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,975; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,945; Church Extension, \$3,723; Education, \$8,023; American Bible Society, \$673; General Conference expense, \$726; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$84,579.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,323; presiding elders, \$31,679; preachers in charge, \$248,164; Conference claimants, \$6,544; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,641.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,028,806.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 369; value, \$2,735,071; indebtedness, \$205,371.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$80,000; indebtedness, \$11,850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 140; value, \$541,875; indebtedness, \$67,841.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,397,410; premiums paid, \$8,989.



Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$3,192; collected, \$342.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Crowley, La.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*C. C. Wier* (1), *P. E.*

Alexandria, O. W. Bradley (3).  
 Boyce Station, E. L. Cargill (2).  
 Bunkie, W. R. Harvell (1).  
 Campti, J. L. Cady (1).  
 Colfax Circuit, H. B. Thomason (2).  
 Coushatta, Louis Hoffpauir (2).  
 Elizabeth, W. S. Henry (2).  
 Evangeline Mission, J. A. Knight (1).  
 Glenmora, D. H. Boddie (3).  
 Jena and Jonesville, L. P. Moreland (1).  
 Lecomte and Woodworth, H. W. Bowman (2).  
 Marksville, J. H. French (3), supply.  
 Melder Circuit, F. P. Moss (2).  
 Melville, C. W. Lahey (4), supply.  
 Natchitoches, H. W. Rickey (2).  
 Oakdale, A. M. Shaw (3).  
 Opelousas, S. L. Riggs (4).  
 Pineville, C. K. Smith (2).  
 Rochelle Circuit, J. C. Price (1).  
 Trout and Goodpine, J. F. Waltman (2).  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, C. D. Atkinson.

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

*H. N. Brown* (1), *P. E.*

Amite, B. H. Andrews (1).  
 Baker, J. T. McVey (1).  
 Baton Rouge: First Church, C. W. Crisler (3); one to be supplied by R. L. Armstrong (1).  
 Istrouma, P. B. McCullin (1).  
 Keener Memorial, C. C. Miller (3).  
 Bogalusa, E. C. Gunn (3).  
 Cingular, William Schuhle (1).  
 Denham Springs, A. L. McQueen (2), supply.  
 Franklinton, L. W. Cain (4).  
 Gonzales, Aristile Brule (2).  
 Greensburg, A. E. Barrett (1).  
 Hammond, J. E. Selfe (2).  
 Jackson and Ethel, B. D. Watson (3).  
 Kentwood, A. J. Coburn (3).  
 Livingston, V. M. Krutsinger (1), supply.  
 Livonia, G. P. White (2).  
 Natalbany Circuit, B. W. Waltman (2), supply.  
 Olive Branch, J. S. Rutledge (3).  
 Pearl River, H. W. Jamieson (3), supply.  
 Pine Grove Circuit, Jay Coburn (1).

Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, H. B. Hines (3).

Ponchatoula, J. W. Booth (1).  
 Springfield, J. L. Frazier (4), supply.  
 St. Francisville, W. J. Newsom (3), supply.  
 Zachary and Slaughter, T. J. Warlick (1).  
 Chaplain of State Penitentiary, H. S. John.

#### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT.

*J. B. Williams* (3), *P. E.*

Abbeville, F. M. Miller (2).  
 Barham and Hornbeck, A. K. McLelland (1).  
 Crowley, Alonzo Early (2).  
 De Ridder, H. T. Young (2).  
 Eunice Circuit, J. I. Hoffpauir (4).  
 Gueydan and Estherwood, A. A. Bernard (4).  
 Indian Bayou, L. E. Crooks (1).  
 Lafayette, L. I. McCain (3).  
 Lake Arthur and Thornwell, L. C. Wilson (1).  
 Lake Charles, A. W. Waddill (2).  
 Leesville, L. N. Hoffpauir (3).  
 Many, W. W. Perry (1).  
 Merryville, S. D. Howard (1).  
 Neame and Pickering, C. H. Mayo (2).  
 New Iberia, Briscoe Carter (1).  
 Peason and Kurthwood, W. H. Giles (1).  
 Rayne, R. S. Walton (1).  
 Sulphur and Vinton, T. D. Lipscomb (2).  
 Zwolle Circuit, F. W. Dick (2).

#### MONROE DISTRICT.

*W. D. Kleinschmidt* (3), *P. E.*

Bastrop, G. A. Morgan (2).  
 Bonita, P. H. Fontaine (3).  
 Calhoun, P. O. Lowrey (1).  
 Chatham, S. N. Jordan (2), supply.  
 Columbia, S. S. Bogan (1).  
 Delhi and Crew Lake, S. W. B. Colvin (1), supply.  
 Desiard Circuit, F. R. Power (1).  
 Eros, D. C. Bennett (1).  
 Ferriday and Vidalia, P. M. Caraway (2).  
 Gilbert, R. F. Harrell (1).  
 Lake Providence, J. F. Foster (1).  
 Mangham, J. D. Nesom (3).  
 Mer Rouge, A. H. Parker (1).  
 Midway and Epps, H. C. Murphy (1), supply.  
 Monroe, F. M. Freeman (2).  
 Oak Grove, George Fox (2).  
 Oak Ridge, D. C. Barr (3).  
 Rayville, H. W. Cudd (1).  
 Sicily Island, C. F. Sheppard (1).  
 Tallulah, H. W. May (1).  
 Waterproof, A. D. George (1).  
 West Monroe, J. L. Evans (3).  
 Winnsboro, L. R. Sparks (1).

#### NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

*W. W. Drake* (2), *P. E.*

Bayou Blue, G. A. LaGrange (2), supply.  
 Berwick, E. V. Duplantis (1).  
 Covington, W. O. Wagoner (2).  
 Franklin, J. A. McCormack (1).  
 Houma, F. J. McCoy (7).  
 Lafourche Mission, A. D. Martin (2), supply.  
 Lydia Circuit, C. J. Thibodeaux (2), supply.  
 Morgan City, R. M. Brown (1).

New Orleans: Algiers, J. C. Rousseaux (1).  
 Carrollton Avenue, W. L. Doss, Jr. (1).  
 Epworth, J. B. Grambling (2).  
 Felicity, H. T. Carley (2).  
 First Church, R. H. Harper (5).  
 Louisiana Avenue and Memorial Home J. G. Snelling (2).  
 Missionary to Latin-American People, Leon Picone (1).  
 McDonoghville, F. B. Hill (2).  
 Parker Memorial, J. W. Lee (1).  
 Rayne Memorial, W. L. Duren (4).  
 Second Church, S. A. Seegers (1).  
 St. Marks' and Mary Werlein, J. A. Alford (1).  
 Patterson and Jeanerette, T. F. King (1).  
 Slidell, H. N. Harrison (1).  
 St. Martinville and Port Barre Circuit, A. J. Martin (4).  
 Dean of School of Theology, Emory University, F. N. Parker.  
 Editor of *Epworth Era* and General Secretary Epworth League Board, F. S. Parker.  
 Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, H. T. Carley.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. G. Snelling.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, Martin Hebert.  
 Student in Emory University, A. M. Serex.

#### RUSTON DISTRICT.

*K. W. Dodson (4), P. E.*

Arcadia, H. W. Ledbetter (2).  
 Athens, J. O. Bennett (1).  
 Bernice, H. W. Jordan (1).  
 Bienville, R. T. Pickett (1).  
 Castor, A. L. Harper (1).  
 Chestnut Circuit, G. H. Corry (1), supply.  
 Clay Circuit, L. W. Smart (2).  
 Cotton Valley Circuit, D. F. Anders (2).  
 Dubach, J. W. Faulk (2).  
 Farmerville, J. L. Greenway, Jr. (1).  
 Gibsland, C. E. McLean (1).  
 Houghton and Doyline, E. J. Buck (1).  
 Haynesville, A. J. Gearheard (3).

Homer, R. W. Tucker (4).  
 Jonesboro, J. M. Boykin (1).  
 Marion Circuit, H. W. Lantrip (2), supply.  
 Minden, W. C. Childress (2).  
 Ringgold, G. D. Purcell (1).  
 Ruston, N. E. Joyner (3).  
 Sibley, J. F. Dring (3).  
 Simsboro, H. J. Boltz (3).  
 Springhill, T. W. St. John (2).  
 Wesley Circuit, R. V. Fulton (1).  
 Winnfield, W. H. Jordan (4).  
 Winnfield Circuit, E. W. Ray (1), supply.  
 Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan.  
 Conference Evangelist, G. D. Anders.

#### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

*R. H. Wynn (4), P. E.*

Bayou La Chute, W. F. Roberts (1).  
 Belcher Circuit, Guy M. Hicks (1).  
 Bossier City, J. R. Roy (1).  
 Cedar Grove, H. L. Jones (2).  
 Grand Cane Circuit, I. T. Reames (1).  
 Greenwood Circuit, D. E. Dulaney (2).  
 Ida Circuit, W. E. Akin (2).  
 Logansport, O. L. Tucker (1).  
 Longstreet Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Mansfield, John B. Peters (1).  
 Mooringsport, A. S. Neill (1).  
 Oil City, R. A. Bozeman (2).  
 Pelican Circuit, T. J. Holladay (2).  
 Plain Dealing, A. J. Bonnette (2).  
 Pleasant Hill, J. L. Lay (2).  
 Shreveport: Claiborne, W. F. Henderson, Jr. (1).  
 First Church, R. E. Goodrich (1).  
 Mangum Memorial, Ellis Smith (1).  
 Noel Memorial, W. W. Holmes (2).  
 Texas Avenue, J. M. Alford (1).  
 Shreveport Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Vivian, R. T. Ware (2).  
 Centenary College: G. S. Sexton, President;  
 R. E. Smith, Dean; Roy Moore and D. B. Raulins, Professors.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, A. S. Lutz.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, A. W. Turner.

### SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT KINGSTREE, S. C., NOVEMBER 28-DECEMBER 2, 1923.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; WILLIAM V. DIBBLE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Lawrence DeKalb Hamer, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Walter Laird Staley, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Martin Gary Avant, Boone Moss Brown, Julius Franklin Campbell, S. D. Colyer, Theodore Walter Low, Luther W. Shealy, Jesse Joel Stevenson, Jr.,

Robert Patrick Turner (studies in class of third). 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. L. Guy, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Kayton Spencer Carmichael, James Carsey Inabinet, James Ross Johnson, James Wilrich Jones, William Edward Sanders, David Tillman Smoak, Bertie Snow Hughes, Jesse Griffith Ferguson. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Achille Sassard. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. P. Way, elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. O. Watson, elder, to the Baltimore Conference; W. P. Way and J. A. McGaw, elders, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; D. H. Munson, in the class of the third year, to the Northwest Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Licorgous Parker, Harry Daniel Shuler, Woodrow Ward, Thomas Griffin Phillips. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Thomas B. Owen. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Kayton Spencer Carmichael, James Carsey Inabinet, James Ross Johnson, James Wilrich Jones, William Edward Sanders, David Tillman Smoak, Bertie Snow Hughes, Jesse Griffith Ferguson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Kayton Spencer Carmichael, James Carsey Inabinet, James Ross Johnson, James Wilrich Jones, William Edward Sanders, David Tillman Smoak, Bertie Snow Hughes, Jesse Griffith Ferguson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Mason Crum, Claudius Pritchard Chewing, Paul Kistler Crosby. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Mason Crum, Claudius Pritchard Chewing, Paul Kistler Crosby. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. L. Singleton, W. S. Stokes, W. S. Myers. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? S. A. Weber, J. A. Moore, J. N. Wright, D. N. Rountree, W. L. Wait, A. S. Lesley, W. W. Williams, G. R. Whitaker, R. W. Spigner, W. A. Betts, R. W. Barber, J. C. Counts, A. C. Walker, A. R. Phillips, G. H. Waddell, J. S. Beasley, J. C. Chandler, C. B. Smith, T. B.

Owen, S. J. Bethea, J. W. Wolling, P. A. Murray. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 140; societies, \$421.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 59; members, 62,284.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Allendale .....		296	\$ 2,000
Appleton .....		433	2,000
Beaufort .....	1	350	2,100
Bethel Circuit.....		615	1,500
Black Swamp.....		228	1,500
Bluffton .....		200	700
Charleston: Bethel.....		1,200	3,600
Hampstead Square.....	4	565	2,800
Hampton Park .....		170	650
Spring Street .....	1	941	2,750
Trinity .....	1	453	2,000
Cottageville .....		590	1,200
Dorchester .....		242	700
Ehrhardt .....	2	400	1,500
Estill .....	2	400	1,500
Hampton .....		332	1,800
Hendersonville .....		359	1,200
Lodge .....		481	1,100
Meggetts .....	2	170	1,500
Port Royal.....		15	.....
Ridgeland .....		293	1,175
Ridgeville .....		464	1,800
Summerville .....		667	1,800
Walterboro .....	1	299	2,000
Yamassee .....		118	375
	12	10,109	\$39,950

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT.

Bennettsville .....	2	728	\$ 3,600
Bennettsville Circuit.....		383	2,500
Brightsville .....		552	2,250
Bethlehem .....	1	886	2,000
Blenheim .....		375	1,656
Cheraw .....	2	455	2,700
Chesterfield .....		802	2,000
Darlington .....		426	3,000
Darlington Circuit .....		435	1,200
East Chesterfield.....	1	621	1,250
Florence .....	2	1,474	4,000
Hartsville .....		516	3,000
Jefferson .....	1	485	1,500
Lamar .....		864	2,200
Liberty .....		268	1,150
Marlboro .....		901	1,500
McBee .....		686	1,800
McColl .....		318	2,500
McColl Mission.....	1	320	583
Pageland .....		339	1,600
Patrick .....		376	1,275
Timmonsville and Pisgah.....	2	427	2,200
Timmonsville Circuit.....		237	700
	12	12,874	\$46,164

#### KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

Andrews .....	1	331	\$ 1,700
Black River .....		238	1,000
Cades .....		575	1,500
Cedar Swamp .....		350	1,000
Cordeville .....		210	675
Duncan Memorial.....		317	2,400
Greeleyville and Laws.....		252	1,800
Hemingway .....		745	1,600
Honey Hill .....		201	565
Johnsonville .....		692	2,000
Kingstree .....	1	311	2,400
Lake City .....	1	406	2,700
McClellanville .....		230	700
New Lion .....		519	1,600
Pamplico .....		400	1,500
Pinopolis .....	1	475	1,100

## KINGSTREE DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Rome .....	1	369	2,000
Sampit .....	1	205	700
Seranton .....	1	436	1,500
Trio .....		352	1,200
Turbeville .....	2	578	2,200
West End .....		292	1,000
	9	8,484	\$32,840

## MARION DISTRICT.

Aynor .....	1	692	\$ 2,000
Brownsville .....		309	1,500
Bucksville .....		328	1,100
Centenary .....		307	1,800
Clio .....		443	2,500
Conway .....	1	476	3,200
Conway Circuit .....		567	1,800
Dillon .....	2	479	3,000
Dillon and Hame Mills .....		68	300
Floydale .....	2	503	1,800
Gurley .....		180	500
Lake View .....		388	1,800
Latta .....		380	1,800
Little River .....		296	800
Little Rock .....		320	1,800
Loris .....		377	1,500
Marion .....		763	3,000
Marion Circuit .....		405	1,000
Mullins .....	1	650	3,000
Mullins Circuit .....		856	2,000
Nichols .....		434	1,500
Waccamaw .....	1	313	1,030
	8	9,534	\$38,730

## ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

Bemberg .....		446	\$ 2,700
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills .....		99	
Barnwell .....		330	2,200
Branchville .....		533	2,000
Cameron .....		462	2,000
Denmark .....	1	375	1,800
Edisto Circuit .....		398	1,500
Elloree and Jerusalem .....		398	2,000
Eutawville .....		252	1,000
Fort Motte .....	1	261	684
Grover .....		331	1,500
Harleyville .....	2	642	1,200
Holly Hill .....		523	1,800
North and Limestone .....		441	1,800
Norway .....	2	591	1,400
Olar .....		339	1,800
Orange Circuit .....	1	645	1,600
Orangeburg: St. Paul .....	2	1,243	4,000
Orangeburg Circuit .....		702	1,800
Providence .....	2	363	1,700
Rowesville .....		551	1,600
Smoaks .....	1	512	1,400
Spring Hill .....		306	700
Springfield .....		554	1,500
St. George .....	1	642	2,500
St. Matthews .....	1	473	2,500
	14	12,412	\$44,484

## SUMTER DISTRICT.

Bethune .....		435	\$ 1,350
Beulah .....		310	1,200
Bishopville .....		558	3,000
Camden .....	1	457	2,400
College Place .....	1	203	600
Columbia Circuit .....		282	1,500
Elliott .....		160	1,200
Heath Springs .....		425	1,500
Jordan .....		451	1,300
Kershaw .....		281	1,500
Lynchburg .....	1	369	1,800
Manning .....		450	2,200
Oswego .....		485	1,500
Pinewood .....		414	1,500
Rembert .....		210	1,300
St. John and Rembert .....		362	1,500
Summerton .....		346	1,650
Sumter: Broad Street .....		335	1,400
Trinity .....		1,379	3,600
Wateree .....		244	600

## SUMTER DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Wesley Chapel and Hebron .....	1	575	\$ 2,400
West Kershaw .....		110	850
	4	8,871	\$35,850

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Charleston District .....	12	10,109	\$ 4,150
Florence District .....	12	12,874	4,000
Kingstree District .....	9	8,484	3,014
Marion District .....	8	9,534	3,000
Orangeburg District .....	14	12,412	3,600
Sumter District .....	4	8,871	3,735
Total this year .....	50	62,284	\$21,499
Total last year .....	56	60,949	
Increase .....	3	1,335	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,311; infants, 1,407.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 131; Epworth League members, 4,988.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 396; officers and teachers, 3,868; scholars enrolled, 48,752.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 208; members, 6,068.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; teachers, 106; students, 1,524; value of property, \$2,250,383.44; endowment, \$268,186.85; indebtedness, \$244,156.52.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 22; children in orphanage, 240; money expended, \$70,000; value of property, \$200,000; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$11,790; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,869; Church Extension, \$7,379; Education, \$18,915; American Bible Society, \$996; General Conference expense, \$1,073; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$44,605.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,434; presiding elders, \$22,523; preachers in charge, \$238,274; Conference claimants, \$15,679; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,904.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$849,457.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 420; value, \$2,571,550; indebtedness, \$97,267.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parson-



ages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$81,000; indebtedness, \$21,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 129; value, \$580,500; indebtedness, \$40,358.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,242,875; premiums paid, \$9,825.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$8,755; collected, \$255.

Ques. 40. What is the number of supernuminate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value \$4,200.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? James M. Lynch.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dillon, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*F. H. Shuler (3), P. E.*

Allendale, W. R. Phillips (1).  
 Appleton, W. R. Jones (3).  
 Beaufort, A. D. Betts (3).  
 Bethel Circuit, G. T. Rhoad (2).  
 Black Swamp, E. H. Beckham (1).  
 Bluffton, L. D. Hamer (1).  
 Charleston: Bethel, C. F. Wimberly (4).  
     Cumberland, D. N. Busbee (4).  
     North Charleston, E. G. Coe (3), supply.  
     Spring Street, J. H. Danner (4).  
     Trinity, F. A. Buddin (2).  
 Cottageville, R. P. Turner (1).  
 Dorchester, H. W. Shealy (1).  
 Ehrhardt, Hamlin Etheredge (3).  
 Estill, S. E. Ledbetter (2).  
 Hampton, R. W. Humphries (3).  
 Hendersonville, W. M. Mitchum (1).  
 Lodge, L. F. Shuler (1).  
 McClellanville and Mount Pleasant, J. J. Stevenson, Jr. (1).  
 Meggetts, G. C. Gardner (2).  
 Ridgeland, R. P. Hucks (2).  
 Ridgeville, J. A. Graham (3).  
 Summerville, L. D. B. Williams (2).  
 Yemassee, M. M. Byrd (2), supply.  
 Paris Island and Marine Pastor, C. B. Burns (6).  
 Student in Emory University, B. M. Bowen.

### FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*L. L. Bedenbough (3), P. E.*

Bennettsville, W. I. Herbert (3).  
 Bennettsville Circuit, G. K. Way (1).  
 Bethlehem, J. B. Prosser (1).  
 Blenheim, D. T. Smoak (1).  
 Brightsville, A. V. Harbin (1).  
 Cheraw, W. B. Duncan (3).  
 Chesterfield, L. E. Peeler (4).  
 Darlington: Trinity, Peter Stokes (2).  
 Darlington Circuit, J. L. Mullinix (1).

East Chesterfield, H. D. Shuler (2).  
 Florence: Central, G. T. Harmon (3).  
 Hartsville, D. A. Phillips (1).  
 Jefferson, Gobe Smith (1).  
 Lamar, C. M. Peeler (2).  
 Liberty, W. H. Perry (1).  
 Marlboro, J. B. Weldon (1).  
 McBee, J. M. Rogers (1).  
 McColl, W. J. Snyder (3).  
 McColl Mission, J. O. Bunch (4), supply.  
 Pageland, G. L. Ingram (3).  
 Patrick, J. E. Cook (1).  
 Tatum and Hebron, J. A. Campbell (1).  
 Timmons ville and Pisgah, S. W. Henry (1).  
 Timmons ville Circuit, D. O. Spires (2).

### KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

*C. C. Derrick (4), P. E.*

Andrews, J. R. Johnson (1).  
 Black River, B. S. Hughes (3).  
 Cades, J. C. Inabinet (1).  
 Cedar Swamp, J. W. Jones (3).  
 Cordesville, W. A. Youngblood (3), supply.  
 Georgetown: Duncan Memorial, W. A. Beckham (2).  
     West End, J. W. Elkins (3).  
 Greeleyville and Lane's, M. F. Dukes (3).  
 Hemingway, J. E. Clark (2).  
 Jamestown, A. C. Corbett (2), supply.  
 Johnsonville, S. D. Bailey (2).  
 Kingstree, F. L. Glennan (1).  
 Lake City, J. T. Peeler (2).  
 New Zion, C. W. Burgess (1).  
 Pamplico, J. P. Winningham (1), supply.  
 Pinopolis, J. F. Way (2).  
 Sampit, H. T. Morrison (2), supply.  
 Scranton, W. G. Elwell (1).  
 Turbeville, G. W. Davis (1).  
 Trio, W. S. Heath (2).  
 Student at Wofford College, S. D. Newell.

### MARION DISTRICT.

*S. O. Cantey (1), P. E.*

Aynor, G. Ferguson (1).  
 Aynor Circuit, T. W. Williams (1), supply.  
 Brownville, T. G. Phillips (2).  
 Busksville, L. W. Shealey (1).  
 Centenary, B. H. Covington (3).  
 Clio, B. G. Murphy (4).  
 Conway, G. P. Watson (1).  
 Conway Circuit, W. L. Parker (3).  
 Dillon, G. F. Kirby (3); junior preacher to be supplied.  
 Floydale, J. W. Inabinet (1).  
 Kingston, L. W. Staley (1).  
 Lake View, J. J. Stevenson (1).  
 Latta, W. E. Wiggins (1).  
 Little River, K. S. Carmichael (3).  
 Little Rock, E. Z. James (4).  
 Loris, E. P. Hutson (1); H. L. Singleton, Sup.  
 Marion, D. M. McLeod (3).  
 Marion Circuit, W. T. Bedenbaugh (1).  
 Mullins, J. P. Inabinet (1).  
 Mullins Circuit, T. J. White (4).  
 Nichols, T. G. Law (1).  
 Waccamaw, E. F. Scoggins (4).

Superintendent Department of Adult and Home Work, General Sunday School Board, W. C. Owen.

### ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

*J. H. Graves (2), P. E.*

Bamberg, J. W. Daniel (2).  
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mission, Ernest Dugan (2).  
Barnwell, J. C. Atkinson (1).  
Bowman, G. W. Dukes (2).  
Branchville, P. K. Crosby (1).  
Cameron, G. A. Teasley (1).  
Denmark, M. W. Hook (1).  
Edisto, C. T. Easterling, Jr. (3).  
Elloree and Jerusalem, W. P. Way (4).  
Eutawville, W. G. Ariail (2).  
Grover, H. W. Whitaker (1).  
Harleyville, W. E. Sanders (3).  
Holly Hill, J. P. Attaway (3).  
Norway, R. R. Doyle (3).  
North and Limestone, L. T. Phillips (1).  
Olar, C. P. Chewing (1).  
Orangeburg: St. Paul, T. G. Herbert (4); W. S. Stokes, Sup.  
Orange Circuit, J. W. Ariail (2).  
Providence, A. M. Gardner (3).  
Rowesville, Paul T. Wood (1).  
St. George, W. D. Gleaton (3).  
St. Matthews, R. H. Jones (2).  
St. Matthews Circuit, J. F. Campbell (1).  
Smoaks, E. F. Hodges (2).  
Springfield, E. K. Garrison (1).  
Spring Hill, S. D. Tomlinson (1).

Conference Secretary of Missions, A. J. Cauthen.  
Conference Educational Secretary-Treasurer, G. E. Edwards.  
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. E. Ford.  
Student in Boston University, W. C. Kirlkand.

### SUMTER DISTRICT.

*E. L. McCoy (3), P. E.*

Bethune, W. V. Jarman (1), supply.  
Beulah, H. F. Collins (1).  
Bishopville, M. L. Banks (2).  
Camden, W. H. Hodges (4).  
College Place, B. J. Guess (2); W. S. Myers, Sup.  
Columbia Circuit, W. O. Henderson (1).  
Elliott, P. B. Ingraham (2).  
Heath Springs, T. E. Morris (1).  
Jordan, J. R. Sojourner (1).  
Kershaw, Woodrow Ward (2).  
Lynchburg, A. Sassard (1).  
Manning, J. T. Fowler (3).  
Oswego, C. S. Felder (3).  
Pinewood, S. C. Morris (2).  
Rembert, M. G. Arant (2).  
St. John's and Rembert, T. W. Godbold (2).  
Sumter: Broad Street, S. D. Colyer (2).  
Trinity, W. V. Dibble (2).  
Summerton, R. R. Tucker (1).  
West Kershaw, J. A. White (2).  
Wesley Chapel and Hebron, P. K. Rhoad (3).  
Business Manager of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. H. Noland.  
Professor in Columbia College, Mason Crum.

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

### SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT SIKESTON, Mo., OCTOBER 3-7, 1923.

BISHOP McMURRY, *President*; CLARENCE BURTON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Nat T. Buckley, James F. E. Bates, Fred J. Stattler, Francis P. Cook, Calvin N. Gaines, Rufus E. Carpenter, Charles M. Burton, Herbert H. Brower, Jesse J. Willis, John A. Bertram. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Eugene H. Farmer, Harvey Eli Stone. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? B. L. Schubel, G. Kelly Robinson, Francis M. Love, D. E. Cannaday, A. E. Middlebrooks, Robert J. Blunt. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James C. Reid, John E. Ellis. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Roy T. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Elmer T. Clark. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. B. Holton, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; C. W. Wedbell, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; A. C. Johnson, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; H. P. Waits and W. H. Duncan, elders from the North Alabama Conference; R. B. Kimbrell, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. A. Baxter, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; Frank L. Wells, an elder, from the Virginia Conference; A. C. Gayle, an elder, from the Illinois Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. B. Wilburn, Elmer Peal. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, G. A. McFarland 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. P. Basler, M. F. Crowe, and M. T. Haw, elders, to the Missouri Conference; C. N. Clark, an elder, to the Western

Virginia Conference; W. D. Humphrey, an elder, to the Illinois Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. E. Judy, T. P. Hill. 2.

WILLIAM EDWIN JUDY, son of John and Eliza Smith Judy, was born on a farm near Olney, Ill., February 11, 1871. The parents were not Christians, but the son made good use of the opportunities afforded by the public schools, to which he added two years at Hayward College, Fairfield, Ill. In 1873 the family came to Missouri and settled in what is now Carondelet Park, which the father helped to build. Later, they moved to a farm near Hillsboro, and there resided for many years. In March, 1895, under the ministry of Rev. Cadis S. Molls, then serving the Hematite charge, William was soundly converted, and at once united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Hillsboro. On May 4, 1898, he joined Company C, First Missouri Infantry, U. S. Volunteers. He served until the close of the Spanish-American War, and on October 31, 1898, was honorably discharged at St. Louis. He had felt his call to the ministry, and on April 9, 1898, was licensed to preach at the District Conference held at Farmington, Mo. Feeling his lack of qualifications for the itinerancy, he entered Marvin College in September, 1899, where he pursued his studies until June, 1902. He was a faithful, law-abiding student, and by his upright life won the high esteem, not only of the faculty and the student body, but of the citizens of Fredericktown. At Malden in 1902, Bishop Wilson presiding, he was admitted on trial into the St. Louis Conference, and appointed to Hayti Circuit. A short two months after he received his first appointment he was married to Miss Alice Sheible, of Hillsboro. For several years they had been sweethearts in the noblest sense of the expression. During all those years she encouraged him in his purpose in every way that she could. Four children were born to them, all of whom are living with their mother in Fredericktown, the eldest of whom, Miss Alice, is teaching in the public schools of that city. Following her come Alverda, Nelson, and Marvin. His father is still living, and resides at St. James, Mo. His two sisters, Mrs. Lon McKee and Mrs. Charles Null, reside in DeSoto, Mo., while his brother John lives in Bonne Terre. Brother Judy did a good work at Hayti, as indeed he did wherever he was sent. By most preachers some of his appointments were considered hard; but not so by him, for he never complained about his appointment. Many of his appointments were such as were sought after by those preachers who seek good appointments. At Hornersville he built a pleasant home for the preacher. He was serving his second year at Steelville, Mo., when on February 19, 1923, he heard the Father's voice calling him home, and now his body rests in peace at Hillsboro,

Mo. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Galloway at Farmington on September 27, 1903, and an elder at West Plains on September 22, 1907. A truer man it would be hard to find. He was a leader in all uplifting movements in his charge, as well as in all progressive movements in his Church. While we lament his departure from among us, let us rejoice that our Father lent him to us even these few short years.—*Nelson B. Henry.*

THOMAS PORTER HILL was born September 8, 1839, in Henry County, Tenn. His parents moved to Dallas County, Mo., in wagons in 1853, settling near Long Lane. He was licensed to preach at Wesley Chapel, on the Marshfield Circuit, September 17, 1859. At the beginning of his ministry in Franklin County, Mo., the Civil War had begun. A negro came to him and told him of a plot against his life; and on investigation finding it to be a true report, he made his way to General Price's army in Arkansas and enlisted in Company I, Eighteenth Regiment of the Confederate forces. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of Vicksburg, and was discharged January 26, 1866. During the war he preached to his comrades. On one occasion he felt that he was providentially delivered in answer to prayer from a situation that seemed to be certain death. Orders called him into a chain of fire with the bullets singing the chant of death. He dropped to his knees and committed himself to God, arose, took the path of duty, and the hand of the Lord brought him through unscathed. At the close of the war he for a brief time lived in Monroe County, Ill., where he met and was married to Miss Josephine Lacy. They moved to Dallas County, Mo., in 1865, and settled near the old home. He was one of the faithful men in Missouri who courageously brought the M. E. Church, South, through the trials occasioned by the war. He and Sister Hill were with Presiding Elder Headlee, riding horseback by his side, when Headlee was shot to death by a man who still had the fires of passion and strife burning in his heart. Brother Hill served many charges in the Southwest Missouri Conference and transferred to the St. Louis Conference in 1892, serving various appointments until his superannuation in 1902. In his last days he lived at St. James, Mo., where the Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri is located. He often preached to his former foes and was greatly esteemed by them and they were his friends. Brother Hill was rugged and strong in appearance, vigorous in his mentality, and kept abreast of his times, religiously, politically and socially. He was catholic in his spirit, large in his affections and sympathies. He forgave and forgot. He loved the Church and bequeathed \$1,800 to the Superannuate Endowment Fund. He had his first serious illness in 1919, from which he never entirely recovered. His death came quietly and peacefully on February 27, 1923.

Brother Hill's body awaits the resurrection morning in the Masonic Cemetery at St. James, Mo.—*A. Friend.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Joseph H. Jones, F. D. Stickney, F. M. Mayfield. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jesse L. Finley, Acton E. Middlebrooks. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jesse L. Finley, Acton E. Middlebrooks. 2. Joseph M. Willard, a local deacon from the Methodist Episcopal Church, assumed the vows without the reimposition of hands.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ferdinand J. Banta, Frederick W. Grampp, Joseph C. McDaniel. 3. Local preachers, James L. Wolverton. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ferdinand J. Banta, Frederick W. Grampp, Joseph C. McDaniel. 3. Local preachers, James L. Wolverton. 1. Harley E. Copeland, a local elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, assumed the vows without the reimposition of hands.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of C. D. McGehee.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. Q. Donnan. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. C. Berry, S. C. Biffle, M. M. Blaese, R. C. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, J. E. Godbey, A. H. Godbey, J. M. King, W. L. King, Z. T. McCann, W. F. Talley, W. S. Tyler, A. M. Robinson, W. H. Paschall, E. J. Rinkel, J. R. A. Vaughan, R. Walton. 17.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 140; societies, 210.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 81; members, 43,109.

#### CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Advance .....	2	247	\$ 1,400
Bell City .....	1	152	825
Benton .....		85	800
Bertrand .....		300	1,200
Blodgett .....	1	163	1,025
Bridges and New Prospect .....	3	294	850
Cape Girardeau: Centenary .....		969	\$ 2,500
Maple Avenue .....		97	800
Third .....	1	142	600

#### CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Chaffee .....		295	1,500
Charleston .....	2	772	3,000
Charleston Circuit .....	1	273	
Commerce .....	1	148	950
East Prairie .....	1	382	820
Fornfelt .....		194	900
Illmo .....		90	1,000
Jackson .....	1	682	2,000
Jackson Circuit .....		489	591
Lilbourn .....	3	147	844
Morley .....	1	289	1,000
New Madrid .....		281	1,500
Oak Ridge .....		326	1,000
Oran .....	1	214	1,000
Portageville .....	1	171	1,080
Rockview .....	1	88	
Sikeston .....		886	3,000
Vanduser and Richwoods .....		152	700
Whitewater .....		210	600
Wyatt .....		150	1,200
Zalma .....		230	
	21	8,918	\$32,685

#### FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

Arcadia .....		135	\$ 602
Bellevue Circuit .....		277	564
Bismarck and Irondale .....		367	1,100
Bonne Terre .....	1	454	1,500
Caledonia .....	1	290	440
Do Soto .....		222	1,500
Desloge .....	1	242	1,200
Elvins .....	1	393	1,500
Esther .....		138	625
Farmington .....		574	2,000
Farmington Circuit .....	1	416	745
Festus .....		429	2,100
Flat River .....	2	685	1,800
Fredericktown .....	8	658	1,800
Fredericktown Circuit .....		294	600
Hematite Circuit .....		105	645
Herculaneum .....		119	1,000
Ironton and Des Arc .....		278	1,025
Leadwood .....		257	1,200
Lownds and Liberty .....		116	875
Lutesville and Marble Hill .....		275	870
Marquand Circuit .....	1	270	785
Piedmont and Cold Water .....		212	1,320
Plattin Circuit .....		274	702
Potosi Circuit .....	1	194	1,300
Sedgewickville .....	1	174	653
York Chapel .....		140	500
	18	7,98	\$28,951

#### POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

Bernie Circuit .....	2	248	\$ 1,000
Bloomfield .....	1	229	1,200
Bloomfield Circuit .....		272	800
Bragg City Circuit .....		276	650
Campbell .....		183	1,500
Cardwell Circuit .....	1	145	800
Caruthersville .....		339	2,400
Clarkton .....		128	1,000
Cooter Circuit .....		276	800
Deering .....		93	1,143
Dexter .....	1	242	2,160
Doniphan .....		152	1,300
Essex .....	1	114	1,100
Gideon .....		155	1,500
Harkey Chapel .....		313	1,200
Hayti .....		254	1,500
Holcomb Circuit .....	1	413	1,200
Hornersville .....		297	\$ 1,500
Kennett .....	2	429	2,500
Malden .....	2	338	1,800
Morehouse .....		459	1,400
Naylor Circuit .....		209	700
Oxley Circuit .....		148	261
Parma .....	1	87	500
Poplar Bluff .....		753	3,000
Poplar Bluff Circuit .....		65	
Senath .....	1	229	1,000
Steele .....	1	261	1,200
	14	7,111	\$35,114



## ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Members	P. E. Salary.
Arlington .....		229	\$ 1,000
Bellefontaine .....		123	1,200
Bridgeton .....		67	490
Cabanne .....		611	3,300
Centenary .....	2	2,949	5,000
Christy Memorial .....		329	2,000
Clayton .....		218	2,000
Eureka and Crescent .....		181	1,200
Ferguson .....		290	1,800
Grand Avenue .....		421	3,000
Haven Street .....		508	2,500
Immanuel .....	2	276	1,500
Kingdom House .....		204	137
Kirkwood .....		366	2,000
LaFayette Park .....		977	3,000
Manchester .....		269	1,100
Marvin Memorial .....		238	600
Mount Auburn .....	1	536	1,800
New Haven .....		135	1,200
St. John's .....	3	1,195	6,000
St. Paul's .....		690	3,000
Scruggs-First .....	1	484	1,800
Shaw Avenue .....	2	718	3,000
Stephan Memorial .....		128	2,400
University City .....		222	3,000
Valley Park .....		172	1,150
Vinita Park .....		130	1,200
Wagoner Place .....	1	711	3,120
Washington .....		114	1,100
	12	13,491	\$60,597

## WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

Alton and Thomasville .....	1	217	\$ 1,022
Anutt Circuit .....	1	163	522
Birch Tree and Eminence .....	2	325	1,200
Bourbon Circuit .....	2	225	783
Cabool Circuit .....	2	135	600
Chaonia Circuit .....		259	520
Jouch Circuit .....		218	200
Ellington Circuit .....	1	141	1,200
Grandin Circuit .....		398	718
Houston .....	1	239	1,000
Koshkonong .....		80	158
Labaddie and Gray's Summit .....		121	810
Licking Circuit .....		179	700
Montier Circuit .....	1	274	375
Red Bird Circuit .....		130	450
Salem .....		228	1,200
St. Clair and Anaconda .....		207	1,000
St. James and Mill Creek .....		150	887
Steelville Mission .....	1	214	300
Summerville and Pleasant Grove .....		207	650
Thayer .....		200	1,800
Tucker Circuit .....		100	
Van Buren Circuit .....	2	386	900
West Plains .....		233	1,800
West Plains Circuit .....	1	227	300
Williamsville and Greenville .....	1	345	1,200
	16	5,601	\$20,295

## RECAPITULATION.

Cape Girardeau District .....	21	8,918	\$ 3,944
Farmington District .....	18	7,988	3,952
Poplar Bluff District .....	14	7,111	4,372
St. Louis District .....	12	13,491	5,045
West Plains District .....	16	5,601	3,029
Total this year .....	81	43,109	\$20,342
Total last year .....	85	42,676	21,926
Increase .....			433
Decrease .....	4		\$ 1,584

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,552; infants, 673.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 157; Epworth League members, 5,236.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 240; officers and teachers, 2,774; scholars enrolled, 37,288.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 116; members, 2,319.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1 2-3; teachers, 41; students, 587; value of property, \$723,000; endowment, \$605,000; indebtedness, \$54,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 9; children in orphanages, 180; value of property, \$150,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 150; beds, 250; patients, 4,206; money expended, \$385,511; value of property, \$1,018,681; endowment, \$1,198,814.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,286.81; Home and Conference Missions, \$10,568.05; Church Extension, \$5,045.43; Education, \$16,183.64; American Bible Society, \$675.19; General Conference expense, \$721.96; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$61,348.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,310.26; presiding elders, \$19,470; preachers in charge, \$173,320; Conference claimants, \$9,327.46; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,626.29.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$772,193.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 288; value, \$2,213,450; indebtedness, \$92,212.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, value, \$9,000; indebtedness, \$2,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 121; value, \$331,750; indebtedness, \$40,934.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,624,610; premiums paid, \$8,061.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$6,477; collected, \$3,577.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value \$1,200.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. Will Pierce, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Plains, Mo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT.

*A. C. Johnson* (1), *P. E.*

Advance, W. H. Hansford (2).  
Bridges and New Prospect, C. C. Bone (1), supply.  
Bell City Circuit, J. L. Batten (1), supply.  
Benton, T. G. Peterson (3).  
Bertrand, J. F. E. Bates (2).  
Blodgett, W. C. McKenzie (1), supply.  
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, J. R. Spann (2).  
Maple Avenue, J. A. Baxter (1).  
Third Church, F. J. Stattler (2).  
Chaffee, D. M. Margraves (1), supply.  
Charleston, L. R. Jenkins (7).  
Charleston Circuit, to be supplied.  
Commerce, Nat Buckley (1).  
East Prairie and Anniston, F. P. Cook (1).  
Fornfelt, L. D. Nichol (2).  
Illmo, R. L. Smith (2).  
Jackson, P. A. Kasey (4).  
Jackson Circuit, J. P. McDonald (1), supply.  
Lilbourn Circuit, A. W. Russell (1), supply.  
Marble Hill Circuit, T. P. Ralph (1), supply.  
Morley, D. E. Cannaday (1).  
New Madrid, W. A. Humphreys (2).  
Oak Ridge Circuit, J. R. Kincaide (2).  
Oran, B. L. Wright (1).  
Portageville, R. J. Blunt (1).  
Portageville Circuit, C. E. Harris (1), supply.  
Sikeston, T. B. Mather (3).  
Sikeston Circuit, to be supplied.  
Vanduser and Richwoods, S. S. Johnston (1), supply.  
Whitewater Circuit, H. M. Andrews (1), supply.  
Wyatt, J. S. Newsome (1).  
Zalma Circuit, J. H. Mills (1), supply.  
District Superintendent of Children's Home Society, C. L. Dennis.  
Secretary of Board of Missions, R. L. Russell.  
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, R. L. Duckworth.  
Student in Southern Methodist University, B. L. Schubel.  
Conference Secretary of Education, L. R. Jenkins.

## FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. N. Broadhead* (1), *P. E.*

Arcadia, N. B. Henry (2).  
Bellevue Circuit, F. D. Stickney (1).  
Bismarck-Irondale, J. W. Ham (3).  
Bonne Terre, J. T. Evitts (2).  
Caledonia, to be supplied.  
De Soto, W. J. Velvick (2).  
Desloge, J. C. McDaniels (1).  
Elvins, J. A. Brown (3).  
Esther, C. D. Thomasson (1), supply.  
Farmington, C. P. Thogmorton (4).  
Farmington Circuit, Linus Eaker (1).  
Festus, H. E. Ryan (2).  
Flat River, William Stewart (4).  
Fredericktown, T. E. Smith (1).  
Fredericktown Circuit, Earl Locke (1), supply.  
Hematite Circuit, J. E. Ellis (1).  
Herculaneum, D. R. Wasson (2).

Ironton and Patterson, G. Kelly Robinson (2).  
Leadwood, J. C. Reid (3).  
Lowndes and Liberty, S. W. Maynard (1), supply.  
Lutesville and Glen Allen, J. A. Wood (1).  
Marquand Circuit, J. D. Doherty (4).  
Piedmont and Coldwater, F. M. Love (1).  
Plattin Circuit, L. M. Myers (1), supply.  
Potosi Circuit, George Walker (1).  
Sedgewickville Circuit, J. L. Finlay (2), supply.  
York Chapel, J. G. Craig (1), supply.  
Student Secretary of State University, L. E. Murphy.  
Professor in Marvin College, A. E. Middlebrooks.  
District Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, A. S. J. Baldrige.  
District Superintendent of Children's Home Society, C. J. Barham.

## POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

*H. P. Crowe* (3), *P. E.*

Bernie, A. N. Burris (2), supply.  
Bloomfield, J. W. Duncan (4).  
Bloomfield Circuit, R. E. Carpenter (2).  
Bragg City Circuit, J. L. Wolverton (1), supply.  
Campbell, H. L. Taylor (2).  
Cardwell Circuit, W. M. Edmonson (1), supply.  
Caruthersville, Lloyd Marlin (1).  
Clarkton Circuit, G. B. Sherman (2).  
Cooter Circuit, L. W. Stafford (1), supply.  
Deering, J. A. Scamahorn (1), supply.  
Dexter, C. P. Kirkendall (1).  
Doniphan, T. L. Bess (2).  
Doniphan Circuit, A. Hutton (1), supply.  
Essex, F. M. Mayfield (3).  
Gideon, M. A. Myers (4).  
Harkey's Circuit, J. W. Fulton (1).  
Hayti, A. B. Culbertson (3).  
Holcomb Circuit, F. J. Banta (2).  
Hornersville, A. B. Halton (1).  
Kennett, Clarence Burton (1).  
Malden, J. T. Ricketts (4).  
Morehouse, H. W. Doss (3).  
Naylor and Neelyville, J. D. Eudaley (2), supply.  
Oxley Circuit, A. R. Saunders (4), supply.  
Parma, J. A. Hill (2), supply.  
Poplar Bluff, P. G. Thogmorton (4).  
Poplar Bluff Circuit, W. A. Wilmore (1), supply.  
Senath, J. T. Self (1).  
Steele, C. N. Gains (3).

## ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*Frank L. Wells* (1), *P. E.*

Arlington, F. S. Crowe (4).  
Bellefontaine, John McCarthy (1).  
Bridgeton, to be supplied.  
Cabanne, R. B. Kimbrell (1).  
Centenary, C. W. Tadlock (5).  
Christy Memorial, R. E. Foard (5).  
Clayton, C. J. Dohn (2).

Eureka and Crescent, D. R. Davis (2).  
 Ferguson, Arthur Mather (2).  
 Grand Avenue, E. H. Orear (2).  
 Haven Street, O. H. Duggins (1); W. Q. Donnon, Sup.  
 Immanuel, O. A. Bowers (1).  
 Kingdom House, J. M. Bradley (2).  
 Kirkwood, H. H. Johnson (2).  
 LaFayette Park, G. E. Cameron (1).  
 Manchester and Bethel, C. D. Hewitt (1), supply.  
 Marvin Memorial, C. C. Fesler (4).  
 Mount Auburn, J. Linn Haw (4).  
 New Haven, F. W. Grampp (2).  
 St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (6).  
 St. Paul's, J. D. Tussey (3).  
 Scruggs, R. C. George (2).  
 Shaw Avenue, J. O. Ensor (2).  
 Stephan Memorial, W. J. Heys (7).  
 University City, W. E. Sullens (2).  
 Valley Park, Fred Eaker (1).  
 Vinita Park, R. E. Ledbetter (2).  
 Wagoner Place, S. M. Robinson (2).  
 Washington, Thomas Lord (1).  
 District Superintendent of Children's Home Society, J. W. Worsnop.  
 Secretary of Board of Finance, L. E. Todd.  
 Editor of *Christian Advocate*, A. F. Smith.  
 Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainwright.  
 Publicity Secretary, Missionary Centenary, E. T. Clark.  
 Students in Northwestern University, A. C. Gayle.

Industrial Society Church Federation, St. Louis, J. R. Bullington.

# WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

W. E. Brown (2), P. E.

Alton and Thomasville, J. H. Jones (2).  
 Anutt Circuit, W. V. Gaston (1), supply.  
 Birch Tree Circuit, H. H. Brower (1).  
 Bourbon Circuit, C. R. Baker (3); J. J. Willis (1), junior preacher.  
 Cabool Circuit, J. M. Willard (1), supply.  
 Chaonia Circuit, G. M. Brooks (1), supply.  
 Couch Circuit, W. R. Duncan (1).  
 Ellington Circuit, D. B. Kazee (1).  
 Eminence, David T. Morrison (1).  
 Grandin Circuit, H. G. Stewart (1), supply.  
 Houston, Dawson C. Bryan (1).  
 Labaddie and Gray Summit, R. D. Kennedy (1).  
 Licking Circuit, John Wheary (2), supply.  
 Red Bird Circuit, Fred Andrews (3), supply.  
 Salem, I. C. Bradsher (2).  
 St. Clair, J. A. Bertram (1).  
 St. James, H. E. Stone (1).  
 Summersville Circuit, C. Marvin Burton (1).  
 Thayer, H. P. Waits (1).  
 Van Buren Circuit, M. P. Smotherman (1), supply.  
 West Plains, J. C. Montgomery (1).  
 West Plains Circuit, A. W. Selby (1), supply.  
 Williamsville and Greenville, Smith Givan (3).

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

### EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT JACKSON, TENN., NOVEMBER 14-19, 1923.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; L. H. ESTES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Simeon Shaw, Jr., George William Bell. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? O. H. Boatright, M. R. Chambers. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? O. J. Smith, H. J. DeShazo, L. L. Jones, E. C. Thurmond, H. W. Williams. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. T. M. Jones. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. W. Jones. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Carroll Charles Cason, James Deupree Jenkins, Oscar J. Rainey, Clarence Elmore Fiser, Algie Clifton Moore, Thomas Erle Hillard, Herbert Lafayette Lax. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? O. H. Lafferty. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? John David Canaday. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. B. Winton, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; L. L. Cowen, an elder, from the North Arkansas

Conference; H. W. Williams, in the class of the second year, from the Central Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn W. F. Harris, R. C. Douglass. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. W. Webdbell, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; J. L. James, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; F. R. Harper, in the class of the fourth year, to the Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? John Emory Treadwell, John Langdon Weber, Henry Rufus Rose, Francis Asbury Downs, Thomas Kotk Harper. 5.

JOHN EMORY TREADWELL, son of Dr. John H. and Laura Norwood Treadwell, was born at Norwood, Stanly County, N. C., October 18, 1837. He was the third of nine children, having five brothers and three sisters. The early surroundings of the boy typed the man.



Using Brother Treadwell's own words, "I was born and raised in the lap of Methodism and have always preached nothing else." He attended the best schools of his neighborhood and prepared himself as fully as circumstances would permit. With his widowed mother he moved to Alabama in 1854 and continued his education in that State. At the age of nineteen he attended a camp meeting in Marengo County, Ala. He was convicted of his sinful estate in the sight of God and on September 18, 1856, on the road between Linden and Magnolia, he gave his heart and life to God and found peace to his soul. He immediately united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the camp meeting and cast his lot with the Magnolia Church, on the Rembert Hill Circuit, Dayton District, Alabama Conference. He was licensed to preach in November, 1858, by the Quarterly Conference of the same charge, but at Hampden Church. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Eufaula, Ala., in December, 1859, Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. He was ordained deacon at Greensboro, Ala., in 1861 by Bishop Early, and elder at Columbus, Miss., in 1863 by Bishop Paine. Brother Treadwell served some of the leading appointments in the Alabama Conference. He transferred to the Western Conference in 1870, and was stationed at Leavenworth, Kans. In 1874 he transferred to the St. Louis Conference and served in the St. Louis District three years. On November 22, 1877, he was received by transfer into this Conference. He served various charges until 1896, when he was superannuated. In 1899 he re-entered the active ranks and served for two years. He was superannuated in November, 1901, and continued in this relation until his death, which occurred at Selma, Ala., June 22, 1923. When the dark clouds of civil strife hovered over the land he served as chaplain for four years in the Confederate Army and was in Selma, Ala., when the magazine was blown up and Selma fell. He never married. He was a great reader and student and kept abreast of the times. The writer was privileged to receive letters from him in his latter years, and they breathed the spirit of a complete trust in a personal Savior and Redeemer. He wrought well and has received his crown. He awaits us on the other side.—*L. H. Estes.*

JOHN LANGDON WEBER was born in Union, S. C., on September 25, 1862, the son of Rev. Samuel A. and Sarah A. Weber. Springing from a soil that was rich in elements of character and culture, and blessed with an atmosphere that was positively religious, there is little wonder that this tender twig grew rapidly toward that sturdy manhood which was reached in after years. After passing through the common schools of South Carolina, he entered Wofford College, from which institution he received his A. B. degree in 1882. From the college he entered newspaper work, and

from 1882 to 1890 was on the staff of the *Charleston Times and Courier* after which he was managing editor of the *Chattanooga Times* for more than a year. His love for journalism never died out in him and he wrote much for secular and religious magazines and papers to the time of his declining health. The period of his journalistic effort and success was profitable for a better preparation for his ministerial life, to which he had doubtless early committed himself, and he began his career as a traveling preacher in the Southern Methodist Church in 1891 a well-furnished workman. His pastorates at Knoxville, Tenn., Winchester, Ky., Mount Sterling, Ky., Gate City, Va., and Big Stone Gap, Va., followed in succession and with success until 1901, when he was made president of Kentucky Wesleyan College, where he served with credit until 1907. It was during this period that he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Southern University, Alabama, and Literary Doctor from Morris Harvey College, West Virginia, in 1903. In 1909 he was transferred from the Kentucky to the Memphis Conference and served First Church (Jackson) three years, Madison Heights (Memphis) four years, and was reassigned to First Church (Jackson). This pastorate was of short duration, owing to his enlistment with the Y. M. C. A. for war work. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War and, although past the age for active service in the World War, he did not hesitate, but volunteered his services. He was commissioned and held the rank of major in the army, being stationed at Camp Jackson during the greater part of the time, and was superintendent of the army schools at that camp. After the war, he was retained for a time as one of the government's indispensable agents to consummate the details of its religious service. As a high official of the American Legion, which he greatly loved, he delivered many lectures throughout the States and was offered by the Legion, to take the platform in its interests, a salary which would have tempted one less devoted to the ministry. He said to the writer: "Yes, it is a big salary, but I would not consider it. Preaching is my greatest pleasure, and a call to the ministry is not to be trifled with." From war service he had returned to his Conference to take his place again in the ranks of his brethren, and nothing could move him from his loved employ. He was a faithful, devoted Methodist preacher, than which no greater thing can be said of any man. At the last session of the Memphis Conference he was a sick man, and his failing health was noted by his brethren with sad apprehension. He was reassigned to Broadway, Paducah, for his fourth year, and, under the eye of a loving and anxious people, his decline became very rapid, but he continued his activities as best he could, sitting when he could not stand and preach. He was no man to surrender willingly. On Feb-



ruary 18, 1923, he was persuaded to take rest and went to Biloxi, Miss., where the end came March 20, while the confidence of faith and the cheerfulness of grace marked the final hours of a well-spent life. In his passing the Church has lost one of its truly great men, the Memphis Conference a devoted and faithful leader, his friends a loyal comrade, and humanity a tender, sympathizing servant.—*R. P. Duckworth.*

HENRY RUFUS ROSE was the son of Henry R. and Nettie Scott Waddill Rose and was born near Covington, Tenn., August 5, 1892. From his parents he was bequeathed the finest of inheritance, a Christian home where gentleness and kindness and the fine qualities that go to make true manhood predominated. His wife, Lula Lea, was a member of one of the oldest families of the State, being the daughter of Mrs. Elenora Greenlaw Lea, and was born in Shelby County, Tenn., March 2, 1900. Brother Rose had been for many years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in the fall of 1913 was genuinely converted and at the close of the service dedicated his life to the gospel ministry. He entered Vanderbilt University, where he attracted extraordinary attention as a student and later completed the course in our Emory University, receiving the degree of Master of Arts. He was admitted into the Memphis Conference on November 9, 1917, at Murray, Ky., and from the beginning he gave evidence of a career of extraordinary service to the Church. During the World War, when Dr. John L. Weber was assigned to work in charge of the Y. M. C. A. for the State of South Carolina, Brother Rose was placed in our First Church at Jackson to fill out the unexpired term. His ministry in that city was remarkable considering his youth. He was later assigned to the Highland Heights Church at Memphis and after a year became pastor of Lexington Station. In all these fields he wrought nobly, having the confidence of all the people and leaving his impress for good. He was a man of modest bearing, easy and graceful in the pulpit, and wholly free from ostentation. As he became better equipped for his life work, the spirit of humility became more manifest. He lived with God and was solemnly pledged in his own conscience to discharge faithfully the obligations of his ministry. He had a charm of disposition and interest in the weak, words flowing from a warm heart; the grip of a sunny gleam from a kindly eye, all of which conspired to draw men to him. And the men and women were drawn to him. As he touched life there were rifts in the clouds of sorrow that hung over many weary souls, and with the rifts the sunshine of God's love transformed these clouds with the heavenly touch. He made joy to spring out of sorrow, planted divine strength where weakness held sway; and always, with his Christian optimism, he saw

the possibilities which the quickening influences of the Holy Spirit could bring into the most sordid, degraded heart. Thoroughly progressive, his own Christian experience held him to the basic truths of our Christian religion; and the gospel which he so faithfully proclaimed was but the better embellished by the touch of the letters and sciences of which he had knowledge. His sermons gave evidence of much serious thought, careful preparation, and showed him to be a master in the same conception of the truth which he sought to give to the people. It was while he was pastor at Highland Heights Church that the entire Lea family became attendants of his Church. He received Lula Lea's confession of her faith in Christ, administered the ordinance of Christian baptism, and received her into the full fellowship of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. She was a woman of such marked culture and entered so heartily upon her work that within a year he led her to the altar, where the writer, assisted by Dr. T. E. Sharp, on December 16, 1918, united them in the bonds of Christian matrimony. She was in the highest sense of the word a helpmeet in the work of the Church, and wherever they labored she entered heartily into all the activities of the Church. It was while at Lexington, Tenn., that Brother Rose felt a desire to push his studies farther; and in the fall of 1921, with his wife, entered Yale University. After two years in that great institution Brother Rose received his B. D. degree. Mrs. Rose finished in special lines, fitting herself for enlarged usefulness, and together, in the month of September, they started back to the South with the expectation of taking up work at this session of the Memphis Conference. En route home at Canandaigua, N. Y., the automobile in which they were riding was struck by a fast train and both lives were suddenly crushed out. Their home life had been beautiful and serene. From the first, they had been true lovers, each entering heartily into the interests of the other, so that they literally lived and worked together, and in death they were not divided. I shall not soon forget the hour when the remains were borne back to the beautiful Highland Heights Church, Memphis, for the sweet, solemn, simple service of our Church. Members from all parts of the Memphis Conference came to pay a silent tribute to these faithful servants of the Church. The members of the parish he had first served gathered in great throngs on the spot where just a few months before these friends had been united in marriage. The very day itself seemed to partake of the sentiment of the hour, until as the choir sang "Somewhere the Sun Is Shining," the sunbeams from without broke through the art glass windows of the temple of God and again lighted the faces of the hushed multitude, and we knew that all was well. They are absent from the body today, but they are pres-

ent with the Lord. Very soon our loss will be turned into eternal gain, for we shall see them and know them and love them in the realms of the larger, unending life.—*John T. Myers.*

FRANCIS A. DOWNS, son of E. R. and Anna M. Perritt Downs, was born August 19, 1872, in Panola County, Texas; the mother, one sister, and two brothers survive. A third brother, Rev. J. W. Downs, a member of the East Texas Conference, died in 1914. Brother Francis Downs attended the public schools in Texas until seventeen years of age, at which age he himself began to teach. After four years of teaching and private study he entered Southwestern University, Georgetown, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In 1910 he spent a year in post-graduate work at the State University, Austin. At the age of thirteen he joined the Methodist Church; at twenty was licensed to preach by Edom Circuit Quarterly Conference, East Texas Conference; was ordained deacon in 1896 by Bishop Hendrix, and elder in 1901 by Bishop Wilson. His pastorates and services as teacher follow: Pastorates in Texas until 1906, then in the Pacific Conference at Santa Rosa and Merced, Cal.; in 1911 was Dean of A. C. I., Jacksonville, Texas; pastorates again at Shreveport, La., Liberty, Mo., Milton, Oreg.; 1918, transferred to Memphis Conference and until 1920 Dean of Memphis Conference Female Institute, Jackson, Tenn.; 1920, pastor of Washington Heights, Memphis; 1921-22, Tiptonville, Tenn.; 1922-23, Mayfield, Ky., where he died suddenly October 26, 1923. His body was laid to rest in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn., October 29, his presiding elder, Rev. R. P. Duckworth, conducting the funeral service. Brother Downs was married on January 24, 1900, to Miss Linnie Spears, of Canton, Tex., who survives with the children born to them: one daughter (Sonya) and two sons (Eugene Hendrix and William Arthur). Brother Downs had been for nearly six years a member of the Memphis Conference. He had, in large degree, the qualities that are essential to the success of such a brotherhood as ours. He was very modest and brave and self-reliant in the simple confidence that man's approval was a slight thing compared to the approval of his Lord, yet it was joy to him to have the approval also of his fellows, to feel the hearty slap on the shoulder, to rejoice in a common task completed, to hear together with them the rest song at the evening hour. He was in an especial measure teacher, which is often the best kind of preacher. He was continuously a student and reader and paid for books with his lifeblood as some of us pay for lighter pleasure. There was no vaunting of achievement, no coldness of pride. There was the assured confidence of the man who knows,

whose intimate companions are the good and great of the ages. The little struggles and petulances of a little day could neither daunt nor determine to low issues his larger pride and self-respect. His attitude when these differences determined judgments was a tolerant, humorous contemplation without scorn or bitterness, but also without any effort to placate or modify forces that are to be honored because they are mighty agencies building the kingdom in which there will be no little differences because there will be no little souls. We think of our brother now as at home in that assembly where only truth is spoken, and we are speaking truth—trying to speak it, for the memorial tributes to our brothers are the judgments of ourselves. The end came to Brother Downs in the very joy of the conflict. Doubtless he was ready and has received the divine approval of Jesus Christ, whom he loved and honored as Master.—*Cleanth Brooks.*

THOMAS KOTZ HARPER was born in Monticello, Ark., October 9, 1866. He was of good parentage and reared in a Christian home. His conversion was clear and satisfying to his own heart, being epochal in his life and creed. He was converted at fifteen years of age and joined the Baptist Church; later he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to which Church he dedicated his whole life to the day of his death. He was licensed to preach by the Memphis District Conference and admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference November 16, 1916, and into full connection November 23, 1918. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Murrah at the Conference which was held at Union City, Tenn., November 19, 1916. He was ordained elder by Bishop Atkins November 22, 1919. He is survived by his widow and a daughter, a niece, and several other relatives. Much might be written concerning Brother Harper; but it is sufficient to say that he was a faithful preacher of the glorious gospel of the Son of God, and the impress of the great Head of the Church was placed upon his ministry. He both knew and loved the doctrines of the Methodist Church and preached them. He read and studied good books, and his sermons showed that he prepared his messages for his people. A loyal servant of the Church, a true husband and father, has gone to his reward. We cannot estimate such a life in terms of value. A ritual service was held at the parsonage, conducted by his presiding elder, assisted by Rev. H. W. Brooks and Yates Moore, after which his remains were carried to Huntingdon, Tenn. Services there were conducted by Rev. H. A. Butts, a former presiding elder, and Rev. E. C. Thurmon, pastor of our Church at Huntingdon. Brother Harper served the following charges: Saltillo and Sardis, Briensburg Circuit, Arlington Station, Guthrie Avenue, and

Tyler, his last appointment being Arlington Circuit.—*L. D. Hamilton.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. K. Pafford, C. O. Frey, E. L. Ledbetter, H. W. Davis, F. R. Harper (afterwards transferred), W. O. Lindsey, M. L. Davis, W. H. Pearigen, J. M. Kendall. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Carroll Charles Cason, Oscar J. Rainey, Clarence Elmore Fiser, Thomas Erle Hillard. 5. Local preachers, Prince Albert Yates, Alfred Taylor Horton. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Carroll Charles Cason, Oscar J. Rainey, Clarence Elmore Fiser, Thomas Erle Hillard. 5. Local preachers, Prince Albert Yates, Alfred Taylor Horton. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Pittman D. T. Roberts, James Edgar Underwood, John Wesley DeShazo, William Bethel Ralph, Elbert Marion Buck, William Lewis Suggs. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Pittman D. T. Roberts, James Edgar Underwood, John Wesley DeShazo, William Bethel Ralph, Elbert Marion Buck, William Lewis Suggs. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except W. F. Harris and R. C. Douglass, who surrendered their credentials and withdrew from our ministry and membership.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary, H. L. Johnson, R. W. McDaniel, W. C. Sellars, J. A. Spence, E. W. Williams. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. H. Bezzo, R. Y. Blackwell, E. K. Bransford, A. L. Dallas, W. T. Elmore, W. A. Freeman, E. B. Graham, J. A. Greening, R. E. Humphrey, V. D. Humphrey, D. C. Johnson, A. B. Jones, S. B. Love, A. D. Maddox, R. H. Mahon, J. B. Pearson, S. W. Peeples, T. J. Simmons, H. B. Terry, J. L. Weaver. 20.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 186; societies, 590.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 157; members, 86,848.

**BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alamo Circuit.....	1	710	\$ 1,800
Arlington Circuit.....	1	214	1,555
Avondale Mission.....		63	546
Bells and Providence.....	1	563	1,600
Belmont Circuit.....	1	289	1,000
Bolton Circuit.....		332	1,600
Bradford Circuit.....		537	1,285
Brazil Circuit.....		412	950
Brownsville Circuit.....		885	2,200
Brownsville Station.....		706	3,600
Clopton Station.....		421	1,153
Dancyville Circuit.....		274	1,000
Dyer Circuit.....	1	555	1,400
Dyer Station.....		266	1,500
Gadsden Circuit.....	1	340	887
Gibson and Pleasant Hill.....		805	1,283
Humboldt Station.....		567	2,500
Maury City Circuit.....	1	816	1,400
Milan Circuit.....		551	1,500
Milan Station.....	2	351	2,000
Stanton Station.....		178	1,500
Trenton Circuit.....	1	365	1,200
Trenton Station.....		491	2,100
	10	10,197	\$35,559

**DYERSBURG DISTRICT.**

Camp Ground Circuit.....	515	\$ 1,000
Covington: First Church.....	522	3,000
Second Church and Pisgah.....	775	630
Covington Circuit.....	214	1,200
Curve Circuit.....	741	1,200
Dyersburg Circuit.....	724	1,120
Dyersburg Station.....	846	3,000
Finley Circuit.....	422	1,200
Fowlkes Circuit.....	2	433      800
Friendship Circuit.....	1	426      1,800
Gates Circuit.....	2	455      1,380
Halls and Lebanon.....	1	285      1,500
Henning and Durhamville.....		326      1,527
Mack Circuit.....		452      600
Munford and Atoka.....		392      1,200
Newbern and Church Grove....	1	506      1,800
Newbern Circuit.....		449      1,500
Randolph Circuit.....	4	371      1,000
Ridgely Circuit.....		475      980
Ridgely Station.....		266      1,800
Ripley Circuit.....	1	714      1,600
Ripley Station.....		510      3,000
Tabernacle Circuit.....		338      1,200
Tiptonville Station.....		384      2,400
	12	11,541      \$36,337

**JACKSON DISTRICT.**

Bemis Station.....	1	572	\$ 2,000
Bethany Circuit.....		600	1,500
Bolivar Station.....		140	1,500
Deanburg Circuit.....	1	662	749
Enville Circuit.....	1	172	600
Grand Junction and Sauls- bury.....		238	1,600
Henderson Circuit.....	4	220	275
Henderson Station.....		183	1,750
Hickory Valley Circuit.....	2	290	620
Jackson: Campbell Street.....	1	380	1,800
First Church.....	1	1,134	4,000
Hays Avenue.....	2	584	2,500
Trinity.....	1	330	1,800
Jackson Circuit.....		582	2,000
Malesus and Medon.....		196	850
Medina Circuit.....	1	326	1,600
Mercer Circuit.....	3	181	855
Middleton Circuit.....	1	278	800
Oakland Circuit.....	1	385	1,800
Pinson Circuit.....		470	1,200
Somerville Station.....		287	2,400
Whiteville Circuit.....		437	\$ 1,250
Whiteville Station.....		222	1,800
Williston Circuit.....	1	338	1,000
	21	9,387	\$36,249



## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Adamsville Circuit.....	1	677	\$ 1,500
Bath Springs Circuit.....	2	244	350
Beech Bluff Circuit.....	1	337	800
Bethel Springs Circuit.....		172	800
Camden Circuit.....	3	495	1,100
Camden Station.....		219	1,000
Decaturville Circuit.....	4	642	1,500
Eva Circuit.....	1	435	400
Holladay Circuit.....		334	600
Hollow Rock Circuit.....	2	463	1,300
Huntingdon Station.....		221	1,600
Lexington Circuit.....	2	414	800
Lexington Station.....	2	330	2,100
Parsons Station.....		71	1,000
Saltito and Sardis.....	1	213	600
Selmer Circuit.....	1	434	400
Selmer Station.....	3	203	1,320
Scott's Hill Circuit.....	2	320	550
Shiloh Circuit.....	2	400	800
Wildersville Circuit.....	3	470	445
	30	7,094	18,960

## MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

Bartlett Station.....		266	\$ 2,000
Collierville Station.....	1	253	1,800
Germantown and Rossville.....		511	1,425
LaGrange and Moscow.....		195	1,700
Longstreet and Capleville.....		299	2,000
Lucy Circuit.....	1	309	1,500
Memphis: Buntyn Station.....	2	489	3,600
Chelsea Avenue.....		207	1,000
Epworth.....		626	2,750
First Church.....	4	2,506	5,000
Galloway Memorial.....		832	2,400
Greenland Heights.....	3	215	1,000
Harris Memorial.....	1	621	2,200
Highland Heights.....	2	378	1,800
Hollywood and Mount Vernon.....	1	202	1,200
Madison Heights.....	1	1,487	4,800
Merton Avenue.....		297	1,500
Pepper Memorial.....		146	1,500
Second Church.....	2	504	2,000
South Side.....	2	1,339	3,600
Springdale and Mullins.....		188	1,500
St. John.....		1,174	6,000
St. Paul.....		487	2,700
Trinity.....		343	2,400
Union Avenue.....	3	1,101	4,500
Vernon Memorial.....	1	153	1,200
Wesley Institute.....			
Millington Station.....	1	233	1,650
Raleigh Circuit.....	1	215	1,100
Stevenson and Raines.....		200	1,200
	25	15,871	\$67,025

## PADUCAH DISTRICT.

Arlington Station.....		279	\$ 1,300
Bardwell and Wickliffe.....		492	1,636
Barlow Station.....		382	1,600
Benton Station.....		283	1,800
Birmingham Circuit.....		568	980
Clinton Circuit.....	1	550	1,200
Clinton Station.....		278	1,850
Kevil Circuit.....		823	1,800
La Center Circuit.....		555	1,500
Lowes Circuit.....	3	292	5 740
Mayfield: First Church.....		734	3,000
Mayfield Circuit.....	3	702	1,300
Milburn Circuit.....		420	1,250
Oak Level Circuit.....	1	665	800
Paducah: Broadway.....		961	5,000
Fountain Avenue.....	2	644	2,000
Guthrie and Tyler.....		273	1,340
Third Street.....	1	157	1,200
Paducah Circuit.....	1	880	1,840
Palma Circuit.....	1	531	721
Reidland and Leigh Memorial.....		241	1,003
Sedalia and Burnette.....	2	402	1,000
Spring Hill Circuit.....		692	1,515
Wingo Circuit.....	2	490	920
	17	12,284	\$37,287

## PARIS DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Atwood Circuit.....	2	527	\$ 1,000
Big Sandy Circuit.....	2	712	1,000
Boydsville Circuit.....		218	341
Cottage Grove Circuit.....		423	1,350
Dresden Circuit.....	2	499	700
Dresden Station.....		251	1,400
East Murray Circuit.....	5	487	1,100
Gleason and Liberty.....		560	1,700
Hardin Circuit.....		572	1,200
Hazel Circuit.....	1	814	1,500
Kirksey Circuit.....	2	565	1,000
Manleyville Circuit.....	2	692	1,000
McKenzie Circuit.....		395	1,000
McKenzie Station.....	1	408	2,000
Murray Station.....	2	490	2,000
North Murray Circuit.....		480	365
Paris Circuit.....	1	445	1,700
Paris Station.....	2	779	2,500
Puryear Circuit.....		509	1,200
West Murray Circuit.....	1	520	1,400
	23	10,346	\$25,456

## UNION CITY DISTRICT.

Cayce Circuit.....		526	\$ 1,325
Columbia Circuit.....		294	1,100
Elbridge Circuit.....		343	1,200
Fulton Circuit.....		392	1,345
Fulton Station.....	3	919	2,500
Greenfield and Brooks.....		345	1,800
Hickman Station.....		363	2,400
Hornbeck Circuit.....	1	548	1,100
Kenton and Rutherford.....	1	251	1,500
Martin Circuit.....	2	522	1,100
Martin Station.....	4	505	2,500
Obion Station.....		359	1,800
Ralston Circuit.....	2	482	1,050
Sharon and Mount Vernon.....	1	440	1,300
South Fulton Circuit.....		474	1,100
Trimble Circuit.....	1	391	1,200
Troy, Rives, and Sardis.....		347	1,365
Union City Circuit.....	1	539	1,270
Union City Station.....	1	739	2,500
Water Valley Circuit.....	1	789	1,400
West Hickman and Bondurant.....		650	1,000
	18	10,218	\$31,855

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Brownsville District.....	10	10,197	\$ 3,300
Dyersburg District.....	12	11,541	3,530
Jackson District.....	21	9,387	3,810
Lexington District.....	30	7,094	2,100
Memphis District.....	26	15,781	6,000
Paducah District.....	17	12,284	3,400
Paris District.....	23	10,346	\$ 3,000
Union City District.....	18	10,218	3,501
Total this year.....	157	86,848	\$28,641
Total last year.....	151	81,835	27,907
Increase.....	6	5,013	\$ 734

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,279; infants, 852.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 189; Epworth League members, 6,634.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 550; officers and teachers, 5,138; scholars enrolled, 60,947.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number



of members of the same? Societies, 250; members, 7,976.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 9; students, 147; value of property, \$350,000; endowment, \$20,000; indebtedness, \$117,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 36; beds, 50; patients, 1,433; money expended, \$106,603; value of property, \$425,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$13,726.95; Home and Conference Missions, \$14,311.75; Church Extension, \$7,115.17; Education, \$7,010.05; American Bible Society, \$1,160.03; General Conference expense, \$1,249.62; by the Womans Missionary Society, \$85,680.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,998.77; presiding elders, \$27,211; preachers in charge, \$275,700; Conference claimants, \$18,939.26; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$4,545.79.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,159,238.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 548; value, \$2,456,620; indebtedness, \$210,923.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$71,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 177; value, \$635,650; indebtedness, \$54,677.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,396,255; premiums paid, \$13,639.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 18; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$35,630; collected, \$16,860.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 8; value, \$31,400.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Pepper, 1101 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn.; R. C. Busby, Associate, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Union Avenue Church, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 43? Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*L. D. Hamilton* (2), *P. E.*

Alamo Circuit, E. L. Robinson (2).  
Arlington Circuit, Algie C. Moore (1).  
Bells and Providence, C. C. Newbill (4).  
Belmont Circuit, W. H. Collins (2).

Bolton Circuit, T. F. Cason (1).  
Bradford Circuit, E. L. Ledbetter (4).  
Brazil Circuit, T. F. Maxedon (2).  
Brownsville Circuit, A. W. Lassiter (1).  
Brownsville Station, Simeon Shaw, Sr. (2).  
Clopton Station, I. Z. Hurley (2).  
Danceyville Circuit, J. W. DeShazo (1).  
Dyer Circuit, J. M. Kendall (3).  
Dyer Station, E. C. Thurmond (1).  
Gadsden Circuit, R. E. Hickman (1).  
Gibson, Pleasant Hill, and Avondale, C. A. Riggs (3).  
Humboldt Station, W. F. Maxedon (2).  
Maury City Circuit, E. E. Spears (1).  
Milan Circuit, L. R. Wadsworth (1).  
Wilan Station, C. E. Norman (3).  
Stanton Station, H. R. Taylor (2).  
Trenton Circuit, M. L. Davis (4).  
Trenton Station, W. D. Pickens (1).  
Conference Missionary Secretary, E. L. Robinson (1).

#### DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

*Syl Fisher* (1), *P. E.*

Camp Ground Circuit, Simeon Shaw, Jr. (1).  
Covington: First Church, W. P. Hamilton (1).  
Covington: Second Church and Pisgah, R. W. Newsom (3).  
Covington Circuit, T. P. Riddick (1).  
Curve Circuit, S. R. Hart (1).  
Dyersburg Circuit, T. Y. Hearn (2), supply.  
Dyersburg Station, R. M. Walker (1).  
Finley Circuit, T. L. Peerey (1).  
Fowlkes Circuit, H. P. Lasley (1).  
Friendship Circuit, B. J. Fuzzell (1).  
Gates Circuit, J. K. Pafford (1).  
Halls and Lebanon, W. T. Holley (1).  
Henning and Durhamville, V. A. DeShazo (3).  
Mack Circuit, W. F. Tuten (1).  
Munford and Atoka, Ray Pafford (1).  
Newbern and Church Grove, T. C. McKelvey (1).  
Newbern Circuit, S. B. Morrison (2).  
Randolph Circuit, H. J. DeShazo (2).  
Ridgely Circuit, O. J. Smith (3).  
Ridgely Station, U. S. McCaslin (3).  
Ripley Circuit, E. R. Roach (2).  
Ripley Station, Cleanth Brooks (3).  
Tabernacle Circuit, H. W. Brooks (1).  
Tiptonville Station, R. W. Hood (1).  
Conference Evangelist, M. C. Yates (1).  
Student in Emory University, G. W. Bell (1).

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

*F. B. Jones* (1), *P. E.*

Bemis Station, T. G. Lowry (1).  
Bethany Circuit, A. G. Melton (1).  
Boliwar Station, F. H. Cumming (2).  
Deanburg Circuit, W. T. M. Jones (3).  
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, B. J. Russell (1).  
Henderson Circuit, J. D. Canaday (1).  
Henderson Station, E. F. McDaniel (2).  
Hickory Valley Circuit, V. E. Banks (1), supply.

Jackson: Campbell Street, C. L. Smith (2).  
 First Church, J. T. Myers (3).  
 Hays Avenue, P. D. T. Roberts (2).  
 Trinity, W. O. Stone (2).  
 Jackson Circuit, J. F. Morelock (3).  
 Malesus and Medon, T. E. Hillard (5).  
 Medina and Zion, A. C. Moore (1).  
 Mercer Circuit, B. S. McLemore (2).  
 Middleton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Oakland Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).  
 Pinson Circuit, Humbert Weir (1), supply.  
 Somerville Station, W. C. Barham (1).  
 Whiteville Circuit, W. A. Banks (1).  
 Whiteville Station, W. D. Jenkins (1).  
 Williston Circuit, P. A. Fowler (12).  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, O. A. Marrs (2).  
 Conference Educational Secretary and Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education Movement, J. W. Blackard.  
 Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, E. R. Naylor.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*R. L. Norman* (3), *P. E.*

Adamsville Circuit, J. E. James (2).  
 Beech Bluff Circuit, R. S. Harrison (2).  
 Bethel Springs Circuit, N. W. Lee (2).  
 Camden Circuit, J. T. Banks (1).  
 Camden Station, R. B. Swift (3).  
 Decaturville and Concord, O. H. Lafferty (4).  
 Decaturville Circuit, W. E. E. Gibson (1), supply.  
 Eva Circuit, A. E. Holt (1), supply.  
 Holladay Circuit, A. G. Barnes (3), supply;  
 J. A. Spence, Sup.  
 Hollow Rock and Junction City, E. M. Buck (1).  
 Hollow Rock Circuit, T. N. Wilkes (1).  
 Huntingdon Station, E. R. Overby.  
 Lexington Circuit, J. W. Fowler (2), supply.  
 Lexington Station, A. N. Goforth (2); H. L. Johnson, Sup.  
 Parsons Station, E. W. Maxedon (3).  
 Saltillo and Sardis, A. L. Dickerson (1).  
 Scott's Hill Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (2), supply.  
 Selmer Circuit, R. E. Brown (2), supply.  
 Selmer Station, R. M. Vaughn (3).  
 Shiloh Circuit, S. T. Parham (2), supply.  
 Wildersville Circuit, P. A. Yates (1), supply.

#### MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

*J. R. Nelson* (4), *P. E.*

Bartlett Station, W. P. Prichard (1).  
 Collierville Station, Yates Moore (2).  
 Germantown and Mullins, J. H. Bass (1).  
 LaGrange, Moscow, Rossville, G. T. Sellers (1).  
 Longstreet and Capleville, J. C. Cason (1).  
 Lucy Circuit: W. D. Simmons (1).  
 Memphis: Buntyn Station, F. H. Peeples (2).  
 Chelsea Avenue, J. G. Williams (1).  
 Epworth, W. W. Armstrong (1).

First Church, to be supplied; C. B. Clayton (2), junior preacher.  
 Galloway Memorial, E. W. Crump (1); R. W. McDaniel, Sup.  
 Greenland Heights, S. M. Griffin (2).  
 Harris Memorial, E. B. Ramsey (2).  
 Highland Heights, J. E. Underwood (2).  
 Madison Heights, T. W. Lewis (6).  
 Merton Avenue, W. F. Acuff (1).  
 Pepper Memorial, J. L. Horton (1).  
 Second Church, G. H. Martin (3).  
 South Side, J. J. Thomas (2).  
 St. John, C. C. Grimes (4).  
 Memphis: St. Paul, John M. Jenkins (3).  
 Trinity, W. W. Adams (2).  
 Union Avenue, R. A. Clark (3).  
 Vernon Memorial, H. W. Williams (1).  
 Wesley Institute, O. G. Andrews (1).  
 Millington Station, W. F. Barrier (1).  
 Raleigh and Mount Vernon, W. H. Pearigen (2).  
 Springdale and Hollywood, G. J. Carman (4).  
 Stevenson and Raines, W. O. Lindsey (2).  
 Secretary of Methodist Hospital, L. H. Estes (3).  
 Conference Evangelist, R. A. Wood (1).

#### PADUCAH DISTRICT.

*J. Mack Jenkins* (1), *P. E.*

Arlington Station, W. J. McCoy (1).  
 Bardwell and Wickliffe, A. J. Meaders (2).  
 Barlow Station, W. G. Nall (2).  
 Benton Station, J. T. Bagby (2).  
 Birmingham Circuit, C. O. Frey (1).  
 Calvert City Circuit, C. C. Cason (1).  
 Clinton Station, W. L. Suggs (2).  
 Clinton Circuit, G. W. Evans (2).  
 Kevil Circuit, W. W. Henley (3).  
 LaCenter Circuit, C. E. Fiser (1).  
 Lowes Circuit, R. A. McNutt (1), supply.  
 Mayfield: First Church, L. L. Cowen (1).  
 Mayfield Circuit, T. E. Calhoun (3).  
 Milburn Circuit, C. A. Coleman (1).  
 Oak Level Circuit, B. G. Lamb (1).  
 Paducah: Broadway, G. B. Winton (2).  
 Fountain Avenue, C. C. Jordan (2).  
 Guthrie and Tyler, S. C. Evans (1).  
 Third Street, J. D. Jenkins (2).  
 Paducah Circuit, K. G. Dunn (2).  
 Reidland Circue, A. M. Bennett (1).  
 Sedalia and Burnetts, R. A. Stanfill (1), supply.  
 Spring Hill Circuit, T. H. Davis (1).  
 Wingo Circuit, W. S. Lockman (2).

#### PARIS DISTRICT.

*H. A. Butts* (3), *P. E.*

Atwood Circuit, O. J. Rainey (1).  
 Big Sandy Circuit, W. T. Pafford (2), supply.  
 Boydsville Circuit, J. W. Lewis (2), supply.  
 Cottage Grove Circuit, J. C. Rudd (1).  
 Dresden Circuit, A. L. Mays (1), supply.  
 Dresden Station, S. L. Jewell (4).  
 East Murray Circuit, H. W. Davis (1).  
 Gleason Circuit, I. M. King (1).

Hardin Circuit, M. F. Leake (1).  
 Hazel Circuit, W. T. Garner (1).  
 Kirksey Circuit, W. D. Dunn (2).  
 Manleyville Circuit, C. C. Lewis (1), supply.  
 McKenzie Circuit, A. B. Davidson (2), supply.  
 McKenzie Station, J. W. Carnell (1).  
 Murray Station, J. W. Waters (3).  
 Paris Circuit, L. L. Jones (1).  
 Paris Station, E. M. Mathis (1).  
 Puryear Circuit, H. L. Lax (3).  
 West Murray Circuit, J. E. Jones (2).  
 Student in Northwestern University, G. C. Fain.  
 Student in Central University, Iowa, O. H. Boatright.

#### UNION CITY DISTRICT.

*J. M. Pickens* (3), *P. E.*

Cayce Circuit, W. A. Baker (4).  
 Columbus Circuit, J. S. Carl (4).

Elbridge Circuit, B. D. Cavin (1), supply.  
 Fulton Circuit, S. A. Martin (3).  
 Fulton Station, J. V. Freeman (1).  
 Greenfield and Brocks, O. C. Wrather (1).  
 Hickman Station, E. A. Tucker (3).  
 Hornbeak Circuit, W. A. Lampkin (2), supply.  
 Kenton and Rutherford, W. F. Blackard (2).  
 Martin Circuit, W. B. Ralph (1).  
 Martin Station, W. C. Waters (1); W. C. Sellars and E. W. Williams, Sups.  
 Obion Station, C. W. Ehrhardt (3).  
 Ralston Circuit, J. W. Hodges (3).  
 Sharon and Mount Vernon, C. D. Hilliard (3).  
 South Fulton Circuit, B. A. Walker (1).  
 Trimble Circuit, J. W. Joyner (1).  
 Troy, Rives, and Sardis, A. N. Walker (1).  
 Union City Station, R. P. Duckworth (1).  
 Union City Circuit, J. A. Kelley (2).  
 Water Valley Circuit, R. H. Pigue (1).  
 West Hickman Circuit, G. W. Davis (1).  
 Student in Trinity College, M. R. Chambers.

### ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

#### NINETY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, OPELIKA, ALA., NOVEMBER 14-19, 1923.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Ollie Gray Pope, George G. Vickers. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Harvey C. Porter, Ozie B. Childs, Don E. Marietta. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John C. Vickers, George O. Hughen, Bennett I. Hughen. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Thomas L. Hill. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. L. Osborne and R. C. Moore, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? R. K. Jones, James M. Metcalf, William M. Pickard, Henry M. Ellis, John A. Bridges. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? L. C. Duncan, J. M. McKinney. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Don E. Marietta and Walter Q. Vreeland, from the Louisville Conference; A. V. Jones, from the North Alabama Conference; B. E. Meigs, from the Mississippi Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? G. C. Simpson and W. Q. Vreeland, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Con-

ferences? C. W. McConnell, to the Florida Conference; J. C. Martin, to the Northwest Conference; J. H. Williams and J. D. Hunter, to the North Alabama Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. J. Hartzog, L. P. Lathram, O. C. McGehee. 3.

DANIEL JAMES HARTZOG was born February 4, 1845, at Lodi, Barbour County, Ala., and died April 22, 1923, at Pensacola, Fla. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Adams Chapel, Eufaula Circuit, June 25, 1886, and was licensed to preach in the following September. Continuing as a local preacher for a little more than a year, he joined the Annual Conference and became an itinerant in December, 1887, was ordained deacon at Greenville, Ala., December 8, 1889, by Bishop Duncan, and elder December 17, 1892, at Opelika, Ala., by Bishop Hargrove. During his itinerancy Brother Hartzog served the following charges: Cahaba River Mission, Womack Hill, Echo, Pond Town (now Hartford Circuit), Gordon, Big Creek, Santa Rosa Mission, Red Level, Salem, Pushmataha. Because of impaired health brought on largely by his many hardships and strenuous labors he was forced to take the superannuate relation in 1912, but before his death he served as a "supply" on the Loxley Mission, Sepulga Circuit, and Muscogee Mission. On July 22, 1883, Brother Hartzog took the sacred vows at the marriage altar with Miss Mary Eleanor Barrow. To this couple God gave three daughters and one son, who survive him. They



are Mrs. R. H. Bryars, Stockton, Ala.; Mrs. Aug Bastian, Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada; Mrs. A. A. Bobo, Pensacola, Fla.; and W. B. Hartzog, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. M. Hicks, of Homa, Fla. Brother Hartzog "sought to know nothing among men save Jesus Christ, and him crucified." His ministry was marked by many good works. He was a congenial friend and companion to young people, especially young men. He was in his greatest delight when instructing them in the way of life. The precious memory of his life is like ointment poured forth to the men and women who were touched by this man of God in their young days. It is said that he has started more men in the ministry than any other preacher in the Alabama Conference of the present generation. He was specially interested in young preachers, and his advice to them was wholesome and much sought for. His last testimony was: "I have tried to be faithful; I have tried to be true; I have kept the faith; if God wants me, I am ready to go." His greatest concern at the last was for others. His was an unselfish spirit. He thanked God that others had gifts that he had not; that others of his fellows had reached better fields of labor than he. Surely, this one-time valiant soldier of the cross, who braved the storms of life with an undying faith and zeal, has entered into that glorified realm above and is basking in the sunlight of heaven, awaiting the coming of the faithful wife and precious children, whom he loved on earth.—*W. H. McNeal.*

LESLIE PRITCHETT LATHRAM, born at Hayneville, Ala., March 3, 1865, went with his parents to Powelton, Fla., in 1867. Here he was reared to manhood. He was received into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when only eight years old. So remarkable was the boy's earnest piety, gifts, and graces that the Quarterly Conference did not hesitate to license him to preach at the early age of fifteen. For five years he was an acceptable local preacher, and in 1885 he was admitted into the Alabama Conference on trial. He was ambitious to equip himself for his Master's work, therefore he advanced from class to class in due course with credit. In December, 1887, he took to himself a wife, Vida May Hill, who was in every way fit for him and his holy work. In her his heart confided, and their walk together was beautiful to the end. He inherited the sterling qualities of his godly parents, and was universally regarded as God's man with a message to mankind. This message he proclaimed with all earnestness and lived in all fidelity. He was a man of great faith and a far-flung horizon. His religion was no conjecture, but a very deep and clear experience. He never lived in the twilight zone of religious belief. While deprived of a collegiate education, his high order of mind had been schooled by dis-

criminating attention to what he heard and read. He read the greatest books, the latest books, and was not unfamiliar with Biblical criticisms. Leslie Lathram received eleven appointments from the Alabama Conference. They are: Lawrenceville Mission, two years; Bells Landing, two years; Greenwood, four years; Newton, four years; Brundidge, four years; Fort Deposit, four years; Andalusia, three years; Greensboro, two years; Conference Missionary Secretary, four years; Luverne, four years; Marianna District, three years. He was a typical, loyal, trusting itinerant who never meddled with appointments. If he ever saw the paw of a presiding elder in his appointments, he never complained. His last appointment was the most trying of his experience. He was made presiding elder at the December Conference, and entered upon his new work with slight trepidation born of great modesty. This was the year of the Centenary Campaign. "No one expects Marianna District to go over the top," he was told. He resolved that it should, and to this end he toiled incessantly. He developed great leadership, to which his men, both clerical and lay, responded with alacrity. Marianna District was the second or third to "go over the top." But this success cost him his health, for he had overtaxed himself. A malignant disease set in from which he never recovered. Then followed three years of the most heroic and hopeful struggle ever witnessed. The hopeful courage with which he sustained that terrible face-to-face grapple with death was nothing less than sublime. His suffering was intense, but never a note of complaint, never a thought of surrender, till the very day of his summons to go and be with God. On June 21, 1923, he distinctly heard the voice of his Lord saying: "It is enough; come up and be crowned." Till that day he believed that he would conquer and return to the Conference asking for work. Apparently he was asleep when the message came. He calmly opened his eyes and said: "Tell my family that all is well." Then, calling his wife and children around him, he gave them his farewell message and blessed them. He expressed his gratitude to his doctors at home and in Montgomery. He sent his love to the brethren of the Conference, and added: "Yes, everybody; I would not leave out one." To his daughter, Bert, he said that "love is the greatest thing in the world." He then calmly fell on sleep and is with the Lord. He leaves a wife and four children to rejoice in the rich inheritance he has left them—the nobility of his life. The children are: Mrs. Maude Evelyn Davis, of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Leslie Wade Lathram, in Ohio; Mrs. Bertie McSwain Andrews and Frances Elizabeth, of Panama City, Fla. How truly it is said of him: "He fought a good fight; he kept the faith, and now wears the crown of righteousness laid up for him!"—*H. H. McNeill.*



OLIVER CLARK MCGEEHEE was born at McGehee's, Montgomery County, Ala., January 7, 1857. He died at Demopolis, Ala., November 2, 1923. He was the son of James and Rachel McGehee, and grandson of Abner McGehee, who was very prominent in the early history of the State, and founder of the Alabama Bible Society. Dr. McGehee graduated at Auburn in 1879, and in 1903 the Southern University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In Elmore County, on January 6, 1881, he was married to Miss Mary Linton Henderson, who, with five children, survives him: William Wallace McGehee, a practicing physician in Montgomery, Robert Bruce McGehee, professor in the Gulfport Military Academy; Paul Duncan McGehee, a practicing physician at Mobile; Mrs. Mary Kate Chilton, of Birmingham; and Oliver Clark McGehee, of Evergreen. Dr. McGehee joined the Methodist Protestant Church when thirteen years of age at Hope Hull, Ala. Later he united with the Southern Methodist Church at Auburn, Ala. It is interesting to note that Dr. J. M. Mason, who officiated at the marriage of Dr. McGehee, also received him into the Church and licensed him to preach. In 1884 he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Opelika, and in 1886 he was received into full connection at Montgomery. He served the following charges: Abbeville, 1885-86; East Selma, 1887; Greensboro, 1888-91; Opelika, 1892-95; Government Street, 1896-99; Greensboro District, 1900-02; St. Francis Street, 1903-05; Court Street, 1906-08; Pensacola District, 1909-12; St. Francis Street, 1913-16; Prattville District, 1917-20; Demopolis, 1921-23. Dr. McGehee was one of the strongest preachers of the Conference. While always clear and forceful, there were times when he preached with great spiritual power. His presiding elder, the Rev. W. M. Curtis, said at the funeral that Dr. McGehee preached a sermon at the Greensboro District Conference which so stirred the hearts and consciences of his hearers that it had been a subject of conversation all over the district. A young minister told me that he was happily converted, when a boy, while listening to Dr. McGehee preach from the text: "This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners." One of the greatest revivals Opelika ever had was during his pastorate there and under his own preaching. After listening to him, one of our bishops said that he would be delighted to have him as the pastor of his family. His intellectual grasp was far above ordinary. His reading covered a wide range of subjects. He read great books and was well acquainted with the currents of modern theological thought; but destructive criticism and modern doubt found no place in his mind and heart. He believed that the Bible was the word of God and the revelation of the mind and will of God. A recent article

in the *Alabama Christian Advocate* showed that he did not hide his candle under a bushel. For many years he had been president of the Church Extension Board of our Conference, and was trustee of Birmingham-Southern College at the time of his death. He was a delegate to the General Conference at Asheville in 1910. He was an unselfish man, never showing any disposition to advance himself at the expense of his brethren. He accepted his appointments in the spirit of a Christian minister, and did his work well and conscientiously. The preachers had great confidence in him. He died suddenly at Demopolis, while returning from the post office early in the morning. He left no dying word of testimony, but he needed none. His life speaks for him. He was buried at Montgomery, from Court Street Church, November 4; and laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery, where his body will await the resurrection of those who sleep in Christ.—W. M. Cox.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Stewart M. Baker, Robert M. English, Mabry C. Abercrombie, R. K. Jones, James L. Daniel, Conrad O. Garner. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James M. Metcalf, William M. Pickard, Henry M. Ellis. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James M. Metcalf, William M. Pickard, Henry M. Ellis. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James L. Daniel, Huey P. Childs, Holcomb W. Williamson, Joseph C. Weston, Wesley P. Patillo, Luther A. Horn, Charles H. Seibert, Grant Gafford, Albert E. Burnett, John M. Johnson. 10. Local preacher, R. L. Osborne. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James L. Daniel, Henry P. Childs, Holcomb W. Williamson, Joseph C. Weston, Wesley P. Patillo, Luther A. Horn, Albert E. Burnett, John M. Johnson. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Reynolds, A. P. McFerrin, J. B. Cumming. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. M. Turner, J. P. Sanders, A. A. Easley, J. A. Thompson, D. D. Reeves, B. E. Feagin, L. C. Calhoun, L. C. Duncan, A. B. Brown, J. O. Noble, N. R. Hamer, A. H. Moore, T. L. Adams, W. B. Segrest, J. W. Hamner, J. W.

Henson, T. D. Albright, R. C. Williams, W. A. Prince, H. T. Johnson, J. A. Peterson, W. F. Stough, H. H. McNeil, H. B. Register, G. K. Williams, D. B. Dismukes, C. H. Motley. 27.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 194; societies, 768.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 120; members, 83,251.

#### ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Andalusia .....	1	655	\$ 3,000
Andalusia Circuit.....			
Burnt Corn.....		428	1,210
Dixie .....		251	850
Dozier .....		567	978
Floral and Lockhart.....	1	373	2,500
Forest Home .....	1	422	1,030
Geneva .....		183	1,500
Georgiana .....	3	894	1,750
Greenville .....		387	2,700
Greenville Circuit.....		277	450
Kinston .....	2	484	650
McKenzie .....		571	1,500
Monroeville .....	1	343	1,800
Opp and Red Level.....	1	338	2,000
Repton .....	4	618	1,200
Sepulga .....		954	1,050
	14	7,745	\$24,168

#### DOTHAN DISTRICT.

Ashford .....		499	\$ 810
Coffee Springs.....	2	555	750
Columbia and Gordon.....		182	800
Cottonwood .....	1	460	900
Dothan: Foster Street.....		757	3,000
LaFayette Street.....		471	2,000
Enterprise .....		612	2,400
Hartford and Samson.....	1	453	2,000
Hartford Circuit.....	1	734	1,200
Headland and Midland City.....	5	530	1,850
Headland Circuit.....	1	415	620
Newton and Pinckard.....	2	399	1,300
Slocomb .....		399	1,100
Taylor .....		484	650
Wicksburg .....		298	200
	13	7,248	\$19,580

#### EUFAULA DISTRICT

Abbeville .....	1	406	\$ 1,880
Alston .....		254	
Asbury .....		810	1,120
Clayton .....		341	1,660
Echo .....	2	753	645
Eufaula .....	2	542	3,000
Eufaula Circuit .....		571	1,430
Fort Davis .....		132	550
Girard and Alexandria.....		295	1,500
Hurtsboro .....		409	1,552
Louisville .....		580	1,420
Midway .....		300	1,237
North Girard and Epworth....	3	268	585
Perote .....		294	947
Phoenix City.....	3	717	2,000
Pittsview .....		189	1,190
Salem .....		267	910
Smith Station.....		234	862
	11	7,362	\$22,488

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

Akron and Havana.....		270	\$ 1,552
Butler .....		501	1,200
Demopolis .....		402	2,400
Eutaw and Livingston.....		316	1,844
Gainesville .....	1	383	1,500

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Gilberton .....		345	950
Greene .....		230	648
Greensboro .....		345	1,800
Greensboro Circuit.....		511	1,015
Havana Mission.....	1	375	300
Heiberger .....	2	660	1,000
Lisman .....	1	296	1,380
Marion .....	1	394	2,000
Moundsville .....	1	420	1,600
Newbern .....	1	261	1,100
Riderwood .....	1	140	2,400
Silas .....		422	1,150
Toxey Mission .....		402	431
York .....	3	488	1,823
	12	7,161	\$26,093

#### MARIANNA DISTRICT.

Blountstown .....		457	\$ 1,850
Bonifay .....		266	1,500
Chipay .....		550	1,700
Cottondale .....	1	452	1,400
Crestview .....		382	900
Cypress .....	2	244	648
DeFuniak Springs .....	1	519	2,500
DeFuniak Springs Mission.....		57	262
Freeport .....		453	696
Graceville .....	1	655	1,629
Greenwood .....		270	1,400
Marianna .....		345	1,800
Millville .....		380	1,250
Noma .....	1	600	618
Panama City.....	2	366	2,500
Ponce de Leon.....	1	305	622
Snead's .....	1	327	857
Vernon .....		448	1,000
Wausau .....	1	353	500
Wewahitchka .....		225	857
	11	7,654	\$24,489

#### MOBILE DISTRICT.

Bayou LaBatre.....		311	\$ 1,050
Calvert .....		291	1,000
Chatom .....	2	646	994
Citronelle .....		173	1,000
Coffeeville .....		387	968
Orichton .....		583	2,000
Escatawpa .....		197	650
Fairhope .....		181	813
Grand Bay.....		187	1,800
Jackson .....		532	2,400
Mobile: Broad Street.....	5	618	1,800
Dauphin Street.....		291	2,400
Government Street.....	1	1,394	4,200
Oakdale .....		206	1,200
Pritchard and Toulminville.....		498	1,500
Palmer Chapel.....		69	150
St. Francis Street.....	1	1,222	5,000
St. Stephen's Road.....	1	206	1,000
St. Stephen's Circuit.....		540	1,200
Suggsville .....		397	1,149
Whistler .....		464	1,500
Wilmer .....		516	1,280
	10	9,859	\$35,054

#### MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

Auburn .....		365	\$ 1,800
Chisholm and LaPlace.....		272	930
East Tallassee.....		329	900
Loachapoka .....	2	646	\$ 1,112
Montgomery: Clayton Street.....		456	1,800
Court Street.....	2	1,522	5,000
Dexter Avenue.....	1	822	3,000
Fifth Avenue.....		245	1,100
Forest Avenue.....	2	800	2,400
Perry Street .....	1	599	2,400
North Montgomery.....		92	
Notasulga .....	1	425	1,154
Opeliko: First Church.....		784	3,000
Trinity .....		435	3,000
Opelika Circuit.....		465	1,000
Tuskegee .....		376	2,000
	9	8,633	\$30,596

## PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Atmore .....		300	\$ 1,800
Bay Minette .....		341	1,800
Bay Minette Mission .....		114	
Brewton .....	1	326	2,400
Brewton Circuit .....	2	424	1,000
Castleberry .....		571	1,506
Century and Flomaton .....		367	1,800
Evergreen .....	1	359	1,800
Gonzales .....	1	517	1,200
Jones Mill and Hadley .....	2	195	743
Loxley .....		336	700
Milton and Bagdad .....		367	941
Munson .....		237	941
Muscogee .....	1	412	800
Owen .....	2	481	1,135
Pensacola: City Mission .....	2	294	875
First Church .....		749	4,000
Gadsden Street .....		1,051	3,000
Pollard .....		230	1,177
Stockton .....		230	1,177
	12	7,950	\$29,517

## PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

Autaugaville and Ivey .....		334	\$ 1,000
Billingsley .....		327	655
Centerville .....		290	1,042
Clanton .....		245	1,800
Deatsville .....	2	871	1,560
Eclectic .....		805	1,415
Fort Deposit .....	1	281	1,185
Jemison .....		446	750
Lowndesboro .....		217	1,525
Maplesville .....	1	315	804
Plantersville .....		292	850
Prattville .....		690	2,400
Sandy Ridge .....		365	575
Tallassee .....		339	1,800
Titus .....		429	635
Verbena .....	1	327	944
Wetumpka .....		342	1,800
	5	6,915	\$20,740

## SELMA DISTRICT.

Bell's Landing .....		246	\$ 1,295
Camden .....		255	1,500
Farmersville .....		333	1,000
Gastonburg .....		239	1,200
Grove Hill .....	2	364	1,500
Linden .....		341	1,400
Lower Peachtree .....		400	700
Magnolia .....	3	499	930
Marion Junction and Orrville ..		409	1,600
Pine Hill .....		326	1,500
Pineapple .....	2	319	2,000
Selma: Alabama Avenue .....	1	235	1,500
Church Street .....		1,135	3,000
Sweetwater .....		326	\$ 1,800
Thomasville .....		390	1,437
Uniontown .....		150	1,200
	8	5,967	\$23,562

## TROY DISTRICT.

Banks .....	1	384	\$ 757
Brantley .....		297	1,500
Brockton .....	2	489	1,320
Brundidge .....		451	1,500
Daleville .....	2	705	1,260
Elba and Mission .....	1	276	1,450
Fitzpatrick .....		151	991
Lapine .....		561	1,400
Luverne .....	1	403	1,800
Ozark .....	2	522	3,000
Ramer .....	1	370	924
Rutledge .....	2	554	956
Shady Grove .....	2	438	810
Troy .....	1	748	2,700
Union Springs .....		408	2,000
	15	6,757	\$22,368

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Andalusia District .....	14	7,745	\$ 4,098
Dothan District .....	13	7,248	3,900
Eufaula District .....	11	7,362	3,648
Greensboro District .....	12	7,161	3,869
Marianna District .....	11	7,654	4,013
Mobile District .....	10	9,859	4,553
Montgomery District .....	9	8,633	4,191
Pensacola District .....	12	7,950	4,409
Prattville District .....	5	6,915	3,904
Selma District .....	8	5,967	4,238
Troy District .....	15	6,757	3,700
Total this year .....	120	83,251	\$44,523
Total last year .....	113	82,529	42,953
Increase .....	7	722	\$ 1,570

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,419; infants, 759.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 137; Epworth League members, 4,477.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 562; officers and teachers, 4,926; scholars enrolled, 51,395.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 274; members, 7,729.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 91; students, 1,241; value of property, \$6,227,729; endowment, \$227,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 130; money expended, \$30,588.42.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; value of property, \$250,000. (The hospital is not completed.)

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$13,101.38; Home and Conference Missions, \$23,323.23; Church Extension, \$7,451.11; Education, \$13,044.20; American Bible Society, \$1,106.63; General Conference expense, \$1,192.46; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$6,828.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,334; presiding elders, \$43,840; preachers in charge, \$274,892; Conference claimants, \$13,155.07; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,966.99.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$970,867.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 687; value, \$2,776,791; indebtedness, \$107,868.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$65,000; indebtedness, \$1,500. Parson-

ages belonging to pastoral charges, 177; value, \$577,621; indebtedness, \$36,251.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,055,200; premiums paid, \$8,042.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$3,492; collected, \$172.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, \$10,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. H. Blan.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ozark, Ala.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

*W. M. Cox* (1), *P. E.*

Andalusia, L. W. Chalker (1).

Andalusia Circuit, A. L. Moman (1), supply.

Burnt Corn, E. E. Cowan (3).

Dixie, W. L. Connor (1).

Dozier, H. E. Jones (1).

Floral and Lockhart, A. E. Snafer (1).

Forest Home, T. L. Hill (1).

Georgiana, J. A. Whitsett (3).

Greenville, D. H. McNeal (1).

Greenville Circuit, O. G. Pope (1).

Kingston, U. G. Hicks (1), supply.

McKenzie, E. W. Coleman (1).

Monroeville, J. L. White (1).

Opp and Red Level, E. A. Childs (2); J. B. Cumming, Sup.

Repton, J. F. Bilbro (1).

Samson, J. L. Daniel (1).

Sepulga, J. C. Vickers (1).

Conference Evangelist, J. F. Price.

Student in Emory University, H. C. Porter.

#### DOTHAN DISTRICT.

*R. A. Moody* (2), *P. E.*

Ashford, O. M. Murphy (3), supply.

Coffee Springs, J. S. Register (4), supply; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.

Columbia and Gordon, P. M. Guthrie (1).

Cottonwood, W. W. McFaden (1), supply.

Dothan: Foster Street, E. A. Dannelly (3).

Lafayette Street, Carl Preer (4).

Enterprise, H. C. Threadgill (1).

Geneva, G. F. Hastings (2).

Hartford Circuit, A. F. Howington (1).

Hartford Station, W. F. Calhoun (1).

Headland and Midland City, H. T. Strout (1).

Headland Circuit, G. E. Daughtry (1), supply.

Newton and Pinckard, M. R. Evans (1).

Slocumb, E. M. Holman (1).

Taylor, L. L. Wright (2), supply.

Wicksburg, M. J. Baldwin (1), supply.

General Evangelist, R. J. Haskew.

Field Secretary of Epworth League, F. G. Hastings.

#### EUFAULA DISTRICT.

*B. F. Marshall* (3), *P. E.*

Abbeville, W. E. Middlebrooks (3).

Asbury, J. J. Hardy (1).

Clayton, A. L. Sellers (1).

Echo, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.

Eufaula, W. R. Bickerstaff (1).

Eufaula Circuit, C. N. Williams (2).

Fort Davis, O. B. Childs (1).

Girard and Mission, A. B. Carlton (2).

Hurtsboro and Seale, T. Y. Abernethy (1).

Louisville, J. T. Couillette (1).

Midway, J. T. Eckford (1).

Perote, B. I. Huguen (1).

Phoenix City, J. B. Tate (1).

Pittsview, J. W. Gibson (1).

Salem, R. W. Judkins (4).

Smith Station and North Girard, Done E.

Marietta (1).

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*W. M. Curtis* (3), *P. E.*

Akron and Havana, H. L. Tate (1).

Butler, R. K. Jones (4).

Demopolis, T. G. Jones (1).

Eutaw and Livingston, F. A. Rogers (3).

Gainesville, J. C. Phares (2).

Gilberton, M. C. Abercrombie (1).

Greene, H. E. Floyd (3), supply.

Greensboro, B. C. Glenn (2).

Greensboro Circuit, A. C. Lee (2).

Heiberger, E. C. Evans (2).

Lisman, B. F. Brown (1).

Marion, M. H. Holt (2).

Moundville, E. M. Rooks (1).

Newbern, D. M. Pearson (1).

Riderwood, L. A. Horn (2).

Silas, C. E. Avinger (2).

Toxey Mission, Lloyd Tubbs (1), supply.

York, S. T. Trotter (3).

Professor in Emory University, A. Sledd.

#### MARIANNA DISTRICT.

*J. A. Seale* (3), *P. E.*

Black, T. A. Kelly (1), supply.

Blountstown, A. G. Ellisor (1).

Bonifay, H. S. Ellison (1).

Chipley, C. P. Atkinson (2).

Cottondale, C. T. Reid (1).

Crestview, D. L. Folsom (1).

Cyress, D. A. Sellers (3), supply.

DeFuniak Springs, J. F. McLeod (2).

DeFuniak Springs Mission, Lee Jones (2), supply.

Freeport, J. B. Spivey (1), supply.

Graceville, H. E. Wilson (1).

Greenwood, M. E. Grant (1).

Marianna, J. L. Jones (2).

Mt. Vernon, S. J. Gibson (1).

Noma, L. H. Brannen (1), supply.

Panama City, C. S. Talley (4).

Ponce de Leon, E. Glenn Howell (1), supply.



Snead's to be supplied.

St. Jo and Wewahitchka, C. C. Garner (2).

Vernon, W. G. Miller (3).

Wausau, H. A. Jones (2), supply.

#### MOBILE DISTRICT.

*C. A. Rush* (3), *P. E.*

Bayou LaBatre, J. M. Metcalfe (3).

Calvert, J. B. Trotter (2).

Chatom, W. M. Pickard (3).

Citronelle, E. D. Burnworth (2).

Coffeeville, J. W. Breedlove (1).

Crichton, D. F. Ellisor (2).

Escatawpa, F. O. Bell (1), supply.

Fairhope, H. G. Cowan (2).

Grand Bay, B. E. Meigs (1).

Jackson, S. U. Turnipseed (3).

Mobile: Broad Street, F. M. Atchison (1).

Dauphin Street, J. E. McCann (1).

Government Street, P. B. Wells (1).

Oakdale, G. G. Cickers (1).

Palmes Chapel, to be supplied.

Pritchard and Toulminville, W. W. Jeffries (4).

St. Francis Street, J. W. Frazier (1).

St. Stephen's Circuit, R. J. Coxwell (2).

Stagsville, J. M. McKinney (1).

Whistler, J. P. Roberts (3).

Wilmer, H. H. Myrick (4).

Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.

Chaplain in United States Army, J. T. DeBardeleben.

#### MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

*R. R. Ellison* (1), *P. E.*

Auburn, N. B. McLeod (5); A. E. Barnett (1), student pastor.

Chisholm and LaPlace, J. M. Griffin (1).

East Tallassee, J. M. Johnson (1).

Loachapoka, J. T. Cameron (1).

Montgomery: Clayton Street, C. A. Cornell (1).

Court Street, H. S. Spragins (4).

Dexter Avenue, J. E. Northcut (2).

Fifth Avenue, S. M. Baker (2).

Forest Avenue, H. M. Andrews (1).

North Montgomery Mission, to be supplied.

Perry Street, R. J. Mills (2).

Notasulga, J. P. Peacock (2).

Opelika: First Church, J. C. James (3); A. P. McFerrin, Sup.

Trinity, H. W. Rice (1).

Opelika Circuit, C. J. Buttram (1).

Tuskogee, D. W. Haskew (3).

Chaplain of State Convicts, T. H. Jones.

Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W. Reinhardt.

Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, M. E. Lazenby.

President of Woman's College of Alabama, W. D. Agnew.

#### PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

*D. P. Slaughter* (4), *P. E.*

Atmore, J. W. Horn (2).

Bay Minette, T. J. Gross (1).

Bay Minette Mission, A. D. Duck (3), supply.

Brewton, W. F. Cann (2).

Brewton Circuit, G. O. Huguen (1).

Castleberry, J. O. Lawrence (1).

Century and Flomation, W. Bancroft (1).

Evergreen, B. N. Herlong (1).

Gonzales, J. A. Bridges (2).

Jones Mill and Hadley, D. Y. Register (1).

Loxley, M. D. Taylor (1).

Muscogee, B. S. Ellisor (2), supply.

Milton and Bagdad, L. S. Gilmer (1).

Munson, J. A. Crew (1).

Owen, R. M. English (2).

Pensacola: City Mission, J. C. Weston (1).

First Church, E. C. Moore (1).

Gadsden Street, W. H. McNeal (2).

Pollard, J. R. McGlaun (1).

Stockton, H. M. Ellis (1).

Downing Industrial Institute, J. A. Shofner,

President; H. Lisenby, Vice President.

Principal of Simpson School, Birmingham-

Southern College, R. W. Greene.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. C. Isaacs.

#### PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. M. Dannelly* (4), *P. E.*

Autaugaville and Ivey, L. F. Bilbro (1).

Billingsley, J. W. Cox (1), supply.

Centerville, C. H. Seibert (4).

Clanton, C. C. Wilkerson (2).

Deatsville, G. W. Carpenter (1).

Eclectic, C. W. Bradley (4).

Fort Deposit, Caleb Bates (1).

Lowndesboro, H. P. Childs (1).

Maplesville, A. V. Jones (2).

Plantersville, G. W. Jones (4).

Prattville, P. S. Hudson (3).

Prattville Mission, Chester E. Johnson (1), supply.

Sandy Ridge, S. R. Jones (1), supply.

Tallassee, W. H. Vinters (3).

Titus, C. W. Daughtry (1), supply.

Verbena, C. P. Roberts (4).

Wetumpka, W. S. Guice (1).

Centenary Field Missionary, O. S. Welch.

Agent of Superannuate Endowment Fund, C. H. Motley.

Missionary to Japan, W. O. Phillips.

#### SELMA DISTRICT.

*J. S. Frazer* (2), *P. E.*

Beatrice, Grant Gafford (4).

Camden, J. O. Wilson (2).

Gastonburg, W. E. Floyd (2).

Grove Hill, J. M. Truitt (4).

Linden, J. E. Tate (2).

Lower Peachtree, E. W. Roberts (1).

Magnolia, A. H. Vanlandingham (1), supply.

Marion Junction and Orrville, J. F. Feagin (3).

Pine Hill, R. A. Foster (4).

Pineapple, C. A. Williams (3).

Selma: Alabama Avenue, J. M. Glenn (2).

Church Street, O. V. Calhoun (5).

Selma Circuit, H. W. Williamson (1).

Sweetwater, James Clendenin (3).

Thomasville, E. B. Paul (4).

Uniontown, E. C. Maye (2).  
 Superintendent of Associated Charities, L. B. Greene.  
 Agent of Alabama Methodist Orphanage, C. W. Northcutt.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. L. Crawford.

#### TROY DISTRICT.

*W. P. Hurt* (2), *P. E.*

Banks, J. D. Kersh (1).  
 Brantley, S. G. Boyd (1).  
 Brockton, M. T. Moore (2).

Brundidge, L. H. S. Chappelle (1).  
 Daleville, S. E. Spencer (1).  
 Elba and Mission, F. M. Lowrey (2).  
 Fitzpatrick, W. V. Pierce (1).  
 Lapine, O. J. Goodman (4).  
 Luverne, R. P. Cochran (3).  
 Ozark, J. W. Budd (1).  
 Ramer, W. P. Pattillo (1).  
 Rutledge, T. B. Barrow (1).  
 Shady Grove, E. E. Stafford (1).  
 Troy, C. C. Daniel (2).  
 Union Springs, W. T. Ellisor (4).

## TEXAS CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT CAMERON, TEX., NOVEMBER 21-25, 1923.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; D. H. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. C. Leon Bass, Emmett H. Gideon, Richard Pennington Maxwell, Bob Lem Pool, Henry Clyde Smith, Lawrence C. Upton, James B. Waggoner, Walter R. Zimmerman. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles H. Hamilton, W. A. Thomas, Jr., J. Wayne Tomlin. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial; F. C. Cady, J. T. Campbell, John B. Davis, Bruno Martinelli, John W. Mills, Jr., H. M. Secord, Ira J. Waldon, J. D. Wallace. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. S. Browner, Joe M. Connolly, H. M. King, C. C. Norton, W. F. Thresto. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? G. C. Childress, J. E. House, Hugh Isbell, Ervin Jackson, J. M. Lewis, C. W. Lokey, J. H. Malone, C. A. Mangham, James L. McAdams, H. T. Morgan, P. W. Norwood, W. H. Pitman, Bruce O. Power, E. M. Stanton, Jr., R. F. Stewart, Joe Z. Tower. 16.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? W. A. Winkels, E. V. Tunnell. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Hubert C. Clark. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Sam Barcus, N. L. Linebaugh, and George F. Winfield, elders, from the North Texas Conference; W. J. Richards, elder, from the Pacific Conference; K. K. Rushing, in the class of the fourth year, from the North Alabama Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Oscar Carlton Davis, Ernest J. Davis. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? George W. Davis and J. T. Hooks, to the North Texas Conference; J. Wayne Tomlin, to the North Alabama Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. M. Anderson, C. L. Farrington, Gus Garrison. 3.

WILLARD M. ANDERSON was born in Tennessee September 6, 1883, and died at Malakoff, Tex., October 6, 1923. He came to Texas with his parents when a child. He was converted at the age of twelve and united with the Methodist Church. Brother Anderson did religious work in Oregon for a number of years, and was licensed to preach in the Columbia Conference. He was recommended to the Texas Conference for admission on trial by the Jacksonville District Conference, and was admitted November 27, 1919, at Timpson, Tex., when he was appointed a student at Southern Methodist University. He served the following charges: Malakoff, 1920; Lott, 1921; Naples, 1922-23. Brother Anderson married Miss Cunningham, of Malakoff, and two children were born to them. He was operated on last January for what he thought was appendicitis, but the doctors found the trouble to be of a cancerous nature. He recovered in a few weeks from the operation, but was never well any more; however, he did his work up to a few days before his death. He was a good preacher and a splendid pastor. He enjoyed preaching, and often preached when he was not physically able. In his death Sister Anderson has lost a devoted husband, her children a loving father, and the Texas Conference one of her most brilliant young men. He gave promise of becoming a strong leader, for truly he was one of God's noblemen. Out hearts are sad because he will walk no more with us in the flesh, but we rejoice in knowing that he lives in "a house not made with hands."—*A. T. Walker*.

CHARLES LAFAYETTE FARRINGTON was born December 1, 1841, in Arkansas, and went to the saints' rest from his late home in Huntsville, Tex., May 4, 1923. Moving with his widowed mother to the State of

Alabama, Brother Farrington was happily converted at a camp meeting and united with the Methodist Church at nine years of age. He was licensed to preach in 1866 and two years later was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference. Thus his ministerial life covered a period of fifty-six years. He served Rehoboth and McKinley charge in the Alabama Conference two years and in 1870 was transferred to the Texas Conference, which met that year in Chapel Hill, Bishop Marvin presiding. Prior to this he served the full four years in the Confederate army and was twice wounded and once a prisoner. Brother Farrington's ministry in the Texas Conference covered a period of fifty-three years. He served Montgomery four years, La Grange three years, Prairie Plains four years, Anderson one year. He was then chaplain of the State prison in Huntsville, and on account of affliction was for several years supernumerary, during which time, when able, he traveled for the American Bible Society. With partially regained health, he again became effective and served Dodge and Caldwell one year, Sealy and Wallis four years, Hearn two years, and Willis one year. At the Conference that met in Crockett, Tex., in 1902 he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation. Making his home in Huntsville, surrounded by a devoted family and loving friends, he continued to preach the gospel he loved when health would permit. He was a good preacher and a painstaking pastor, looking carefully after the spiritual welfare of the souls committed to his care. He was especially loved by the congregations he served, which after his superannuation continued to remember him tenderly in many tokens of appreciation. Brother Farrington was married to Miss Elizabeth Oliphint February 21, 1872, and for more than fifty-one years the two shared together life's joys and sorrows. This good wife survives him, waiting the summons to follow in the call of the Church triumphant, as she has followed in the calls of a Church militant. Brother and Sister Farrington reared a family of seven children, two preceding him to heaven. Four sons and one daughter survive: C. O. Farrington, W. P. Farrington, A. B. Farrington, Claude B. Farrington, and Mrs. Dee Flagg. Just before his going he delivered to their mother a message to the four sons, saying: "Tell them I go the way of all the earth, and to be strong and to show themselves men."—*I. E. Thomas.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. B. Daily, John F. Everett, M. S. Jordan, L. F. Maedgen, H. I. Robinson, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten, W. C. Martin. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Gideon C. Childress, James Earnest House, Ervin Jackson, James Monroe Lewis, Joseph Henry Malone, Cleveland Addie Mangham, Herman Talmage Morgan, William Henry Pitman, Robert Franklin Stewart, Elbert Miller Stanton, Jr., Joe Z. Tower. 11. Local preacher, Charles Jackson Williams. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Gideon C. Childress, James Earnest House, Ervin Jackson, James Monroe Lewis, Herman Talmage Morgan, William Henry Pitman, Cleveland Addie Maughan, Robert Franklin Stewart, Elbert Miller Stanton, Jr., Joe Z. Tower, Joseph Henry Malone. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, George Avery, Jr., William Wesley Hardt, King Vivion, William Edgar Hull, William Andrew McKee, Emmett Hardin McKenzie, Richard Brown Moon, William Clyde Martin, Eddie Arthur Peterson, Kimme King Rushing, John Lafayette Webb, Clinton Leon Williams, John Lloyd Willis, Terry Wellington Wilson. 14. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, George Avery, Jr., William Wesley Hardt, William Edgar Hull, William Andrew McKee, Richard Brown Moon, Eddie Arthur Peterson, King Vivion, John Lafayette Webb, Clinton Leon Williams, Terry Wellington Wilson, Kimmie King Rushing, William Clyde Martin, John Lloyd Willis. 13. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. J. Atkinson, B. T. Bell, J. C. Lanier, H. A. Matney, E. P. Newsom, G. L. Taylor. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, W. T. Ayres, L. H. Bradford, B. R. Bolton, W. H. Brooks, J. M. Bryce, T. R. Cain, J. C. Cameron, F. C. Favre, B. H. Greathouse, H. T. Hart, W. W. Horner, J. W. Johnson, J. W. Kelly, C. R. Lamar, W. J. Land, S. W. Lowe, J. M. Mills, J. A. Moody, S. H. Morgan, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pace, J. L. Russell, E. L. Shettles, J. M. Smith, J. T. Smith, A. C. Scruggs, William Sproule, G. C. Stovall, T. S. Williford, Weems Wootton. 31.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 247; societies, 737.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local

preachers and of members? Licensed, 22;  
local preachers, 220; members, 89,049.

**BEAUMONT DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Batson and Saratoga.....		294	\$ 1,546
Beaumont: First Church.....	1	1,812	6,000
North End.....	2	201	2,000
Roberts Avenue.....	2	787	3,000
Browndell and Remlig.....		130	1,800
Buna.....		118	1,500
Burkeville Circuit.....	2	104	600
China and Nome.....		70	800
Daisetta.....	1	121	1,800
Dayton.....	1	288	2,400
Deweyville.....	1	286	2,000
Doucette.....		28	2,000
Hull.....		32	1,500
Jasper Circuit.....		253	600
Jasper Station.....	3	433	2,500
Kirby-Bonner Circuit.....		98	1,200
Kirbyville.....		272	1,800
Kountze.....		223	1,400
Liberty.....		111	1,550
Nederland.....		273	1,880
Newton and Call.....		181	1,600
Orange.....		515	3,750
Pineland and Brookland.....		131	1,159
Port Arthur.....	1	1,216	5,000
Port Neches.....		216	1,800
Silsbee.....	1	390	2,400
Sour Lake.....		338	3,000
Warren Circuit.....		79	500
Wiergate.....		81	1,800
Winnie and Stowell.....	1	168	1,400
Woodville.....		222	1,200
	16	9,471	\$61,485

**BRENHAM DISTRICT.**

Bay City.....		531	\$ 2,200
Belville.....		315	1,125
Brenham.....		159	1,800
Brookshire.....		177	900
Caldwell.....		336	2,500
Chapel Hill.....		96	1,000
East Bernard.....		218	1,200
Giddings and Mission.....		80	800
Glen Flora.....		151	1,125
Hempstead.....		190	900
Katy.....		154	1,200
Lexington.....	2	335	1,200
Lyons.....		184	900
Matagorda and Gulf.....		76	750
Milano and Chriesman.....	1	213	1,110
Richmond.....		103	1,500
Rockdale.....		231	1,800
Rosenberg and Sugarland.....		158	1,550
Sealy and San Felipe.....		256	1,200
Somerville.....		231	1,200
Thorndale.....		385	1,200
Waller.....	1	249	1,200
Wallis and Fulshear.....		70	1,200
Wharton.....		242	1,800
	4	5,140	\$31,360

**HOUSTON DISTRICT.**

Alvin.....	1	277	\$ 1,500
Angleton.....		169	1,500
Cedar Bayou.....		138	1,250
Clinton and White Oak.....	2	114	500
Crosby.....		120	800
Freeport.....	1	258	1,600
Galveston: First Church.....	1	1,139	4,500
Thirty-Third Street.....		489	3,000
Goose Creek: First Church and Mont Belvieu.....		217	1,800
Grace Church.....		237	2,000
Harrisburg.....	1	179	1,200
Houston: Beneke Memorial.....		84	1,200
Bering Memorial.....	1	277	2,750
Central Park.....		425	2,100
Cottage Grove and Sunset.....	1	93	800

**HOUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)**

	Pr's. Loca <sup>1</sup>	bers. Mem-	Ass'd. Salary
Houston: Denver.....		116	\$ 900
First Church.....	6	3,408	7,500
Grace Church.....	3	965	3,300
McAshan Church.....	1	342	2,100
North Side.....	3	451	3,600
St. John.....	3	310	5,000
St. Paul.....	1	1,325	6,000
Washington Street and Park Place.....		224	1,500
West End.....		315	2,400
Woodland Heights.....		539	2,400
Humble.....	2	389	1,800
Iowa Colony.....		86	250
League City.....		327	1,075
Seabrook.....		175	800
Texas City.....		160	1,075
West Columbia.....		178	2,200
	27	13,526	\$68,400

**JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.**

Alto Circuit.....	2	533	\$ 1,200
Alto Station.....		318	1,800
Athens Circuit.....	2	450	1,070
Athens Station.....		436	2,400
Bullard.....	1	228	1,500
Cushing.....	2	415	1,540
Elkhart.....		266	1,300
Frankston.....	3	353	1,500
Gallatin.....	3	178	545
Jacksonville Circuit.....	2	588	1,200
Jacksonville Station.....	18	1,004	3,300
Kelty's.....	1	186	1,650
Malakoff and Eustace.....	2	445	1,500
Neches.....	1	349	1,100
Palestine: First Church.....	1	900	3,600
Grace Church.....		511	2,250
Palestine Circuit.....	1	328	640
Rusk Circuit.....		214	745
Rusk Station.....	1	310	2,500
Troup.....	1	232	2,000
Wells and Ratcliff.....	3	356	950
	44	8,600	\$34,290

**MARLIN DISTRICT.**

Buckholts.....	1	337	\$ 1,340
Calvert.....		202	2,100
Cameron.....		561	3,000
Centerville.....		289	1,150
Davilla.....	1	288	1,075
Durango.....		170	565
Fairfield.....		582	1,600
Flynn.....		281	1,000
Franklin Mission.....		259	600
Franklin Station.....	1	213	1,200
Hearne.....		318	1,800
Jewett.....	1	396	1,455
Kosse.....	1	320	1,600
Leon County Mission.....		85	200
Lott and Chilton.....	4	225	1,200
Marlin.....		682	4,000
Maysfield.....		227	1,080
Normangee.....		321	1,420
Oakwood.....	2	183	1,600
Reagan and Bremond.....		330	2,000
Rosebud.....	1	302	1,900
Teague.....	1	517	2,500
Travis.....	1	340	1,000
Wheelock.....		154	1,155
	14	7,582	\$36,540

**MARSHALL DISTRICT.**

Beckville.....	3	929	\$ 2,000
Church Hill.....		410	1,400
Elysian Fields.....		369	1,240
Gilmer.....		423	2,100
Glenwood.....	1	225	900
Hallsville.....	1	520	1,125
Harleton.....		499	980
Harrison Circuit.....		204	1,200
Henderson Circuit.....		464	860
Henderson Station.....		503	2,400



## MARSHALL DISTRICT (Continued)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Jefferson Circuit.....		365	925
Jefferson Station.....	1	198	1,800
Kilgore .....		391	1,800
Laneville .....	2	663	1,300
Longview .....		597	3,000
Marshall: First Church.....	4	1,048	3,600
Summit Street.....	3	227	1,200
Overton and Arp.....	1	531	1,460
Rosewood .....		344	1,025
	16	8,901	\$30,315

## NAVASOTA DISTRICT.

Anderson and Richards.....	233	\$ 1,400
Bedias and Iola.....	4	343 1,500
Belott .....	1	343 950
Bryan .....		683 3,000
Cleveland .....	2	122 1,800
Cold Springs.....	2	413 1,425
College and Alexander.....	2	266 .....
Conroe .....	1	511 3,200
Crockett Circuit.....	1	186 588
Crockett Station.....		577 2,500
Dodge and Oakhurst.....	1	193 1,175
Grapeland .....	1	408 1,800
Groveton .....	1	320 1,800
Huntsville .....	2	643 3,000
Lovelady and Onalaska.....	1	217 1,100
Madisonville .....	1	294 2,000
Midway .....		414 900
Millican .....	1	257 1,000
Montgomery .....	2	344 1,059
Navasota .....	1	408 3,000
Shiro .....		404 1,425
Trinity .....		338 1,500
Trinity County Mission.....		118 275
Walker County Mission.....	1	122 500
Willis .....	1	297 1,475
	26	8,464 \$38,172

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

Atlanta .....	2	371 \$ 2,500
Avinger .....		150 900
Boston .....	1	476 600
Cason .....	1	486 900
Cass County Mission.....	1	92 325
Daingerfield .....		300 1,500
Dalby Springs.....		185 900
Douglassville.....	1	462 1,500
Hughes Springs.....		248 1,200
Linden .....	1	331 930
Mount Pleasant.....		347 2,400
Naples and Cornett.....	2	486 1,200
Nash .....	2	845 800
New Boston and DeKalb.....	1	366 1,800
Omaha and Cookville.....	3	373 1,200
Pittsburg Circuit.....	2	637 1,600
Pittsburg Station.....	1	807 3,000
Queen City .....	2	312 800
Redwater .....		342 750
Texarkana: First Church.....		623 3,000
Hardy Memorial .....	5	880 2,400
Texarkana Mission.....		110 .....
Winfield .....	3	539 1,600
Winnboro .....	1	422 900
	29	10,195 \$32,705

## TIMPSON DISTRICT.

Carthage .....		295 \$ 2,000
Center Circuit.....	1	540 1,025
Center Station.....		375 2,500
Chireno .....		393 1,075
Corrigan .....	1	422 1,800
Diboll and Burke.....		442 1,292
Garrison .....	1	381 1,500
Gary .....		298 900
Geneva .....		284 500
Hemphill and Bronson.....	1	196 1,888
Huntington and Manning.....		96 800
Leggett .....	1	85 900
Livingston .....	1	214 1,800
Lufkin .....		734 3,000

## TIMPSON DISTRICT (CONTINUED).

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Mount Enterprise.....	2	228	866
Nacogdoches Circuit.....	1	258	400
Nacogdoches Station.....	1	469	2,400
Pine Hill .....	3	295	900
San Augustine Circuit.....	1	236	500
San Augustine Station.....		213	\$ 1,800
Shelbyville .....	1	464	1,293
Teneha .....		538	1,577
Timpson .....	1	399	2,200
	16	7,860	\$32,916

## TYLER DISTRICT.

Alba .....		179 \$ 1,800
Big Sandy.....	1	220 1,405
Canton .....	2	254 1,500
Chandler .....	4	455 1,200
Colfax .....	4	604 1,305
Edgewood Circuit.....	4	367 1,000
Edgewood Station.....		284 1,500
Edom .....	1	572 1,100
Emory and Point.....		207 1,450
Flint .....	1	364 800
Golden .....	2	250 770
Grand Saline.....	2	288 2,000
Lindale Circuit.....		363 695
Lindale Station.....	1	350 1,650
Mineola .....		360 2,000
Murchison .....		311 1,175
Quitman .....		279 1,570
Rains County Mission.....	1	102 290
Tyler: Cedar Street.....	1	524 1,500
East Side.....		303 1,400
Marvin Church .....	1	1,295 4,500
Whitehouse .....		425 1,180
Wills Point Circuit.....	2	244 885
Wills Point Station.....		504 2,500
Winona .....	1	206 1,400
	28	9,310 \$36,575

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Beaumont District.....	16	9,471 \$ 6,060
Brenham District.....	4	5,140 3,612
Houston District.....	27	13,526 6,436
Jacksonville District.....	44	8,600 4,005
Marlin District.....	14	7,582 5,000
Marshall District.....	16	8,901 3,697
Navasota District.....	26	8,464 3,930
Texarkana District.....	29	10,195 4,377
Timpson District.....	16	7,860 4,025
Tyler District.....	28	9,310 4,066
Total this year.....	220	89,049 \$45,208
Total last year.....	200	86,692 .....
Increase .....	20	2,357 .....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,198; infants, 1,281.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 253; Epworth League members, 8,035.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 519; officers and teachers, 5,406; scholars enrolled, 67,767.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256; members, 6,913.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 149; stu-

dents, 3,373; value of property, \$3,165,893; endowment, \$936,963; indebtedness, \$462,244.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 17; children in orphanage, 360; money expended, \$157,000; value of property, \$413,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 15; beds, 100; patients, 1,200; money expended, \$150,000; value of property, \$250,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$60,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$16,968.84; Home and Conference Missions, \$24,231.85; Church Extension, \$9,967.81; Education, \$27,074.23; American Bible Society, \$1,433.98; General Conference expense, \$1,544.73; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$114,784.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$4,943.18; presiding elders, \$43,761; preachers in charge \$395,020; Conference claimants, \$17,944.13; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$8,400.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,567,158.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 607; value, \$3,931,775; indebtedness, \$198,446.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$75,000; indebtedness, \$5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 226; value, \$692,250; indebtedness, \$41,214.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,629,950; premiums paid, \$13,147.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$14,233; collected, \$5,017.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$7,300.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Gary B. Sanford, Timpson, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mount Pleasant, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

*S. S. McKenny (1), P. E.*

Batson Circuit, A. J. Frick (1), supply.

Beaumont: First Church, J. W. Mills (6).

North End, W. F. Davis (3).

Beaumont: Roberts Avenue, John W. Goodwin (1).

Buna, E. A. Peterson (2).

Burkeville, K. K. Rushing (1).

Call Circuit, J. L. Willis (1).

China and Nome, S. W. Stokely (1).

Daisetta, Joe Z. Tower (2).

Deweyville, R. R. Smith (1).

Doucette, C. W. Lokey (2).

Hull, John W. Mills, Jr. (1).

Jasper Circuit, H. M. Secord (1).

Jasper Station, L. L. Lloyd (1).

Kirby-Bonner Circuit, B. O. Power (2).

Kirbyville, A. W. Gordon (2).

Kountze, R. O. Wier (2).

Nederland, J. N. Vincent (2).

Newton, C. L. Williams (2).

Orange, L. J. Power (1).

Port Arthur, V. A. Godbey (2).

Port Neches, W. E. Hassler (4).

Saratoga, M. R. Turner (1).

Silsbee, J. M. Gordon (2).

Sour Lake, E. A. Maness (1).

Wiergate, J. C. Thomson (2).

Winnie Circuit, Ernest J. Davis (1).

Woodville Circuit, H. B. Daily (2).

Conference Missionary and Centenary Secretary-Treasurer, W. W. Watts.

#### GALVESTON DISTRICT.

*R. W. Adams (1), P. E.*

Alvin, P. S. Wilson (1).

Angleton, H. T. Morgan (1).

Bay City, O. E. Vivion (4).

Bellville, A. B. Chapman (3).

Brenham, G. Z. Sadler (3).

Caldwell, Charles U. McLarty (1).

Chapel Hill, D. S. Burke (2).

East Bernard, S. N. Allen (2).

Freeport, J. A. Moore (1).

Galveston: First Church, L. B. Elrod (1).

Thirty-Third Street, Jesse Lee (1).

Giddings and Burton, W. D. Wiemers (1).

Glen Flora, E. V. Tunnell (1).

Hempstead Circuit, J. S. Wilson (1), supply.

Iowa Colony, to be supplied.

Lexington, L. C. Lilly (2).

Lyons Circuit, F. C. Hensley (2), supply.

Matagorda and Gulf, J. W. Wardlow (1).

Milano and Criesman, H. W. Weise (1).

Richmond, W. R. Swain (1).

Rockdale, J. L. Massey (1).

Rosenberg and Sugarland, C. C. Bell (2).

Sealy and San Felipe, A. L. Conner (2).

Somerville, L. H. McGee (1).

Texas City, I. B. Manly (1).

Thorndale, M. I. Brown (2).

Waller and Hempstead, D. A. Pounds (1).

Wallis and Fulshear, J. H. Stuckey (1).

West Columbia and Brazoria, J. L. Ross (1).

Wharton, J. C. Marshall (2).

District Evangelist, J. D. Dorsey.

Port Mission, J. E. Reifschneider.

Missionary to Cuba, Ben O. Hill.

## HOUSTON DISTRICT.

*Charles T. Tally* (1), *P. E.*

Brookshire and Patterson, Ed Prather (1), supply.

Cedar Bayou, J. C. Carr (1).

Crosby and Goose Creek: First Church, W. F. Smith (1).

Dayton, T. C. Sharp (1).

Goose Creek: Grace, W. L. Cannan (2).

Harrisburg, I. E. Thomas (2).

Houston: Beneke Memorial, R. A. Gates (3).

Bering, E. L. Ingram (1); E. A. Konken (1), junior preacher.

Central Park, J. F. Kidd (3).

Cottage Grove, J. T. Browning (1), supply.

Denver, John E. Green (3).

Eastwood and Houston Heights, C. E. Clark (1).

First Church, A. Frank Smith (3).

Grace, W. C. Martin (3).

McAshan, N. H. Melbert (1).

North Side, H. V. Watts (1).

Park Place, George J. Evans (1).

St. John, H. W. Knickerbocker (2).

St. Paul, C. M. Bishop (3).

Sunset and White Oak, H. W. Clark (1).

Washington Street, J. D. F. Houck (2).

West End, G. H. Wilson (2).

Woodland Heights, C. H. Adams (1).

Humble, C. M. Myers (1).

Katy, W. L. Pate (1).

League City, W. L. Nelms (1), supply.

Liberty, George Avery, Jr. (1).

Mont Belvieu and Baytown, R. P. Maxwell (1).

Pasadena, W. F. Weeks (1).

Conference Evangelist, H. S. Alkire.

Professor in Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.

Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.

Student in Southern Methodist University, Ervin Jackson.

## JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Renfro* (1), *P. E.*

Alto, Frank Platt (3).

Alto Circuit, B. L. Owens (2); H. A. Matney, Sup.

Athens, Ed J. Harris (1).

Athens Circuit, R. B. Gately (2) and A. H. Calloway (2), supplies.

Bullard, G. C. Cravey (2).

Cushing, S. A. Weimer (2).

Elkhart, M. F. Wells (2).

Frankston, J. L. Webb (3).

Gallatin, W. A. Winkels (2).

Jacksonville, J. T. Moore (3).

Jacksonville Circuit, J. F. Garrett (1).

Malakoff and Eustace, G. W. Riley (2).

Neches, B. C. Ansley (2).

Oakwood, D. S. Hotchkiss (1).

Palestine: First Church, N. L. Linebaugh (1).

Grace, C. A. Lehmberg (2).

Palestine Circuit, W. T. Wilson (1), supply.

Rusk, Terry W. Wilson (1).

Rusk Circuit, L. F. Smith (3), supply.

Troup, J. B. Bell (2).

Wells and Ratcliff, W. E. Hull (2).

Alexander College, George F. Winfield, President; E. M. Stanton, Jr., Professor.

Conference Sunday School Superintendent, F. D. Dawson.

Conference Evangelists, C. E. Mock and W. F. Thresto.

Instructor in University of North Carolina, C. C. Norton.

## MARLIN DISTRICT.

*W. F. Bryan* (1), *P. E.*

Buckholts Circuit, J. C. Huddleston (1).

Calvert, J. E. Buttrill (2).

Cameron, R. S. Marshall (1).

Centerville Circuit, J. R. Ritchie (3).

Davilla Circuit, L. E. Green (2).

Durango Circuit, J. W. Black (1), supply.

Fairfield and Dew, I. O. Dent (2).

Flynn Circuit, P. I. Milton (1).

Franklin Circuit, N. S. Johnson (1), supply.

Franklin, A. G. Hall (2).

Hearne, I. T. Andrews (2).

Jewett Circuit, J. C. Stewart (3).

Kosse Circuit, J. L. Red (1).

Leon County Mission, to be supplied.

Lott and Chilton, R. C. Goens (1).

Marlin, J. W. Israel (2).

Mayfield Circuit, O. C. Davis (1).

Normangee, D. W. Gardner (3).

Reagan and Bremond, H. C. Ryan (2).

Rosebud, Allen Tooke (1).

Teague, J. F. Carter (1).

Travis Circuit, J. C. Cockrell (1).

Wheelock and Gause, G. C. House (1).

General Evangelist, Walter G. Harbin.

Field Secretary of Student Volunteer Movement, Joe M. Connally.

Professor in Harris Teachers' College, K. E. Barnhardt.

Student in Southern Methodist University, H. M. King.

Secretary of Education, Glenn Flinn.

Vice President of Southern Methodist University, H. M. Whaling, Jr.

## MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*Clyde B. Garrett* (4), *P. E.*

Beckville, W. R. Rosser (2).

Carthage, D. W. Moore (1); B. T. Bell, Sup.

Church Hill, R. B. Jones (2).

Elysian Fields and Wastown, P. W. Norwood (2).

Gilmer, S. W. Thomas (1).

Glenwood, A. C. La Ferney (1), supply.

Hallsville, J. L. McAdams (2).

Harleton, J. E. White (2).

Henderson, E. G. Cooke (1).

Henderson Circuit, J. B. Waggoner (4).

Jefferson, A. J. McCary (2).

Jefferson Circuit, R. J. Smith (1).

Kilgore, E. S. Brawner (2).

Laneville, G. C. Childress (2).  
 Longview, F. E. Luker (1).  
 Marshall: First Church, J. Sam Barcus (1).  
     Summit Street, M. J. Bigger (2).  
 Marshall Circuit, R. B. Moon (1).  
 Overton and Arp, J. W. Bridges (4).  
 Pinehill, I. J. Waldon (1).  
 Rosewood, Paul Moon (1), supply.

#### NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT.

*H. T. Perritte (2), P. E.*

Browndell and Remlig, R. E. Connell (3).  
 Center, H. J. Hayes (3).  
 Center Circuit, Walton Day (1).  
 Chireno, M. A. Farr (2).  
 Corrigan, A. A. Rider (1).  
 Diboll and Burke, J. W. Treadwell (2).  
 Garrison, J. F. Wallace (1).  
 Gary Circuit, R. M. House (1).  
 Geneva Circuit, J. T. Campbell (2).  
 Hemphill and Bronson, W. W. Hardt (1).  
 Huntington and Manning, L. E. Wratten (1).  
 Keltys, M. S. Jordon (4).  
 Leggett Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Livingston, W. J. Richards (1).  
 Lufkin, E. W. Solomon (3); G. L. Taylor,  
     Sup.  
 Lufkin Circuit, W. A. Thomas (1).  
 Mount Enterprise, C. A. Mangham (1).  
 Nacogdoches, J. Coy Williams (1).  
 Nacogdoches Circuit, W. R. Crawford (2),  
     supply.  
 Pineland and Brookland, S. C. Irvin (1).  
 San Augustine, L. W. Nichols (2).  
 San Augustine Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Shelbyville Circuit, A. G. Coleman (1).  
 Teneha and Joaquin, L. A. Humphries (2).  
 Timpson, L. F. Brothers (1); C. J. Atkinson,  
     Sup.

#### NAVASOTA DISTRICT.

*D. H. Rotchkiss (2), P. E.*

Anderson and Richards, O. T. Cummings (1).  
 Bedias and Iola, E. C. Escoe (2).  
 Belott Circuit, J. D. Wallace (1).  
 Bryan, H. C. Willis (4).  
 Cleveland and Fostoria, C. E. W. Smith (1).  
 Cold Springs, W. A. McKee (2).  
 College and Alexander, King Vivion (3).  
 Conroe, H. H. McCain (2).  
 Crockett, C. W. Hughes (1).  
 Crockett Circuit, D. J. Davis (2), supply.  
 Dodge and Oakhurst, R. F. Stewart (1).  
 Grapeland, B. C. Anderson (4).  
 Grimes County Mission, W. F. Stephens (1),  
     supp. 42. Where  
 Groveton Conference held (4).  
 Huntsville, Ramsey (2); E. P. New-  
     som, S. 43. Where  
 Italian Mission at Bryan, Bruno Martinelli  
     (2).  
 Lovelady and Onalaska, C. E. Garrett (1).  
 Madisonville, C. F. Smith (2).  
 Midway Circuit, J. E. House (1).  
 Millican Circuit, L. C. Upton (2).  
 Montgomery Circuit, J. F. Everett (4).

Navasota, W. H. Vance (1).  
 Shiro, W. H. Pitman (1).  
 Trinity, C. A. Tower (1).  
 Trinity County Mission, R. F. Hodges (2),  
     supply.  
 Walker County Mission, John B. Davis (4).  
 Willis, W. B. Moon (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, C.  
     H. Hamilton.

#### TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*A. T. Walker (2), P. E.*

Atlanta, W. D. White (4).  
 Avinger, J. N. McCain (2).  
 Boston Circuit, C. L. Bass (1).  
 Cason Circuit, J. M. Lewis (1).  
 Daingerfield, H. B. Smith (4).  
 Dalby Springs Circuit, F. C. Cady (1).  
 Douglassville Circuit, T. D. McCarty (2).  
 Hughes Springs Circuit, G. H. Collins (2).  
 Linden Circuit, W. S. Easterling (1).  
 Mount Pelasant, F. E. Few (2).  
 Naples Circuit, E. H. McKenzie (1).  
 Nash Circuit, W. A. Thomas (1).  
 New Boston and DeKalb, R. E. Beaird (2).  
 Omaha and Cookville, H. I. Robinson (3).  
 Pittsburg, C. B. Cross (2).  
 Pittsburg Circuit, W. H. Edwards (2).  
 Queen City Circuit, H. C. Smith (1).  
 Red Water Circuit, Walter R. Zimmerman (1).  
 Texarkana: First Church, H. M. Timmons (2).  
     Hardy Memorial, L. H. Mathison (3).  
 Texarkana Mission, J. H. Phillips (1), supply.  
 Winfield Circuit, J. L. Weatherby (3).  
 Winnboro Circuit, J. H. Malone (1).  
 General Evangelist, J. Ed Morgan.  
 Conference Evangelist, O. F. Zimmerman.  
 Student in Hiwassee College, R. H. Wilcoxson.

#### TYLER DISTRICT.

*W. F. Andrews (1), P. E.*

Alba, P. R. White (1).  
 Big Sandy, Paul Christopher (1), supply.  
 Canton, W. C. Hughes (2).  
 Chandler, S. H. Innis (1).  
 Colfax, L. F. Maedgen (1).  
 Edgewood, J. H. Carlin (2).  
 Edgewood Circuit, W. H. King (2), supply.  
 Edom, D. E. Sneller (2).  
 Emory and Point, J. I. Weatherby (2).  
 Flint Circuit, J. C. Calhoun (3), supply.  
 Golden Circuit, G. M. Fletcher (2), supply.  
 Grand Saline, O. W. Hooper (1).  
 Lindale, A. E. Rider (3).  
 Mineola, A. A. Wagnon (1).  
 Murchison Circuit, J. B. Wells (2).  
 Quitman Circuit, J. W. Shoemaker (4).  
 Rains County Mission, J. H. Watson (2), sup-  
     ply.  
 Tyler: Cedar Street, W. A. Craven (2).  
     East, W. M. Bass (3).  
     Marvin, Ira F. Key (1); J. C. Lanier, Sup.  
 Whitehouse Circuit, E. L. Edgar (1).  
 Wills Point, C. Pugsley (3).  
 Wills Point Circuit, Bob L. Pool (1).  
 Winona, W. K. Strother (4).



# LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SEVENTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK, ARK., NOV. 28-DEC. 3, 1923.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; C. J. GREENE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. George Lester Cagle, Manuel Espinosa Scott, Otis Elbert Holmes, Willis Richard Boyd. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? G. C. Ames, P. W. Quillian, R. T. Ross. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. C. Walsh, W. C. Yancey, H. A. F. Ault, E. D. Galloway, C. R. Andrews, W. J. Clark, George E. Williams, Oscar Birdwell. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. B. Arnold. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Grover Cleveland, J. H. Crossett, D. S. Barnes. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? C. D. Cade, A. J. Christie, G. W. Warren, J. C. Glenn, J. T. Thompson, R. L. Long, William Walthall, R. P. James, D. T. Rowe, S. L. Durham, C. B. Davis, C. R. Andrews. 12..

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? M. T. Workman, J. C. McElhenney, J. B. Pickering, W. O. Tisdale. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? E. M. Peters, L. A. Alkire. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. H. Colquette. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? F. R. Power, Paul C. Stephenson. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. D. Jenkins, C. W. Drake, J. H. Bradford, B. B. Thomas, B. E. Mullins, W. A. Steel. 6.

AMBROSE D. JENKINS was born in Ouachita County, Ark., September 5, 1846, of Methodist parents, and in consequence reared in a Methodist atmosphere where deep spirituality prevailed. He was converted at eleven years of age and joined the Methodist Church. After completing his education in the schools near by, he went to McKenzie College, in Texas, where his education was concluded. He was licensed to preach in 1867, and in November, 1868, was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference. From the date of his admission, he remained an active preacher until six years ago, when he was granted a superannuate relation by his brethren. During his long term of active service, he served as junior preacher, had charge of missions, circuits, stations, and for one quadrennium was presiding elder of the Hot Springs District. He did his work well, carrying a holy influence wherever

he went. The last few years of his life he was in periodic darkness. The malady which had fastened itself upon his body caused his splendid intellect to suffer. He was tenderly cared for by his two noble sons and by his inner circle of friends, and passed away at Little Rock on April 26, 1923. In the passing of Ambrose D. Jenkins one of the old school of Methodist preachers was translated. He was a strong preacher of the old type, the writer without hesitancy stating that he never had a more helpful presiding elder nor a stronger preacher to hold his Quarterly Conferences. He was tenderly loved by thousands of people in our Conference, where his whole itineracy was spent. He was buried by the side of his wife, who had gone before him several years to the glory land, at Mineral Springs, Ark., where a large concourse of former parishioners and dear friends assembled to pay their last respects to a good man. It is but just to say that Brother Jenkins was diligent, faithful, loyal, modest and sincere; ambitious to do the full work of a Methodist preacher, serve Christ and the Church, save sinners, and glorify God.—*James Thomas*.

CHARLES WESLEY DRAKE was born March 4, 1845, on the Drake plantation, on Drake's Creek, in Georgia, the youngest of the twelve children of William and Martha Drake. When he was six years old, his parents moved to Alabama, where they lived for nine years. When he was fifteen, the family moved to Itawamba County, Miss. There they remained until the close of the Civil War. In the spring of 1863, when he was eighteen, Charles Wesley Drake volunteered for service in the Confederate Army. He served in Company C, Sixth Mississippi Cavalry, under Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest, to the close of the war. He was engaged in several important battles in Mississippi and Tennessee, and was wounded by a bombshell at the battle of Shiloh. At the close of the war he surrendered with his company, was honorably discharged, and returned to his home in Mississippi. In 1868 he was married to Miss Martha Graham, of his home county. To them a girl was born, who is now Mrs. S. P. Gillaspie, of Camden, Ark. But the young wife died a little more than a year after their marriage. In 1871 he was married to Miss Priscilla W. Goodson, of his home community. They moved immediately to Arkansas and settled at Social Hill, Hot Springs County. To this union three girls and two boys were born. Only two children are living: H. W. Drake, of Star City, and Mrs. Charles E. Bone, of Batesville. Charles Wesley Drake professed religion and joined the M. E. Church, South, at his home in Mississippi in 1866. The next year he was licensed

to preach. He continued as a local preacher until 1888, when he was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference. At the next session, held at Pine Bluff, Bishop Hendrix ordained him a local deacon and appointed him to Mount Ida Circuit. In 1890 he was admitted into full connection and returned to Mount Ida. In 1892-93 he served the Amity Circuit. He was ordained elder in the fall of 1892. In 1894-95 he was on the Mount Ida Circuit again; 1896, Star City Circuit; 1897-98, Mount Pleasant Circuit; 1899, Palestine Circuit; 1900-01, Rison; 1902-04, Swan Lake; 1905, Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff; 1906-07, Altheimer; 1908, Kingsland; 1909-10, Parkdale and Wilmot; 1911, Okolona; 1912, Malvern Avenue, Hot Springs. At the Conference held at Hot Springs in November, 1912, he was superannuated. He bought a home at Kingsland, and lived there until 1916, when he moved to Little Rock and made his home with his daughter. In 1918 his wife passed to the home above. In 1921 he moved with his daughter to Batesville. Soon after this he was stricken with paralysis, which left him a helpless invalid. He was patient and cheerful through his sufferings. He passed away March 8, 1923, and his body was laid to rest in the family lot in Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock. Brother Drake was a clear thinker, deliberate and logical in the first part of his sermons, intense and emotional toward the close. His delivery was good. The records show that he was successful in winning people to Christ, especially in the early part of his Conference career. His home was simply and thoroughly Christian. He was a man of independent and princely spirit, but he was consistent and fervent in his devotion to the Church and to Jesus Christ.—*W. P. Whaley.*

JOSEPH H. BRADFORD was born in Georgia November 9, 1843, and died at Nashville, Ark., January 18, 1923. He was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference in 1880, and passed through the regular probation required of all traveling preachers, having been ordained a deacon in 1882 and an elder in 1884. He rendered eight years of continuous and efficient service in that Conference, from which he was transferred shortly after the session of 1888 to the Little Rock Conference, where he spent the remainder of his days. He gave twenty-eight years of service to this Conference, in which he served the following charges, in the order named: El Dorado, Atlanta, Austin, Lockesburg, Bearden, Rocky Comfort, Jansen and Hatfield, Palestine, Sheridan, Douglass and Grady, Sherrill, Humphrey, Mineral Springs, Bingen, and Center Point. At the close of 1916 he was compelled by advanced age and impaired health to accept the superannuate relation, which he continued to sustain to the close of his life. As will be seen from the list of the charges which he served, the average length of his pastorates was short, a little less than two

years, but he could accomplish more in a charge in two years than most men could accomplish in twice that length of time. He was a tireless worker. He could not be content to follow the ordinary routine. He was not always popular, but he always brought things to pass. No interest in the Church was overlooked by this zealous, watchful, and laborious pastor. While he was careful to look well after all of the varied and extensive interests of the Church, he did not forget to look after the individual souls of the people committed to his care. He was a faithful shepherd of the flock. He won many souls to Christ and will doubtless present a great host of redeemed ones when he shall stand before his Lord in that day. As a preacher he was original, strong, practical, and intensely earnest. His preaching gripped the consciences of men and produced the fruits of righteousness in their lives. He rebuked sin with the fiery indignation of a prophet of the law, but pointed the sinner to Christ with the tenderness and compassion of an evangel of the gospel. As an itinerant preacher he was consistently and intensely loyal to the spirit and polity of our system. I think it can be said in all truthfulness that he never, in all the long years of his ministry, made any request, or suggestion, about his own appointment. He came to Conference at the close of each year ready for marching orders. If they were given, he was off to the new field without delay, and no man ever heard a murmur of complaint pass his lips. He committed the matter of his appointments to God and to the duly constituted authorities of the Church and left it there. His whole ministry was spent in serving circuit charges. Some of those charges were heavy and some gave but a meager support for his large family of nine children (out of a total of fifteen), but he brought them up to places of honor and usefulness in the world. It seemed almost a tragedy that after he had spent thirty-six years in the active service of the ministry the Church had no place to offer him as a home when he was compelled to retire. But he did not sit down and complain, or go about seeking shelter for himself and wife. He promptly located in Nashville, Ark., where he bought a little home and set to work, laboring with his own hands to pay the purchase price. By heroic effort and labor this was accomplished, and he died in his home, from which every dollar of indebtedness had been lifted as a result of his tireless efforts. He grew old peacefully and sweetly. He kept his face ever toward the future. His spirit was sunny and hopeful, his faith in God abiding, his love for his brethren more abounding as the evening shadows closed about him. His last illness was of short duration. He had just closed a very active campaign for the office of chaplain of the State Senate, in which he had been defeated by the machinery of practical politics, when he suffered an attack of the pre-

vailing influenza, which was followed by pneumonia, which caused his death. He was thrice married. First to Miss Rebecca Hicks, February 20, 1867. Six children were born to their union, three of whom are living. His second marriage was to Miss Callie A. McEwan, March 30, 1882. To then nine children were born, six of whom still live. The third marriage was on September 19, 1900, to Miss Mary Ell Dickey, who survives him. In his death the Little Rock Conference is bereft of one of its truest, purest, and best-loved members.—*J. A. Sage.*

BENJAMIN BROCKINGTON THOMAS was born at Timmonsville, S. C., October 12, 1857, and died February 24, 1923, at the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., after a lingering illness of many months. He began his ministry in the bounds of the Memphis Conference, where he was licensed to preach in 1884, and a few years later was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He served the following charges in that Conference: Randolph, one year; Bartlett, two years; Middleton, four years; Macon, one year; Lagrange, three years; Tiptonville, three years. In December, 1904, he was transferred by Bishop Key to the Little Rock Conference, of which he continued a member to the close of his life and in which he served the following charges: Lonoke, two years; Camden District, one year; Texarkana District, one year; Fordyce, three years; Stuttgart, four years; Lonoke again, three years. In the fall of 1918, after twenty-eight years of continuous service, he was compelled by failing health and by the long-continued illness of his wife to ask for the superannuate relation. In order that his invalid wife might be near her aged mother, he secured a modest home in Memphis. While no longer able to do full work in the pastorate, he continued to render such service as it was possible for him to give. He loved to preach, and his tireless energy would not allow him to be still as long as it was physically possible for him to work. He gave much helpful service by supplying small Churches, filling pulpits temporarily vacant, and looking after neglected and out-of-the-way places. His ministry was always highly acceptable, and he was frequently invited to fill the leading pulpits of the city when for any reason the pastor might be absent. He had a passion for preaching. He believed, with the apostle Paul that, the gospel was the power of God unto salvation. To him it was the glorious gospel of our Lord and Saviour. He counted it the greatest of all possible privileges and honors that God had called him into the ministry. His sermons were prepared with great care and delivered with all the earnestness and intensity of his burning soul. There was no suggestion of the commonplace or routine in his manner of preaching. He preached always as one who was conscious of the call of God and who believed implicitly in the great verities of the

faith. The unction of the Holy Spirit was upon him as he spoke, and men felt as they heard him that they were hearing an ambassador of God. He possessed the rare combination of special gifts both as a preacher and as a pastor. He knew and loved his people and carried them on his heart. He was especially gifted in the delicate art of ministering to the sick and comforting those who were in distress. His human sympathies were so full and deep that he seemed to enter into both the joys and sorrows of his people. He was, in deed and in truth, a faithful shepherd of the flock of Christ. Like many other men who have attained to places of usefulness and honor in Church and State, he was compelled from early life to the very end to make headway in the face of adverse and tempestuous seas. When he was only twelve his father died, leaving to him the care of a widowed mother and four younger brothers and sisters. He was almost wholly cut off from school; but his soul was hungry for knowledge, and the Spirit of God was guiding him into paths of future usefulness and service. So he cultivated the little farm by day and read borrowed books by night and at such leisure moments as he could find. This habit of close and diligent study clung to him through life, with the result that he became a well-educated man and was able to move with ease in the society of the most cultured people. While he lived in Memphis for several years, he still kept in close touch with the Little Rock Conference, with which he had become so completely and intimately identified during the fourteen years of his active ministry within its bounds. The Conference Board of Finance provided for him as generously as its limited resources would permit, and these meager allowances were supplemented from time to time by contributions from his former charges and by personal friends in this Conference. Just a few weeks before his death a published statement from the presiding elder of the Memphis District informed his friends of the heavy obligations which had been incurred by a stay of several months in a hospital. The response to this modest suggestion was generous and gratifying. He was too weak to write letters of thanks to his Arkansas friends for their kindness, but his gratitude knew no bounds. He was twice married. First to Mrs. Emma Keller Roberson, in 1887, who bore him his only child, now Mrs. George R. Gordon, of Camden, Ark. This daughter was the idol of his heart and the joy of his life. His last conscious act was an attempt to write the daily letter which he had been accustomed to send to her for many years. Having lost his first wife by death, his second marriage was to Miss Lulu Williamson, of Bartlettville, Tenn., in 1892, who after some twelve years of almost hopeless invalidism still survives him and gives indications of returning to health. While it is a matter of sincere regret that no member of his adopted Conference could be with him in



his last illness or take part in the funeral rites at his grave, yet it is comforting to know that his brethren of the Memphis Conference showed him all possible kindness and paid all due respect to his memory when he passed away. His body sleeps in beautiful Elmwood Cemetery, but the influence of his godly life still lingers with us, and we hope to cherish his memory until we meet again in the better land.—*J. A. Sage.*

BUD E. MULLINS was born in Pennington, Tex., January 2, 1870. His parents were members of the Missionary Baptist Church. His father was a deacon. His mother was a saintly woman who seems, like Lois and Eunice, of whom St. Paul wrote, to have imparted her faith to her children. Brother Mullins was converted in July, 1908, at Fort Towson, Okla. Immediately after his conversion he began preaching. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1910, after having supplied Strong charge for six months, the unexpired term of Brother Baxter Williams. The Conference journals show that Brother Mullins served the following charges: Strong, 1910-11; Caddo Gap, 1912-13; Mineral Springs, 1914-15; Washington and Ozan, 1916-18; Kingsland, 1919; Amity, 1920-21. He was superannuated in 1921, and died at Lawson, Ark., January 22, 1923. He was married to Miss Alma Dunnam on February 12, 1899. To this union were born three girls and two boys, all of whom are living. The early part of his life was spent in West and Southern Texas as a cowboy. When about the age of twenty-one he determined that he would secure an education and kept in school until he finished in one of the colleges of Texas. Soon after finishing his college course he began teaching. This he did for some years. He was one of Oklahoma's most successful merchants. He studied law and was for some years a successful criminal lawyer. At his conversion he gave up his law practice for the ministry. When he had to give up the pastorate and take superannuation, he was principal of the High School at Lawson, Ark. Brother Mullins was a good man, a man full of faith. He was firm and very uncompromising with sin. He was a good pastor and noted as a pastor evangelist.—*Alva C. Rogers.*

WILLIAM A. STEEL was born January 1, 1848, at Lockesburg, Ark., and passed to his heavenly home from the district parsonage in Little Rock, Ark., April 27, 1923. He was buried at DeQueen, Ark., on Sunday afternoon, April 29, the services being conducted by Brothers S. K. Burnett, W. C. Hilliard and John H. Glass. On July 3, 1884, Brother Steel was married to Miss Emma Hudson, of Lockesburg, Ark. To this union three children were born, two of whom (Hudson T. Steel, of Stamps, Ark., and Mrs. Jett Latimer, of DeWitt, Ark.), together with the wife and mother, survive him. Mrs. Mamie Venable, the

oldest daughter, died three years ago. From the shock of her death her father never fully recovered. In early youth Brother Steel was soundly and happily converted, and while yet in his teens joined the Little Rock Conference, and until the day of his death was never without a regular appointment. His entire life was given unreservedly to the Christian ministry through the Methodist itinerancy. Altogether, he served eighteen charges, to two of which he was twice appointed, and in every one of them he was happy and successful. He was a typical Methodist preacher. To that field of high endeavor he was perfectly fitted by nature and by grace. His ministry always sounded the jubilant note. His preaching was pre-eminently evangelistic, and in a revival he was always at his very best. No man amongst us has more genuine conversions to his credit. His life was an open book. He lived a holy life and died a triumphant death. His sympathies were broad, his convictions deep, and his aspirations high. He was missionary to the core; he loved his Church with a consuming passion and was interested in its entire program. Truly he was a man of God.—*Forney Hutchinson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. R. Nabors, O. L. Walker, E. D. Hanna, W. T. Hopkins, S. L. Durham. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, G. W. Warren, J. C. Glenn, J. T. Thompson, R. L. Long, William Walthall, D. T. Rowe, C. R. Andrews. 7. Local preacher, J. A. Hall. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, G. W. Warren, J. C. Glenn, J. T. Thompson, R. L. Long, William Walthall, D. T. Rowe, C. R. Andrews. 7. Local preacher, J. A. Hall. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, B. F. Musser, C. E. Meux, J. E. Cooper, C. E. Whitten. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, B. F. Musser, C. D. Meux, J. E. Cooper, C. E. Whitten. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Graham, J. H. Gold. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. Garrett, A. Turrentine, J. W. Berry, J. L. Johnston, R. J. Raiford, J. B. Williams, W. M. Crowson, J. J. Menefee, J. R. Rushing, J. W. Vantrease, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvey, D. D. Warlick, David Bolls, C. O. Steele, W. F.



Laseter, E. F. Wilson, H. Revely, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, L. M. Powell, A. G. Cason, J. C. McElhenney, E. M. Uipkin, J. A. Biggs, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller. 27.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 157; societies, 484.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members, Licensed, 6; local preachers, 120; members, 56,647.

#### ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Arkadelphia Circuit.....	2	355	\$ 730
Arkadelphia Station.....	5	843	3,600
Benton Station.....	1	714	2,100
Carthage and Tulip.....	1	131	880
Cedar Glades Circuit.....	1	71	228
Holly Springs Circuit.....	.....	400	849
Dalark Circuit.....	.....	269	978
Friendship Circuit.....	1	150	540
Hot Springs: Central Avenue	1	1,115	3,600
Oaklawn and Tigert.....	1	161	772
Park Avenue.....	.....	254	1,200
Third Street.....	.....	425	1,600
Hot Springs Circuit.....	2	327	1,000
Leola Circuit.....	.....	279	836
Lono Circuit.....	.....	237	536
Malvern.....	2	625	2,400
Malvern Circuit.....	.....	205	558
Okolona.....	1	633	1,115
Pearcy.....	2	120	258
Princeton Circuit.....	.....	.....	536
Sparkman and Sardis.....	.....	225	858
Traskwood Circuit (1922).....	1	289	403
	21	7,828	\$25,577

#### CAMDEN DISTRICT

Atlanta.....	1	335	\$ 800
Bearden.....	.....	318	2,000
Buckner.....	.....	.....	850
Camden.....	2	665	3,000
Camden Circuit.....	.....	380	.....
Chidester.....	.....	304	1,025
Eagle Mills.....	.....	107	1,015
El Dorado.....	1	867	4,200
El Dorado Circuit.....	1	349	1,800
Fordyce.....	1	667	2,500
Hampton.....	.....	356	1,140
Huttig.....	.....	52	900
Junction City.....	.....	173	1,250
Kingsland.....	1	582	2,400
Magnolia.....	1	582	2,400
Smackover.....	.....	64	2,000
Stephens and McNeil.....	1	496	1,600
Strong.....	.....	408	1,100
Taylor.....	.....	249	1,575
Thornton.....	.....	451	1,800
Waldo.....	.....	495	1,800
Wesson.....	.....	319	1,100
	8	7,951	\$34,890

#### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

Austin Circuit.....	3	795	\$ 1,200
Bauxite.....	.....	161	1,700
Bryant Circuit.....	3	702	1,200
Carlisle.....	.....	425	2,000
Carlisle Circuit.....	.....	160	1,000
Des Arc.....	.....	160	1,200
England.....	.....	333	2,100
Hazen and Devall Bluff.....	.....	265	2,000
Hickory Plains Circuit.....	2	541	1,000
Keo and Tomberlin.....	3	300	1,200
Little Rock: Asbury.....	1	809	3,000
Capitol View.....	.....	363	1,500
First Church.....	4	2,139	6,000
Forest Park.....	.....	62	348
Henderson.....	.....	165	1,100
Highland.....	.....	647	2,400

#### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Little Rock: Hunter.....	.....	311	1,500
Pulaski Heights.....	.....	363	2,000
Twenty-Eighth Street.....	.....	131	1,000
Winfield.....	2	1,530	4,500
Lonoke.....	.....	303	2,250
Mabelvale and Primrose.....	1	476	1,600
Maumelle Circuit.....	1	147	400
Oakhill Circuit.....	1	362	400
	21	11,650	\$42,598

#### MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

Arkansas and Southern Camps.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,400
Arkansas City.....	.....	139	1,600
Crossett.....	1	318	2,400
Dermott.....	.....	318	1,800
Dumas.....	.....	159	1,500
Eudora.....	1	165	1,334
Fountain Hill Circuit.....	1	286	645
Hamburg.....	.....	313	1,800
Hamburg Circuit.....	1	234	328
Hermitage Circuit.....	.....	534	1,150
Ingalls Circuit.....	.....	220	657
Lake Village.....	.....	166	1,800
McGehee.....	.....	300	2,400
Monticello.....	.....	416	2,400
Monticello Circuit.....	.....	198	525
Montrose.....	.....	48	1,062
Mount Pleasant Circuit.....	.....	545	1,000
New Edinburg.....	.....	252	750
Portland and Parkdale.....	.....	179	1,930
Snyder Circuit.....	.....	154	578
Tillar and Winchester.....	.....	227	1,800
Warren.....	.....	787	2,400
Watson and Kelso.....	.....	251	1,600
Wilmar (1922).....	1	263	1,500
Wilmot.....	.....	182	1,557
	5	6,654	\$35,916

#### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

Alzheimer and Wabbaseka.....	.....	156	\$ 1,588
Bayou Meto Circuit.....	.....	37	300
DeWitt.....	2	601	2,400
Gillett.....	.....	388	1,312
Grady and Douglas.....	.....	154	1,588
Humphrey and Sunshine.....	.....	234	1,400
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial.....	1	325	1,080
First Church.....	3	900	4,200
Hawley.....	.....	278	1,200
Lakeside.....	.....	889	3,000
Pine Bluff Circuit.....	3	390	985
Rison.....	.....	209	2,200
Roe Circuit.....	.....	300	987
Rowell.....	.....	440	1,000
Sheridan and New Hope.....	2	306	1,245
Sheridan Circuit.....	.....	490	937
Sherrill and Tucker.....	.....	93	1,486
St. Charles.....	3	440	1,400
Star City.....	1	154	1,258
Stuttgart.....	2	472	3,000
Swan Lake.....	.....	128	1,000
	17	7,348	\$33,566

#### PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

Amity and Womble (1922).....	3	223	\$ 1,200
Bingen Circuit.....	3	380	900
Blevins.....	1	488	1,500
Center Point Circuit.....	.....	472	850
Columbus Circuit.....	1	305	925
Delight Circuit.....	2	420	900
Emmett Circuit.....	3	393	1,313
Glenwood and Rosboro.....	1	279	1,600
Gurdon.....	.....	402	1,750
Hope.....	1	703	3,200
Mineral Springs.....	1	275	1,500
Mount Ida and Oden.....	.....	154	657
Murfreesboro.....	3	420	1,200
Nashville.....	1	513	1,800
Orchard View and Highland.....	.....	.....	1,400
Prescott.....	.....	457	2,400
Prescott Circuit.....	3	319	900
Washington and Ozan.....	.....	316	1,400
	23	6,519	\$25,395

TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Ashtown .....		465	\$ 1,800
DeQueen .....	8	517	2,000
DeQueen Circuit.....	1	252	600
Dierks .....	1	295	1,160
Doddridge .....		512	1,072
Egger .....	3	350	416
Foreman .....	1	247	1,800
Fouke .....	2	323	875
Hatfield .....	2	302	762
Horatio .....	1	400	1,204
Lewisville and Bradley .....		502	2,266
Lockesburg .....		509	1,610
Mena .....		510	2,000
Ogden .....	1	66	525
Paraloma .....	1	190	291
Richmond and Wilton.....	1	313	1,050
Spring Hill.....	1	364	640
Stamps .....		356	2,100
Texarkana: College Hill.....		309	1,440
Fairview .....		512	1,800
First Church .....		903	4,500
Texarkana Circuit.....	1		145
Umpire .....		226	245
Winthrop .....	1	233	525
	25	8,661	\$30,826

RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Arkadelphia District.....	21	7,828	\$ 4,233
Camden District.....	8	7,951	4,026
Little Rock District.....	21	11,650	6,227
Monticello District.....	5	6,654	4,991
Pine Bluff District.....	17	7,384	4,864
Prescott District.....	23	6,519	3,377
Texarkana District.....	25	8,661	4,194
Total this year.....	120	56,647	\$31,912
Total last year.....	142	57,377	.....
Decrease .....	22	730	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,181; infants, 668.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 213; Epworth League members, 6,855.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 399; officers and teachers, 4,569; scholars enrolled, 51,504.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 145; members, 4,934.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 67; students, 1,012; value of property, \$1,241,000; endowment, \$673,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 38; money expended, \$15,000; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,384.77; Home and Conference Missions, \$2,872.93; Church Extension, \$2,345.90; Education, \$1,368.98; American Bible Society,

\$623.43; General Conference expense, \$674.85; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$82,-344.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,-153.09; presiding elders, \$29,981; preachers in charge, \$218,589; Conference claimants, \$43,312; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,422.31.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$898,649.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 433; value, \$2,241,460; indebtedness, \$300,043.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$40,500; indebtedness, \$8,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 140; value, \$425,135; indebtedness, \$44,914.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,207,026; premiums paid, \$9,997.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$8,757; collected, \$4,234.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sam T. Poe.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Dorado, Ark.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

L. E. N. Hundley (3), P. E.

Arkadelphia, J. L. Cannon (4).

Arkadelphia Circuit, Manuel Scott (1).

Benton, F. N. Brewer (3).

Carthage and Tulip, L. W. Evans (2).

Cedar Glades, R. W. Groves (3), supply.

Dalark, C. F. Messer (1).

Friendship, to be supplied.

Holly Springs, E. D. Hanna (1).

Hot Springs: Central Avenue, J. J. Stowe (1).

Oak Lawn and Tigert, Sam Bayles (1), supply.

Park Avenue, T. D. Spruce (1).

Third Street, F. P. Doak (1).

Hot Springs Circuit, L. T. Rogers (3).

Leola, J. J. Colson (3).

Lono, I. N. Cade (2), supply.

Malvern, J. A. Henderson (3).

Malvern Circuit, Harvey Herrington (1), supply.

Okolona, T. O. Rorie (1).

Pearcy, S. L. Pine (1), supply.

Princeton, C. B. Davis (1).

Sparkman and Sardis, J. D. Rogers (1).

Traskwood, R. C. Walsh (2).  
 President of Henderson-Brown College, J. M. Workman.  
 Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, Thornburgh Workman.  
 Professor in Henderson-Brown Academy, F. C. Cannon.

#### CAMDEN DISTRICT.

*J. W. Harrell (1), P. E.*

Atlanta, C. R. Andrews (2).  
 Bearden, H. H. McGuyre (1).  
 Buckner, W. O. Tisdale (2).  
 Camden, F. F. Harrell (3).  
 Camden Circuit, S. L. Durham (1).  
 Chidester, Guy G. Ames (1).  
 Eagle Mills, G. W. Warren (2).  
 El Dorado, P. Q. Rorie (3).  
 El Dorado Circuit, S. B. Mann (2).  
 Fordyce, W. R. Richardson (4).  
 Hampton, H. R. Nabors (3).  
 Huttig and Strong, J. M. Cannon (1).  
 Junction City and Lawson, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (1).  
 Kingsland, J. E. Waddell (1).  
 Magnolia, W. T. Wilkinson (2).  
 Smackover and Norphlet, W. E. Hudnall (1), supply.  
 Stephens and McNeil, A. T. Clanton (1).  
 Taylor, C. E. Whitten (1).  
 Thornton, J. B. Sims (1).  
 Waldo, R. P. James (2).  
 Wesson, J. D. Dunn (1).  
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.  
 Absent on leave, J. C. Evans.

#### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

*E. R. Steel (2), P. E.*

Austin Circuit, C. L. Williams (1).  
 Bauxite, Andrew Christie (1).  
 Bryant Circuit, A. W. Hamilton (2).  
 Carlisle, R. M. Holland (2).  
 Carlisle Circuit, W. V. Walthall (1).  
 Des Arc, W. M. Hays (2).  
 England, S. T. Baugh (3).  
 Hazen and Devall Bluff, T. M. Armstrong (5); O. E. Holmes (1), junior preacher.  
 Hickory Plains, W. M. Mears (1).  
 Keo and Tomberlin, E. D. Galloway (2).  
 Little Rock: Asbury, W. C. Scott (2).  
 Capitol View, J. T. Thompson (4).  
 First Church, P. C. Fletcher (7); A. C. Graham, Sup.  
 Forest Park, D. T. Rowe (1).  
 Henderson, John P. Lowery (3), supply.  
 Hunter Memorial, W. T. Thompson (1).  
 Highland, J. L. Hoover (2).  
 Pulaski Heights, F. G. Roebuck (1).  
 Twenty-Eighth Street, W. R. Harrison (4).  
 Winfield, C. M. Reves (2).  
 Lonoke, J. W. Thomas (1).  
 Mabelvale and Primrose, W. R. Jordan (4).  
 Oak Hill and Maunelle, J. B. Hoover (2), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, B. A. Few.

Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar;  
 J. C. Glenn, Assistant Editor.  
 Centenary Secretary, James Thomas.  
 Agent of Publishing House, R. P. Wilson.  
 General Secretary of Education, Stonewall Anderson.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Clem Baker.  
 American Bible Society, Missionary to Prisons, and Superintendent of Department of Sunday School Supplies of Conference Sunday School Board, D. H. Colquette.

#### MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

*J. A. Parker (2), P. E.*

Arkansas and Southern Camps, R. G. Rowland (1).  
 Arkansas City and Halley, George E. Williams (2).  
 Crossett, S. F. Goddard (2).  
 Dermott, E. C. Rule (2).  
 Dumas, R. E. Fawcett (3).  
 Eudora, J. J. Mellard (1).  
 Fountain Hill, H. F. Simpson (4).  
 Hamburg, J. T. Rodgers (1).  
 Hamburg Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Hermitage, W. F. Campbell (1).  
 Ingalls, Carmel Bandy (1), supply.  
 Lake Village, J. W. Rogers (3).  
 McGehee, J. L. Dedman (2).  
 Monticello, M. K. Irvin (3).  
 Monticello Circuit, W. B. English (4), supply.  
 Montrose, R. A. McClintock (4).  
 Mount Pleasant, W. T. Hopkins (2).  
 New Edinburgh, W. R. Boyd (2).  
 Portland and Parkdale, J. R. Dickerson (1).  
 Snyder, J. B. Pickering (3).  
 Tillar and Winchester, J. W. Mann (4).  
 Warren, J. D. Baker (4).  
 Watson, J. A. Coleman (1).  
 Wilmar, S. C. Dean (2).  
 Wilmot, A. B. Barry (1).  
 Missionary to China, R. T. Ross.

#### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

*R. W. McKay (1), P. E.*

Alzheimer and Wabbaseka, A. C. Rogers (2).  
 Bayou Meto and Little Prairie, to be supplied.  
 DeWitt, S. R. Twitty (1).  
 Gillett, L. A. Smith (1).  
 Grady and Douglas, M. K. Rogers (2).  
 Humphrey and Sunshine, C. D. Cade (1).  
 Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, J. W. Nethercutt (1).  
 First Church, W. P. Whaley (2).  
 Hawley Memorial, B. F. Fitzhugh (1).  
 Lakeside, M. S. Monk (1).  
 Pine Bluff Circuit, A. E. Jacobs (1).  
 Rison, B. F. Musser (1).  
 Rowe, F. R. Canfield (3).  
 Rowell, J. C. Williams (2).  
 St. Charles, W. B. Arnold (1).  
 Sheridan and New Hope, M. O. Barnett (1).  
 Sheridan Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Star City, O. C. Birdwell (2).  
 Stutgart, Rex B. Wilkes (2).

Sherrill and Tucker, W. W. Nelson (1).  
 Swan Lake, C. M. Thompson (3), supply.  
 Student in Drew Seminary, Wesley J. Clark.

#### PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

*J. H. Cummins (4), P. E.*

Amity and Womble, H. A. F. Ault (1).  
 Bingen, W. C. Lewis (1), supply.  
 Blevins, Jesse Galloway (3).  
 Center Point, G. W. Robertson (2).  
 Columbus, B. F. Scott (2).  
 Delight, E. M. Peters (1).  
 Emmett, W. W. Christie (3).  
 Glenwood and Rosboro, W. C. Yancey (1).  
 Gurdon, O. L. Walker (1).  
 Hope, W. C. Davidson (2).  
 Mineral Springs, Z. D. Lindsay (2).  
 Mount Ida and Oden, G. L. Cagle (1).  
 Murfreesboro, E. S. Cook (1).  
 Nashville, J. E. Cooper (2).  
 Orchard View and Highland, C. D. Meux (1).  
 Prescott, J. A. Sage (4).  
 Prescott Circuit, J. C. Johnson (1).  
 Washington and Ozan, L. J. Ridling (2); J. H. Gold, Sup.

#### TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Simmons (4), P. E.*

Ashdown, J. M. Hamilton (2).  
 De Quen, S. K. Burnett (2).  
 Dierks, J. L. Leonard (3).  
 Doddridge, C. B. Powell (1).  
 Egger, J. N. Simpson (2), supply.  
 Foreman, T. P. Clark (1).  
 Fouke, R. K. Bass (1), supply.  
 Hatfield, L. A. Alkire (1).  
 Horatio, W. C. Hilliard (2).  
 Lewisville and Bradley, R. R. Moore (3).  
 Lockesburg, J. H. Glass (2).  
 Mena, T. O. Owen (3).  
 Paraloma, J. O. Gold (1), supply.  
 Richmond and Wilton, L. C. Gatlin (2).  
 Spring Hill, V. A. Higgs (2), supply.  
 Stamps, R. H. Cannon (1).  
 Texarkana: College Hill, B. F. Roebuck (4).  
 Fairview, Alonzo Monk (1).  
 First Church, J. D. Hammons (5).  
 Texarkana Circuit, J. W. Lenox (1) and  
 Fred Bond (1), supplies.  
 Unpire, T. L. Stinson (1), supply.  
 Winthrop and Gillham, J. F. Taylor (1).

### SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAVANNAH, GA., NOVEMBER 28-DECEMBER 3, 1923.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; W. F. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William Mark Hobbs, Robert Hamilton Moreland, Morris Payne Webb, Arva Colbert Floyd, Elisha Starr Winn, James Andrew Wiggins, Samuel Graves Smith, Eugene McCullough Anthony, Lucius Montgomery Fillyaw. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. W. Reese, T. E. Pickren, John B. Cobb. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Wadie Elmo Scott, Henry Philip Langlois, Dean Stanley Hartley, Earl Julius Garbutt, Thomas Ivey Smith, William Cooper Rahn, John Washington Hays. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? George P. Padrick, at his own request; C. B. Shroyer, at the request of his presiding elder. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Barney Lee Jordan, Joseph Archie Thornton, William Curry Bryant, Edgar Augustus Martin, Charles DuRant Herrington, Warren Daniel Raburn, Floyd Mims Salter, James Naylor Sarrett, William Jasper Simmons, Clarence Ethen Smith, Jesse Giles Harden, Clarence Brewton Ray. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? D. P. Melson, C. F. Shearouse, M. L. Hargraves, A. L. Green. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? E. W. Gray, C. C. Boland. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. T. Hind, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; M. O. Williams, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Euston E. Clements, Harry B. Bardwell, Olmstead K. Hopkins, and Robert L. Whitehead, elders, to the Cuba Conference; J. O. Burnett, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; J. F. Clark and W. J. Churchwell, elders, to the Florida Conference; Jesse F. Ford, an elder, to the Upper South Carolina Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. W. Brown, T. W. Darley, J. P. Chatfield, J. E. Seals, J. N. Hudson, C. C. Hines. 6.

SHADRACH WILLARD BROWN was born in Leon County, Fla., March 25, 1862. At the age of ten years he gave his heart to God and joined the Church at Bethpage, in Thomas County, Ga., under the ministry of Rev. P. H. Crumpler. When seventeen years of age he was left an orphan, and with two younger brothers and a sister made his home with his grandmother, whom he supported



with the help of the younger brothers. He received his education in the common schools of Georgia and Florida, and of necessity did much study at home after a day of hard labor on the farm. Determined to succeed in spite of handicaps, he became a self-made man of large usefulness in his day. Feeling the call to preach at the age of twenty-two, he was licensed at the Thomasville District Conference, J. O. Branch, presiding elder, August 30, 1884, and was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Brunswick in 1885; he was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire in 1887, and elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1889. He served the following appointments: 1886, Camden; 1887, Summer; 1888-89, Statenville; 1890, Lowndes; 1891, Crisp; 1892-93, Adel; 1894-97, Camden; 1898-99, Sumner; 1900-03, Morven; 1904-05, Irwinton; 1906-07, Lowndes; 1908-09, Waverly Hall; 1910, Butler; 1911-12, Pinehurst; 1913, Boston; 1914-16, Girard; 1917, Brooklet; 1918-20, Springfield; 1921-22 (and reappointed for 1923), Midville. A remarkable feature of the work of Brother Brown was the number of years he spent serving second pastorates. His people loved him, and his work among them was characterized by good humor, happiness, and the fundamentals of solid character. He was married on February 27, 1889, to Miss Annie Elizabeth Zeigler, of Lake Park, Ga., who survives him; to which union four children were born: Dr. Susan Willard, Jefferson Zeigler (who died in infancy), Misses Annie and Ruth Brown. This parsonage was an ideally happy one, which left the stamp of character and the influence of the Church on the lives of the children. Brother Brown left Waycross at the close of the last Annual Conference for a night trip back to his parsonage home at Midville. He arrived there shortly after midnight on the morning of November 28, 1922, was welcomed by his family, and while talking to them seated in his armchair before the fire peacefully and with a smile on his face his spirit went home to God.—*W. A. Tyson.*

JOHN NEWTON HUDSON was born February 28, 1873, in Schley County, Ga., near Ellaville. While a mere boy he was converted and joined the County Line Church, on the Ellaville charge. After finishing his education in the common schools of Schley County, while yet a boy, he went to work on the farm, and while quite a young man became a farmer on his own resources. On November 14, 1894, he was married to Miss Pearl Walker at her home near Ellaville, to which union the following children were born: J. N. Hudson, Jr., of Graves, Ga.; Mrs. A. W. Glass, of Macon, Ga., and W. L. Hudson, of Salisbury, N. C.—all of whom survive him. Between boyhood and youth Brother Hudson lost his vital touch with God. Through the efforts of his wife, mother, and pastor (Rev. Hamp Stevens), he was led back to Christ and to heed

the call to preach. Accordingly he was licensed at the Cordele District Conference at Vienna in June, 1900, and the following December at Cutnbert was admitted into the South Georgia Conference on trial. He served the following appointments: 1901-02, Rocky Ford Circuit; 1903-05, Hinesville Circuit; 1906, Matthews Circuit; 1907-08, Conference Evangelist; 1909-11, Bibb Circuit; 1912, Sylva Circuit; 1913-16, Bronwood Circuit; 1917, Mount Vernon; 1918-19, Bibb Circuit; 1920-23, Second Street, Macon. He departed this life from the Second Street parsonage at Macon, Ga., on June 17, 1923, and sleeps with his fathers in the cemetery at Ellaville, Ga. Brother Hudson's last pastorate was perhaps the most successful one of his ministry. He won his people through service and gained great influence among them; they were devoted to him and he loved them. Characterizing his whole ministry was the evangelistic spirit. It was his delight to speak of the love and forgiveness of his Lord, to condemn sin, and to urge sinners to repent. Each year he numbered many souls whom he had led to God and into the Church. He was a faithful shepherd, always to be found in the place of need. Whenever sickness or distress or need of any kind was brought to his attention he was prompt in ministering to that need. In the trying months just before his own illness there was much sickness and suffering within his pastorate. During these times it was not unusual for him to call on as many as twenty families in a single day. At times he would be in the Sunday school and preaching services Sunday morning, spend the entire afternoon in sympathetic ministrations among the sick and needy, and preach again at the evening hour of worship. Rugged honesty, sympathy, and love were outstanding characteristics of his life. He seldom dwelt upon the love of God without a tear coming into his eyes; the same was true of him when in the presence of the unfortunate or the needy. In the early part of this year he was stricken with cancer of the stomach. Through several months of gradual decline, while death was surely approaching, his faith in God grew stronger, and, while he wanted to live to serve God longer and better here on earth, yet he lived in eager expectancy and happy anticipation of the day when he would behold his Master face to face. Just before the last he spoke of the presence of the angels, remarked upon the wondrous beauty surrounding him, and went home to God.—*W. A. Tyson.*

CAROLIN C. HINES came to the Mount Vernon Circuit in 1874. I was but a youth, but became intimate with him, because he rarely ever failed to come to my home to visit my invalid father at each monthly appointment at our church. That was nearly fifty years ago. He graduated from Trinity College, under the presidency of Dr. Craven, in 1861, won the gold medal for oratory, went imme-

diately into the Virginia campaign of the Confederate army, where he served for the entire four years of the Civil War. That he was chivalrous and heroic is evidenced by the fact that he followed General Beauregard until this famous Georgian fell at the first battle of Manassas, after which sad event Brother Hines and his company were transferred to the noted cavalry command led first by General Stuart and later by Gen. Wade Hampton. That Brother Hines belonged to patriotic and heroic stock is also evidenced by the fact that four of his brothers served in the Confederate army. Two of them were killed in battle and a third lost his life as a volunteer nurse to yellow fever victims in the city of Savannah during the fatal scourge of that dread disease in the year 1876. For two years after the war he gave himself to school-teaching in the country schools of Liberty and Tattnall Counties. He joined the South Georgia Conference at Albany, Ga., in 1868, and gave the Church forty-four years of heroic service on hard missions and circuits. As an example of the character of his charges, during the years 1874-78 he served the Mount Vernon Circuit when its territory covered the whole of Montgomery County and consisted of twenty-eight preaching appointments. That his ministry was eminently evangelical and successful is proven by the fact that he never served a charge where members were not added on profession of faith. From the average rate of twenty-three years of that ministry, as recorded in the annual yearbook, he must have added considerably over a thousand new members to his Church rolls. After giving the church forty-four years of effective service as an itinerant preacher, he superannuated at Bainbridge in 1911; but during these latter twelve years he did almost as much preaching as when he served a charge. If there was no Sunday for him to preach at the neighboring churches, he made appointments at school-houses. He preached morning and night at Towns Church, twelve miles from McRae, his home, the Sunday before he went to heaven. On Thursday of the same week he rode thirty miles and back to the big home-coming at Long Pond and made a charming speech to the children and grandchildren of the people that he had served as pastor fifty years before. On the following Friday he walked McRae-Helena and sold Bibles, was taken sick Friday night, and went to heaven Saturday morning at nine o'clock. This is a short history of one of the most saintly men I ever knew. And I have had a good opportunity of knowing him intimately—my pastor in my youth, forty years with him in the Conference, ten years his next door neighbor in McRae. In him were combined the meekness and learning of a Moses, the faith of an Abraham, the comfort and consolation of a Barnabas, the courage, heroism, and learning of a St. Paul, and the saintliness of a St. John. He was a Greek and Latin scholar, but never made any display of

his learning in conversation or pulpit. He was ever ready to give information when asked, but he deprecated pedantry and oratorical display in the pulpit. His preaching was expository. Any child could understand all he said when preaching. I chided him once for not displaying more of the orator in his preaching. His reply was that oratory had never converted a soul, that it was the simple gospel told in language that all could understand. He fearfully debuked sin, but I never knew him to abuse or insult a sinner. He was never known to flail and find fault with the "sheep," but in all his diligent pastoral visiting and pulpit ministry he constantly fed them on the pure word of God. I have often said that C. C. Hines was never known and fully appreciated by the appointing powers of the Church to which he so heroically gave his life. He could have filled with both dignity and efficiency any position in his Church. For ten years he was the principal of the Eastman District School, located at Spring Hill, Ga. During those years he trained and prepared young men and boys for every profession and business. When the question of the location of the South Georgia College came before the District Conference, it was he who cast the deciding vote that located it in McRae-Helena. He was elected one of the first trustees and remained on the board to the day of his death. With the establishment of the school in McRae, the Spring Hill High School ceased to be the Church school, so Brother Hines moved to McRae with his family. He went back into the pastorate and served charges contiguous to McRae until his superannuation, except one year he was pastor at Lumpkin, Ga. During all the years of his residence in McRae he was ever in demand to fill vacant pulpits and at funerals and marriages. It is doubtful if any preacher in all Georgia conducted as many funerals or performed as many marriage ceremonies. His name will be a household word for generations to come among the people who knew him best.—W. D. McGregor.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Bell Cheshire, James Edward Fain, Florence Mallory Gaines, Hiram C. Griffin, Anthony Hearn, David Augustus Lastinger, Thomas Monroe Luke, Ollie H. Rhodes, Henry Grady Shearouse, Isham Clements Walker, Henry Ellis Wells, William Henderson Wilcox. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? M. B. Boykin. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Barney Lee Jordan, Floyd Mims Salter, Charles Durant Herrington, Clarence Ethen Smith, William Jasper Simmons. 5. Local preachers, William Cooper Rahn, Thomas Ivey Smith, Wadie Elmo Scott. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Barney Lee Jordan, Floyd Mims Salter, Charles Durant Herrington, Clarence Ethen Smith, William Jasper Simmons. 5. Local preachers, William Cooper Rahn, Thomas Ivey Smith, Wadie Elmo Scott. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Arthur Cook, Ollie H. Rhodes. 2. Local preacher, Charles R. Williams. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, James Arthur Cook. 1. Local preacher, Charles R. Williams. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are supernannuated? J. P. McFerrin, J. H. Scruggs, G. W. Thomas, J. W. Weston, R. M. Booth, C. D. Adams, M. A. Phillips, J. T. Lowe, J. G. Harrison, T. D. Strong, W. C. Wade, J. S. Lewis, Artemus Lester, D. F. Miles, J. T. Ryder, W. C. Jones, T. R. McMichael, R. M. Allison, R. M. Wesley, George H. Martin, J. W. Bridges, O. W. Little, S. E. Jenkins, A. F. Ward, T. G. Lang, J. B. Griner, Hamp Stevens, K. Read, T. B. Kemp, H. C. Brewton 30

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 241; soiceties, 797.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 38; local preachers, 193; members, 111,309.

# COLUMBUS DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Columbus: East Highlands.....		461	1,400
North Highlands.....		525	2,000
Rose Hill.....		957	3 000
St. Luke.....	3	1,346	4,000
St. Mark.....		439	950
St. Paul.....	1	491	3,000
Cussetta.....		330	700
Hamilton.....		225	655
Howard.....	1	487	750
Lumpkin.....	1	301	1,625
Marion Circuit.....	2	643	1,080
Mauk Circuit.....		393	600
Midland Circuit.....		391	1,200
Omaha Circuit.....		230	730
Reynolds.....		298	2,100
Richland.....		221	1,350
Talbot Circuit.....	2	331	800
Talbotton.....		297	1,200
Waverly Hall.....	1	302	1,300
Woodlawn Circuit.....		523	1,345
	11	9,617	\$33,185

# CORDELE DISTRICT.

Abbeville.....		265	\$ 1,650
Arabi.....	1	457	1,340
Ashburn.....	1	601	2,150
Bonaire Circuit.....	1	150	680
Byromville.....	1	226	1,500
Clearview Circuit.....		133	410
Cordele.....	2	1,069	3,000
Elko Circuit.....	1	404	1,430
Fitzgerald.....	2	933	2,700
Hawkinsville.....		474	2,200
Lilly Circuit.....	6	524	1,619
Marshallville.....		325	2,000
Montezuma.....		459	2,500
Mystic Circuit.....	2	203	600
Ocella.....		338	1,800
Oglethorpe and Ideal.....	4	520	1,332
Ozierfield and Wesley.....		147	530
Perry.....		242	1,650
Pinehurst and St. Paul.....	2	243	1,530
Pineview and Findlayson.....		303	875
Rebecca.....	1	386	615
Rochelle.....	1	446	1,500
Seville.....		393	874
Sycamore.....		556	1,400
Unadilla.....		192	1,800
Vienna.....		453	2,200
	25	10,487	\$39,885

# AMERICUS DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Americus: First Church.....	1	921	\$ 3,600
Lee Street.....	1	307	1,800
Americus Circuit.....		425	1,389
Arlington.....		235	1,600
Blakely.....		387	2,400
Blakely Circuit.....		328	700
Brownwood and Groves.....	1	405	1,350
Cuthbert.....	1	382	2,000
Dawson.....	1	701	2,500
Edison.....		613	1,800
Ellaville.....		660	1,600
Fort Gaines.....		297	1,800
Leary.....		220	1,100
Leslie and Mount Zion.....	2	333	2,000
Parrott.....		560	1,423
Plains.....		487	1,600
Sasser.....		188	823
Shellman.....		279	1,550
Shellman Circuit.....		427	911
Smithville.....	1	282	1,200
Springvale.....	1	278	697
	9	8,715	\$33,743

# COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

Buena Vista.....	199	\$ 1,800
Bu'er.....	227	1,600

# DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Adrian.....	2	642	\$ 1,980
Bartow.....	1	637	1,640
Brewton.....		394	1,000
Dansboro.....		417	1,400
Dexter.....	2	499	975
Dublin: Centenary.....	1	300	1 330
First Church.....	2	879	3,360
Dublin Circuit.....		420	475
Dudley.....		359	1,330
Garfield.....	1	413	1,280
Graymont.....		293	1,850
Kite Circuit.....		417	640
Louisville.....		205	1,980
Metter.....		416	1,800
Midville.....		253	1,300
Scott.....		310	1,100
Soperton.....	3	936	2,025
Stapleton.....	1	537	1,525
Stillmore.....	1	317	1,125
Swainsboro.....		462	2,180
Swainsboro Circuit.....	1	781	\$ 1,130
Vi'dette.....	2	339	1,425
Wrens.....		475	1,640
Wrightsville.....	1	437	1,980
Wrightsville Circuit.....	1	480	720
	21	12,252	\$39,370



## MACON DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bibb Circuit.....		447	\$ 1,505
Byron Circuit.....		460	1,835
Cochran.....		309	2,200
Cochran Circuit.....	1	334	735
Fort Valley.....	2	853	3,960
Gordon Circuit.....	1	525	1,300
Irwinton Circuit.....	1	424	1,400
Jeffersonville Circuit.....		478	1,472
Lizella Circuit.....	1	428	848
Macon: Centenary.....	2	913	2,310
Cherokee Heights.....	4	575	2,970
East Macon.....	3	792	2,480
First Street.....		944	3,300
Ingleside.....	1	172	1,072
Mulberry Street.....	1	2,048	5,280
Newberg.....	2	167	1,070
Second Street.....	2	976	2,640
Vineville.....	5	1,008	3,960
Roberta Circuit.....		295	1,175
Sandersville.....	2	440	2,640
Tennille.....	1	154	1,650
Warthen Circuit.....	2	468	1,150
Washington Circuit.....		542	1,200
	31	13,747	\$48,152

## McRAE DISTRICT.

Alma.....	2	972	\$ 1,370
Altamaha.....		346	1,000
Baxley.....		575	2,250
Baxley Circuit.....	2	515	1,110
Cedar Grove.....	2	762	720
Chauncey.....		466	1,425
Claxton.....		388	1,650
Cobbtown.....	1	359	1,040
Daisy.....	1	207	461
Eastman.....		422	2,660
Glennville.....	1	450	1,430
Hagan.....	1	533	1,285
Hazlehurst.....		382	1,850
Helena and Scotland.....		468	1,655
Higgston.....	1	72	210
Jacksonville.....	1	407	1,300
Lumber City.....	1	557	1,740
Lyons.....		417	1,650
McRae.....	2	518	2,775
Mount Vernon.....		534	1,750
Pembroke.....	1	362	1,000
Reidsville.....	1	559	1,645
Rhine.....		406	1,310
Surrency.....		469	985
Uvalda.....		415	1,240
Vidalia.....	1	490	2,750
West Green.....		294	1,000
	18	12,345	\$39,261

## SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

Bloomingsdale Circuit.....	3	457	\$ 1,330
Brooklet and New Hope.....		466	1,375
Eureka.....	1	360	730
Girard.....	1	583	1,860
Green's Cut.....		361	1,025
Guyton and Pineora.....	1	194	1,210
Hiltonia.....		770	1,100
Millen.....		168	\$ 2,310
Newington.....		545	1,320
Oliver.....	1	380	1,350
Rincon.....	1	412	1,025
Rocky Ford.....		486	1,140
Sardis.....	1	364	965
Savannah: Asbury.....	2	508	2,400
Epworth.....	2	811	3,300
Grace.....	2	881	2,310
Thunderbolt and Pierce Me- morial.....		245	600
Trinity.....	2	1,481	4,400
Wesley Memorial.....	1	1,159	4,400
Springfield.....		700	1,325
Statesboro.....	1	542	2,800
Sylvania.....	2	431	2,640
Waynesboro.....	2	538	3,300
	23	12,842	\$44,215

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Albany.....	3	1,270	\$ 4,050
Attapulgus.....		396	1,100
Baconton and Newton.....		282	1,500
Bainbridge.....	1	568	2,812
Boston.....		432	1,555
Bridgeboro.....		200	680
Brinson and Iron City.....		196	1,750
Cairo.....	1	563	2,812
Cairo Circuit.....	1	553	774
Camilla.....		337	2,250
Climax.....		479	954
Colquitt.....	2	252	1,333
Damascus.....		315	1,170
Donaldsonville.....		206	1,800
Dixie Circuit.....	1	441	1,200
Eldorado.....	1	383	578
Jakin.....	1	245	998
Meigs and Ochlochnee.....	1	476	1,434
Metcalf.....		318	1,039
Pavo and Mission.....	2	938	1,100
Pelham.....		288	2,025
Sale City.....	1	317	1,100
Thomasville.....	1	1,314	4,050
Vada.....		470	615
Whigham and Calvary.....		421	1,372
	16	11,460	\$40,051

## VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

Adel.....	1	518	\$ 2,164
Alapaha.....	2	207	700
Berlin.....		479	1,150
Chula.....	1	283	675
Doerun.....		382	1,400
Eldorado.....		226	564
Hahira.....	1	421	1,150
Lake Park.....		310	1,000
Milltown.....		386	1,535
Morven.....		370	1,570
Moultrie.....	1	790	3,340
Moultrie Mission.....	1	374	420
Nashville.....	1	372	1,750
Norman Park.....		185	904
Omega.....	1	424	1,000
Poulan.....	1	431	2,000
Quitman.....		606	2,692
Remerton.....		300	900
Sparks.....	13	560	1,500
Statenville.....		260	870
Sylvester.....		323	2,380*
Tifton.....		684	3,036
Valdosta.....	1	1,063	4,020
Willacoochee.....	1	555	1,608
	25	10,491	\$38,328

## WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

Alma and Nichols.....	1	421	\$ 1,100
Alma Circuit.....	1	188	550
Atkinson.....		178	475
Blackshear.....		235	1,775
Broxton.....		379	1,350
Brunswick: First Church.....	1	606	3,390
McKendree.....	1	405	1,430
Darien and Arco.....	1	100	700
Douglas.....		604	3,350
Folkston.....		291	1,075
Hebbardville.....	1	479	535
Hinesville.....	1	512	1,450
Homerville.....		330	1,385
Jesup.....		410	2,110
Ludowici.....		319	785
Mershon.....	2	360	705
Pearson.....	1	396	1,750
Screven.....	2	345	774
St. Mary's and Kingsland.....		435	1,245
Townsend.....		200	655
Waresboro.....		286	1,065
Waycross: First Church.....	1	948	4,000
Trinity.....		276	945
White Oak.....		276	945
	14	9,353	\$35,334



RECAPITULATION.

		P. E. Salary.
Americus District.....	9	8,715
Columbus District.....	11	9,617
Cordele District.....	25	10,487
Dublin District.....	21	12,252
Macon District.....	31	13,747
McRae District.....	18	12,345
Savannah District.....	23	12,842
Thomasville District.....	16	11,460
Valdosta District.....	25	10,491
Waycross District.....	14	9,353
Total this year.....	193	111,309
Total last year.....	169	109,221
Increase .....	24	2,088

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,257; infants, 1,316.

Ques. 27. What is the number fo Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 359; Epworth League members, 12,072.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 674; officers and teachers, 6,389; scholars enrolled, 76,204.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 299; members, 10,177.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 86; students, 2,790; value of property, \$3,161,000; endowment, \$3,250,000; indebtedness, \$110,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 146; value of property, \$150,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; no other statistics furnished.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$26,956; Home and Conference Missions, \$26,476; Church Extension, \$7,231; Education, \$14,054; American Bible Society, \$1,765; General Conference expense, \$1,901; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$109,752.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,085; presiding elders, \$37,811; preachers in charge, \$358,429; Conference claimants, \$21,363; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$6,917.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,314,919.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 776; value, \$3,552,875; indebtedness, \$95,129.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$65,000; indebtedness, \$2,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 231; value, \$726,700; indebtedness, \$44,280.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,556,750; premiums paid, \$10,756.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$2,765; collected, \$1,745.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$14,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. M. Arnau.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bainbridge, Ga.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

W. C. Lovett (4), P. E.

Americus: First Church, J. M. Outler (2); Lee Street, L. A. Harrell (3).

Americus Circuit, A. G. Brewton (2).

Arlington, S. A. Hearn (2).

Blakely, W. M. Blitch (2).

Blakely Circuit, D. A. Cook (1), supply.

Bronwood and Graves, W. E. Hightower (1).

Cuthbert, J. H. House (1).

Dawson, T. M. Christian (2).

Edison, Marvin Vincent (3).

Ellaville, B. L. Jordan (4).

Fort Gaines, B. A. Pafford (1).

Leary, H. C. Griffin (1).

Leslie and Mount Zion, J. P. Daughtry (2).

Parrott, C. M. Infinger (4).

Plains, O. L. Evans (1).

Sasser, C. R. McKibben (1), supply.

Shellman, W. F. Burford (3).

Shellman Circuit, D. A. Lastinger (2).

Smithville, Moody Boothe (1).

Springvale, C. J. Mallette (1).

Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia, D. P. Melson.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

W. Langston (1), P. E.

Buena Vista, M. M. Marshall (1).

Butler, O. L. Kelly (1).

Columbus: East Highlands, D. G. Mann (3).

North Highlands, H. L. Pearson (2).

Rose Hill, C. A. Jackson (1).

St. Luke, C. R. Jenkins (2).

St. Mark, J. E. Barnhill (2).

St. Paul, W. L. Wright (3).

Cusseta, C. B. Ray (2).

Hamilton, W. P. Watkins, Jr. (1), supply.

Howard, C. L. Wall (1).

Lumpkin, M. W. Carmichael (1).

Marion, D. S. Hartley (1).

Mauk, L. R. Pilcher (2).

Midland, A. A. Waite (1).

Omaha, W. B. Cheshire (4).

Reynolds, E. E. Rose (1).

Richland, J. T. Budd (1).

Talbot Circuit, F. L. Coleman (1).

Talbotton, J. H. Jackson (2), supply.

Waverly Hall, J. J. Ansley (4).  
 Woodland, C. E. Dell (2).  
 Secretary of Missions and Sunday School Extension, Ed F. Cook.  
 Student in Emory University, L. B. Harrell.

## CORDELE DISTRICT.

*I. P. Tyson (2), P. E.*

Abbeville, A. P. Segers (1).  
 Arabi, C. C. Boland (2).  
 Ashburn, C. G. Earnest (2).  
 Bonaire, R. H. Moreland (1).  
 Byromville, J. Shirah (1).  
 Cordele, E. O. Heath (2).  
 Elko, K. H. McGregor (1).  
 Fitzgerald, S. C. Oliff (1).  
 Hawkinsville, J. Lytle Jones (2).  
 Lilly, John Swain (1).  
 Marshallville, G. W. Matthews (1).  
 Montezuma, E. M. Overby (1).  
 Mystic, J. D. Snyder (1).  
 Ocilla, L. C. Gray (1).  
 Oglethorpe, A. W. Quillion (2).  
 Perry, W. K. Dennis (2).  
 Pinehurst, C. T. Clark (2).  
 Pineview, C. B. G. Johnson (1), supply.  
 Rebecca, W. M. Hobbs (1).  
 Rochelle, B. F. West (1).  
 Seville, L. M. Fillyaw (1).  
 Sycamore, M. W. Flanders (2).  
 Unadilla, J. H. Allen (1).  
 Vienna, J. G. Christian (1).  
 President of Emory University Academy, A. W. Rees.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. B. McDaniel (1).  
 Conference Director of Stewardship, G. W. Matthews.  
 Missionary Evangelist for Cordele and Thom-  
 asville Districts, J. E. Summer (1).  
 Missionaries to Siberia, George F. Erwin and  
 J. O. J. Taylor.

## DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*J. M. Glenn (1), P. E.*

Adrian, W. C. Glenn (2).  
 Adrian Mission, E. T. Harrell (1), supply.  
 Bartow, J. D. McCord (2).  
 Brewton, E. L. Padrick (1).  
 Davisboro, W. G. Pilcher (1).  
 Dexter, M. P. Webb (1).  
 Dublin: Centenary, G. N. Rainey (3).  
 First Church, J. C. G. Brooks (1).  
 Dublin Circuit, H. N. Benton (1), supply.  
 Dudley, T. E. Murray (2).  
 Garfield, C. D. Herrington (1).  
 Graymont-Summit, G. E. Clary (2).  
 Kite, A. B. Bowen (1), supply.  
 Louisville, W. A. Mallory (2).  
 Metter and Portal, T. O. Lambert (2).  
 Midville, F. A. Ratcliffe (1).  
 Scott, J. W. Connors (2).  
 Soperton, J. M. Williams (1).  
 Soperton Mission, James M. Outler (1), supply.  
 Stapleton, E. M. Elder (1).  
 Stillmore, J. C. Saville (2).  
 Swainsboro, W. A. Tyson (3).

Swainsboro Circuit, W. H. Wilcox (2).  
 Vidette, G. M. Spivey (2).  
 Wadley, W. E. Arnold (1).  
 Wrens, O. S. Wilson (2).  
 Wrightsville, G. W. Hutchinson (2).  
 Wrightsville Circuit, O. H. Rhodes (1).

## MACON DISTRICT.

*W. F. Smith (2), P. E.*

Bibb, J. A. Rountree (1).  
 Byron, E. B. Sutton (1).  
 Cochran, W. H. Ketchum (1).  
 Cochran Circuit, T. I. Smith (1).  
 Cross Keys, H. W. Tyler (1), supply.  
 Fort Valley, Loy Warwick (3).  
 Gordon, C. R. Stephens (2).  
 Irwinton, T. A. Mosely (2).  
 Jeffersonville, J. M. Hancock (2).  
 Lizella, J. A. Wiggins (1).  
 Macon: Centenary, J. S. Grahl (1).  
 Cherokee Heights, H. T. Freeman (4).  
 East Macon, A. B. Wall (3).  
 First Street, T. B. Stanford (4).  
 Ingleside, J. M. Bass (3), supply.  
 Mulberry Street, Walter Anthony (2); J.  
 S. Sharpe (1), assistant pastor.  
 Newberg, H. M. Morrison (3).  
 Second Street, J. A. Sconyers (1).  
 Vineville, O. F. Cook (3).  
 Robert, D. B. Merritt (2).  
 Sandersville, N. T. Pafford (3).  
 Tennille, H. Ethridge (1).  
 Warthen, W. J. Simmons (2).  
 Washington, M. L. Hargraves (2).  
 Secretary of Board of Church Extension, T.  
 D. Ellis.  
 Wesleyan College: W. F. Quillian, President;  
 I. E. McKellar, Professor.  
 Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.  
 Secretary of Centenary Work for South Geor-  
 gia and Florida, W. H. Budd.  
 General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. A. Har-  
 mon.  
 Associate Editor and Business Manager of  
*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, L. J. Bal-  
 lard.  
 Missionaries to Japan, J. B. Cobb and W. J.  
 Callahan.  
 Student in Emory University, Arva C. Floyd.  
 Missionary Evangelist for Macon, Americus,  
 and Columbus Districts, D. M. Lovein.

## McRAE DISTRICT.

*H. C. Jones (2), P. E.*

Alamo, L. T. Rogers (1).  
 Altamaha, C. S. Martin (3).  
 Baxley, T. E. Davenport (2).  
 Baxley Circuit, N. H. Olmstead (2).  
 Cedar Grove, W. E. Kinchen (4), supply.  
 Chauncey, J. E. Channell (1).  
 Claxton, E. L. Wainwright (2).  
 Cobbtown, W. W. Hill (2).  
 Daisy, R. M. Wesley (1), supply.  
 Eastman, George M. Acree (2).  
 Glennville, R. W. Cannon (1).  
 Hagan, I. K. Chambers (1).

Hazlehurst, J. W. Tinley (2).  
 Helena, L. B. McMichael (1).  
 Jacksonville, A. L. Green (1).  
 Lumber City and Scotland, E. E. Gardner (4).  
 Lyons, Theo. Pharr (4).  
 McRae, M. R. Heflin (3).  
 Mount Vernon, L. E. Brady (3).  
 Pembroke, Moses Register (4).  
 Reidsville, J. F. Snell (1).  
 Rhine, J. P. Dickenson (1).  
 Surrency, H. E. Wells (1).  
 Uvalda, E. C. Dowdy (2).  
 Vidalia, J. E. Sampley (3).  
 Vidalia Mission, J. E. Small (1), supply.  
 West Green, E. W. Gray (1).  
 South Georgia College: J. E. Parker, President; C. L. Nease and A. T. Hind, Professors.

### SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*B. Anthony (3), P. E.*

Bloomington, F. M. Gaines (4).  
 Brooklet and New Hope, E. S. Winn (1).  
 Eureka, H. P. Langlois (2).  
 Girard, L. A. Brown (2).  
 Guyton and Pinora, J. W. Lilley (2).  
 Green's Cut, to be supplied.  
 Hiltonia, E. J. Garbutt (1).  
 Millen, P. T. Holloway (2).  
 Newington, Anthony Hearn (2).  
 Oliver, J. M. Rustin (1).  
 Rincon, J. C. Griner (1).  
 Rocky Ford, W. C. Bryant (1).  
 Sardis, H. G. Shearhouse (1).  
 Savannah: Asbury, M. A. Shaw (2).  
     City Mission, M. F. Beals (2).  
     Epworth, J. P. Dell (1).  
     Grace, B. E. Whittington (2).  
     Trinity, Silas Johnson (2).  
     Wesley Monumental, J. A. Thomas (2).  
 Springfield, T. I. Nease (4).  
 Statesboro, Leland Moore (2).  
 Sylvania W. A. Kelley (2).  
 Waynesboro, J. B. Johnstone (1).  
 Vice President of Asbury College, R. S. Stewart.  
 Missionary to Poland, John Rasmussen.  
 Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia, V. J. Vancura.  
 Missionary to Korea, C. F. Shearouse.  
 Student in Emory University, E. M. Anthony.

### THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

*O. B. Chester (2), P. E.*

Albany, J. N. Peacock (1).  
 Attapulugus, I. C. Walker (1).  
 Baconton and Newton, E. P. Drake (1).  
 Bainbridge, J. M. Foster (3).  
 Barwick, M. B. Boykin (1).  
 Boston, G. R. Partin (2).  
 Bridgeboro, J. A. Thornton (3).  
 Brinson and Iron City, J. P. Wardlaw (1).  
 Cairo, A. H. Robinson (2).  
 Cairo Circuit, W. E. Scott (3).  
 Camilla, H. W. Joiner (1).  
 Climax, J. W. Hayes (2).

Colquitt, H. H. Heisler (3).  
 Damascus, M. D. McGregor (1).  
 Donaldsonville, A. S. Trulock (2).  
 Eldorado, J. G. Harden (1).  
 Jakin, J. N. Sarrett (1).  
 Meigs and Ochlochnee, H. P. Stubbs (2).  
 Metcalf, J. W. Reese (2).  
 Pavo, J. W. Patterson (3).  
 Pelham, C. M. Ledbetter (1).  
 Sale City, I. R. Kelly (1).  
 Thomasville, P. W. Ellis (2).  
 Vada, G. E. Johnson (1), supply.  
 Whigham and Calvary, M. O. Williams (1).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. E. Towson.

### VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

*Charles W. Curry (1), P. E.*

Adel, J. H. Stanford (4).  
 Alapaha, L. E. Pierce (4).  
 Berlin, E. R. Cowart (2).  
 Chula, F. M. Salter (1).  
 Doerun, F. L. Stokes (1).  
 Hahira, E. A. Sanders (2).  
 Lake Park, Q. J. Pinson (1).  
 Milltown, J. J. Sanders (1).  
 Morven, T. C. Gardner (1).  
 Moultrie, Reese Griffin (2).  
 Moultrie Mission, T. F. Waller (2).  
 Nashville, W. M. Haywood (2).  
 Norman Park, R. F. Dennis (1).  
 Omega, M. M. Pierce (1).  
 Poulan, L. L. Barr (3).  
 Quitman, W. P. Blevin (1).  
 Quitman Circuit, Wallace Loven (1), supply.  
 Remerton, W. D. Raburn (3).  
 Sparks, J. H. Wilson (1).  
 Sylvester, W. A. Huckabee (2).  
 Tifton, Robert Kerr (1).  
 Valdosta, H. N. Williams (4).  
 Willacoochee, F. J. Jordan (2).

### WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

*J. C. Flanders (3), P. E.*

Allenhurst, S. G. Smith (1).  
 Alma, M. A. Billingsly (2).  
 Atkinson, A. Kelly (2).  
 Blackshear, Paul Muse (1).  
 Broxton, T. F. Drake (2).  
 Brunswick: First Church, T. H. Thompson (4).  
     McKendree, C. W. Jordan (1).  
     Darien and Arco, R. F. Owen (1).  
     Douglas, Guyton Fisher (2).  
     Folkston, L. E. Williams (9).  
     Hebbardville, J. D. Smith (1).  
     Hinesville, J. E. Fain (1).  
     Homerville, T. H. Tinsley (2).  
     Jesup, W. A. Brooks (2).  
     Ludowici, C. A. Morrison (1).  
     Mershon, C. R. Williams (2), supply.  
     Nichols, J. A. Cook (1).  
     Pearson, W. S. Johnson (1).  
     Screven, C. E. Smith (2).  
     St. Mary's and Kingsland, L. W. Walker  
     Townsend, J. S. Willis (1), supply.  
     (4).

Waresboro, E. A. Martin (2).  
Waycross: First Church, E. F. Morgan (3).  
Trinity, J. R. Webb (4).  
White Oak, W. C. Rahn (2).

Missionary Evangelist for Waycross and Valdosta Districts, T. M. Luke.  
Student in Emory University, T. E. Pickren.  
Missionary to Korea, James W. Hitch.

## NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 21-26, 1923.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; H. C. EMORY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Joseph Sims Thraillkill, Carlos Alton Reese, Chester Erastus Yoes, Junius Alvin Langford, Frank Green, Claude Myers Haynes, Ralph Willett Wood, Luther Burgess Bridgers, William Raleigh Williams. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Knox Kelley, William Leo Jolly, Edward Creiger, O. J. Withrow, Thomas P. Dean. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Alexander Burns Elizer, Harvey Adoniram King, Richard Johnson Broyles, Charles C. Cliett. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. A. Coleman, O. B. Tally, Frederick Herman Ray. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Newton Thomas Polk. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. P. Walford, Guy Thomas Pitman, Frank Edward Crutcher, Lester Rumble, Orville E. Smith, John Withers Blake, James Vickers Jones, Lewis Revel Jones, Walter Barkin Taylor, Robert Z. Tyler, Reynolds William Green, Marvin Cicero Allen, Harvey Columbus Holland, Luther Granberry Cowart, George W. Davis. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. E. Crutcher, from the Tennessee Conference; J. O. Burnett, from the South Georgia Conference; E. C. Atkins, from the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Earnest Cecil Swetman, an elder, from the Disciples of Christ Church; William Raleigh Williams, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. B. Miller, B. S. Fleming, William Raleigh Williams, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, George Stanley Frazer. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. A. Gray, in the class of the fourth year, to the North Alabama Conference; John Withers Blake, in the class of the third year, to the Florida Conference; A. T. Hind, an elder, to the South Georgia

Conference; G. H. Bailey, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; H. L. Hendricks, to the North Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. C. Cary, H. L. Embry, W. F. Glenn, Olin King, Sanford Leake, C. L. Patillo. 6.

CLEMENT C. CARY was born at Augusta, Ga., October 27, 1847, and died at Atlanta, Ga., November 25, 1922. In 1869 his religious life began. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at St. James, Augusta, under the ministry of Rev. George H. Patillo; after a few months he was licensed to exhort, and during the same year he was granted a license to preach, and to the day of his going away he was a strong, faithful, and effective preacher of the gospel of his Lord. He loved to preach and never declined an opportunity to proclaim to dying men the sufficiency of Christ as the Saviour of men. He believed sincerely in the doctrines of the Methodist Church and stood always ready to defend them. He gave the Church quite a number of pamphlets on the doctrines of the Methodist Church and made liberal use of the Church press in presenting and defending the teachings of the Church he loved. To the pastors on the weaker charges he gave the greater part of his service, going to the remote places and laboring without the hope of any substantial reward. On January 26, 1870, he was married by Rev. H. H. Parks to Miss Callie Benson, of Augusta, Ga., who is still with us. At the session of the North Georgia Conference held in Atlanta, Ga., November 27, 1872, with Bishop Marvin presiding, he was admitted on trial. He served the following charges: Morgan Circuit, 1873; North Lincoln, 1874-5; Winterville, 1876; Jefferson, 1877; Richmond Circuit, 1878-80; Culverton, 1881; Thomson, 1882-83; Cave Springs, 1884; Second Church, Rome, 1885-86; Social Circle, 1887; Newnan, 1888-89; St. John, Atlanta, 1890-92; Carrollton, 1893; Jackson, 1894; Forsyth, 1895; Cedartown, 1896-97; St. James, Atlanta, 1898; Kirkwood, 1899-1900; Buford, 1901; Monroe, 1902; Woodlawn, 1903-04; Gainesville, Myrtle Street, 1905-06; Culverton, 1907; Hanleiter, 1908. At the Conference in 1908 he took the superannuate relation, which he sustained until the close of a ministry covering half a century.—*J. T. Eakes.*



H. L. EMBRY was born in McDonough, Ga., June 7, 1855, and died at the superannuate home at Haddock, Ga., April 24, 1923. He was the only son of Rev. T. J. and Mary E. Embry, and was born in a Methodist parsonage. The influences surrounding his early life were most favorable, his father and mother being consecrated Christians. In his religious home he received the training that laid the foundation for his splendid character and useful life. He "knew whom he believed," and to sinful men he preached "Christ crucified" as their only hope of salvation. He had a message worth while for lost souls, and he delighted in telling the story of "Jesus and his love" to dying men and women. He was first married to Miss Susie Tinsley, of Lagrange. His appointments were as follows: West Heard Circuit, 1883-84; Clinton Mission, 1885; Upton Circuit, 1886-87; La Fayette, 1888; East Point, 1889-90; Harlem, 1891-92; Augusta, 1893-94; Covington, 1895; Monticello, 1896; Buford, 1897-98; Oconee, Athens, 1899-1900; Blue Ridge, 1901; Franklin, 1902-03; South Broad Street, Rome, 1904; Elberton Circuit, 1905-06; Danielsville, 1907-08. He superannuated in the fall of 1908 and was out three years, but in the fall of 1911 he went back to work and was sent to Pendergrass. He stayed there only one year and went to Woodbury, where he worked two years, 1912-13. Then his health failed him and he was again superannuated. He was married to Miss Kate Oliver, of Greensboro, Ga., May 10, 1900. He was by no means an ordinary man. He had by nature a bright and genial disposition, which grace touched and glorified. His tender heart, his sympathetic spirit, and his genial smile made him friends wherever he went. He had a clear and discriminating mind, which he had improved by hard study and good reading. Though he was the incarnation of gentleness, he had undaunted courage for the right. He loved truth and righteousness and would rather have died than compromise with error or make terms with sin. His preaching was clear in thought, Scriptural in doctrine, and Christly in holy zeal and love for men. His religion was practical, evangelical, spiritual; it made him glad to live, happy to work, cheerful in suffering, victorious in trials, ready at God's will to die. The high regard and sincere affection in which he was held by the people of Haddock were manifest by their tender ministries during his sickness, which was but a few days. The funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church at Athens, Rev. C. T. Ivey and Dr. S. E. Masson officiating. We laid the tired body to rest in the Oconee cemetery, and as we turned away from the sacred spot the April sunshine flooded the earth with gold, our hearts were lifted above the things of this world, and we thanked God for the hope of the resurrection.—*One Who Loved Him.*

WILBUR FISK GLENN was born in Jackson County, Ga., on April 5, 1839. He was the son of Rev. John Walker Glenn, long an honored member of the Georgia Conference, and Mrs. Mary Jones Glenn. He entered Emory College in 1857, and went through the junior year, then East Alabama College, Auburn, Ala., from which he was graduated in 1860. In 1886 he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Immediately upon the opening of the War between the States he volunteered for service, and served faithfully notwithstanding almost continuous ill health. On January 31, 1865, he was married to Miss Flora Harper, a most excellent and devoted Christian young woman, who was his faithful and exceedingly helpful wife during the long years of his subsequent ministry. Dr. Glenn was licensed to preach in 1865, joined the Mississippi Conference in December, 1866, and was appointed to Vernon and Livingston charge, where he served for one year, and was then appointed to Fayette Circuit, which he served for two years. In 1870 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference, where his appointments were as follows: Cedartown Circuit, 1871-73; Marietta, 1874-77; Newnan, 1878-80; Rome District, 1881-83; First Church, Atlanta, 1884-86; North Atlanta District, 1887-90. At this juncture, Dr. Glenn was urged to take the editorship of the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, which he reluctantly did, serving for ten years. Resigning the editorship, he was appointed to the Rome District, 1901-02; Griffin District, 1903-06; Decatur, 1907-08; Inman Park, 1909-10; and was made a superannuate at the Conference of 1910. He was honored by his Conference by election as delegate to the General Conference for five sessions. Such is a brief outline of facts touching the life work of a man of unusual type. Dr. Glenn was broad, yet intense, qualities not usually found associated. From his father he seemed to have inherited a mind clear and definite in opinions, and exceedingly tenacious of them. His habit was to think a question through and then anchor himself on what seemed to him the right conclusion, and from that conclusion no drift of tide nor storm of opposition could move him. He was abundant in labors. Never very strong of body, he was untiring in effort, faithfully obeying the apostolic injunction to be "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," and he was eminently successful in every sort of work assigned him. He had the double inspiration of a clear call from above and an assured, deep, and abiding experience of grace. During the ten years of his editorial work he wielded a facile pen of great force and clearness. Here, as in his preaching, he had always definite aim, fixed purpose, and inflexible will. He never coquetted with an issue, and never remained silent because of fear of contradiction. He had little patience

with loose theology, and with hesitant or variable policy. As in his experience he knew "Whom he believed," so in matters of doctrine he knew what he believed; and these beliefs were not simply opinions, but convictions, stated clearly and forcefully and defended ably. Dr. Glenn was a man of tender and sympathetic nature and helpful impulses. In the sick room he was a veritable messenger of comfort. After his superannuation he devoted much time to inmates of the hospitals of Atlanta, his chosen home. Each day, when his own health permitted, he visited from room to room and from ward to ward, with words of sympathy and encouragement, and with earnest prayers for the afflicted. He became by common consent the pastor of the hospitals, and the sick therein learned to look with great delight for his tall form, his kind glance, his godly counsel and comforting words. Hundreds were touched and helped by his ministrations, and his name became the synonym of help and cheer. On December 4, 1922, this good man passed from us to be "forever with the Lord," but his "works do follow him." We have not many such; may God send us more!—*William H. LaPrade, Sr.*

OLIN KING was born in Jasper, Ga., August 14, 1871, the son and grandson of a Methodist preacher; his father, the late Rev. George T. King, being still numbered as a strong character and preacher while he labored among us. His mother's ancestry numbered several ministers likewise. Coming from such a family stock, and reared under inspiring religious environment, it is not surprising that he was a Christian from his childhood. In boyhood he developed a thirst after knowledge and evinced the purpose to achieve an education—working his way through school and college under many disadvantages. He began teaching as a youth of sixteen, paying his way through Young Harris College, of which institution he was a graduate. After completing his course in college he devoted a number of years to teaching, the greater part of time in that noble work being in Piedmont Institute, at Rockmart, Ga., a school which was for many years owned by our Conference. Here he made a record for diligence, thoroughness, and fidelity surpassed by none with whom he was associated. His ideal of teaching was of the highest, and he was an honor to his profession. Early in life he felt a call to preach, was licensed as a local preacher while engaged in teaching, and soon manifested those gifts in the pulpit which made him so effective in after years. The sense of a call to an entire devotion of his life to the Christian ministry at last pressed him to such a degree that in 1901 he applied for admission into the Conference and was received on trial. Henceforth he was supremely devoted to the work of an itinerant Methodist preacher, in which he showed him-

self "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." His Conference appointments were: Summer-ville, Chickamauga, Logansville, Woodstock, Powder Springs, Martha Brown Memorial (Atlanta), McDonough, Walker Street (Atlanta), Jackson, Forsyth, Thomson, and Grantville. In all of these charges he was "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," conducting himself in such a way as to command the respect of all classes, reflect credit on the ministry, and elevate the moral tone of communities. He set an example of upright, vigilant, and progressive citizenship which enhanced civic righteousness among the people. Every worthy movement had in him an advocate, and every evil thing an enemy. In his life he was first of all a man, strong in body, and big-brained; a manly man, who loved in a genuinely human way. He has no disposition to assume airs or manners which would mark him as belonging to the "clergy." In his friendship he was sincere, frank, and faithful, unmarred by any desire to use friendships to advantage to himself. He was gifted with fine business judgment, hence his services on committees having financial matters to solve were constantly in demand. He served for years on our Joint Board of Finance, doing painstaking work of a most exacting character. The sound wisdom evident in his conduct of the business matters connected with his charges won for him the respect and confidence of men in the world of business; and his judgment was often sought by laymen in business perplexities. In the pastoral relation he was a real shepherd to his flock. While no peripatetic gad-about, he was scrupulously faithful in visiting his people. He was a brother and friend to the poor and all who were in distress, illustrating how fine powers and unusual gifts may be graciously employed in humble and obscure but glorious ministries of Christly service. His character was marked by a strong individuality. He sought the truth wherever it was to be found, and made it his own by honest thinking. He was a student who steadily increased in knowledge and power by close application to the best books, constantly adding to his store. The instinct he inherited for preaching was developed by constant, painstaking preparation and practice until he became far more than a merely average preacher. The ignorant could understand him, for he was simple and clear; the cultured could appreciate and admire him, for he was master of good English and rhetoric; and all were made to feel that he had a message which came by way of the study from the great heart of the Father. He was absolutely loyal to the Church and Conference of which he was a member. He had a jealous love for the good name of the itinerant ministry, and determined that he would never occasion a reproach upon it. He never left a debt behind him when he moved from a

charge. He studied and practiced economy. Recognizing the great doctrine of stewardship in things material, he was also an example of Christian liberality. In his home life his character shone most brightly. He was married in 1900 to Miss Sarah Wingard, who survives. To them were born three children, Martha, Lyda, and George, all living. In the relation of husband and father he was affectionate, considerate, and courteous. Then into the circle the world can not penetrate he was known for the strong, tender, clean, noble man he was. He passed away February 1, 1923, and entered into the joy of his Lord—his life not ended, but just begun in greater opportunities than ever, for which the splendid fidelity shown here has been a preparation.—*Fletcher Walton.*

SANFORD LEAKE was born in 1835, joined the old Georgia Conference in 1859, and died July 2, 1923. He was partly reared in Pike County, Ga., where relatives still survive him. His parents were godly people and his home was redolent of old-fashioned Methodist piety. When he was licensed to preach I have been unable to find out, but he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Pierce at the session of the Georgia Conference held at Atlanta in 1861, and elder by Bishop Pierce at the North Georgia Conference held at Atlanta in 1867. He is remembered among us as a typical example of the average old-time circuit rider. His spare, but powerful and broad physique, his height of about six feet, his aquiline and rather austere features—all fit him into his place as the average typical circuit rider. His doctrines were those in Wesley's Sermons, his polity was that your Discipline rules were to keep and not to mend, while his ethics were as severe as our General Rules. He never pretended to belong among the great preachers, but he was a faithful man of God. His Conference record is as follows: He began his itinerant career in 1859, seven years before the old Georgia Conference was divided. For the years 1868 to 1870 no assignments appear; for 1871 he was assigned to Rock Spring, in the Dalton District; 1872, Dalton Circuit; 1873-74, Villa Rica; 1875, Powder Springs; 1877, Rockmart; 1878, Culloden; 1879-81, Carnesville; 1882, Alpharetta; 1883-84, Milner; 1885, Forsyth Circuit; 1886, Hall Circuit; 1887, Franklin; 1888, Villa Rica and Temple; 1889, Villa Rica; 1890, Winston Mission; 1891-92, Lincolnnton; 1893, Fairmont; 1894, Resaca; 1895, Floyd Springs (superannuated); 1896-97, Emerson; 1898, Fairview; 1899, Messena; 1900, Tilton; 1901, Everett Springs; 1902, Locust Grove. At the session of the North Georgia Conference held at Atlanta in November, 1902, he took the superannuated relation, which he held until the day of his death. He spent the years of his retirement at Eastlake, Tenn., near Chattanooga.—*Committee.*

CHARLES LEROY PATILLO was born in Gwinnett County, Ga., August 19, 1849; and on June 16, 1923, from Decatur, Ga., he took his departure to the heavenly home, where he began to experience those varied and rich rewards which are promised to them who overcome. It has become a bit trite to say that a person was fortunate in his parentage and home surroundings, but sometimes the trite is so admirably applicable that it becomes revived and lives afresh. Thus it is here. In Brother Patillo's veins blended the blood of two of Georgia's noblest families—noblest in those high and sterling virtues that alone entitle to that lofty designation. In him was mingled the heredity of a Patillo and a Thomas. To good blood was added whole-hearted consecration. The father and the mother day by day walked with God, and together builded a home in which the fires on the family altar continually burned, the Bible was the central Book, and the precepts of the Scriptures were the recognized rule of conduct. It was in keeping with the character of such a home that he should have been given to God in holy baptism in his infancy. It was also natural that, having been trained in the way he should go, when he came to choose for himself, he should have made his parents' God his own. It was further in accord with calculation that his thoughts in youth should turn to the ministry. Not all the sons of Christian homes, to be sure, become preachers, but it is to such homes that we must look for almost all of the recruits for this holy calling. Having decided upon the ministry, he was first licensed as an exhorter. This occurred in 1873, in Gwinnett County. In October, 1874, at Flowery Branch, he was licensed to preach, and in December of the same year he was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference, at Cartersville, Ga. At Sparta, in 1876, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce, and two years later, at Marietta, Bishop McTyeire ordained him elder. His Conference history runs as follows: Dawsonville Circuit, 1875; Hall Circuit, 1876; Blairsville Mission, 1877; Dawsonville Circuit, 1878; Logansville Circuit, 1879; Morgan Circuit, 1880; Forestville Circuit, 1881-82; Powder Springs Circuit, 1883-85. In 1885 he transferred to the Florida Conference, where he remained until the close of 1889, when he was transferred back to the North Georgia Conference. His history continues: Austell, 1890; Morgan Circuit, 1891-92; Shady Dale Circuit, 1893; Lithonia Circuit, 1894-96; Winterville Circuit, 1897-98. At the close of 1898 he took the superannuated relation for two years. Returning to the effective ranks, he was sent to Appling Circuit, 1901-02; Hephzibah Circuit, 1903; Norcross and Prospect Circuit, 1904-05; West Side and Battle Hill, Atlanta, 1906-07. At the close of this year he again took the superannuated relation. But though superannuat-



ed, the itinerant fires still burned in his blood, and when the opportunity offered he again returned to the pastorate, supplying East End in 1901-11. In June, 1910, he also began to preach at Oakhurst and continued his ministry there through 1915. During this latter period he says: "I organized a society and built a house of worship without a cent of missionary or Church Extension money." He further says: "I prize this work, as it was done after I thought my work was finished." By the people of this Church he was deeply loved. When he was in the pulpit, the gospel had a power over their hearts that it lacked on other occasions, as a prominent member of that Church said, "not only because he was a good preacher, but because of the man behind the message." In early life Brother Patillo was married to Miss Masey Elizabeth Aycock, who survives him. To this union there were given nine children, seven of whom outlived the father: Rev. J. L. Patillo, of Port Orange, Fla.; Rev. M. K. Patillo, of Macon Ga.; Dr. C. E. Patillo, Mrs. C. G. McCay, Frank P. Patillo, and Mrs. A. C. Knight, of Decatur, Ga.; Mrs. A. G. Ingram, of Augusta, Ga. Brother Patillo did not have the advantages of a college education, but he made good use of the opportunities that were his, and became master of good English, which enabled him to express clearly and forcibly the message that he sought to deliver. As a preacher, he was direct, simple, scriptural, strong, and helpful. While shepherding the sheep, he did not forget those without the fold. To the one, he was edifying and comforting; to the other, he was convicting and constraining. The evangelistic note was constantly sounded in his sermons. So deeply did he believe that it was the business of the preacher "to seek and to save the lost" that in his later years he deplored what he considered the lack of evangelistic passion among his younger brethren. There was a tendency, he thought, to delegate the soul-saving function of the ministry to the evangelist. For thirty-one years of itinerant service he did with fidelity the work of a Methodist preacher, and the favor of God upon his ministry enabled him to come at last with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him. Great feebleness and sometimes pain attended his closing days. But the gospel he had preached in the days of his full vigor was his constant consolation and support in the time of his failing strength. When at last the shock of dissolution set his ransomed spirit free, it was peace after pain, health after sickness, and life after death.—  
*J. H. Eakes.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Edward Statham, Alton Lee Hale, Bryant Whitfield Kilpatrick, Arthur Olin Baggerly, Jessie Warwick, William Bascom Hughes, W. S. Nicholson. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the

fourth year? H. C. Holland, R. L. Ramsey. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Guy Thomas Pitman, Frank Edward Crutcher, Lester Rumble, Orville E. Smith, John Withers Blake, James Vickers Jones, Lewis Bevel Jones, Robert Z. Tyler, Reynolds William Green, Marvin Cicero Allen, Luther Cranberry Cowart. 11. Local preachers, Ralph Witton Wood, Haden Adoniram King, Charles Cecil Cliett, Roy Price. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, G. T. Pitman, F. E. Crutcher, Lester Rumble, O. E. Smith, J. W. Blake, J. B. Jones, L. B. Jones, R. Z. Tyler, R. W. Green, M. C. Allen, L. G. Cowart. 11. Local preachers, R. W. Wood, H. A. King, C. C. Cliett, Roy Price. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Thomas Heflin Shackleford, George Clifton Burtz. 2. Local preacher, Henry Jackson Penn. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Thomas Heflin Shackleford, George Clifton Burtz. 2. Local preacher, Henry Jackson Penn. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? P. A. Kellett. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. H. Branch, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. A. Gray, J. R. Lewis, J. T. Lowe, N. E. McBrayer, J. V. M. Morris, R. W. Rogers, O. C. Simmons, J. R. Speck, J. E. England, J. W. G. Watkins, W. M. Winn, E. H. Wood, J. H. Little, J. E. Rorie, E. M. Stanton, J. B. Allen, W. T. Bell, J. T. Richardson, W. R. Branhams, J. M. Sewell, W. L. Singleton, B. H. Greene, L. W. Rivers, C. P. Marchman, W. W. Gaines, J. D. Hammond, W. O. Butler, F. R. Smith, L. L. Landrum, J. W. Bailey, J. H. Mashburn, A. W. Quillian, J. R. King, T. J. Christian, D. M. Edwards, J. D. Turner, A. M. Smith, O. M. Hawkins, J. W. Gober, F. G. Spearman, A. E. Ware, H. D. Pace, W. S. Gaines, J. M. Fowler, J. M. Crowe, W. A. Wells, M. B. Whitaker, C. F. Hughes, G. B. Barton, M. L. Underwood, M. S. Williams, L. G. Johnson, T. R. Kendall. 56.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 12; pastoral charges, 274; societies, 849.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 33; local preachers, 298; members, 139,906. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)



Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,869; infants, 1,048.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 322; Epworth League members, 13,533.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 843; officers and teachers, 8,026; scholars enrolled, 100,092.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 380; members, 17,900.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 131; students, 2,107; value of property, \$1,404,148; endowment, \$999,629; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 140.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 83; beds, 250; patients, 2,705; money expended, \$183,199; value of property, \$1,517,490; endowment, \$33,000; indebtedness, \$32,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$17,239; Home and Conference Missions, \$31,894; Church Extension, \$10,431; Education, \$14,078; American Bible Society, \$1,456; General Conference expense, \$1,569; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$141,045.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,022; presiding elders, \$43,083; preachers in charge, \$370,431; Conference claimants, \$20,026; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,709.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes for all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,606,953.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 829; value, \$5,139,570; indebtedness, \$239,553.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$84,000; indebtedness, \$2,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 248; value, \$873,100; indebtedness, \$50,762.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,124,175; premiums paid, \$15,554.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$8,715; collected, \$1,731.

Ques. 40. What is the number of super-

annuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 13; value, \$60,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Rush Burton.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Commission on Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ATHENS DISTRICT.

*W. S. Robison* (1), *P. E.*

Apalachee, H. M. Stozier (1).

Athens: First Church, S. E. Wasson (2).

Oconee Street, J. A. Quillian (2).

Young Harris Memorial, B. P. Read (1).

Athens Circuit, H. I. Bowden (1), supply.

Bishop, C. N. Hays (1).

Buckhead, A. P. Foster (2).

Crawford, W. E. Purcell (1).

Greene Circuit, A. P. Foster, Jr. (1), supply.

Greensboro, A. E. Sansburn (1).

Lexington, W. L. Jolly (1).

Little River, J. G. Davis (1).

Madison, T. R. Kendall, Jr. (2).

Princeton Mission, B. C. Matteson (1).

Sharon, A. O. Baggarly (1).

Tignall, J. S. Hill (2).

Union Point, F. D. Cantrell (3).

Washington, T. J. Branson (2).

Watkinsville, B. H. Trammell (2).

White Plains and Siloam, W. Millican (1).

Winterville and Cherokee Corner, J. R. Allen (4).

Commissioner of Education, S. E. Wasson.

#### AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

*J. W. Quillian* (4), *P. E.*

Augusta: Asbury, B. F. Mize (1).

St. James, B. F. Fraser (1).

St. John, W. L. Pierce (1).

St. Luke, J. J. Copelan (1).

Woodlawn, H. L. Edmondson (1).

Culverton, A. L. Hale (2).

Dearing, Odum Clark (1), supply.

Devereaux, G. W. Hamilton (3).

Gracewood, L. B. Jones (2).

Groveton, J. A. Griffies (2).

Hancock, Q. L. Morgan (3), supply.

Harlem, A. E. Scott (1).

Hephzibah and Blythe, H. E. Stipe (1).

Mayfield, C. A. Reece (1).

Messena, Foster Young (1), supply.

Norwood, J. E. Russell (4).

Sparta, J. A. Partridge (1).

Thomson, J. T. Robins (2).

Thomson Circuit, J. O. Burnett (1).

Warrenton, W. S. Norton (1).

Commissioner of Education, W. L. Pierce.

#### DALTON DISTRICT.

*S. A. Harris* (2), *P. E.*

Adairsville, W. B. Hughes (1).

Calhoun, E. D. Hale (2).

Calhoun Circuit, G. T. Shell (1).

Cartersville, W. H. Clarke (1).

East Cartersville, C. C. Cliett (1).

Chatsworth, C. M. Haynes (1).  
 Chickamauga, J. M. Radford (1).  
 Dalton: First Church, C. M. Lipham (1).  
     Hamilton Street, D. P. Johnston (1).  
 Emerson, J. A. Langford (1).  
 Eton, H. A. King (1).  
 Fairmount, R. I. Johnson (2), supply.  
 Kensington Circuit, W. B. Taylor (2).  
 Kingston, W. A. Simmons (3).  
 LaFayette and Rock Springs, J. W. Brinsfield (4).  
 LaFayette Circuit, Julian McCurdy (2), supply.  
 Lyerly, C. B. Drake (1).  
 Ringgold, J. H. Couch (2).  
 Stilesboro, R. W. Green (1).  
 Subligna, V. A. Roark (2).  
 Summerville, G. P. Gary (1).  
 Tilton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Trion, Lester Rumble (2).  
 Tunnel Hill, J. R. Jones (4).  
 Varnell Circuit, R. M. Jones (1), supply.  
 White, J. T. Pendley (1).  
 Commissioner of Education, W. H. Clark.

#### ELBERTON DISTRICT.

*H. S. Smith* (1), *P. E.*

Bowman Circuit, W. W. Benson (1).  
 Cannon Circuit, F. E. Crutcher (1).  
 Carnesville, T. L. Rutland (3).  
 Center Circuit, J. L. Varner (1).  
 Comer and Colbert, W. E. Brown (1).  
 Commerce, J. R. Turner (2).  
 Danielsville, M. C. Allen (1).  
 Elbert Circuit, J. A. Sprayberry (2).  
 Elberton: First Church, L. W. Collins (2).  
 Hart Circuit, E. O. Vickery (1), supply.  
 Hartwell, J. H. Barton (2).  
 Homer, M. M. Maxwell (1), supply.  
 Lavonia, C. D. Read (1).  
 Lincolnton, A. M. Sprayberry (1).  
 Maysville, A. S. Hutchison (1).  
 Middleton, O. E. Smith (2); one to be supplied.  
 Royston, T. M. Elliott (1).  
 South Lincoln Circuit, J. E. Statham (1).  
 Toccoa, Felton Williams (3).  
 Toccoa Circuit, G. O. Wright (1).  
 Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work, J. C. Adams.  
 Commissioner of Education, L. W. Collins.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Hamby* (4), *P. E.*

Belton, G. B. Allison (1), supply.  
 Bethlehem, J. L. Harrison (1), supply.  
 Brookton, Ernest Swetman (1).  
 Buford, C. P. Harris (1).  
 Clarkesville, L. B. Linn (8).  
 Clayton, R. P. Etheridge (4); C. W. Smith (2), supply.  
 Cleveland, William Greenway (2); R. W. Allison (1), supply.  
 Cornelia, W. M. Jones (2).  
 Dacula, Adrian Warwick (2).  
 Dahlonega, V. B. Hamrick (1).  
 Duluth, D. S. Patterson (2).

Flowery Branch, A. W. Conway (2), supply.  
 Gainesville: First Church, W. P. King (2).  
     New Holland, W. H. Venable (4), supply.  
     St. Paul, G. W. Barrett (2).  
 Hoschton, C. M. Rogers (2).  
 Jefferson, J. T. Eakes (1).  
 Jefferson Circuit, J. S. Askew (2).  
 Monroe, G. F. Venable (1).  
 Monroe Circuit, G. A. Chambers (2).  
 Murrayville Circuit, I. J. Lovern (1).  
 Pendergrass Circuit, J. C. Harris (1), supply.  
 Winder, W. B. Dillard (1).  
 General Evangelist, L. B. Bridgers.  
 Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Homer Thompson.  
 Commissioner of Education, G. F. Venable.

#### GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

*J. H. Eakes* (1), *P. E.*

Aldora and Orchard Hill, C. H. Williams (1), supply.  
 Barnesville, V. E. Lanford (1).  
 Barnesville Circuit, L. W. Browder (1).  
 Brooks Circuit, Z. Speer (1).  
 Culloden and Yatesville, E. P. Eubanks (1).  
 East Thomaston Mills, M. M. Walraven (2).  
 Flovilla Circuit, J. E. Cline (3).  
 Forsyth, T. M. Sullivan (2).  
 Forsyth Circuit, R. F. Elrod (4).  
 Griffin: First Church, J. F. Yarbrough (2).  
     Third Church and Kincaid, W. R. Williams (1), supply.  
 Griffin Circuit, B. L. Betts (1).  
 Hampton, S. D. Cherry (1).  
 Hanleiter, A. A. Tilly (1).  
 Inman Circuit, Jesse Terrell (1), supply.  
 Jackson, H. H. Jones (2).  
 Jenkinsburg, J. E. Ward (1), supply.  
 Locust Grove, O. B. Talley (1).  
 McDonough and Turner's, T. H. Maxwell (1).  
 Senoia, J. O. Pettis (1).  
 The Rock, G. C. Knowles (3).  
 Thomaston, E. W. Jones (3).  
 Thomaston Circuit, W. J. Moore (1), supply.  
 Zebulon, R. E. Rutland (2).  
 Commissioner of Education, J. F. Yarbrough.

#### LAGRANGE DISTRICT.

*Wallace Rogers* (2), *P. E.*

Bullochville Circuit, J. B. Gresham (3).  
 Chipley, C. A. Hall (1).  
 Franklin, L. M. Davidson (1).  
 Grantville, A. A. Sullivan (1).  
 Greenville and Trinity, F. S. Hudson (1).  
 Hogansville, A. J. Sears (3).  
 Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, A. D. Echols (1).  
     First Church, Frank Quillian (2).  
     St. John, G. W. Ridley (1).  
     South Lagrange, G. L. Chastain (1).  
     Trinity, D. B. Cantrell (1).  
     Unity, Edward Creager (2).  
 Manchester, W. M. Barnett (3).  
     St. James, J. H. Allison (1).  
 Moreland, C. M. Verdel (1).

Mountville, G. C. Burtz (2).  
 Newnan, J. P. Erwin (1).  
 Lovejoy Memorial Circuit, Thomas H. Shackleford (2).  
 Palmetto Circuit, Lucien Roper (2).  
 Primrose Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Turin Circuit, F. I. Green (1).  
 West Point, R. A. Edmondson (4).  
 West Point Circuit, J. P. Wolford (3).  
 Woodbury Circuit, H. T. Smith (1).  
 Commissioner of Education, Frank Quillian.

#### MARIETTA DISTRICT.

*S. R. England* (4), *P. E.*

Acworth, H. C. Holland (1).  
 Alpharetta, Jesse Warwick (3).  
 Blairsville, H. G. Garrett (2).  
 Blue Ridge, G. W. Davis (1).  
 Canton and Ball Ground, E. C. Wilson (1).  
 Cumming, H. O. Green (2).  
 Dawsonville, J. H. Smith (2), supply.  
 Elizabeth Circuit, V. O. Gentry (1), supply.  
 Ellijay, J. G. Lupo (2), supply.  
 Holbrook, J. L. Moore (1), supply.  
 Holly Springs, W. H. Speer (1).  
 Marietta, R. C. Cleckler (2).  
 Marietta Circuit, N. A. Parsons (1), supply.  
 Powder Springs, F. H. Ray (2).  
 Roswell, W. D. Spence (1).  
 Smyrna, G. W. Duval (1).  
 Tate Circuit, C. L. Middlebrooks (1).  
 Waleska Circuit, M. B. Sams (1).  
 Woodstock, A. P. Watkins (1).  
 Young Cane Circuit, J. T. McCroy (2).  
 Young Harris, Nath Thompson (1).  
 Young Harris College: J. A. Sharp, President; Nath Thompson, Field Agent.  
 Professor in Reinhardt College, R. W. Wood.  
 Commissioner of Education, R. C. Cleckler.

#### NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. H. LaPrade, Jr.* (4), *P. E.*

Atlanta: Bethany and Mayson's, V. L. Bray (1).  
 Center Street, L. P. Huckaby (2).  
 Collins Memorial, J. W. King (2).  
 Druid Hills, A. M. Pierce (3).  
 Emory University, W. G. Henry (1), supply.  
 English Avenue, J. V. Jones, Jr. (1).  
 Epworth, J. W. Veatch (3).  
 First Church, C. J. Harrell (4).  
 Grace, A. G. Shankle (3).  
 Inman Park, H. B. Mays (1).  
 Mount Vernon, W. A. Woodruff (2).  
 Payne Memorial, W. J. DeBardeleben (5).  
 St. James and Jefferson Street, J. B. Blanks (1) and L. B. Harrell (2), supplies.  
 St. Mark, J. B. Mitchell (2).  
 Underwood, H. J. Penn (2), supply.  
 Wesley Memorial, Marvin Williams (1).  
 Decatur: First Church and Orphans' Home, G. M. Eakes (4); P. A. Kellett, Sup.  
 Patillo Memorial, J. O. Brand (3).  
 Dunwoody, W. W. Cash (1); W. R. Reaves (1) and C. W. Fruit (1), supplies.  
 Ingleside, J. D. Milton (2).

Lawrenceville and McKendree, M. A. Franklin (2).  
 Loganville, R. J. Broyles (2).  
 Norcross and Prospect, J. W. O. McKibben (2).  
 Norcross Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Stone Mountain, J. L. Hall (2).  
 Superintendent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.  
 Professor in Emory University, W. A. Shelton and H. H. Harris.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League of America, Department of Georgia, C. O. Jones.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. F. Dempsey.  
 General Secretary of General Hospital Board, C. C. Jarrell.  
 Conference Evangelist, Fletcher Walton.  
 Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, A. M. Pierce.  
 Commissioner of Education, C. J. Harrell.

#### OXFORD DISTRICT.

*W. G. Crawley* (2), *P. E.*

Conyers, W. W. Carroll (1).  
 Covington, J. M. Tumlin (1).  
 Eatonton and Mills, T. Z. B. Everton (1).  
 East Putnam, J. F. Davis (1).  
 Gray and Mission, C. T. Ivey (4).  
 Lithonia, W. M. Twiggs (4).  
 Mansfield and Shady Dale, to be supplied.  
 Midway, W. R. England (1).  
 Milledgeville, H. C. Emory (1).  
 Milledgeville Circuit, J. H. Farr (1).  
 Milstead and Mission, J. K. Kelley (1); T. H. Marston (1), supply.  
 Monticello, Augustus Ernest (5).  
 Monticello Circuit, J. T. Burdett (1), supply.  
 Newborn, S. H. Dimon (2).  
 Newton Circuit, N. P. Manning (1), supply.  
 Oxford and North Covington, W. H. LaPrade, Sr. (2); S. M. Holcomb (2), supply.  
 Porterdale, J. J. M. Mize (3).  
 Salem Circuit, G. W. Tumlin (3).  
 Social Circle and Rutledge, J. S. Strickland (1).  
 West Putnam, G. T. Pitman (3).  
 Commissioner of Education, H. C. Emory.

#### ROME DISTRICT.

*W. T. Irvine* (4), *P. E.*

Aargon, B. N. McHan (1), supply.  
 Armuchee, G. S. Davis (1), supply.  
 Bowdon and Shiloh, C. V. Weathers (2).  
 Bowdon Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Bremen, R. P. Tatum (1).  
 Buchanan, O. P. McDerment (1), supply.  
 Carrollton, J. G. Logan (1).  
 Carrollton Circuit, B. W. Kilpatrick (1).  
 Cave Spring, L. W. Cowart (1).  
 Cedartown, W. H. Cooper (2).  
 Cedartown Circuit, Clifton Freeman (2), supply.  
 Dallas, O. J. Withrow (1).  
 Draketown, Robert Stewart (2), supply.  
 Lindale, C. J. Tyler (1), supply.

North Rome, A. B. Elizer (2).  
 Rockmart, B. F. Pim, Jr. (2).  
 Rome: First Church, R. G. Smith (2).  
     Second Avenue, A. E. Silvey (1).  
     South Broad, W. A. Maxwell (2).  
     Trinity, W. W. Watkins (1).  
 Rome Circuit, R. C. Kale (1), supply.  
 Roopville Circuit, Z. V. Hawks (1).  
 Tallapoosa, A. B. Sanders (1).  
 Temple and Concord, A. F. Nunn (2).  
 Villa Rica, T. P. Dean (1).  
 Whitesburg, R. A. Coleman (1).  
 President of Martha Berry School, W. G. Nicholson.  
 Commissioner of Education, R. G. Smith.

### SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. T. Hunnicutt (1), P. E.*

Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel, S. B. Stout (1).  
 Capitol View, W. T. Watkins (2).  
 Atlanta: College Park and Gate City Mills,  
     Irby Henderson (2); G. W. McElroy (2),  
     supply.  
 East Point, N. A. White (2).  
 Grant Park, W. O. McMullan (4).  
 Lakewood Heights and South Bend, H. M.  
 Quillian (3); one to be supplied.

Martha Brown Memorial, E. G. Thomason (4).  
 Mary Branan Memorial, R. M. Dixon (1).  
 Nellie Dodd, R. L. Ramsey (4).  
 Oakland City, R. Z. Tyler (6).  
 Park Street, C. M. Meeks (2).  
 St. John, L. M. Twiggs (2).  
 St. Luke, B. H. Smith (1).  
 St. Paul, J. E. Ellis (2).  
 Stewart Avenue, C. A. Norton (2).  
 Trinity, S. R. Belk (6).  
 Austell, J. W. Stephens (1).  
 Ben Hill Circuit, J. F. Sparks (2), supply.  
 Douglas Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Douglasville, G. L. King (1).  
 East End Circuit, W. J. Culpepper (2).  
 Fairburn and Bethany, Arthur Maness (1).  
 Fayetteville, H. L. Byrd (1).  
 Hapeville, J. R. Jordan (1).  
 Jonesboro, Claud Hendrick (2).  
 Kirkwood, J. L. Allgood (4).  
 Stockbridge, J. S. Thrailkill (2).  
 Union City, G. E. Summers (3), supply.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, S. P. Wiggins.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, W. W. Brinsfield.  
 Commissioner of Education, L. M. Twiggs.  
 Chaplain of Federal Prison, J. A. Sewell.

## NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT GREENVILLE, MISS., NOVEMBER 7-13, 1923.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. S. E. Ashmore, A. W. Bailey, W. P. Bailey, J. J. Baird, G. H. Boyles, A. Y. Brown, W. H. Heath, W. M. Hester, J. D. Humphries, J. E. Lawhon, W. C. Mattox, W. W. Milligan, J. C. Newman, W. L. Robinson, L. W. Summers, H. D. Suydam, M. H. Weed, A. M. West, B. G. Whitehurst, L. B. Wimberley 20.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? C. M. Ray, C. C. Alexander, W. A. Langley. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. L. Atkins, G. C. Gregory, G. W. Robertson, R. E. Woodfin. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Newton D. Guerry. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Luther H. Floyd, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Casper W. Avery, Ovid Allen Clark, Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, John Rexdle Murff, Robert C. Nanney, William Thomas Phillips, Tinsley Brock Thrower, Henry Hawkins Wallace. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Newton D. Guerry, R. G. A. Carlisle, Robert Lee Ellis, Robert Columbus Mayo, Norfleet Maxey. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Norfleet Maxey. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. G. Davis, an elder, from the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Clark C. Alexander, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. S. Brisco, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Olin Ray, an elder, to the Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. C. Carlisle, W. C. Harris, J. A. Hall, W. G. Burks. 4.

WILLIAM COLEMAN CARLISLE was born in Winston County, Miss., near Louisville, November 17, 1863, and died in the parsonage at Inverness, Miss., December 17, 1922. He was the son of Coleman P. and Jane C. Carlisle and grandson of Rev. Jimmie Carlisle. Brother Carlisle professed faith in Christ in early manhood and was a minister for some years in the Methodist Free Church. He was married to Miss Ellen Booker Starnes on December 8, 1895, in Panola County, Miss. To this union three children were born: Robert,



Coleman, and Mary. He came into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and into the North Mississippi Conference in 1901, and was appointed to the Booneville Circuit. Here he remained four years and built a church at Double Springs. His second charge was at Houlka, in the Aberdeen District, where he served four years and built a church and parsonage. His third appointment was Calhoun City. He was there two years and built two churches: one at Calhoun City, the other at Derma. His fourth appointment was Second Church, Columbus, which he served two years. Here a great sorrow came to him, when his oldest son was crippled for life. His fifth appointment was Shuqualak, where he served one year. Thence to Guntown and Baldwyn, where he did splendid work for three years, building a church at Pleasant Valley. His seventh appointment was Louisville, where he built a beautiful church and did a great work during his three years of service. His eighth appointment was Coahoma and Lyons for two years, then Gunnison for one year. His final appointment was Inverness. Here he made a good beginning and was greatly pleased. On Sunday, December 17, 1922, he preached at eleven o'clock, receiving five people into the Church, and was dead before 4 p. m. Brother Carlisle was ordained elder by Bishop Hoss at Grenada in 1905. He did a monumental work in our Conference, and everywhere his work was constructive. He was a modest man and was never disposed to push himself to the front in a conspicuous way. His work was steady and solid; he felt the charge of God upon his soul to preach a pure gospel. He was gracious and compassionate toward sinners, always sympathetic toward those in distress, kind to the poor. He worthily represented our great Church and leaves a most excellent family. His body was brought to Batesville and laid away to rest until the resurrection.—*W. M. Young.*

WILLIAM C. HARRIS was reared in Attalla County, Miss. He grew to manhood in a Christian home. Early in life he joined the Southern Methodist Church and in young manhood realized his call to preach. After some hesitancy and much prayer he consecrated his life to preach the gospel of glad tidings to all the world. He joined the North Mississippi Conference in 1884 at Aberdeen, Miss., Bishop Keener presiding. From then until he transferred to the Texas Conference, in 1914, Brother Harris was a regular itinerant among us, filling missions, circuits, stations, and districts, as the demand seemed to be. He consecrated his life to the Master and itinerancy from the beginning, finishing his course of study and the ordination in four years. Brother Harris was a great preacher in his own style, and people were held spell-bound under his thoughtful and earnest appeals. After going to Texas, Brother Harris's health gave way and he had to retire from

active work, and when he did so he wished his membership back in the North Mississippi Conference. He answered the roll call in the great Conference above this year in his home in Texas, and if we are faithful we shall meet him again where Conferences never adjourn.—*J. H. Smith.*

JAMES A. HALL, the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah Hall, was born on a farm near Scotland, Ind.; died at Tupelo, Miss., May 31, 1923. He attended the country schools in the county where he was born, and later went to the university at Mitchell, Ind. After he had been in the university two years he married and spent some time in teaching. But feeling the need of better equipment, he returned to the university and graduated from there two years later. The next two years were spent in teaching in the high school of Mitchell. Then he came south and took charge of a large boarding school located at Plattsburg, Miss. He taught there one year, and was then elected principal of the high school of Louisville, Miss. At the close of the second year in the last position, he gave up his school work and entered the ministry. Brother Hall joined the Baptist Church when he was seventeen years of age and remained a member of that communion until 1900. Under the ministry of Rev. D. W. Babb he joined the Methodist Church and was licensed to preach. Having been recommended by the Durant District Conference, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the North Mississippi Conference at its session in 1900, which met at West Point, Miss. He served the Louisville charge four years, Como three years, Winona four years, Grenada four years, Greenwood four years, and was serving his fourth year in Tupelo when he laid his armor down and received his crown. Brother Hall was married on December 1, 1888, to Miss Margarette Holt. To this union were born ten children, four of whom died in infancy—Fay, Ray, Mrs. Eva Hoffman, Miss Janie Hall, Mrs. Ruth Hight, and Mrs. Pearl Dean—survive him. Brother Hall's heart was as tender as that of a little child. The current of sympathy that ran through his soul was broad and deep. In him the poor, the widow, the orphan and the outcast had a friend; the discouraged, the afflicted, and the bereaved had a comforter. These elements drew men to him, held them as with hoops of steel, and made him one of the most beloved and popular pastors this Conference ever had. He was indeed the shepherd of the flock over which he had been appointed overseer. In him was seen an example of the highest type of Christian manhood. He was a strong and attractive preacher. His pulpit ministry was of the kind that wears well. It was necessary to hear him Sunday after Sunday to fully appreciate his strength. His mind was enriched with the best to be found in literature, and it was his delight to express the great

truths in the language of the poets and the words of the masters. He made as careful preparation of his sermons for his regular weekly appointments as he did for those to be used on special occasions. He was appointed frequently to preach during the sessions of the Annual Conference, and he generally used the same sermon that he had preached to his congregation the preceding Sunday. The secret of his life was his strong faith in God and his rich personal experience. His health had not been robust for several years. When the first symptoms of the fatal disease appeared, he conferred with the writer freely as to what was best to be done after he was gone, and spoke of his going home as he would of going back to his native State to see his father and mother. Only a few months before the final summons came, he expressed the hope that the Lord would permit him to remain long enough for his daughters to finish school. The approaching marriage of two of them had been announced, and the youngest had finished high school only a few days before he went away. It was Brother Hall's privilege to die in the active service. This had been his desire and in that the Lord heard his prayer. He held the usual Wednesday evening prayer service in his church on May 31. Little did he or the congregation know that a convoy of angels was waiting at the door to carry him home. After the service he spent some time in his study, then went to his room, retired, fell asleep, but awoke in glory. The funeral services were conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. T. H. Dorsey, assisted by a number of the brethren of the Conference and the pastors of the local Churches of Tupelo. His body was carried to Greenwood, Miss., the scene of his former labors, and in the presence of a host of relatives and friends was laid to rest among many of his former parishioners over whose graves he had said the last funeral rites. The services at the grave were conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. L. W. Rose, of the Episcopal Church, his former friend and co-worker.—*V. C. Curtis.*

WILLIAM GREEN BURKS, son of Joseph Marcus and Nancy Cornelius Burks, was born in McNairy County, Tenn., a few miles north of Corinth, Miss., January 17, 1870. He was reared on the farm and attended the public schools. When he was a young man he attended the Chalybeate Springs Normal School, where he spent several years under Professor Walker, receiving the foundation for a liberal education, which he continued at home as an itinerant Methodist preacher. He joined the Methodist Church when ten years of age. At twenty-two years of age he was licensed to preach, and the next year, 1893, he joined the North Mississippi Conference, at Columbus, Miss., Bishop Hargrove presiding. He was ordained deacon at Water Valley on December 1, 1895, by Bishop Fitzgerald. At

Tupelo, Miss., December 7, 1902, he was ordained elder by Bishop Key. On July 16, 1893, he was happily married to Miss Minnie Lynch, who survives him. To this union ten children were born, nine of whom still live, as follows: Mrs. Ida May Gandy, Miss Aline, Miss Evangeline, Miss Willie Lee, Marcus, Miss Jessie, William G. Jr., and the twins, Elizabeth and Virginia. His devotion to his family was beautiful. As an itinerant Methodist preacher Brother Burks served the following charges: 1893-96, Jonesboro Circuit; Dumas, 1896-97. Then he located on account of poor health. Readmitted in 1898 at Water Valley, he was appointed to Ashland, where he remained one year. His next appointment was Blue Springs, 1899-1903; he next served at Ripley, 1903-07; then he went to Grenada Circuit, serving two and a half years; in the middle of his third year he was appointed to Guntown, where he finished the year; he next served Winona Circuit for one year; he served Byhalia in 1911-13; his next pastorate was Shuqualak, 1913-15; then he served Dumas again, remaining there four years; from Dumas he went to the Blue Mountain charge for three years; at the last session of our Conference he was appointed to Kossuth, where he had a successful year. At the fourth Quarterly Conference resolutions were unanimously passed asking for his return for another year. Brother Burks was a strong preacher. He was timid and shrinking in his nature, so he never passed for his real worth. On Saturday, October 13, 1923, after a brief illness, he passed away in his parsonage home at Kossuth. Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist Church in Kossuth, and concluded at Henry Cemetery, Corinth, Miss., by Revs. E. R. Smoot, S. A. Brown, B. P. Fullilove, D. R. McDougal, and this writer on Sunday afternoon, October 14.—*Joseph B. Randolph.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Guy Dean Burt, William Obed Hunt, Albert Jackson Henry, Jales Stanford Maxey, Rufus G. Moore, John Wesley York. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Wiley Bruner, A. F. Moore. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Casper Wistar Avery, Tinsley Brock Thrower, Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, Henry Hawkins Wallace, Newton D. Guerry. 5. Local preachers, Green Clifton Gregory, William Constantine Mattox, Looney Benjamin Wimberley, Benjamin Elton Crowson. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Casper Wistar Avery, Tinsley Brock Thrower, Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, Henry Hawkins Wallace. 4. Local preachers, Green Clifton Gregory, William Constantine Mattox, Looney Benjamin Wimberley, Benjamin Elton Crowson. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Axel Wilson, William Richard Liming. 2. Local preachers, Mack Land Ward, John Wesley York, John Rexdle Murff, William Thomas Phillips. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Axel Wilson, William Richard Liming. 2. Local preachers, John Rexdle Murff, John Wesley York, William Thomas Phillips, Mack Land Ward. 4.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are supernannuated? R. I. Allen, J. W. Anderson, J. W. Bell, W. J. Burt, H. E. Carter, D. L. Cogdell, J. W. Dorman, B. H. Fullilove, J. M. Huggin, E. Johnson, A. W. Langley, A. F. Moore, W. J. O'Bryant, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, E. H. Rook, H. G. Roberts, O. L. Savage, C. N. Terry, W. D. Wendel, W. R. Williams. 21

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 169; societies, 604.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 83; members, 67,621.

#### ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Aberdeen		528	\$ 3,000
Algoma		362	800
Amory		596	2,100
Bellefontaine	2	592	505
Buena Vista	1	854	1,000
Calhoun City	2	532	1,525
Eupora and Maben		568	1,500
Fulton		591	443
Greenwood Springs		569	800
Houlka	1	586	1,100
Houston	1	471	2,000
Mathiston	1	373	550
Nettleton	1	975	1,286
Okolona		415	3,000
Pontotoc	3	330	2,000
Prairie and Strong's		111	1,200
Randolph		266	280
Salem and Ecru	2	558	730
Shannon and Nettleton		626	1,720
Smithville	1	609	1,125
Toccopola		353	530
Tremont	1	566	600
Tupelo	1	952	3,000
Vardaman	1	376	1,000
Verona		247	1,100
Woodland	1	441	1,500
	19	13,447	\$34,394

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

Ackerman and Wier	292	\$ 2,000
Artesia	102	1,300
Brooksville	189	1,200
Caledonia	1	622 1,200
Cedar Bluff	382	714
Chester	2	776 728

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Columbus: Central	3	346	1,800
First Church		922	3,600
Crawford and Shaeffer's		134	1,200
Ethel		850	714
High Point		762	853
Kosciusko Circuit		581	759
Kosciusko Station		550	2,000
Louisville		392	2,000
Macon Circuit		319	1,200
Macon Station		396	2,100
Mushulaville	1	529	983
Mayhew and Sessums		556	808
McCool		700	1,100
Noxapater		640	1,512
Shuqualak		305	1,200
Starkville	4	576	3,000
Sturgis		473	773
West Point	1	729	3,000
	12	12,123	\$35,744

#### CORINTH DISTRICT.

Baldwyn	1	446	\$ 1,255
Belmont		311	1,090
Blue Mountain		297	850
Booneville Circuit		477	585
Booneville Station		318	2,400
Burnsville		209	500
Chalybeate	1	584	\$ 1,000
Corinth: First Church	1	825	3,000
South Side	2	279	655
Corinth Circuit	1	597	1,105
Dumas	4	564	910
Guntown	1	487	1,045
Hickory Flat		332	585
Iuka Circuit	1	450	609
Iuka Station	1	302	1,500
Kossuth		475	1,100
Mantachie		491	845
Marietta	1	380	275
Mooreville		295	710
Myrtle		620	1,300
New Albany Circuit	1	692	1,000
New Albany Station	2	486	2,400
Paden		124	245
Potts Camp	1	412	1,125
Rienzi	2	457	1,020
Ripley	1	280	1,800
Sherman		432	1,070
Silver Springs	1	165	240
Tishomingo		259	635
Wheeler		312	630
	22	12,408	\$31,484

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

Boyle and Pace		233	\$ 2,000
Boyle Circuit		176	800
Clarksdale		590	3,600
Cleveland		430	3,000
Coahoma and Lyon		172	2,000
Evansville and Dubbs		149	1,800
Friar's Point and Bobo		119	1,800
Glen Allen and Benoit		275	1,900
Greenville		753	3,600
Gunnison and Sherard		134	2,000
Hollandale and Arcola		302	2,000
Jonestown and Duncan		197	2,000
Lake Cormorant		104	1,650
Leland	1	258	2,250
Lula and Dundee		185	2,000
Merigold and Alligator		144	1,800
Rosedale		120	2,400
Shaw and Litton		273	2,000
Shelby	1	201	3,000
Tunica		248	2,400
	2	5,063	\$44,000

#### GREENWOOD DISTRICT.

Acona		144	\$ 1,000
Belzona		368	2,400
Black Hawk		213	1,161
Carrollton		861	1,261



## GREENWOOD DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Coila .....		137	389
Drew .....		404	3,000
Dublin .....		100	1,200
Greenwood .....	3	1,109	3,600
Indianola .....		327	2,400
Inverness .....		296	2,000
Itta Bena .....		271	2,400
Lambert .....		404	2,267
Minter City .....		114	2,050
Moorhead .....	1	266	1,500
Ruleville .....		275	2,500
Schlatter .....		223	2,000
Sidon and Cruger .....		222	1,710
Snuflower .....	2	412	2,000
Swiftown .....		60	719
Tchula .....	1	180	1,500
Tutwiler .....		171	2,250
Webb .....		375	2,000
	7	6,932	\$41,307

## GRENADA DISTRICT.

Abbeville .....		369	\$ 760
Ashland .....		461	700
Coffeerville .....	1	350	1,200
Duck Hill .....		377	1,150
Durant .....		312	2,100
Ebenezer .....		389	820
Grenada .....		537	2,700
Holcomb .....	1	386	1,125
Holly Springs .....	2	557	2,100
Kilmichael .....	1	500	1,250
Lamar .....		140	570
Lexington .....		443	2,500
Oxford .....		358	2,200
Paris .....	1	244	300
Pickens .....		295	1,800
Poplar Creek .....		479	700
Red Banks .....		355	1,025
Sallis .....		462	1,000
Tie Plant .....	1	280	575
Vaiden and West .....	1	256	1,500
Waterford .....	1	276	700
Water Valley: First Church .....		764	3,000
Main Street .....	1	454	1,680
Winona Circuit .....	1	598	700
Winona Station .....	1	485	2,500
	12	10,127	\$34,605

## SARDIS DISTRICT.

Arkabutia .....	1	303	\$ 760
Batesville .....	1	262	2,000
Byhalia .....		441	1,300
Charleston .....		330	2,400
Cochran .....	2	422	1,130
Coldwater .....	1	278	1,409
Como .....		148	2,000
Courtland .....		440	1,100
Crenshaw and Sledge .....		290	2,000
Crowder .....		216	1,100
Hernando .....	1	202	1,800
Horn Lake .....	1	494	1,100
Longtown .....		487	710
Mount Pleasant .....		360	910
Oakland .....		325	1,275
Olive Branch .....		394	1,244
Pleasant Hill .....		326	1,040
Sardis Circuit .....	1	325	725
Sardis Station .....		285	1,800
Senatobia .....	1	387	2,000
Shuford .....		515	1,085
Tyro .....		291	897
	9	7,521	\$29,785

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Aberdeen District .....	19	13,447	\$ 4,049
Columbus District .....	12	12,123	4,271
Corinth District .....	22	12,408	3,825
Greenville District .....	2	5,063	5,500
Greenwood District .....	7	6,932	5,001

## RECAPITULATION (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	P. E. Salary.
Grenada District .....	12	10,127	4,779
Sardis District .....	9	7,521	4,169
Total this year .....	83	67,621	\$31,594
Total last year .....	71	65,904	
	12	1,717	

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,671; infants, 604.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 109; Epworth League members, 3,854.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 499; officers and teachers, 3,784; scholars enrolled, 42,500.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 244; members, 6,645.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 34; students, 473; value of property, \$835,500; endowment, \$605,000; indebtedness, \$100,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 20; children in orphanage, 176; money expended, \$36,000; value of property, \$150,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 36; beds, 50; patients, 1,433; value of property, \$425,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$12,111; Home and Conference Missions, \$9,844; Church Extension, \$3,848; Education, \$7,879; American Bible Society, \$1,023; General Conference expense, \$1,102; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$82,997.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,528; presiding elders, \$30,483; preachers in charge, \$243,928; Conference claimants, \$13,414; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$7,525.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes, from all sources in this Conference this year? \$329,598.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 570; value, \$2,201,615; indebtedness, \$74,932.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$57,000; indebtedness, \$3,900; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 173; value, \$543,207; indebtedness, \$35,651.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$984,020; premiums paid, \$9,535.



Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$7,415; collected, \$625.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? D. H. Hall.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Point, Miss.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

*L. P. Wasson* (1), *P. E.*

Aberdeen, H. G. Davis (1).  
Algoma, W. L. Atkins (1).  
Amory, W. R. Lott (1).  
Bellefontaine, G. W. Russell (1), supply.  
Buena Vista, E. C. Driskell (3), supply.  
Calhoun City, B. F. Bullard (3).  
Eupora and Maben, W. B. Baker (3).  
Fulton, A. Y. Brown (1).  
Greenwood Springs, W. M. Hester (2).  
Houlka, W. C. Mattox (1).  
Houston, E. E. McKeithen (3).  
Mathiston, J. E. Lawhon (2).  
Nettleton, G. C. Gregory (2).  
Okolona, E. H. Cunningham (3).  
Pontotoc, W. H. Mouser (3).  
Prairie and Strong's, D. W. Babb (6).  
Randolph, J. A. Brody (3), supply.  
Shannon, J. G. Johnson (1).  
Salem and Friendship, R. M. Papasan (3), supply.  
Smithville, J. R. Murff (2).  
Toccpola, W. C. Newman (2).  
Tremont, L. Betterton (3), supply.  
Tupelo, C. C. Alexander (2).  
Verona, R. M. Evans (3).  
Vardaman, D. H. Crowson (2).  
Woodland, A. A. Martin (1).  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.  
Assistant Editor of Sunday School Literature, J. W. Boswell.

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*A. T. McIlwain* (4), *P. E.*

Ackerman and Weir, W. L. Stormont (4).  
Artesia, R. W. Evans (1).  
Brooksville, M. E. Scott (1).  
Caledonia, O. A. Clark (1).  
Cedar Bluff, R. S. Lawson (1).  
Chester, J. A. Biffle (4).  
Columbus: Central Church, Del Longgrear (1).

First Church, E. S. Lewis (2).  
Crawford and Shaeffer's, C. W. Avery (2).  
Ethel, R. L. Ellis (3).  
High Point, R. C. Mayo (1).  
Kosciusko Circuit, W. A. Bowlin (3).  
Kosciusko Station, A. S. Raper (1).  
Louisville, J. T. McCafferty (1).  
McCool, Guy Ray (3).

Macon Circuit, M. A. Burns (3).  
Macon Station, S. H. Caffey (3).  
Mashulaville, T. J. Hopper (2).  
Mayhew and Sessums, J. R. James (2), supply.

Noxapater, W. R. Goudelock (2).  
Shuqualak, Seamon Rhea (3).  
Starkville, W. W. Woolard (2).  
Sturgis, J. D. Humphries (1).  
West Point, T. H. Lipscomb (2).  
Conference Evangelist, J. H. Bell.  
Missionary Evangelist for the Aberdeen, Columbus, and Grenada Districts, W. M. Campbell.

Missionary to Poland, W. A. Langley.

#### CORINTH DISTRICT.

*J. B. Randolph* (4), *P. E.*

Baldwyn, J. J. Garner (3).  
Belmont, C. W. Bale (2).  
Blue Mountain, B. F. Hammond (2).  
Booneville Circuit, L. B. Wimberley (1).  
Booneville Station, E. G. Mohler (2).  
Burnsville Circuit, W. T. Bazzell (1), supply.  
Chalybeate, A. M. West (1).  
Corinth: First Church, E. R. Smoot (3).  
South Side, J. D. Boggs (3), supply.  
Corinth Circuit, W. W. Bruner (1).  
Dumas, T. L. Oakes (1).  
Guntown, W. M. Langley (2).  
Hickory Flat, R. C. Nanney (3).  
Iuka Circuit, N. Maxey (1).  
Iuka Station, W. W. Jones (3).  
Kossuth, A. L. Davenport (1).  
Mantachie, G. B. Love (2), supply.  
Marietta, E. C. Sullivan (1), supply.  
Mooreville, W. H. Heath (1).  
Myrtle, J. L. Nabors (1).  
New Albany Circuit, J. W. York (3).  
New Albany Station, J. D. Wroten (2).  
Potts Camp, D. R. McDougal (1).  
Rienzi, W. I. White (3).  
Ripley, J. A. George (1).  
Sherman, N. G. Augustus (1).  
Silver Springs, B. P. Fullilove (1), supply.  
Tishomingo, W. T. Phillips (2).  
Wheeler, W. C. McKay (1), supply.  
Secretary of Education, J. H. Holder.  
Conference Evangelist, W. A. Wilson.  
District Missionary Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. H. Felts* (4), *P. E.*

Arcola, H. D. Suydam (1).  
Boyle and Pace, W. W. Hartsfield (3).  
Clarksdale, T. M. Brownlee (2).  
Cleveland, W. W. Mitchell (4).  
Coahoma and Jonestown, R. G. Lord (1).  
Duncan and Alligator, T. H. Mills (1).  
Evansville and Dubbs, W. S. Selman (1).  
Friar's Point and Lyon, J. M. Guinn (1).  
Glen Allen and Benoit, A. R. Beasley (2).  
Greenville, E. N. Broyles (2).  
Gunnisonville and Sherard, E. B. Sharp (2).  
Hollandale, L. A. McKeown (1).

Lake Cormorant, J. B. Conner (3).  
 Leland, T. E. Gregory (2).  
 Lula and Dundee, J. N. Wyatt (3).  
 Merigold, W. D. Bennett (1).  
 Rosedale and Hillhouse, W. N. Dodds (2).  
 Shaw and Litton, J. D. Simpson (4).  
 Shelby, C. M. Chapman (3).  
 Tunica, S. L. Pope (1).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. M. Moose.  
 Missionary Evangelist for the Greenville and  
 Greenwood Districts, J. W. Robertson.

#### GREENWOOD DISTRICT.

*J. E. Cunningham* (1), *P. E.*

Acona and Black Hawk, J. A. Patterson (2).  
 Black Hawk Circuit, H. E. Carter (1), supply.  
 Belzoni, H. P. Lewis (2).  
 Carrollton, J. A. Goad (1).  
 Drew, W. N. Duncan (6).  
 Dublin, S. C. Yates (1).  
 Greenwood, V. C. Curtis (4); G. H. Boyles  
 (1), junior preacher.  
 Indianola, W. C. Galceran (4).  
 Inverness and Isola, J. J. Baird (1).  
 Itta Bena, J. T. Lockhart (5).  
 Lambert, E. M. Shaw (1).  
 Minter City, C. L. Rogers (2).  
 Moorhead, N. J. Golding (1).  
 Ruleville, R. O. Brown (3).  
 Schlater, J. J. Brooks (3).  
 Sidon and Cruger, C. L. Oakes (3).  
 Sunflower, F. H. McGee (3).  
 Swiftown, W. W. Milligan (1).  
 Tchula, J. H. Smith (1).  
 Tutwiler, C. P. Moss (2).  
 Webb, C. T. Floyd (2).

#### GRENADA DISTRICT.

*R. A. Tucker* (4), *P. E.*

Abbeville, W. O. Hunt (1).  
 Ashland, W. L. Robinson (1).  
 Coffeeville, G. A. Baker (2).  
 Duck Hill, A. W. Bailey (1).  
 Durant, R. P. Neblett (4).  
 Ebenezer, A. J. Henry (3).  
 Grenada, M. Johnson (2).  
 Holcomb, W. F. Rogers (2).  
 Holly Springs, C. A. Parks (1).  
 Kilmichael, R. T. Hollingsworth (1).  
 Lamar, W. C. Beasley (3).  
 Lexington, J. W. Ward (3).

Oxford, T. H. Dorsey (1).  
 Paris, B. E. Crowson (1), supply.  
 Pickens and Goodman, J. S. Duncan (2).  
 Poplar Creek, G. W. Roberson (3).  
 Red Banks, C. M. Ray (1).  
 Sallis, R. G. A. Carlisle (2).  
 Tie Plant, H. G. Roberts (2), supply.  
 Vaiden and West, R. I. Collins (1).  
 Waterford, W. R. Liming (2).  
 Water Valley: First Church, L. M. Lipscomb  
 (1).

Main and Taylor, J. W. Raper (1).  
 Winona Station, J. S. Maxey (2).  
 Winona Station, C. H. Varner (2).  
 President of Grenada College, J. R. Coun-  
 tiss.  
 Professor of Religious Education in Grenada  
 College, J. E. Stephens.  
 Associate Professor of Religious Education in  
 Millsaps College, L. W. Summers.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, B. P. Jaco.  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Missions, R.  
 H. Ruff.  
 Agent of Methodist Orphanage, S. A. Brown.

#### SARDIS DISTRICT.

*J. T. Lewis* (2), *P. E.*

Arkabutla, W. D. Wendel (1), supply.  
 Batesville, W. M. Young (2).  
 Byhalia, H. M. Young (1).  
 Charleston, T. M. Bradley (3).  
 Cockrum, B. G. Whitehurst (1).  
 Coldwater, R. G. Moore (2).  
 Como, A. C. McCorkle (4).  
 Courtland, G. D. Burt (1).  
 Crenshaw and Sledge, C. A. Northington (1).  
 Crowder, T. H. Porter (2).  
 Hernando, P. F. Luter (3).  
 Horn Lake, H. N. McKibben (1).  
 Longtown, W. P. Bailey (1).  
 Mount Pleasant, W. L. Graves (2).  
 Oakland, W. J. Wood (3).  
 Olive Branch, H. H. Wallace (2).  
 Pleasant Hill, M. H. Weed (1).  
 Sardis, J. A. Randolph (2).  
 Sardis Circuit, R. E. Woodfin (1).  
 Senatobia, W. S. Shipman (3).  
 Shuford, T. B. Thrower (2).  
 Tyro, S. E. Ashmore (2).  
 Sunday School Field Secretary, R. H. B.  
 Gladney.  
 Student in Drew Seminary, N. D. Guerry, Jr.

### FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT BRADENTOWN, FLA., DECEMBER 6-10, 1923.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; ISAAC C. JENKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Benjamin Franklin Rogers, John  
 Granville Stradley, Henry W. Blackburn, Col-  
 lye Wellmon Alford, Paul Leslie Redfearn,  
 Arthur Coleman Reviere, James Munroe  
 Guest, Philip Blaine Trigg, Thomas Jefferson

Nolan, Walter Kimball Piner, Guiseppe Frisco,  
 Luigi Monteleone. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first  
 year? Thomas W. Carlton, Walter Kinard,  
 Marshall Everett Myer, James Walton Wind-

ham, Charles W. Cotton, Robert F. Kersey, W. R. Howell. 7.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Arthur G. Cox, Leonard M. Reid, Robert G. Thomas, Leroy B. Overstreet, Jesse Edward Jones, Elias L. Lay, Joseph Barton, Charles R. Mingledorf, Dan A. Cooke, B. F. Lawhern. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Henry Beecher Boyd, James Elbert Lewis, Clyde Charles Frazier. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Terrell Caldwell, Jesse Lee Cresswell, George Morris Glazier, Marvin Loonie Smith, Marshall Elijah Thompson, Frank Wynn Cramer. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? George E. Summers, T. H. Williams, J. Withers Blake. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. R. Hill, Jr., an elder, from the West Texas Conference; H. F. Tolle, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; W. J. Churchwell, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference; C. W. McConnell, an elder, from the Alabama Conference; J. W. Blake, a deacon, from the North Georgia Conference; W. R. Howell, in the class of the first year, from the Illinois Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Leon Picone, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; F. T. Ridgeway, an elder, to the Baltimore Conference; H. G. Davis, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; N. J. Castellanos, an elder, to the Cuba Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. K. Thrower, T. F. Roland, E. F. Gates, C. C. Cecil. 4.

BENJAMIN KEY THROWER was born in Newton County, Ga., June 18, 1851. He was converted in the spring of 1867 and licensed to exhort the following autumn. A few months after his conversion he felt the call to preach the gospel and began immediately to prepare himself for his life work. He was prepared for college in Quinn Academy, Conyers, Ga., and after about two years in Emory College he spent two years at Oglethorpe University, from which he graduated in 1872. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference November 29, 1872, and at the request of Bishop Pierce was immediately transferred to the St. Louis Conference and stationed at Kirkwood, Mo. On October 12, 1874, he was married to Miss Laura S. Mitchell, of Kirkwood, Mo. Before his transfer to the Florida Conference in 1887, he served the following charges in the St. Louis Conference: Kirkwood Station, Labaddie and Wash-

ington, Charleston, Bridgeton, and Eden. From Eden Station, on account of failing health, he went to Eureka Springs, Ark., where he served as pastor for one year. After returning to the St. Louis Conference he was appointed to Bellefontaine, where he served for four years. In the Florida Conference he served the following charges: Bartow, Orlando, Lake City, Gainesville, First Church (Tampa), Seffner, Southern College, and Clearwater. Conducting meetings in his own charge and assisting his brethren in evangelistic services during the cold winters, before transferring to Florida, superinduced physical conditions which resulted in partial deafness, that continued to grow worse and led finally to the request that he be released from pastoral work, which he loved so much and in which he had led hundreds into the kingdom. In 1915 he was appointed Field Agent for the Preachers' Relief Board, and with his usual zeal and efficiency addressed himself to the task of securing homes for the superannuated preachers. At least ten of the thirteen homes stand as a monument to his untiring efforts. In this work that he loved so well he continued, despite the solicitations of his devoted wife, the requests of his noble sons, and advice of many friends, until he literally exhausted his strength after more than fifty years of active service as an itinerant preacher, and the earthly tabernacle crumbled and the spirit ascended from his home in Tampa March 21, 1923, to mingle with the spirits of the just made perfect in the home above. He leaves to mourn their loss a devoted wife, four sons (Frederick Mitchell, Lawrence L., Hansen Randolph, and Joseph Sale Thrower), besides a number of grandchildren and also one sister, Mrs. P. A. Schench, of Atlanta, Ga., and one brother, Dr. O. A. Thrower, pastor of our Church at Fort Myers, Fla. Brother Thrower was an able preacher, at times reaching unusual heights and always effective. As a pastor he excelled. His sunny spirit, social qualities, unfeigned love for God's children, and consuming zeal for the salvation of those who knew not the Lord eminently qualified him for the duties of the pastorate. He was a man of profound religious convictions. He not only preached a high standard of Christian experience, but lived so that those who knew him best did not doubt that he enjoyed in his own soul that perfect love that he commended to others. It is not strange that in Florida, where he spent more than thirty years in the work, he was the most beloved man in our ranks. This love was demonstrated when he was borne to his last resting place by brethren of the Conference in the city of Tampa, and loving hands literally hid his grave with beautiful flowers.—*J. P. Hilburn.*

THOMAS FLOYD ROLAND was born November 14, 1852, in McLane County, Ky., and died at Quincy, Fla., June 18, 1923. He was converted at the age of fourteen and at once



began a life of service for the Master. He was licensed to preach in 1881, and during that year was married to Miss Annie Owen, who thus became his life companion in service and trial, and doubtless will be in final reward. To this union were born three children, to whom the father left the legacy of a pure life and good name. He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference in 1889, and was ordained at the same session as local deacon by Bishop Hargrove. He was ordained elder in 1894 by Bishop Duncan. For fifteen years he traveled in the Louisville Conference and transferred to Florida in 1905. Here he served on circuits and missions, some of which were poor and hard, but he went with uncompromising loyalty and served with patient fidelity. He did not receive the gifts and emoluments of earth, but won the respect and love of his brethren and the commendation of his Lord. Brother Roland was a plain, earnest, godly man and preacher, and gave his life and best efforts to God and the Church. His last work, while in the superannuate relation for several years, was as Chaplain in the State Legislature, where his earnest prayers were an inspiration to our legislators. Gentle, loving, and trustful to the end, he has gone to his reward and now rests from his labors.

—H. E. Partridge.

EDWARD FRANKLIN GATES, the last of the Florida Conference pioneers, has gone to the better land. He belonged to that race of men peculiar to their time, which our country and our Methodism produced—those mighty men who wandered in deserts and in mountains, who dwelt in the dens and in the caves of the earth, who obtained a good report through faith, and by whom God provided some better things for us. We shall not see the like of them again. They were strangers and pilgrims in the earth, as all their fathers were. But they had this testimony, that they pleased God. Of this immortal company was Edward Franklin Gates, a pioneer Methodist circuit rider, a native son of Florida. He lived in Florida all his days, the long span of eighty-seven years. He saw it grow from a wilderness into a proud and prosperous commonwealth. He was a member of the Florida Annual Conference and saw his Church grow from a few members into a host and his Conference advance from a small body into one of the larger Conferences of Methodism with almost fifty thousand members, with great congregations, with stately houses of worship, with a growing college, and with altar fires everywhere alight with the old-time fire. He saw his State pass through Indian wars, the War between the States, the Spanish-American War, and the World War. In the first two of these he took part, the first as a private, the second as a chaplain. He saw trails become boulevards, the ox team supplanted by the automobile, the candle and the torch superseded by the electric lamp, the log cabin

turned into a modern palace, the private school become part of a great public system, and the little red schoolhouse become a stately college. He saw the little log meetinghouse turned into tall spires, and the church bell take the place of the old-time camp meeting horn. He saw himself a chief actor in this great and moving drama. But at last the years and the hardships of his immortal ministry did their slow work upon his iron frame. The aged warrior came home to go out no more. But even then he did not put his armor off or lay his weapons down. He preached whenever and wherever his strength and the occasion permitted. He was admitted on trial into the Florida Conference at Alligator (now Lake City) on September 24, 1856, and two years later was admitted into full connection. For nearly sixty-eight years he gave his all to the Methodist ministry in the Florida Conference. He served it in almost every capacity and always with honor, always with cheerfulness, always with the fidelity of a true pioneer circuit rider. When but thirty years of age he was placed on a district that stretched from Micanopy to Key West. His home was the saddle, his wardrobe and library the saddlebags. His tent was the sky, his bed the pine straw, his roads were trails with neither ford nor bridge. None but a man of God who had forsaken all to follow Christ could have been sufficient for these things. And through all the years his wife, the bride of a few days, who came to join the Conference with him and who was cast in the same heroic mold, shared with him his privations, his hardships, his tears, and his triumphs; shared them and glorified in them. To them were born five sons and one daughter, all of whom are with us even unto this day. One of the sons is an honored member of the Florida Conference. The others are successful in the things for which their father stood. When the time came for Edward Franklin Gates to lay aside his active ministry, he settled down in the ancestral home in Manatee, the home which his father, Josiah Gates, the pioneer of the land of Manatee, had built in the palmetto he had cleared from the virgin wilderness into which he was the first white man to venture as a settler. Here, in ripe old age, loved and honored by his neighbors and adored by his children, Brother Gates and his beloved wife, Euphemia Hubbard Gates, sat in the mellow glow of a setting sun and waited for the angels to come. On the morning of December 20, 1922, while she slept, the chariot of Israel and the horsemen thereof came without sound of hoof or noise of wheel and bore her, unawakened, away to the heavenly land and the home of her faith and dreams. What a glad surprise it must have been when she opened her eyes in the heavenly world! She was the first to go. Hitherto the family circle had been unbroken through the long years. It is easy to fancy that she would have liked to await the day when her husband too could



"fly away and be at rest." But, even so, the days of his loneliness were neither many nor long while he awaited the day of his departure, which came on the wings of the early morning July 26, 1923. The long pilgrimage was ended. He had at last come to the city which hath foundations, whose Maker and Builder is God. In the family burying ground in the cemetery at Manatee, alongside his wife and his kin, we laid his feeble body away in hope of the general resurrection when the Son of God shall come and shall change these vile bodies of ours and fashion them like unto his own glorious body, according to the working of his might whereby he is able to subdue all things unto himself.—*William Frederick Dunkle.*

CHARLES C. CECIL was born near Newbern, Va., July 6, 1853, of a long line of Methodist ancestors. He was converted when a boy under the influence of a sermon preached by Rev. John Boring at his grandmother's funeral. After spending some time as a student at Emory and Henry College he engaged in teaching for some years. While teaching within the bounds of the Memphis Conference he was licensed to preach under Rev. T. L. Boswell, presiding elder. He was married to Miss Susie O'Kelly, with whom he lived for forty-six years. He moved to Texas and then back to Virginia, where he was used as supply pastor in the Holston Conference until 1893, when he was admitted on trial. This Conference sent him this time into the coal fields of the great Elkhorn, in West Virginia, and it was here, perhaps, he attained the greatest or most efficient record of missionary zeal and labors of his entire life. As was his general record, he here built churches and parsonages, and great multitudes came to Christ under his ministry. In 1897 he located in order to take up the distinctive work of an evangelist, and in 1900 he came to Florida under the direction of the Christian Missionary Alliance. He was readmitted into the Florida Conference in 1900 and served the following charges: Parrish, Manatee, Tampa City Mission, St. Augustine, and was for two years Conference Missionary Evangelist. He was transferred to the Holston Conference in 1910 and did evangelistic work three years. Transferring back to Florida, he served Mayo, Jacksonville City Mission, Zolfo, Homeland, and Fleming Street (Key West). His intense zeal, burning passion for souls, and ardent love consumed his physical forces; but the fires of graec and trial purified his heart and strengthened his naturally strong character. He was vigorous in thought, clear in conceptions of truth, forceful and convincing in utterance. He preached with power and led many souls to Christ. His personal trust was as simple as that of a little child. His love was strong and abiding, for he had entered the experience of that "perfect love that casteth out fear." After his last few years on the wonderful

opening on the great Okeechobee Lake, where he wrought most successfully, his strength gave way. He was forced to lay aside his dented sword and battle-scarred shield and lie down to rest. Surrounded by devoted wife and loving sons and daughters, friends and brethren, on November 6, 1923, he closed his weary eyes on earthly scenes and opened them on the glories of the "home over there" and to see the "King in his beauty."—*H. E. Partidge.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Earnest Hubbard Crowson, John Pendleton Gaines, George Cooper Herndon, John Edward Skipper, William Henry Herndon, Ansell Harry Hancock. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? D. Carrera, William O. Rancher. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Ferrell Caldwell, Jesse Lee Criswell, George Morris Glazier, Marvin Loami Smith, Marshall Elijah Thompson, Frank Wynn Cramer. 6. Local preachers, Paul Leslie Redfearn, Jesse Edward Jones, Joseph Barton, Elias L. Ley. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert T. Caldwell, Jesse L. Criswell, George M. Glazier, Marvin L. Smith, Marshall E. Thompson, Frank W. Cramer. 6. Local preachers, Paul L. Redfern, Jesse E. Jones, Joseph Barton, Elias L. Ley. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Karl Henry Koestline, Juan Francisco Sanz, Robert Lawson Sumner, John LaFayette Bourn, Fred Black Langford, Charles Sterling Gardner. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Karl Henry Koestline, Juan Francisco Sanz, Robert Lawson Sumner, John LaFayette Bourn, Fred Black Langford, Charles Sterling Gardner. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Allen, S. W. Lawler, J. W. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? John Beers, D. A. Cole, J. P. Durrance, W. J. Gray, L. D. Haynes, J. L. Gilgore, H. S. Miller, W. H. Newkirk, C. P. Penny, W. M. Poage, Sam Scott, W. F. Shoemaker, R. L. Sumner, W. B. Tresca, J. L. Yeats, L. W. Moore, D. B. Sweat, B. T. Rape, R. M. Williams, R. A. Sowell, J. E. Mickler, H. F. Harris. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 181; societies, 483.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 19; local preachers, 165; members, 49,500.

**BARTOW DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Arcadia .....	2	569	\$ 2,400
Bartow .....	2	545	3,000
Boca Grande .....	1	196	900
Bonita Springs .....	.....	81	600
Bowling Green .....	4	258	1,400
Eagle Lake .....	1	51	800
Fort Meade .....	.....	364	2,000
Fort Meade Mission .....	1	35	.....
Fort Myers .....	1	572	2,700
Fort Myers Mission .....	1	102	750
Homeland and Prospect .....	.....	164	1,350
Idalia Mission .....	1	74	350
Kathleen .....	2	250	870
La Belle and Alva .....	2	136	1,250
Lakeland: First Church .....	2	1,030	1,200
Dixieland .....	5	314	3,600
Myrtle Street .....	2	143	1,600
Mulberry .....	.....	162	1,500
Nocatee and Fort Ogden .....	2	187	1,115
Punta Gorda .....	1	175	1,500
Wauchula .....	.....	437	1,800
Zolfo .....	2	137	1,350
	32	5,982	\$32,035

**GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Alachua .....	1	262	\$ 1,400
Bronson .....	.....	110	766
Cedar Key .....	3	321	1,653
Citra .....	1	262	1,382
Columbia .....	.....	284	765
Dixie Mission .....	.....	90	600
Fort White .....	.....	187	1,150
Gainesville .....	.....	965	4,016
High Springs .....	.....	290	1,700
Jasper and Jennings .....	1	277	1,670
Lake City .....	1	338	2,400
Live Oak .....	.....	357	3,000
Live Oak Mission .....	1	179	491
Micanopy .....	.....	265	1,525
Newberry and Archer .....	1	227	1,500
Reddick Mission .....	.....	186	814
Rochelle Mission .....	.....	232	550
Wellborn .....	1	300	1,200
White Springs .....	.....	200	1,054
Williston .....	.....	298	2,100
	10	5,630	\$29,736

**JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Anderson .....	2	64	\$ 1,100
Bryceville .....	.....	248	1,500
Fernandina .....	2	120	1,500
Jacksonville: First Church .....	1	1,032	4,200
Marvin .....	2	177	1,300
Ortega .....	.....	144	1,800
Phoenix Park .....	.....	89	1,500
Riverside Park .....	1	632	3,600
St. Matthew's .....	1	137	1,000
Springfield .....	2	753	3,000
Wesley Memorial .....	.....	126	2,000
Lake Butler .....	.....	157	1,087
St. John's .....	.....	77	230
South Jacksonville .....	.....	278	1,500
Starke .....	.....	150	1,600
Yulee .....	.....	213	1,200
	28	4,397	\$20,117

**LATIN DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
El Salvador .....	.....	11	.....
La Trinidad .....	1	114	.....
Russell Mission .....	1	12	.....
San Juan and Epworth .....	.....	164	.....
San Marcos and Palmetto .....	1	255	.....
San Paolo .....	.....	182	.....
West Tampa: First Church .....	1	107	.....
	4	845	.....

**MIAMI DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Boynton and N. P. Beach .....	.....	10	\$ 1,200
Dania and Pompano .....	1	175	1,400
Delray .....	.....	128	2,000
Fort Lauderdale .....	.....	162	1,800
Fort Pierce .....	1	193	1,800
Fulford and Ojus .....	1	117	1,100
Homestead .....	.....	177	1,300
Key West: First Church .....	1	462	1,700
Fleming Street .....	1	507	1,700
Ley Memorial .....	.....	320	1,200
Lemon City .....	1	140	2,000
Matacumbia and Kendall .....	1	99	400
Miami: Buena Vista and South Side .....	1	85	720
Riverside .....	.....	352	1,900
Trinity .....	3	926	6,600
Perrine, Peters, and Silver Palm .....	1	175	1,200
Sebastian .....	.....	123	1,100
Stuart and Salerno .....	.....	187	2,000
Vero .....	1	93	1,500
West Palm Beach .....	1	528	3,000
	14	4,959	\$35,620

**OCALA DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Brooksville .....	1	220	\$ 1,800
Brooksville Mission .....	.....	235	1,000
Bushnell .....	.....	181	1,500
Clearwater .....	6	405	2,400
Coleman .....	.....	198	1,500
Crystal River .....	1	48	456
Dade City .....	.....	228	1,550
Dunnellon .....	.....	217	1,500
Elfers .....	2	98	1,000
Inverness .....	.....	300	\$ 1,320
Lady Lake .....	.....	142	800
Largo .....	2	233	1,600
Leesburg .....	1	320	2,000
Ocala .....	2	593	3,000
Odessa .....	.....	108	805
Safety Harbor .....	1	165	1,320
St. Petersburg .....	2	952	3,600
Seminole .....	.....	157	925
Sutherland .....	1	249	1,065
Tarpon Springs .....	.....	131	1,000
Trilby .....	3	180	1,000
Wildwood .....	.....	288	1,315
	22	5,648	\$32,456

**ORLANDO DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Apopka .....	2	333	\$ 1,200
Auburndale .....	.....	137	650
Avon Park .....	1	124	1,325
Clermont .....	1	200	1,500
Frostproof .....	.....	143	1,500
Grand Island .....	1	129	525
Groveland .....	.....	230	1,900
Haines City .....	.....	115	1,500
Kissimmee .....	1	379	2,650
Lake Stearns .....	2	62	400
Lake Wales .....	.....	141	1,500
Maitland .....	1	148	775
Moore Haven .....	.....	77	800
Oakland and Mount Verde .....	.....	211	1,250
Okeechobee .....	1	100	1,200
Orlando: First Church .....	4	1,000	4,000
Highland Grove .....	1	38	300
St. John's .....	.....	140	1,500
Oviedo and Geneva .....	.....	142	1,500
Pahokee .....	.....	55	600
South Okeechobee .....	.....	39	150
Umatilla and Tavares .....	1	287	1,700
Webster and Center Hill .....	1	163	1,200
Winter Garden .....	1	132	2,050
Winter Haven .....	.....	313	2,800
	18	4,838	\$34,375

**PALATKA DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bunnell .....	.....	113	\$ 1,200
Cocoa .....	.....	148	1,800
Crescent City and Seville .....	.....	226	1,450
De Land .....	1	357	2,200

**PALATKA DISTRICT (CONTINUED)**

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Enterprise Mission.....		207	1,100
Green Cove Springs.....	4	111	1,200
Hastings.....		187	2,050
Hawthorne.....	1	253	1,450
Interlachen and Melrose.....	1	195	1,600
Kingston.....	1	123	1,000
New Augustine.....		110	192
New Smyrna.....	3	151	2,100
Palatka.....	1	381	2,400
Sanford.....	2	629	3,600
Osteen and Morris.....	1	94	398
St. Augustine.....		173	1,300
Titusville.....		170	1,700
Waldo.....		159	1,000
	15	3,787	\$27,740

**TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.**

Apalachicola.....		236	\$ 1,200
Aucilla and Waukeenah.....	2	214	1,000
Bristol Mission.....		256	1,095
Carrabelle Mission.....	1	268	815
Chattahoochee Mission.....		192	1,200
Fenholloway Mission.....		199	456
Greensboro.....		322	1,311
Greenville.....		307	\$ 1,313
Havana.....	2	222	1,500
Hinson.....		207	700
Leon.....	2	390	1,200
Madison.....		353	2,100
Madison Mission.....	2	304	1,500
Mayo.....	1	469	965
Monticello.....		287	1,800
Perry.....	1	278	2,000
Quincy.....		585	3,000
Mount Pleasant Mission.....	1	228	1,134
Tallahassee.....	2	769	3,600
Tallahassee Mission.....		52	.....
Woodville Mission.....		203	560
	14	6,341	\$28,449

**TAMPA DISTRICT.**

Bradentown.....	1	636	\$ 3,000
Manatee and Oneco.....	2	301	1,500
Miakka Mission.....	5	196	850
Mimauma and Riverview.....		196	750
Palmetto.....	2	331	1,600
Parrish and Ellenton.....		149	1,500
Plant City.....	1	563	2,700
Port Tampa.....		142	660
Sarasota.....	1	172	1,800
Seffner.....	1	230	1,700
Tampa: First Church.....	3	836	3,600
Gary and Palmetto Beach.....		144	900
Highland Avenue.....	2	393	1,900
Hyde Park.....		949	3,600
Nebraska Avenue.....		271	1,800
Seminole.....	1	303	2,250
Sulphur Springs.....	2	147	900
Tampa Heights.....	4	1,114	3,000
	25	7,073	\$34,010

**RECAPITULATION.**

		P. E. Salarv.
Bartow District.....	32	5,982
Gainesville District.....	10	5,630
Jacksonville District.....	11	4,397
Latin District.....	4	845
Miami District.....	14	4,959
Ocala District.....	22	5,648
Orlando District.....	18	4,838
Palatka District.....	15	3,787
Tallahassee District.....	14	6,341
Tampa District.....	25	7,073
Total this year.....	165	49,500
Total last year.....	149	48,327
Increase.....	16	1,173

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many

infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,728; infants, 1,141.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 305; Epworth League members, 9,031.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 386; officers and teachers, 4,347; scholars enrolled, 48,693.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 209; members, 7,243.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 22; students, 238; value of property, \$566,980; endowment, \$201,000; indebtedness, \$457,200.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 107; value of property, \$60,000; indebtedness, \$10,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$8,980; Home and Conference Missions, \$37,205; Church Extension, \$6,413; Education, \$17,940; merican Bible Society, \$759; General Conference expense, \$818; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$84,488.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,616; presiding elders, \$38,122; preachers in charge, \$273,757; Conference claimants, \$19,689; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,973.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,207,352.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 449; value, \$3,240,239; indebtedness, \$330,669.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$76,250; indebtedness, \$2,600. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 174; value, \$732,025; indebtedness, \$54,311.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,142,675; premiums paid, \$7,709.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,075; collected, \$50.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 13; value, \$45,700.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? L. P. McCord; W. O. Lemasters, Associate.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Live Oak, Fla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BARTOW DISTRICT.

*E. J. Gates (3), P. E.*

Arcadia, W. F. Jones (2).  
 Bartow, J. P. Hilburn (2).  
 Boca Grande, T. W. Carlton (1).  
 Bonita Springs, G. M. Glazier (4).  
 Bowling Green, J. L. Bourn (1).  
 Everglade, C. S. Gardner (1).  
 Fort Meade, A. E. Householder (2).  
 Fort Myers, O. A. Thrower (3).  
 Fort Myers Circuit, R. G. Thomas (3).  
 Haskell, E. J. Hardee (1).  
 Homeland and Prospect, W. H. Herndon (2).  
 Idalia, R. E. L. Folsom (1).  
 Kathleen, W. O. Troutman (1).  
 LaBelle and Alva, I. M. Belt (1).  
 Lakeland: Dixieland, G. W. Rosenberry (3);  
     S. W. Lawler, Sup.  
     First Church, J. M. Gross (3).  
     Myrtle Street, M. T. Bell (2).  
 Mulberry, F. Pixton (4).  
 Nocatee and Ogden, H. B. Boyd (2).  
 Punta Gorda and Charlotte Harbor, J. E. Shepherd (2).  
 Wauchula, W. C. Norton (1).  
 Zolfo, G. C. Herndon (2).  
 Southern College: R. H. Alderman, President;  
     George F. Scott and Olin Boggess, Profes-  
     sors.  
 Editor of *Florida Christian Advocate*, J. Edgar  
 Wilson.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, John A.  
 Hendry.  
 Commissioner of Education, J. P. Hilburn.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. A. Spencer (2), P. E.*

Alachua, T. R. Adams (3).  
 Bronson, P. K. Rowell (2), supply.  
 Cedar Key, L. E. Wright (2).  
 Citra, J. J. Jones (2).  
 Columbia, E. L. Roy (2), supply.  
 Dixie, J. P. Gaines (1).  
 Fort White, R. F. Kersey (2).  
 Gainesville, W. A. Cooper (1).  
 High Springs, J. T. Guy (2).  
 Jasper, J. L. Hunter (2).  
 Lake City, E. C. Calhoun (3).  
 Live Oak, W. T. Brantley (2).  
 Live Oak Circuit, J. B. Legg (1), supply.  
 Micanopy, J. D. Murray (3).  
 Newberry and Archer, B. F. Lawhern (1).  
 Reddick, G. T. Bennett (4), supply.  
 Rochelle, H. M. Harrison (2), supply.  
 Wellborn, Joseph Barton (1).  
 White Springs, W. L. Nelson (1).  
 Williston, D. D. Dieffenwerth (2).  
 Student Pastor of University of Florida, B.  
 F. Rogers (2).  
 District Missionary Evangelist, P. K. Rowell,  
 supply.  
 Commissioner of Education, D. D. Dieffen-  
 werth.

#### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. F. Dunkle (1), P. E.*

Callahan and Bryceville, W. H. Funk (1).  
 Fernandina, W. G. Strickland (2).  
 Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, K. H.  
 Koestline (1).  
 First Church, L. M. Broyles (2).  
 Marvin, S. I. Hendrix (1).  
 Ortega, W. J. Palmer (1).  
 Phoenix Park, F. M. Buhrman (2).  
 Riverside Park, W. A. Myers (2).  
 South Jacksonville, H. T. Gaines (2).  
 Springfield, F. E. Steinmeyer (2).  
 St. Matthew's, A. M. Daiger (1).  
 Wesley Memorial, J. E. Hartsfield (1).  
 Lake Butler, F. W. Cramer (2).  
 McClenney, W. O. Rencher (1).  
 St. John's, M. W. Smith (4), supply.  
 Starke, L. B. Simpson (2).  
 Yulee, L. P. Driskell (2).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, I. S. Pat-  
 erson.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, C. W.  
 Cooke.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, Henry Ezell,  
 supply.  
 Commissioner of Southern College, F. E. Stein-  
 meyer.

#### LATIN DISTRICT.

*W. E. Sewell (3), P. E.*

Key West: El Salvador, G. Perez (2).  
 La Trinidad, F. Sanz (6).  
 Tampa: R. L. Russell Mission, J. Frisco (2).  
 San Juan and Spworth, L. Oser (2).  
 San Marcos and San Lucas, W. E. Sewell  
 (2), D. Carrera (2).  
 San Mateo, W. M. Mullen (4).  
 San Paolo, L. Monteleone (1).

#### MIAMI DISTRICT.

*C. F. Blackburn (3), P. E.*

Boynton, P. B. Trigg (1).  
 Dania and Hollywood, A. H. Moore (2).  
 Delray, W. C. Fountain (1).  
 Fort Lauderdale, C. E. Gutteridge (2).  
 Fort Pierce, G. W. Stubbs (3).  
 Fulford and Pompano, E. H. Crowson (1).  
 Homestead, J. G. Stradley (1).  
 Key West: First Church, S. A. Wilson (3).  
     Fleming Street, W. E. Bryant (2).  
 Key West: Ley Memorial, E. L. Ley (7).  
 Lemon City and Little River, J. D. Lewis (2).  
 Miami: Buena Vista and Highland Park, M.  
 E. Myer (1).  
 Riverside, A. H. Cole (3).  
 Trinity and Miami Beach, A. M. Hughlett  
 (2); H. W. Blackburn (1), assistant  
 pastor.  
 Sebastian, Paul Kendall (1).  
 South Dade, T. W. Whitworth (1), supply.  
 South Side and Kendall, T. E. York (1);  
 supply.  
 Stuart and Salerno, J. C. Jones (2).  
 Vero, W. J. Jones (2).  
 West Palm Beach and City Mission, C. H.  
 Summers (4).



Agent of Florida Conference Orphanage, J. R. Cason.  
 Missionary Evangelist for Miami and Palatka Districts, J. I. Whitworth, supply.  
 Commissioner of Education, A. M. Hughlett.

#### OCALA DISTRICT.

*M. H. Norton* (1), *P. E.*

Brooksville, A. C. McCall (1).  
 Brooksville Circuit, J. E. Skipper (4).  
 Bushnell, C. E. Cook (1).  
 Clearwater, R. F. Hodnett (2).  
 Coleman, J. E. Lewis (2).  
 Crystal River, W. J. Bartlett (3), supply.  
 Dade City, J. W. Blake (1).  
 Dunnellon, J. D. Major (1).  
 Elfers, W. R. Howell (1).  
 Inverness, J. B. Reid (2).  
 Lady Lake, T. J. Nolan (1).  
 Largo, G. H. York (2).  
 Leesburg, J. H. Daniel (3).  
 Ocala, J. B. Rooney (1).  
 Odessa, L. M. Reid (2).  
 Safety Harbor, C. W. Alford (1).  
 St. Petersburg: First Church, S. W. Walker (2); C. C. Frazier (1), assistant pastor and city missionary.  
 Seminole, C. W. Cotton (2).  
 Sutherland, C. F. Starnes (1).  
 Tarpon Springs, R. H. Barnett (3).  
 Trilby, P. L. Redfearn (1).  
 Wildwood, Walter Kinard (2); J. W. Taylor, Sup.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, A. D. Buck, supply.  
 Commissioner for Southern College, J. B. Rooney.

#### ORLANDO DISTRICT.

*R. Ira Barnett* (2), *P. E.*

Apopka, J. W. Jackson (1).  
 Auburndale, L. B. Overstreet (3).  
 Avon Park, W. G. Allaben (1).  
 Clermont, T. M. Lee (2).  
 Frostproof, J. F. Clark (1).  
 Grand Island, J. S. Brooke (1).  
 Groveland, H. Dutill (1).  
 Haines City, B. D. Bourn (1).  
 Kissimmee, J. F. Phillips (1).  
 Lake Stearns and DeSoto City, J. M. Guest (2).  
 Lake Wales, J. L. Criswell (4).  
 Maitland, J. E. Jones (1).  
 Monte Verde and Tavares, K. Hollister (1).  
 Moore Haven, Holmes Logan (2).  
 Oakland and Ocoee, W. J. Churchwell (1).  
 Okeechobee and Mission, F. L. Crowson (5).  
 Orlando: First Church, I. C. Jenkins (1).  
     Highland Grove, W. C. Rogers (1).  
     St. John's and West Amelia Street, W. K. Piner (3).  
 Oviedo and Geneva, Allan Macfarlan (2).  
 Pahokee, W. J. Nease (1).  
 Umatilla, J. T. Mitchell (2).  
 Webster and Center Hill, W. T. Rencher (1).  
 Winter Garden, H. C. Hardin (3).  
 Winter Haven, C. W. White (1).

District Evangelist, F. E. Tiffin.  
 Student in Emory University, George E. Summers.  
 Commissioner of Education, H. C. Hardin.

#### PALATKA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Bell* (3), *P. E.*

Bunnell, H. E. Partridge (3).  
 Cocoa, P. A. Fletcher (3).  
 Crescent City and Seville, W. S. Hullett (4).  
 DeLand, O. E. Rice (3).  
 Enterprise, A. M. Mann (1).  
 Green Cove Springs, F. M. C. Eads (2).  
 Hastings, L. Munro (2).  
 Hawthorne, R. T. Caldwell (1).  
 Interlachen, R. H. Booth (1), supply.  
 Kingston, M. L. Smith (1).  
 Lake Mary and Mims, J. C. Wainwright (1), supply.  
 Melrose, C. R. Mingleddorf (2).  
 New Augustine, E. N. Johnson (1), supply.  
 New Smyrna, T. L. Z. Barr (2).  
 Palatka, J. D. Sibert (4).  
 Pierson, A. C. Riviere (1).  
 St. Augustine, F. J. Patterson (4).  
 Sanford, W. J. Carpenter (2).  
 Titusville, R. A. Selby (2); W. F. Allen, Sup.  
 Waldo, J. W. Windham (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, J. S. Chapman.  
 Assistant Superintendent of Florida Methodist Orphanage, A. M. Mann.  
 Commissioner of Education, O. E. Rice.

#### TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

*L. D. Lowe* (2), *P. E.*

Apalachicola, J. E. Woodward (2).  
 Aucilla and Waukeenah, R. E. Wicker (1), supply.  
 Bristol, J. O. Kroff (1), supply.  
 Carrabelle, R. E. Burke (1), supply.  
 Chattahoochee, A. H. Hancock (2).  
 Fenholloway, C. C. Tyler (1).  
 Greensboro, Thomas Williams (2).  
 Greenville, H. H. McAfee (2).  
 Havana, James A. Hendry (1).  
 Hinson, S. N. Burns (4), supply.  
 Leon, A. G. Cox (2).  
 Madison, R. A. Guy (2).  
 Madison Circuit, C. S. Hartridge (2), supply.  
 Mayo, C. A. Saunders (1).  
 Monticello, F. R. Bridges (5).  
 Mount Pleasant, G. P. Hendry (2).  
 Perry, C. W. Mathison (2).  
 Quincy, W. P. Buhrman (1).  
 Tallahassee, J. O. Grogan (2).  
 Tallahassee Circuit, C. C. Smith (2), supply.  
 Taylor County Circuit, M. B. Cox (1).  
 Woodville, S. T. Duckworth (1), supply.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, M. B. Cox.  
 Commissioner of Education, W. P. Buhrman.

#### TAMPA DISTRICT.

*T. J. Nixon* (4), *P. E.*

Bradentown, Smith Hardin (5).  
 Manatee and Oneco, J. W. Austin (3).  
 Miakka, J. C. West (3), supply.  
 Palmetto and Terra Ceia, T. H. Williams (1).

Parrish and Ellenton, G. A. Davis (2).  
 Plant City, H. J. Haeflinger (3).  
 Port Tampa and Bayshore, M. E. Thompson (3).  
 Riverview and Wimauma, S. G. Meadows (2), supply.  
 Sarasota, E. Watt Smith (3).  
 Sarasota Circuit, W. B. Tresca (1), supply.  
 Seffner, C. W. McConnell (1).  
 Tampa: First Church, H. F. Tolle (1).  
 Gary and Thonotosassa, F. H. Champion (2).  
 Highland Avenue, W. A. Fischer (1).

Hyde Park, Felix R. Hill, Jr. (1); Don A. Cooke (1), assistant pastor.  
 Moody Heights and Hopewell, M. R. Meyer (1), supply.  
 Nebraska Avenue and Edgewood, F. B. Langford (4).  
 Seminole Heights, R. L. Allen (3).  
 Sulphur Springs, C. T. Howes (1), supply.  
 Tampa Heights and Mission, G. S. Roberts (2); E. H. Lantz (1), assistant pastor, supply.  
 Commissioner of Education, H. J. Haeflinger.

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT TEMPLE, TEX., NOVEMBER 14-18, 1923.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President*; A. D. PORTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Dawson Charles Bryan, Samuel Ross Grace, Frank Leonard Turner, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Robert Henry Price, John Bentley Hibbert, Paul Witcher Utley, Joseph LeFeveary Chunn, David Richard, Clarence Otto Boatman, Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Wesley Hook, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Eustace Raymond Gordon. 14.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Joseph Singleton Cook, A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson, Henry P. Watkins. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Joseph Singleton Cook, Hushel Harry Nance, Arthur L. Long, J. I. Patterson, E. L. Hill. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? William C. Davis, S. E. Frost, Jr., W. J. Whitley. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice. 21.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Bickley and P. T. Stanford, deacons, and W. S. Vanderpool, elder, from the New Mexico Conference; H. W. Bennett and J. F. Tyson, elders, from the West Texas Conference; R. H. Boyd and M. C. Hays, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; E. A. Sample, an elder, from the Texas Conference; C. O. Shugart, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry P. Watkins, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? P. F. Brumbeloe, C. E. Lambert, E. A. Sample, A. F. Watkins. 4.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. M. Marshall, S. B. Knowles. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. F. Bell and W. S. Vanderpool, elders, and P. T. Stanford, a deacon, to the New Mexico Conference; W. G. Gwaltney, E. R. Stanford, O. O. Moore, Victor D. Dow, elders, to the West Texas Conference; R. H. Boyd, J. W. Leggett, W. J. Mayhew, U. S. Sherrill, elders, and John B. Hibbert, in the class of the first year, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Robert E. Goodrich, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; Umphrey Lee, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; H. W. Williams, a deacon, to the Memphis Conference; Stewart Odell, in the class of the second year, to the Northwest Conference; Dawson C. Bryan, in the class of the first year, to the St. Louis Conference. 17.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. J. Canafax. 1.

JOSEPHUS JUSTIN CANAFAX was born November 30, 1848, four miles south of Marshall, Tex. One year later the family moved to Upshur County, Tex., and from thence in 1855 to Tarrant territory, or the unorganized region west of Tarrant County. Here in the fertile valleys of the Clear Fork, a tributary of the west fork of the Trinity River, his father, grandfather, and two uncles located their future homes. This region was at that time on the Texas frontier. The family lived in a log cabin with a dirt floor, and the danger of Indian raids was imminent. "In this humble spot," our father writes, "reading of the Scriptures and prayer were observed night and morning." The circuit riders soon found the cabin with the dirt floor, and in that home they preached. The embellishments of refined external life were not found in that home, but the primary virtues which the Christian religion generates in the hearts of men were dom-

inant. The fabric of an undying faith was woven. An institution known as the "mourners' bench" had strong support in that generation. There, at the age of twelve, father knelt in prayer under the power of deep conviction until salvation was his. The Civil War finally came on. Bitterness and strife and the lowering of moral standards, which seem to follow in the wake of all wars, had their influence and we reluctantly record the fact that father at last found himself singing, "Where is the blessedness I knew when first I saw the Lord?" But he did not wander so far afield that he could not find his way home, for in September, 1868, at a camp meeting at Cartersville, in Parker County, he was completely restored. Here we quote his own words: "What can I say of my experience on that memorable occasion? All I can say is that after a lapse of forty-eight years the spring is still a gushing fountain. It was not long till I felt the call to give my life to my Master. How was I to interpret this call? 'I'll work in the prayer meetings.' I did. Conditions were not met. 'I'll ask for license to exhort.' It was granted. Conditions were still unmet. 'I'll be a good local preacher, and surely that is enough.' I went to school, mastered the main branches of an English education, and taught in the public schools to get out of debt. Everything looked brighter. But here is a presiding elder who tells me that I am needed in the itinerant work. Souls are perishing that I might reach. A struggle, a surrender, and I am gone horseback with a pair of saddlebags and a message to dying men." Father entered the Northwest Texas Conference at Corsicana in November, 1875. His first charge was Sandy Creek Mission, near Marlin. In the fall of 1877 he was married to Miss Fannie Newell Padgett, daughter of a local Methodist preacher, John R. Padgett, of Kosse. Father himself came out of a Methodist preacher's home, and we may safely presume that the young husband and wife were in complete accord touching the standards of Methodism. During the earlier years of his ministry father was assigned to the following charges: Fort Worth Circuit, 1877 and 1879; Breckenridge Circuit, 1878; Rockvale Circuit, 1880; Hamilton Circuit, 1881-82; supernumerary, 1883; and Jewett Circuit, Texas Conference, in 1884. At the session of the Texas Conference in that year father located on account of our mother's failing health. In 1885 mother joined the Church triumphant, leaving behind four young children. At Weatherford, in 1888, father was readmitted to the Northwest Texas Conference and assigned to the Jacksboro and Boonsville Circuit. In April, 1889, he was married to Miss Fannie Ceylon Frazier, of Jacksboro, and re-established his home in a country parsonage near Bethel Church, in Wise County. Of father's second marriage, four of us take part in this tribute. The mother of us all is yet with us. In subsequent years father was assigned to the

following charges: Eastland Circuit, 1890-92; Sipe Springs Circuit, 1893; Carbon Circuit, 1894-95; Barry Circuit, 1896-97; Brandon Circuit, 1898; Dawson Circuit, 1899-1900; Boz Circuit, 1901-03; May Circuit, 1904-05; and Proctor Circuit, in 1906, the last year of his itinerant ministry. In the fall of that year he took the superannuate relationship and moved into a home at Rising Star made ready by the God-fearing and diligent agent for superannuates' homes and loving hands in that city. On December 1, 1922, after years of suffering from the ravages of cancer, he was called to his reward. Once in passing we heard the story of a homeless wanderer, who shivered through a long, bitter night, vainly looking toward the east for the first gleam of light. During the slow-moving hours of sleepless waiting, he would exclaim over and over, "Will morning ever come?" During the night of his intense agony, our old soldier of the cross did not look fretfully toward the east, calling for day, but took comfort in the theory that, as it had been his mission to teach the world how to live, it then became his duty to teach it how to suffer. We groan in spirit as we accept this view of the Christian religion, but we gather inspiration from the fact that throughout the long struggle with pain he maintained a firm hold upon his Christianity and never doubted for one moment the providence of God. For acts or words which reflected even a trace of profanity or irreverence father had a deep abhorrence. Jestes which made use of the name of the Deity did not bring from him a smile, although he had a mellow strain of natural good humor. He went so far as to declare that many of the everyday bywords, which take the place of profane swearing, might be classed as profanity by substitution. He believed in the family altar, which he maintained in his own home and established whenever possible in the homes of his people. Like Abraham of ancient days, wherever he went he set up an altar to his God, and there he worshiped. His ministry was the result of visualizing the soul's greatest need—the positive work of regeneration. To men struggling under the burden of sin he had only one message, and that was to repent and make a complete surrender. There were no terms of compromise in his theology. Men were converted only when they desired salvation, rejected the world, and turned to a crucified Lord. Upon this principle he organized his forces and set in motion the stirring revivals which so often swept his entire charge. The change for which he had waited came peacefully and gently, and thus he went on his journey homeward. We can now see him, it seems, mingling with the brethren who have preceded him, those who also sat with hushed breath under the bishop's call, as one by one the fields of labor were assigned. Spread out before these men who were once our friends and neighbors, with whom we talked



and prayed, sang songs and were glad, are the unspeakable wonders and joys and the glory of heaven. After all, is not the passage through his vale of tears even a small price to pay for such triumph? Old mourners' bench, the spiritual birthplace and sacred shrine of countless thousands of purified lives, and family altars, whose fires never die when once lighted, stand ye in our midst to the end!—*His Children.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Nicodemus Byrd, William Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, James Daniel Kersell, John Thomas Sanders, George Andrew Schluerer, James William Sharbutt. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. W. Bickley. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, H. W. Williams. 17. Local preachers, S. E. Frost, Jr., David Richard McCauley, Joseph L. Chunn. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, H. W. Williams. 17. Local preachers, David Richard McCauley, Joseph L. Chunn, Madison C. Stearns. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, William Boynton Gilleland, J. A. Bell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, William Boynton Gilleland, J. A. Bell. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrough, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, J. H. Wiseman, A. T. Culbertson, L. G. White. 9.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B.

Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer. 49.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 230; societies, 548.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 28; local preachers, 236; members, 86,970.

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Ballinger .....	1	367	\$ 2,000
Bangs .....	1	432	1,700
Blanket .....	4	375	1,230
Bronte .....		226	1,250
Brownwood: Central .....	1	381	2,500
First .....	1	833	3,300
Coleman .....		568	2,500
Coleman Circuit .....		236	700
Comanche .....	1	545	2,000
Comanche Circuit .....	4	269	1,375
Gustine .....		329	1,316
Indian Creek and Johnson Me- morial .....		241	900
May .....	1	301	1,184
Norton .....	3	220	1,200
Novice .....		231	1,000
Proctor .....		177	1,052
Robert Lee .....	1	300	1,404
Rockwood .....		175	1,000
Santa Anna .....		332	2,000
Talpa .....	3	344	1,535
Winchell .....	1	233	925
Wingate .....	1	301	1,200
Winters .....	2	451	2,000
	25	7,867	\$35,271

#### CISCO DISTRICT.

Breckenridge .....	1	443	\$ 3,600
Bunyan .....	2	250	1,350
Caddo .....	1	120	1,200
Carbon .....	1	522	1,200
Cisco: First church .....	3	648	\$ 3,600
Twelfth Street .....	1	214	1,000
Cross Cut .....	1	300	1,200
DeLeon .....	2	340	2,000
DeLeon Circuit .....		368	800
Desdemona .....		254	1,700
Dublin .....	1	456	2,100
Eastland .....		425	4,000
Eolian .....	2	131	600
Gorman .....	2	230	2,000
Parks .....			300
Pioneer .....	1	92	1,200
Ranger .....		318	3,900
Rising Star .....	1	241	1,600
Scranton .....	1	237	1,100
Sipe Springs .....	3	182	1,000
Wayland .....	1	174	825
	24	5,945	\$36,276

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvarado .....		259	\$ 1,500
Barnesville .....		214	700
Bluffdale .....		280	750
Blum .....		286	900



## CLEBURNE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Cleburne: Anglin Street.....	2	441	2,100
Brazos Avenue.....	1	432	1,850
Main Street.....	2	1,203	4,000
Covington.....	1	353	1,250
Duffau.....	1	275	800
Glen Rose.....	1	176	1,800
Glen Rose Mission.....	1	245	500
Godley.....	2	340	1,325
Granbury.....	1	305	1,300
Granbury Circuit.....	1	322	1,000
Grandview.....	1	363	1,800
Grandview Circuit.....	1	340	800
Huckabay.....	2	292	700
Joshua.....	1	240	1,000
Kopperl.....	1	105	700
Stephenville.....	2	459	2,400
Stephenville Mission.....	1	197	340
Tolar.....	1	328	915
Venus.....	1	234	1,500
	14	7,689	\$29,430

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Crawford.....	1	251	1,460
Evant.....	2	222	855
Fairy.....	1	223	1,012
Gatesville.....	1	573	3,000
Gatesville Circuit.....	1	337	739
Hamilton.....	1	413	2,000
Hamilton Circuit.....	3	277	925
Hico.....	1	378	1,500
Iredell.....	1	337	760
Jonesboro.....	1	367	1,465
McGregor.....	1	428	2,300
Meridian.....	7	238	1,500
Meridian Circuit.....	1	221	410
Moody.....	1	329	2,000
Moody Circuit.....	2	145	750
Morgan and Walnut.....	1	284	1,228
Oglesby.....	2	341	1,300
Turnersville.....	1	285	1,180
Valley Mills.....	1	268	1,700
	23	6,895	\$29,634

## CORNICANA DISTRICT.

Barry.....	1	264	\$ 810
Blooming Grove.....	1	332	1,800
Chatfield.....	2	380	1,200
Cooledge.....	1	309	2,400
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue.....	1	483	1,800
First Church.....	2	1,293	4,000
Corsicana Circuit.....	4	396	1,200
Dawson.....	1	409	1,500
Emhouse.....	1	132	1,000
Emmett.....	1	428	1,000
Frost.....	1	332	1,500
Groesbeck.....	1	440	3,000
Irene.....	1	455	1,800
Kerens.....	2	266	1,600
Kerens Circuit.....	1	379	1,025
Kirvin.....	2	235	1,000
Mexia.....	1	524	5,000
Mexia Circuit.....	1	187	750
Munger.....	1	274	950
Personville.....	1	128	350
Purdon.....	1	438	1,150
Rice.....	1	259	1,800
Richland.....	1	207	850
Thornton.....	2	280	1,400
Wortham.....	1	153	1,800
	21	9,083	\$40,685

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington.....	8	962	\$ 3,600
Arlington Heights.....	1	236	500
Boulevard.....	1	129	2,520
Brooklyn Heights.....	1	148	800
Burleson.....	1	214	1,000
Central.....	1	1,604	4,500
Diamond Hill.....	1	167	1,200
Euleus.....	1	462	1,080
First Church.....	3	2,709	6,000
Glenwood.....	2	369	2,000
Grapevine.....	1	232	1,200
Handley.....	2	373	2,000
Haslett.....	1	190	1,050
Hemphill Heights.....	1	366	2,400
Highland Park.....	3	520	2,000
Kennedale.....	1	276	1,511
Mansfield.....	1	343	1,500
Missouri Avenue.....	3	599	2,500
Mulkey Memorial.....	1	753	3,000
Polytechnic.....	4	1,445	3,600
Riverside.....	2	399	1,750
Sagamore.....	2	260	2,400
Stanford Memorial.....	2	530	2,000
Sycamore.....	1	166	1,200
Weatherford Street.....	1	423	1,550
	40	13,880	\$52,861

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Brazos Valley.....	72	\$ 280
Carlton.....	330	1,090
Clifton.....	334	1,500
Coryell.....	242	680

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Bartlett.....	1	400	\$ 2,500
Belton.....	1	453	2,500
Copperas Cove.....	1	153	1,000
Florence.....	1	218	1,094
Georgetown.....	15	707	3,000
Georgetown Circuit.....	1	258	1,044
Granger.....	1	425	2,000
Holland.....	2	376	1,112
Hutto.....	1	210	1,100
Killeen.....	1	310	2,000
Midway.....	1	238	715
Nolanville.....	3	346	700
Oenaville.....	1	138	692
Pidcock.....	1	60	284
Rogers.....	1	309	2,000
Salado.....	1	343	1,440
Taylor.....	1	653	3,600
Temple: First Church.....	2	1,180	4,000
Seventh Street.....	2	497	2,000
Thrall.....	1	213	942
Troy.....	1	297	1,520
	31	7,784	\$35,243

## WACO DISTRICT.

Abbott.....	1	400	\$ 1,500
Aquilla.....	1	441	1,200
Big Hill.....	1	265	1,500
Bosqueville.....	1	220	1,500
Bruceville.....	1	207	1,245
China Springs.....	1	254	906
Eddy.....	1	390	1,500
Hewitt.....	5	336	1,612
Hubbard.....	1	382	2,500
Lakeview.....	1	358	1,311
Lorena.....	1	228	1,500
Malone.....	1	170	1,200
Mart.....	2	565	3,000
Penelope.....	1	351	1,378
Prairie Hill.....	1	230	1,334
Mount Calm.....	1	311	1,414
Waco: Austin Avenue.....	2	1,626	6,000
Clay Street.....	1	479	1,600
Elm Street.....	1	544	1,800
First Church.....	2	1,002	3,750
Herring Avenue.....	2	674	2,000
St. John's.....	1	721	3,300
West.....	1	197	1,285
Whitney.....	1	229	2,000
	18	10,580	\$46,335

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Bardwell.....	1	359	\$ 1,071
Bethel.....	1	179	1,310
Boyce.....	1	265	845
Britton.....	1	547	1,119
Bynum.....	1	270	1,378
Ennis.....	2	954	3,600
Ferris.....	1	441	1,589
Forreston.....	1	246	1,500

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Hillsboro: First Church.....	1	1,098	4,000
Line Street.....		208	1,334
Italy.....		395	2,000
Itasca.....		406	2,100
Itasca Circuit.....		268	863
Maypearl.....		389	1,800
Midlothian.....		483	2,580
Milford.....		261	1,400
Palmer.....	1	343	1,600
Palmer Circuit.....		241	756
Peoria.....		208	889
Red Oak.....	2	512	1,300
Waxahachie.....	2	1,103	4,000
Waxahachie Circuit.....	1	577	1,602
	12	9,553	\$38,636

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo.....		216	\$ 1,100
Azle.....	1	278	1,000
Eliasville.....		161	1,500
Gordon.....		202	825
Grafton.....	2	381	1,600
Graham.....		636	3,600
Graham Circuit.....		220	1,450
Loving.....	2	375	1,100
Millisap.....		372	1,200
Mineral Wells.....	4	1,052	4,000
Newcastle.....		285	2,000
Olney.....	4	412	2,400
Olney Circuit.....		95	800
Palo Pinto.....		238	1,100
Santo.....		167	600
Springtown.....	1	329	1,100
Strawn.....	2	232	2,400
Thurber.....		111	750
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	7	510	1,650
First Church.....	1	844	3,000
Weatherford Circuit.....	1	384	1,030
Whitt.....	3	296	755
	28	7,796	\$34,960

## RECAPITULATION.

		P. E.	Salary
Brownwood District.....	25	7,867	\$ 4,913
Cisco District.....	24	5,945	5,426
Cleburne District.....	14	7,689	4,195
Corsicana District.....	21	9,083	4,500
Fort Worth District.....	40	13,880	6,000
Gatesville District.....	23	6,895	4,000
Georgetown District.....	31	7,784	4,505
Waco District.....	18	10,580	5,764
Waxahachie District.....	12	9,553	4,755
Weatherford District.....	28	7,796	4,257
Total this year.....	236	87,072	\$48,315
Total last year.....	229	86,789	47,542
Increase.....	7	283	\$ 773

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,884; infants, 938.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 259; Epworth League members, 8,194.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 475; officers and teachers, 5,830; scholars enrolled, 69,154.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 227; members, 7,241.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 198; students, 3,682; value of property, \$3,681,000; endowment, \$972,907; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanage, 340; money expended, \$143,000; value of property, \$421,000; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Value of property, \$25,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$23,098; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,598; Church Extension, \$12,539; Education, \$47,672; American Bible Society, \$1,979; General Conference expense, \$2,132; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$107,717.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,114; presiding elders, \$47,537; preachers in charge, \$374,791; Conference claimants, \$24,748; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$4,290.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,632,234.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 497; value, \$4,052,000; indebtedness, \$366,958.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$80,000; indebtedness \$2,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 231; value \$717,530; indebtedness, \$34,762.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,161,230; premiums paid, \$20,107.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$1,068; collected, \$940.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$40,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. Erskine Williams.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brownwood, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

A. D. Porter (1), P. E.

Ballinger, E. W. Bridges (2).

Bangs, F. O. Waddill (1).

Blanket, W. H. Keener (2).

Bronte, W. E. Anderson (2).

Brownwood: Central, J. H. Baldrige (2).

First Church, C. Q. Smith (2).

Coleman, T. S. Armstrong (4).

Coleman Circuit, W. W. Noble (4).

Comanche, J. R. Morris (3); J. D. Smoot, Sup.

Drasco, Preston Broxton (1).  
 Fort Chadbourne, S. R. Grace (1).  
 Gustine, Marsh Boiles (2).  
 Indian Creek, Robert L. Butler (1).  
 May, A. J. Jones (2).  
 Norton, H. Poteet (1).  
 Novice, J. L. Ray (3).  
 Proctor, J. N. Hester (1).  
 Robert Lee, W. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1).  
 Rockwood, T. J. Justice (1).  
 Santa Anna, J. Hall Bowman (1).  
 Talpa, J. D. Ramsey (1).  
 Winchell, W. C. Ferguson (3).  
 Winters, P. T. Stanford (2).  
 District Evangelist for Brownwood, Waco, and Corsicana Districts, J. W. Holt.

#### CISCO DISTRICT.

*S. G. Thompson* (1), *P. E.*

Breckenridge, John N. Rentfro (2).  
 Bunyan, P. L. Shuler (1).  
 Caddo, I. E. Hightower (1).  
 Carbon, W. B. Morton (3).  
 Cisco: First Church, L. A. Webb (1).  
 Twelfth Street, H. B. Ellis (1), supply.  
 Cross Cut, W. L. Connell (1).  
 DeLeon Circuit, J. F. Clark (1).  
 DeLeon Station, J. W. Cowan (2).  
 Desdemona, W. T. Jones (1).  
 Dublin, J. B. Curry (1).  
 Eastland, H. L. Munger (2).  
 Eolian and Parks, H. J. Sanders (2), supply.  
 Gorman, J. F. Isbell (2).  
 Pioneer, J. W. Culwell (1).  
 Ranger, A. W. Hall (1).  
 Rising Star, R. A. Walker (1).  
 Scranton, C. F. Bell (1).  
 Sipe Springs, C. H. Puckett (1).  
 Wayland, J. B. Weathers (2).

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

*O. F. Sensabaugh* (1), *P. E.*

Alvarado, W. J. Hearon (3).  
 Barnesville and Cahill, H. W. Gaston (2).  
 Bluffdale, W. N. Byrd (2).  
 Blum and Rivista, Van P. Morrison (2).  
 Cleburne: Anglin Street, R. B. Hooper (2).  
 Brazos Avenue, R. B. Young (1).  
 Main Street, D. R. Porter (2).  
 Covington and Osceola, Z. L. Howell (3).  
 Godley, W. A. Clarke (2).  
 Glen Rose, B. F. Alsup (1).  
 Glen Rose Mission, R. H. Heizer (1).  
 Granbury, E. P. Swindall (2).  
 Granbury Circuit, L. A. Clark (3).  
 Grandview, A. E. Turney (2).  
 Grandview Circuit, J. F. Tyson (1).  
 Huckabay, R. T. Wallace (1).  
 Joshua, C. E. Wilkins (2).  
 Morgan and Kopperl, J. H. Walker (1).  
 Stephenville, J. U. McAfee (2).  
 Tolar and Lipan, Henry Francis (1).  
 Venus, G. A. Schlueter (2).

#### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

*C. A. Bickley* (3), *P. E.*

Barry, Walter Griffith (2).  
 Blooming Grove, B. R. Wagner (1).  
 Chatfield, J. M. Hays (2).  
 Cooledge, J. M. Wynne (1).  
 Corsicana: First Church, Alonzo Monk, Jr. (2).  
 Eleventh Avenue, D. A. Chisholm (1).  
 Corsicana Circuit, John T. Sanders (1).  
 Dawson, H. B. Clark (3).  
 Emhouse, R. H. Boyd (1).  
 Emmett, F. Hollingsworth (1).  
 Frost, H. B. Landrum (1).  
 Groesbeck, W. G. Bailey (2).  
 Irene and Mertens, J. A. Walkup (1).  
 Kerens, P. H. Gates (1).  
 Kerens Circuit, E. L. Hill (3).  
 Kirvin, D. R. McCauley (1).  
 Mexia, W. B. Andrews (2).  
 Mexia Circuit, G. W. Kincheloe (2).  
 Munger, Earl Page (1).  
 Purdon and Harmony, I. R. Darwood (2), supply.  
 Rice, A. E. Carraway (1).  
 Richland, F. L. Willshire (1).  
 Thornton, J. G. Harwell (2).  
 Wortham, W. T. Boulware (4).

#### FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

*F. P. Culver* (2), *P. E.*

Arlington, W. M. Rader (1).  
 Arlington Heights, E. H. Lightfoot (1).  
 Boulevard, J. F. Luker (3).  
 Burleson, C. W. Irvin (1).  
 Central, W. H. Coleman (4).  
 Diamond Hill, C. M. Buttrill (1).  
 Englewood and Glen Garden, Horace Hay (1).  
 Euless, E. M. Daily (1).  
 First Church, J. W. Bergin (3); Ernest L. Loyd (1), Educational Director; L. G. White and J. R. B. Hall, Sups.  
 Forest Hill and Kennedale, T. L. Sorrels (2).  
 Glenwood, R. A. Crosby (1).  
 Grapevine, C. O. Hightower (1).  
 Handley, W. C. Hilburn (2).  
 Haslett, H. P. Watkins (1).  
 Hemphill Heights, J. A. Siceloff (1).  
 Highland Park, S. A. Ashburn (1).  
 Mansfield, W. N. Curry (2).  
 Missouri Avenue, L. L. Felder (2).  
 Mulkey Memorial, J. W. Mayne (2).  
 Polytechnic, F. E. Singleton (2); A. T. Culbertson and T. W. Ellis, Sups.  
 Riverside, George L. Kornegay (1).  
 Sagamore, F. L. Meadow (4).  
 Stanford Memorial, M. A. Turner (2).  
 Sycamore, W. S. P. McCullough (1).  
 Weatherford Street, H. B. Thompson (1).  
 Secretary of Sunday League, R. C. Armstrong.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. T. Bloodworth.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, D. L. Col-lie.

Field Agent of Texas Woman's College, E. V. Cox.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Crawford.  
 Student in Yale University, S. E. Frost, Jr.  
 Hospital Commissioner, W. H. Matthews.  
 Assistant Secretary of Epworth League Board, R. E. Nollner.  
 Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, P. E. Riley.  
 President of Texas Woman's College, H. E. Stout.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.  
 District Evangelist, W. J. Whitley.

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. E. Lindsey* (2), *P. E.*

Carlton, J. W. Shepherd (1).  
 Clifton, T. G. Story (2).  
 Crawford, C. B. Diltz (1).  
 Duffau, C. G. Shutt (1).  
 Fairy, Ernest Roper (1).  
 Gatesville, T. E. Bowman (1).  
 Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Dosier (1).  
 Hamilton Circuit, Ben S. Crow (1).  
 Hamilton Station, J. F. Adams (1).  
 Hico, H. D. Huddleston (2).  
 Iredell, W. C. Davis (1).  
 Ireland, J. L. Oliver (1).  
 Jonesboro, S. P. Gilmore (1).  
 McGregor, W. J. Morphis (1).  
 Meridian Circuit, S. A. Billingsley (1).  
 Meridian Station, H. C. Bowman (2).  
 Moody Circuit, C. T. Brockett (4).  
 Moody Station, E. R. Patterson (1).  
 Mosheim Circuit, A. G. Hulme (1).  
 Oglesby, W. T. Kinslow (2).  
 Pearl, B. F. Reynolds (1), supply.  
 Roswell Circuit, A. S. Gafford (1).  
 Turnersville, W. T. Veatch (1).  
 Valley Mills, R. W. Nation (1).  
 Walnut Springs, J. L. Chunn (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, A. C. Bell.

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

*John M. Barcus* (3), *P. E.*

Bartlett, T. H. Burton (2).  
 Belton, R. O. Sory (1).  
 Copperas Cove, W. A. Neill (2).  
 Florence, J. D. Kirsell (1).  
 Georgetown Circuit, H. W. Bennett (1).  
 Georgetown Station, E. P. Williams (3).  
 Granger, M. S. Hotchkiss (3).  
 Holland, L. D. Boatman (2), supply.  
 Hutto and Round Rock, G. R. Wright (2).  
 Jarrell, F. L. Turner (1).  
 Killeen, M. C. Hays (1).  
 Midway, J. M. Armstrong (1).  
 Nolanville, Paul W. Utley (1).  
 Oenaville, T. W. Patterson (2), supply.  
 Rogers, D. A. McGuire (2).  
 Salado, C. O. Boatman (1).  
 Taylor, R. A. Langston (2).  
 Temple: First Church, J. H. Stewart (2);  
     C. S. Field, Sup.  
 Seventh Street, C. E. Simpson (2).

Thrall and Lawrence Chapel, Eustace Gordon (1).  
 Troy and Pendleton, J. W. Sharbutt (2).

#### WACO DISTRICT.

*C. R. Wright* (1), *P. E.*

Abbott and Vaughan, M. L. Boone (2).  
 Aquilla and Elm Mott, E. N. Scarlett (2).  
 Austin Avenue, Cullom H. Booth (1).  
 Axtell, Reisel, and Mooreville, B. B. Edmiston (1).  
 Big Hill and Ben Hur, J. D. Hendrickson (1).  
 Bosqueville and Speegleville, A. C. Carraway (1).  
 Bruceville and Rosenthal, W. Vinsant (1).  
 China Springs and Lake View, R. E. Briggs (2).  
 Clay Avenue, M. W. Clark (2).  
 Eddy Station, Homer Fort (1).  
 Elm Street, O. O. Odom (3); J. Fred Patterson, Sup.  
 First Church, E. E. White (3).  
 Herring Avenue, W. B. Vaughn (1).  
 Hewitt and Spring Valley, S. P. Nevill (1).  
 Hubbard, W. W. Moss (3).  
 Lorena, W. H. Cole (2).  
 Malone, H. D. Tucker (3).  
 Mart, Gid J. Bryan (2).  
 Mount Calm, Elmer Crabtree (1).  
 Penelope Circuit, David Irvin (1).  
 Prairie Hill and Kirk, O. A. Morton (1).  
 St. John's, H. B. Watts (1).  
 West, M. M. Chunn (3).  
 Whitney, E. M. Wisdom (1).  
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. V. Baird.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. B. Berry.  
 Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. F. Brown.  
 Field Superintendent of Orphanage, W. T. Gray.

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

*E. B. Hawk* (2), *P. E.*

Bardwell, B. W. Kramer (1).  
 Bethel, W. D. Gaskins (2).  
 Boyce, Henry Price (1).  
 Britton, P. E. Lancaster (1).  
 Bynum and Brandon, J. W. Bickley (1).  
 Ennis, C. O. Shugart (1).  
 Ferris, W. W. Ward (2).  
 Forreston and Nash, F. M. Noe (3).  
 Hillsboro: First Church, Thomas S. Barcus (1).  
     Line Street, T. S. Ogle (3).  
 Italy, M. L. Story (1).  
 Itasca, J. M. Bond (1).  
 Itasca Circuit, R. T. Capps (1).  
 Maypearl and Auburn, J. A. Bell (1).  
 Midlothian, J. J. Creed (2).  
 Milford, P. W. Layne (1).  
 Palmer, J. T. Ferguson (1).  
 Peoria, M. M. Smith (2).  
 Red Oak, Edmund Heinsohn (1).  
 Waxahachie, E. W. Potter (4).



Waxahachie Circuit, T. D. Ellis (2); B. E. Kimbrough, Sup.  
 Wilson Grove and Rockett, Z. R. Fee (1).  
 Professor in Hillsboro College, A. C. Haynes  
 General Evangelist, John M. Neal.  
 Student in Columbia University, J. I. Paterson.  
 Conference Evangelist, F. A. Ray.

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

*S. J. Rucker* (3), *P. E.*

Aledo, C. E. Wade (1).  
 Azle, J. C. Grimes (2).  
 Eliasville, W. B. Gilleland (3).  
 Gordon, T. Wesley Hook (1).  
 Graford, L. P. Leach (4).  
 Graham Circuit, P. E. Cantrell (4).

Graham Station, J. W. W. Shuler (1).  
 Loving, W. E. Harrell (3).  
 Millsap, W. J. Cloud (1).  
 Mineral Wells, C. L. Cartwright (4).  
 Newcastle, R. J. LaPrade (3).  
 Olney Circuit, H. H. Nance (2).  
 Olney Station, M. D. Council (2).  
 Palo Pinto, A. W. Franklin (3).  
 Santo, A. J. Helms (1).  
 Springtown, W. F. Smith (1).  
 Strawn, Seba Kirkpatrick (2).  
 Thurber, J. D. Knoy (1).  
 Weatherford: Couts Memorial, C. N. Morton (2).  
 First Church, T. Edgar Neal (1).  
 Weatherford Circuit, G. G. Mitchell (1).  
 Whitt, M. M. McBrayer (1).

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

#### TENTH SESSION

HELD AT WALNUT RIDGE, ARK., NOVEMBER 21-26, 1923.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; H. E. WHEELER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER... John Noble Wilford, Roma Paul Bates, Alvin Travis Mays, Thomas Henderson Wright, Roy Miller Black, Green Robert Ellis, George Alfred Burr, Ernest Burrow O'Bryant, Samuel Oscar Patty, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Carl Warren Johnston, Dillard Lesenby Yates, Garland Cicero Taylor. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Allen Duckworth Stewart, Ivan Rurick Davis, James Wesley Harger, Henry Franklin McDonal, John Lester Rowland. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert Burdette Craig, Lester Belton Davis, Horace Monroe Lewis, Robert Franklin Shinn. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, Noel Shepherd Chaney. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Albert Marion Parsons. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Raleigh Theodore Cribb, Clarence Crowe, William Arthur Patty, Albert Neill Storey, James Franklin Carter, Alonzo McKelvey, Thomas Anderson Malone. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles L. Castleberry, George Pierce Fikes, William Jacob Spicer, Alva Rufus Ward, James Lee Pruitt. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? William Wallace Gibson. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Riley Jones, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Robert Carl Boone. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. W. Thompson, Riley Jones. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been

expelled? George Washington Hooten, expelled. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Lawrence L. Cowen, to the Memphis Conference; W. A. Williams and D. H. Holland, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. H. Gayer, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. D. Kelley, to the Pacific Conference; A. B. Haltom, to the St. Louis Conference; D. H. Colquette, to the Little Rock Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Banks M. Burrow, Young A. Gilmore, Edwin S. Harris, David J. Weems, John Score, James H. O'Bryant. 6.

BANKS M. BURROW, son of Rev. A. L. and Mrs. E. R. Burrow, was born near Jackson, Tenn., January 17, 1860. He moved to Arkansas with his parents in 1869. He was educated in Central Institute, Altus, Ark., and in Vanderbilt University, receiving the B.D. degree from the latter institution. He was licensed to preach in 1892, and joined the Arkansas Conference in the fall of the same year. His first charge was the Perryville Circuit. He afterwards filled such stations as Rogers, Springdale, Waldron, and Alma. His last charge was Quitman Station, to which he was appointed in 1917. On April 5, 1918, he was stricken with paralysis and never recovered, being a helpless invalid until his death. He died at the home of his mother in Altus, March 24, 1923, and was buried at Ozark. In 1911 he was married to Miss Jennie Sullivan, who lived only about one year. Brother Burrow was a devout, good man, extremely careful and conscientious in all things. He was quiet and retiring, which at times caused him to be misunderstood. He was a good preacher, especially for the thoughtful and religious. He was a helpful pastor, much loved by the

old people and invalids. He was very fond of children and did some of his best work with them. Thus lived and labored as one of our member a clean, manly, useful man.—*F. S. H. Johnston.*

YOUNG ALEXANDER GILMORE was born in Vernon, Ala., November 10, 1858. When about twenty years old, he came to Arkansas. In 1885 he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference. He served numerous circuits and one district during the more than thirty years of his itinerant ministry. After his superannuation he served as agent for the Arkansas Children's Home-Finding Society. He died April 24, 1923. His remains lie in the cemetery near Rogers, where sleep many of his relatives. In 1894 he was married to Miss Mattie Blocher. Three sons were born to them. The first-born, Rev. O. T. Gilmore, after graduating from both Hendrix and Southern Methodist University, was sent to Charlottesville, Va., as student pastor, and is now rendering efficient service there. Harlan, the next son, after graduating from Hendrix, accepted a position in the Camden public schools, but is preparing for foreign missionary work. Charles, the third son, is a student in Hendrix College, and is also a steward in the Church for college students. His widow survives and still resides in Conway. Brother Gilmore was one preacher who succeeded with his children. Brother Gilmore was neither brilliant nor eloquent, nor was he a scholar, but he was faithful and dependable. He was able to endure hardness as a good soldier of Christ. Men such as he was are needed for the hard places in the kingdom. How few are they who in seeming obscurity and on meager salary will uncomplainingly accept the task of preaching the gospel in the remote places! Such a man was Gilmore. All honor to him and his kind, and may the tribe increase, as we struggle to establish the kingdom of God in the undeveloped fields! May his life be an inspiration to every one of us whose task is hard and whose remuneration is small!—*O. E. Goddard.*

EDWIN S. HARRIS was born at Dyersburg, Tenn., October 25, 1868. He was the son of Rev. W. T. Harris, long one of the leading members of the Memphis Conference, and the grandson of Rev. G. W. D. Harris, one of the pioneer Methodist preachers of West Tennessee. He was thus thrown under religious influence which followed him through his whole life. He inherited not only good blood, but a bright intellect. Deep thought and oratory have been characteristic of his ancestors, and were marked characteristics of his. He knew the doctrines of Christianity and Methodism from his childhood. They were absorbed by him. When he grew to manhood he thought these things through for himself, so that later in life these doctrines were re-enforced by a happy conversion and divine change of heart. He believed in

experience and testified to it when he came to the crossing. After he became a minister he met Miss Iva Irion, of Paris, Tenn., a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. T. Irion, of precious memory. It was indeed a happy day for him when Miss Irion became his wife. To this union were born seven children, two of whom preceded their father to the glory land. Brother Harris was courtly in his bearing. He did not know how to be otherwise than kind and gentle to all. In his home life he ingratiated himself into the hearts and lives of his children. In his relation to his children he was so gentle and devoted that they all loved and honored him. He loved his home; it was to him the dearest of places. When away from home he made it a rule to write back home each day. He would write poems to his children on special days and occasions. Naturally he had a strong mind, and he sought diligently to store it with valuable information that greatly helped him in life. He read a great deal and enjoyed it. He knew science, history, law, theology, and all but to his dying day read, and when he could not read had others to read to him. Hence he was prepared to converse intelligently upon almost any subject. He joined the Memphis Conference some twenty-eight years ago, and filled some of its best appointments. He was a minister of no mean ability. He brought all his accumulated knowledge and laid it at the feet of our Lord. He had great mental and spiritual grasp on the things that are eternal. His exposition of the Scriptures was illuminating, strengthening, and comforting. Not unlike most of God's children, he was called upon to suffer in spirit and body, but these experiences had their refining, transforming influences. Whatever of dross there may have been in him was burned up by the fires of affliction. His friends could more and more see the gentle, tender, humble, patient, submissive spirit that was in our Christ. The North Arkansas Conference, of which he was a member when he died, I dare say, did not know him at his best. While in that Conference he was broken in health and making a desperate struggle to get on his feet physically, but he made the very best contribution in service of which he was capable. On June last he went back within the bounds of the Memphis Conference to Paris, Tenn., to live—yes, rather to die—among friends. He evidently knew, or had known, for some time that his stay was brief, and by God's grace he was made fully ready for his departure. Surrounded by his family and friends, he gradually slipped away and went home. The funeral services were held by the writer, assisted by Rev. D. J. Russell, at the First Methodist Church of Paris, Tenn., and we laid his body to rest in beautiful Maplewood Cemetery, with the floral offerings of friends literally covering his grave.—*W. C. Walters.*

DAVID J. WEEMS was born at Abbeville, S. C., January 4, 1847, and died at Conway, Ark., May 21, 1923. Brother Weems was a Confederate soldier. At the close of the war he attended old Emory College and graduated in the class of 1870. He was licensed to preach and joined the North Georgia Conference in 1870. To this Conference he gave eleven years of his early ministry. On May 28, 1874 he was married to Miss Lou Birch. To this union there were born one girl and three boys: Mrs. Eloise Baker, of Paris, Ark.; Clarence N. Weems, of Songdo, Korea; Rupert H. Weems, of Conway; and Roger B. Weems, of Woodberry, Va. In the fall of 1881 he transferred to the Arkansas Conference. His first work in this Conference was Waldron Circuit, 1881-82; in 1883, Ozark Station; 1884-87, Van Buren Station; 1888-89, Clarksville District; 1890-93, Morrilton District; 1894-96, Fort Smith District; 1897, Dardanelle Station; 1898-99, Prairie Grove Circuit; 1900-02, Paris Station; 1903-05, Agent for Galloway College; 1906-14, Field Editor for the *Western Methodist*; 1915-23, Agent and District Superintendent for the Arkansas Children's Home at Little Rock. Brother Weems was a man of unswerving fidelity and indomitable energy and push. What he did he did with all his might. He was a dependable man and the best collector I ever saw. As to his inner spiritual life, I had an opportunity to learn something about it, since we were intimate friends for years, and in all those years I never heard him speak aught against a soul. I regard him as a man of clean life, lips, and a pure heart.—S. S. Key.

JOHN SCORE was born in Skien, Norway, on June 18, 1865, the sixth son of Bishop and Mrs. J. N. Score, of the Established Church of that country. Passing through the usual preparatory schools, he graduated with honors from the Royal Frederick University, Christiania, with the M.A. degree, the highest conferred by that great institution. This was in 1884, and for the six following years he acted as Episcopal Secretary for his father and official reporter for one of the Christiania dailies. In 1890 he came to this country, and as soon as legally possible he became a naturalized citizen. After spending some time in other States, in 1892 he went to Lutesville, Bollinger County, Mo. It so befell that the Rev. J. A. Russell, known as "Uncle Joe," was at that time holding revival services in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he being pastor of the Marble Hill Circuit. At the altar Brother Score knelt and found peace. In his broken English, with shouts of praise, he gave God the glory, and prayer, the birth of a soul, came from his lips with great power for those who knelt with him, and they shortly entered into like joy. Realizing that Brother Score's case was no ordinary one, Brother Russell,

whose circuit has seventeen appointments, took the convert with him to help him in his protracted meetings. His gifts were so marked that the Church recognized his divine call, and at the fourth Quarterly Conference, held at Gravelly Hill, presided over by Rev. Henry Hanesworth, he was licensed to preach. For two years he served as a supply, and in September, 1894, he was admitted on trial into the St. Louis Conference and appointed to Garfield Circuit. In 1895 he was married to Miss Marie Ebrachs, and to this union two children were born: John N. Russell, now pastor of the Church at Berkeley, Cal., and Caroline. In turn he served the following charges: Bertrand, Caruthersville, Mount Zion, Manchester, Marvin Memorial, Clayton, Kansas City (Kans.); then, being transferred to this Conference, he served Aubrey, Parkin, West Helena, and was returned for the second year to McCrory, from which little city, where he was so much beloved, he passed on April 11, 1923, to "the city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God." As a man, Brother Score was a unique personality, and his uniqueness lent charm to his life. Having convictions, he stood by them, courting no man's favor and fearing no man's frown. Of the stuff of which martyrs are made, the only question with him was, What is the right? That settled, he was ready to do, to dare, to die, if need be. Those who knew him best loved him most. From the beginning of his ministry he was recognized as an evangelistic preacher. His work was with power. His was no barren ministry. Hundreds whom he led to Christ will be the crown of his rejoicing at the final gathering of the saints. As a pastor he was faithful and diligent; he suffered no interest of the Church to be neglected. He worked at his task even when suffering as only himself and his God knew how sorely. The body of our deceased brother was taken to Manchester, Mo., and laid to rest beside his wife, who passed away in 1912, and there awaits the hour when this mortal shall put on immortality and death be swallowed up in victory.—Committee.

JAMES HENRY O'BRYANT was born in Panola County, Miss., January 9, 1869, and died at Earle, Ark., September 16, 1923. He moved with his parents to Crawford County, Ark., about 1882, and grew up on a farm. He attended the poorly equipped and often poorly taught country schools from two to four months a year until he was grown; then he attended Hendrix and Hiram Lydia Colleges for two years. He was married to Fru Anna Southard on September 9, 1891. Early in life he joined the Methodist Church, and was an active member from the first. When he was fourteen years old, he was instrumental in organizing a young men's prayer meeting, which continued every Wednesday night for nearly two years and out of which came four



preachers, three others following later when the prayer meeting had become community-wide. During his college life at Altus, in 1890, Brother O'Bryant was licensed to preach, and was sent in the fall of that year as supply on the Van Buren Circuit, serving one year, and Altus Circuit one year. At Clarksville, in 1893, he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference. He was ordained deacon December 9, 1894, by Bishop Hendrix, at Quitman, Ark., and elder on November 19, 1898, by Bishop Morrison, at Morrilton. Brother O'Bryant served the following charges: Hartman Circuit, one year; Ozark Circuit, one year; Fort Smith Circuit, three years; Greenwood Circuit, two years; Rogers Station, two years; Harrison District, three years; Russellville, one year; Dardenelle District, four years; Rogers Station, two years; Booneville Station, three years; Booneville District, two years; Searcy District, one year; Commissioner of Galloway College, one year; Forrest City, one year; Paragould, two years; and from December until his death, Earle. Twice he represented his Conference as a member of the General Conference. Brother O'Bryant leaves a wife, a son, Ernest, who now plans to give his life to the service of God in the Methodist ministry, two married daughters, Mrs. R. B. Craig and Mrs. J. K. Fraser, and Miss Eunice, now completing her course in Scarritt Bible and Training School, preparatory to giving her life to the Church. Brother O'Bryant was a man foursquare. He was honest with friend and foe. No guess was necessary as to where he stood, for he clearly expressed himself. He was brave, knowing no fear. He was a friend to the fullest, never forsaking one, but, if necessary, fighting harder for a friend than for himself. A strong man, a convincing preacher, and a noble Christian has gone from us. He was a born leader and his power was felt in the Conference. His vigorous and powerful spirit broke under a weakening body and he died, preferring death to living with a declining body and mind. He lived a busy life, enriching many lives by his ministry. A number of young men in this Conference today remember him as a spiritual father. The sunset had a radiant glow, the breezes blew soft, and the fragrance of the evening was rich. When asked what his parting message to the young was, he replied: "Jesus Christ and him crucified." For an hour before his death he sat in a chair and talked of the experiences past, the beauty of friendship, and the labors of a life. As he lay back in bed, he said, "That is all," and went home. His last effort on earth was to make a sermon on the subject, "Jesus Christ and the Young." May Heaven grant him the privilege of making and preaching it through the eternities!—*J. J. Galloway.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John G. Ditterline, James William

Jenkins, Robert Edward Simpson, Paul Outler Whittle, William Jesse Jordan, Howard Emile Post. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Monroe Adcock. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Raleigh Theodore Cribb, Clarence Crowe, William Arthur Patty, Albert Neill Storey. 4. Local preachers, Robert Kimbrough Bass, Milton Bailey Nichols, Bishop Marvin Reves, Green Robert Ellis, Roy Millar Black, Claud Earl McBride, Edgar Taylor Miller, Roma Paul Bates. 8.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Raleigh Theodore Cribb, Clarence Crowe, William Arthur Patty, Albert Neill Storey. 4. Local preachers, Robert Kimbrough Bass, Milton Bailey Nichols, Green Robert Ellis, Roy Millar Black, Edgar Taylor Miller, Roma Paul Bates. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Luther Shelby, Grover Sutherland, Ransom Alexander Teeter, Porter Weaver, James Walter Howard, Arthur Lee Riggs. 6. Local preachers, Newton Jasper Baty, Robert Franklin Shinn, Eugene Emmons, William Jesse Martin. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Luther Shelby, Grover Sutherland, Ransom Alexander Teeter, Porter Weaver, James Walter Howard, Arthur Lee Riggs. 6. Local preachers, Newton Jasper Baty, Eugene Emmons, William Jesse Martin. 3.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Dye, Charles Edwards, A. R. Ward, L. W. Fair, Fred Little. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Anderson, H. A. Armstrong, Z. T. Bennett, E. N. Bickley, S. H. Blackwell, L. A. Blevans, A. M. R. Branson, S. F. Brown, J. E. Buchanan, A. L. Cline, J. H. Cummins, W. H. Dyer, J. W. Griffin, J. S. Hackler, G. L. Horton, S. S. Key, T. A. Martin, H. E. May, Bascom Monk, J. M. McAnally, C. H. Nelson, Cadesman Pope, N. E. Skinner, F. M. Smith, M. M. Smith, W. S. Southworth, J. H. Sturdy, O. H. Tucker, J. C. Weaver, W. F. Walker, M. B. Umsted, J. P. Wheeler, D. N. Weaver, J. E. Woodruff, J. F. Farris, George McGlumphy, J. F. Jernigan. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 226; societies, 638.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local



preachers and of members? Licensed, 41;  
local preachers, 222; members, 68,009.

**BATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Batesville: Central Avenue.....	3	236	\$ 1,200
First Church.....	4	596	3,000
Bethesda.....		255	800
Bexar.....	4	355	800
Calico Rock.....	3	148	1,250
Charlotte.....	2	435	700
Cotter.....		185	925
Desha.....		235	700
Evening Shade.....	3	438	773
Iuka.....	2	467	400
Jacksonport Mission.....		69	300
Kenyon.....		440	1,000
Lead Hill.....	1	216	300
Melbourne.....		136	800
Minturn.....	1	422	1,000
Mountain Home.....	1	173	1,200
Mountain Home Circuit.....		190	200
Mountain View.....	2	230	800
Newark.....	1	191	1,000
Newport: First Church.....		500	2,750
Umsted Memorial.....		68	600
Oil Trough.....	1	117	1,000
Pleasant Plains.....	3	393	475
Salado and Rosie.....	2	160	600
Sulphur Rock and Moorefield.....	3	229	1,000
Swift and Alicia.....	1	175	1,500
Tuckerman.....		289	2,000
Wiseman.....	1	165	500
Yellville.....	2	464	1,000
	40	7,977	\$28,573

**BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.**

Abbott and Washburn.....	1	311	\$ 630
Adona.....		196	391
Belleville and Havana.....	1	428	1,130
Booneville.....	1	571	2,400
Branch.....	1	431	\$ 1,200
Danville.....	1	231	1,200
Dardanelle.....	2	364	2,200
Dardanelle Circuit.....	2	230	917
Gravelly and Bluffton.....		231	800
Hartford.....	1	230	1,500
Huntington and Midland.....		353	1,050
Magazine.....	1	243	805
Mansfield.....		224	1,200
Ola and Casa.....	1	151	610
Paris.....	3	387	2,000
Paris Circuit.....	1	162	300
Perry and Bigelow.....		214	1,000
Plainview.....	1	256	1,200
Prairie View and McKendree.....		204	870
Rover.....		401	910
Scranton and Blaine.....		218	900
Waldron.....		223	1,500
Waldron Circuit.....	2	483	991
Walnut Tree Circuit.....	3	322	540
	22	7,064	\$26,244

**CONWAY DISTRICT.**

Atkins.....		270	\$ 1,500
Beebe.....	2	466	1,220
Beebe Circuit.....	2	142	345
Cabot.....	1	393	1,401
Conway.....	27	1,382	5,000
Conway Circuit.....	2	417	330
Dover and Appleton.....		191	600
N. Little Rock: First Church.....	1	524	2,400
Gardner Memorial.....	1	372	1,403
Greenbrier.....	2	115	315
Jacksonport and Cato.....	2	358	865
Morgantown.....		178	271
Morrilton.....	2	458	2,700
Naylor.....		268	355
Plumerville.....		245	1,175
Pottsville.....		244	1,291
Quitman.....	2	285	877
Rosebud.....		125	428
Russellville.....	1	575	2,100
Salem.....		164	401
Solgochachia.....	1	156	244

**CONWAY DISTRICT (CONTINUED)**

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Springfield.....		6	370
Tabernacle.....			21
Vilonia.....			171
Vilonia Circuit.....			280
	52	8,170	\$26,983

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.**

Alpena and Osage.....	2	321	\$ 743
Bentonville.....		549	2,500
Bentonville Circuit.....	1	315	903
Berryville.....	2	120	1,100
Centerton Community.....	1	201	1,290
Cincinnati.....	1	234	
Elm Springs.....		334	796
Eureka Springs.....	1	141	1,100
Farmington.....	1	217	796
Fayetteville.....	5	669	3,000
Gentry.....		276	1,500
Goshen and Zion.....	1	305	583
Grayette and Decatur.....	1	219	778
Green Forest.....		195	1,032
Huntsville.....	2	226	919
Lincoln.....	2	321	1,075
Pea Ridge and Brightwater.....	1	388	1,000
Prairie Grove.....	1	220	1,800
Rogers.....		348	2,000
Siloam Springs.....	8	372	1,800
Springdale.....	2	342	1,720
Springtown.....		166	785
Viney Grove.....		238	903
War Eagle.....		67	234
	32	6,784	\$28,357

**FORT SMITH DISTRICT.**

Alma.....		129	\$ 1,012
Altus.....		390	859
Cecil.....		135	593
Charleston.....		300	1,200
Clarksville.....		448	2,400
Clarksville Circuit.....		464	673
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue.....	2	380	2,100
First Church.....	1	1,748	4,800
Greenwood.....		335	1,500
Hackett.....	1	224	923
Hartman and Coal Hill.....		150	814
Kibler.....	1	302	722
Lamar.....	1	203	1,178
Lavaca.....	1	247	935
Midland Heights.....	1	307	1,300
Mulberry and Dyer.....	2	380	1,148
Ozark.....		219	1,500
South Fort Smith.....		233	589
Van Buren: East Side.....		326	1,150
First Church.....		469	2,000
Winslow.....		157	318
	10	7,546	\$27,714

**HELENA DISTRICT.**

Aubrey Circuit.....		353	\$ 1,600
Brinkley.....	2	241	1,650
Clarendon.....		303	2,200
Colt Circuit.....		479	1,340
Crawfordsville.....		132	2,100
Earle.....		276	2,400
Elaine Circuit.....		271	1,700
Forrest City.....	1	483	2,500
Harrisburg.....	1	254	2,000
Harrisburg Circuit.....	2	495	1,340
Haynes and Lexa.....		181	1,340
Helena: First Church.....	2	950	4,000
Holly Grove and Marvel.....		238	2,000
Hughes and Hulbert.....		82	1,200
Hunter Circuit.....	1	574	1,300
Marianna.....	1	467	3,000
Parkin.....	1	312	1,800
Turner Circuit.....		804	1,220
Vandale.....	1	389	1,040
West Helena.....		254	1,400
Wheatley and Palestine.....		129	850
Widener and Madison.....		247	1,300
Wynne.....		505	2,700
	12	7,919	\$41,930

## JONESBORO DISTRICT.

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Bay		152	\$ 580
Blytheville: First Church.....	2	1,111	3,600
Lake Street.....		176	1,050
Blytheville Circuit.....		194	1,190
Brookland.....		312	666
Fisher and Hickory Ridge.....		140	327
Jonesboro: First Church.....	1	1,062	3,300
Fisher Street.....		331	1,000
Huntington Avenue.....	1	102	900
Lake City.....		197	866
Leachville.....	2	366	1,575
Lepanto.....		179	1,700
Lone Oak.....		98	597
Luxora.....		161	1,800
Manila and Dell.....	1	337	1,002
Marion.....		156	1,800
Marked Tree.....		181	1,800
Monette.....	3	291	1,618
Nettleton.....	3	325	975
Osceola.....		331	2,000
St. John's.....	1	245	431
Trinity.....	1	372	880
Truman.....		180	1,216
Tyronza.....	1	190	2,012
Whitton and Bardstown.....		211	\$ 280
Wilson.....		122	2,100
	16	7,522	\$35,265

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

			\$
Ash Flat.....	2	260	\$ 244
Attica.....	1	203	447
Biggers and Success.....		310	1,200
Black Rock and Portia.....	1	217	1,000
Corning.....		197	2,000
Gainesville.....	2	609	1,200
Hardy and Williford.....		161	965
Hoxie.....	1	242	1,500
Imboden.....		191	1,200
Knobel.....	1	149	637
Lorado.....		352	630
Mammoth Spring.....		165	1,200
Marmaduke.....	1	315	1,200
Maynard.....	2	181	335
Paragould: East Side.....		317	1,400
East Side Circuit.....		165	474
First Church.....	1	892	3,000
West Side Circuit.....	4	390	785
Peach Orchard.....		87	600
Piggott.....	1	294	1,500
Pocahontas.....		201	1,500
Ravenden Springs.....	1	221	612
Rector.....		198	1,350
Rector Circuit.....	1	277	675
St. Francis.....	1	356	826
Salem.....		140	1,000
Sedgwick, report not in.....			200
Smithville.....	2	494	521
Stanford.....	1	74	800
Viola.....		77	31
Walnut Ridge.....		303	1,500
Walnut Ridge Circuit.....	3	478	1,200
	26	8,516	\$31,732

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

Augusta.....		259	1,800
Bald Knob and Bradford.....		321	1,347
Bellefonte Circuit.....		296	1,114
Clinton and Shirley.....	1	310	1,200
Cotton Plant.....		265	2,500
DeView and Revels.....	1	340	1,491
Gregory and McClelland.....		191	1,200
Griffithville Circuit.....	2	466	925
Harrison.....		209	1,800
Heber Springs.....	2	233	1,200
Judsonia.....	1	139	1,200
Kensett.....	1	182	1,500
Leslie.....	3	341	1,200
McCrary.....	1	384	1,500
McRae Circuit.....		549	1,050
Marshall.....	1	125	702
Pangburn Circuit.....	1	334	895
Scotland Circuit.....		238	550

## SEARCY DISTRICT (CONTINUED)

	Local Pr's.	Mem- bers.	Salary Ass'd.
Searcy: First Church.....		516	2,500
Valley Springs.....	4	146	500
Weldon and Tupelo.....		317	1,491
West Searcy Circuit.....		374	819
	18	6,535	\$28,484

## RECAPITULATION.

			P. E. Salary.
Batesville District.....	40	7,977	\$ 4,388
Booneville District.....	22	7,064	3,888
Conway District.....	52	8,170	4,820
Fayetteville District.....	32	6,784	4,603
Fort Smith District.....	10	7,546	5,166
Helena District.....	12	7,919	5,046
Jonesboro District.....	16	7,522	\$ 5,152
Paragould District.....	26	8,516	4,760
Searcy District.....	18	6,535	4,125
Total this year.....	228	68,033	\$41,948
Total last year.....	192	67,059	40,146
Increase.....	36	974	\$ 1,802

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,810; infants, 940.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues, and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 271; Epworth League members, 8,435.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 517; officers and teachers, 5,282; scholars enrolled, 56,019.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 189; members, 5,448.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Hendrix College: Teachers, 14; students, 342; endowment, \$550,000; value of property, \$417,309.58. Galloway College: Administrators, 5; teachers, 24; students, 275; endowment, \$105,000; value of property, \$415,000. Henderson-Brown College: Teachers, 21; students, 315; endowment, \$12,000; value of property, \$335,000. Sloan-Hendrix Academy: Teachers, 5; students, 93; endowment, none; value of property, \$40,000. Valley Springs Training School: Teachers, 5; students, 122; endowment, none; value of property, \$10,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Number in Home, 34; number placed in Home since organization, 421; value of property, \$75,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers, 2; nurses, 34; beds, 50; patients, 1,433; value of property, \$425,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$7,449.49; Home Missions, \$2,899.43; Conference Missions, \$6,129.58; Church Extension, \$4,731.48; Education, \$11,342.29; American Bible Society, \$629.34; General Conference ex-

pense, \$678.14; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$77,809.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$2,170.03; presiding elders, \$37,602; preachers in charge, \$256,729; Conference claimants, \$10,945; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,467.04.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$952,282.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 524; value, \$2,875,570; indebtedness, \$175,397.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$49,000; indebtedness, \$9,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 211; value, \$459,454; indebtedness, \$28,426.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,154,675; premiums paid, \$11,711.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged or destroyed, 3; parsonages damaged or destroyed, 2; amount of damage, \$6,853; collected, \$2,703.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? One home owned by the West Side Circuit, Paragould District; value, \$3,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. E. Womack.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fayetteville, Ark.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. A. Lindsay* (1), *P. E.*

Batesville: First Church, R. E. L. Bearden (1).

Central Avenue, J. E. Snell (2).

Bethesda, R. B. Craig (1).

Bexar, J. C. Snow (2).

Calico Rock, L. E. Conkin (2).

Calico Rock Circuit, M. B. Nichols (1).

Cave City, Verner Bruce (1).

Charlotte, Marvin Reaves (1).

Cotter, J. W. Black (1).

Desha, Luther Love (3).

Elmo and Oil Trough, H. W. Jett (2).

Evening Shade, J. W. Johnston (2).

Jacksonport, to be supplied.

Lead Hill, J. W. Griffin (2).

Melbourne, J. R. Ashmore (1).

Mountain Home, Leland Clegg (1).

Mountain Home Circuit, G. A. Saunders (1);

Reuben Saunders (1), junior preacher.

Mountain View, B. A. McKnight (1).

Newark, H. Hanesworth (2).

Newport: First Church, F. A. Lark (1).

Umsted Memorial, M. B. Umsted (4).

Pleasant Plains, T. B. Collins (1).

Salado and Rosie, M. J. Baty (1).

Stranger's Home, A. E. Horne (1).

Sulphur Rock and Morefield, C. J. Wade (2).

Swifton and Alicia, J. T. Gossett (1).

Tuckerman, J. T. Wilcoxan (3).

Tuckerman Circuit, Grover Sutherland (1).

Viola, George L. McGehee (1).

Wiseman, M. A. Cherry (1).

Yellville, I. L. Claud (4).

Student in Peabody College, O. D. Langston.

#### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

*B. L. Wilford* (3), *P. E.*

Abbott and Washburn, J. C. Cofer (1).

Belleville and Havana, J. S. Hackler (1).

Belleville Circuit, John Chism (1).

Booneville, E. H. Hook (1).

Branch and Cole's, J. G. Parker (2).

Danville, E. E. Stevenson (1).

Dardanelle, C. W. Lester (2).

Dardanelle Circuit, W. A. Patty (1).

Gravelly and Bluffton, to be supplied.

Hartford, S. J. Starkey (1).

Huntington and Midland, J. B. Stewart (1).

Magazine, D. L. Yates (1).

Mansfield, R. T. Cribb (3).

Ola, H. W. Speights (1).

Paris, J. A. Reynolds (1).

Paris Circuit, Kirby Bezzo (1).

Perry and Houston, A. E. Goode (1).

Plainview, J. M. Williams (3).

Prairie View and McKendree, S. O. Patty (1).

Rover, J. W. Harger (3); L. W. Fair, Sup.

Scranton and Blaine, C. H. Bumpers (1).

Waldron, W. J. Faust (1).

Waldron Circuit, R. A. Bevis (1).

Walnut Tree, R. B. Howerton (1).

Student in Southern Methodist University, A. W. Martin.

#### CONWAY DISTRICT.

*W. B. Hays* (3), *P. E.*

Atkins, G. C. Johnson (1).

Beebe, J. M. Fryar (1).

Beebe Circuit, J. W. Glover (1).

Cabot, A. F. Skinner (1).

Conway, O. E. Goddard (3); Byron Harwell

(2), student pastor; A. R. Ward, Sup.

Conway Circuit, W. M. Adcock (1); J. W.

Hoggard (1), junior preacher.

Dover and Appleton, J. D. Johnston (1).

Greenbrier, E. R. Wilson (1).

Jacksonville and Cato, R. P. Bates (1).

Morganton, W. J. Mosely (1).

Morrilton, A. E. Holloway (2).

Naylor and Oakland, J. W. Roland (1).

North Little Rock: First Church, Eli Myers (2).

Gardner Memorial, Edward Forrest (4); J. W. Mitchner (2), junior preacher.

Washington Avenue and Twenty-third Street, P. R. Eaglebarger (1).

Plumberville, N. S. Chaney (1).

Pottsville, W. J. Williams (1).  
 Quitman, F. H. McCarty (1).  
 Rosebud, Silas Russell (1).  
 Russellville, Charles Franklin (1).  
 Springfield, Lester B. Davis (1).  
 Vilonia, H. H. Hunt (2).  
 Superintendent of Conference Sunday School  
 Work, H. E. Wheeler.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. H.  
 Johnston.  
 Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education,  
 R. C. Morehead.  
 Business Manager of Henderson-Brown Col-  
 lege, J. J. Galloway.  
 General Evangelist, C. N. Guice.  
 Arkansas Children's Home-Finding Asso-  
 ciation, J. W. Campbell.  
 Missionary to Korea, C. N. Weems.  
 Student in Hendrix College, W. J. Spicer.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Womack* (1), *P. E.*

Alpena, Carl Shelton (1).  
 Bentonville, Lester Weaver (1).  
 Bentonville Circuit, O. M. Campbell (2).  
 Berryville, J. N. Wilford (1).  
 Centerton Community, W. J. LeRoy (4).  
 Elm Springs, W. E. Bishop (1).  
 Eureka Springs, H. A. Stroup (1).  
 Farmington, L. R. Ruble (2).  
 Fayetteville, H. L. Wade (1); student pas-  
 tor, to be supplied.  
 Fayetteville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Gentry, B. L. Harris (1).  
 Goshen and Zion, J. M. Thrasher (4).  
 Gravette and Decatur, E. L. Boyles (1), sup-  
 ply.  
 Green Forest, A. McKelvey (1).  
 Huntsville, to be supplied.  
 Lincoln, W. A. Downum (3).  
 Osage, S. R. Coburn (1).  
 Pea Ridge and Brightwater, M. R. Lark (2).  
 Prairie Grove, C. H. Sherman (1).  
 Rogers, J. W. Crichlow (2).  
 Siloam Springs, E. T. Wayland (2).  
 Springdale, I. A. Brumley (2).  
 Springtown, H. L. Hunnicutt (1).  
 Viney Grove, J. A. Zinn (2).  
 War Eagle, to be supplied; Charles Edwards,  
 Sup.  
 Wedington, A. T. Mays (1).  
 General Evangelists, J. B. Andrews and W.  
 H. Neal.

#### FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

*F. M. Tolleson* (1), *P. E.*

Alma, J. D. Roberts (1).  
 Cecil, J. E. Peters (2).  
 Charleston, C. L. Franks (1).  
 Clarksville, S. M. Yancey (2).  
 Clarksville Circuit, W. J. Jordan (1).  
 East Van Buren, A. L. Platt (1).  
 Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, R. H. Lewell-  
 ing (1).  
 First Church, A. N. Evans (3); P. O.  
 Whittle (2), junior preacher.  
 Midland Heights, C. F. Hively (1).

Greenwood, J. E. Lark (4).  
 Hackett, Porter Weaver (2).  
 Hartman and Coal Hill, H. O. Bolin (2).  
 Kibler, J. H. Ruble (2).  
 Lamar, J. G. McCollum (2).  
 Lavaca, A. L. Riggs (3).  
 Mulberry and Dyer, J. W. Moore (2).  
 Ozark, J. B. Stevenson (1).  
 Ozark Circuit, R. A. Robertson (1).  
 South Fort Smith, T. B. Simpson (1).  
 Van Buren, E. G. Downs (1).  
 Winslow, H. K. Steward (2).  
 Professor of Religious Education in Southern  
 Methodist University, J. S. Seneker.

#### HELENA DISTRICT.

*William Sherman* (4), *P. E.*

Aubrey, H. H. Blevins (1).  
 Brinkley, D. C. Holman (1).  
 Cherry Valley, M. A. Graves (1).  
 Clarendon, O. L. Cole (4).  
 Colt, T. H. Wright (1).  
 Crawfordsville, S. B. Wiggins (1).  
 Earle, B. C. Few (1).  
 Elaine, M. N. Johnston (2).  
 Forrest City, W. V. Womack (2).  
 Harrisburg, F. R. Hamilton (3).  
 Helena, W. C. Watson (1).  
 Holly Grove and Marvell, C. W. Johnston  
 (1).  
 Hughes and Hulbert, E. J. Slaughter (1).  
 Hunter, J. J. Decker (3).  
 Lexa, LaGrange, and Haynes, S. M. Davis  
 (1).  
 Marianna, W. L. Oliver (1).  
 Parkin, G. W. Pyles (1).  
 Turner, J. W. Howard (2).  
 Vanndale, J. C. Crenshaw (1).  
 West Helena, H. E. Pfost (2).  
 Wheatley and Palestine, J. C. Ditterline (1).  
 Widener and Madison, J. T. Hood (1).  
 Wynne, W. F. Evans (2).  
 Missionary to Cuba, Henry Smith.

#### JONESBORO DISTRICT.

*W. C. House* (1), *P. E.*

Bay, Olin Finley (1).  
 Blytheville: First Church, G. G. Davidson  
 (1).  
 Lake Street, M. F. Johnson (1).  
 Blytheville Circuit, Eli Craig (1).  
 Bono and Trinity, G. P. Fikes (1).  
 Brookland, J. W. Oliver (1).  
 Fisher and Hickory Ridge, to be supplied.  
 Jonesboro: First Church, J. M. Hughey (4).  
 Fisher Street, A. W. Russell (1).  
 Huntington Avenue, C. F. Wilson (1).  
 Lake City, H. F. McDonald (2).  
 Leachville, W. M. Edwards (2); J. H. Mat-  
 thews (1), supply.  
 Lepanto, R. A. Teeter (2).  
 Lone Oak, T. H. Yarbrough (1).  
 Luxora, C. C. Burton (1).  
 Manila, F. M. Sweet (4).  
 Marion, J. R. Nelson (5).  
 Marked Tree, W. W. Allright (1); P. W.  
 Ward (1), junior preacher.



Monette, I. D. McClure (2).  
 Nettleton, T. A. Bowen (2).  
 Osceola, Guy Murphy (1).  
 St. John's, W. M. Duncan (1).  
 Truman, J. L. Pruitt (2).  
 Tyronza, F. G. Villines (2).  
 Whitton and Bardstown, J. R. Oliver (1).  
 Wilson, E. K. Sewell (6).  
 Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.  
 Assistant Director of Training Work, General  
 Sunday School Board, J. Q. Schisler.  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, R.  
 E. Simpson.  
 Left in hands of presiding elder for investiga-  
 tion, R. F. Shinn.

#### PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

*J. A. Anderson (3), P. E.*

Ash Flat, W. A. Colson (1).  
 Black Rock and Portia, Roy M. Black (1).  
 Biggers and Success, W. E. Cooper (3).  
 Corning, L. E. Mann (1).  
 Gainesville, W. W. Gibson (1).  
 Hardy and Williford, Claud Hall (1).  
 Hoxie, George E. Patchell (2).  
 Imboden, J. F. Glover (4).  
 Lorado, R. C. Boone (1).  
 Mammoth Spring, A. D. Stewart (2).  
 Marmaduke, C. E. Hollifield (2).  
 Maynard, W. J. Martin (1).  
 Paragould: East Side, J. M. Harrison (4).  
 East Side Circuit, G. C. Taylor (1).  
 First Church, J. B. Evans (2); Fred Little,  
 Sup.  
 Paragould Circuit, C. L. Castleberry (4).  
 Peach Orchard and Knoble, J. H. Barrentine  
 (1).  
 Piggott, J. L. Shelby (1).  
 Pocahontas, C. E. Gray (1).  
 Pocahontas Circuit, E. B. O'Bryant (1).

Ravenden Springs, Claud Harrison (1); Earl  
 Benbrook (1), junior preacher.  
 Rector, S. G. Watson (2).  
 Rector Circuit, P. W. Emrah (2).  
 St. Francis, T. A. Malone (2).  
 Salem, G. A. Burr (1).  
 Smithville, L. L. Langston (1).  
 Stanford, V. B. Utley (1).  
 Sedgwick, to be supplied.  
 Walnut Ridge, W. E. Hall (4).  
 Walnut Ridge Circuit, G. R. Ellis (4).

#### SEARCY DISTRICT.

*Jefferson Sherron (2), P. E.*

Augusta, F. E. Dodson (1).  
 Bald Knob and Bradford, E. W. Nelson (1).  
 Bellefonte, Hoy M. Lewis (1).  
 Clinton and Shirley, Clarence Crowe (3).  
 Cotton Plant, W. F. Blevins (1).  
 De View and Revels, A. N. Storey (3).  
 Gregory and McClelland, I. R. Davis (1).  
 Griffithville, J. F. Carter (1).  
 Harrison, E. W. Faulkner (1).  
 Heber Springs, O. C. Lloyd (4).  
 Judsonia, J. W. Jenkins (1).  
 Kensett, Elisha Dyer (1).  
 Leslie, G. M. Barton (1).  
 Marshall, Andrew McAllen (1).  
 McCrory, A. T. Galloway (1).  
 McRae, J. M. Hughes (5).  
 Pangburn, to be supplied.  
 Scotland, J. O. Vance (1).  
 Searcy, H. C. Hoy (1); J. H. Dye, Sup.  
 Valley Springs, Horace M. Lewis (2).  
 Welburn and Tupelo, E. T. Miller (2).  
 West Searcy and Higginson, T. C. Chambliss  
 (1).  
 Commissioner for Galloway College, H. H.  
 Griffin.  
 Conference Evangelist, A. H. Dulaney.  
 Agent of Valley Springs Training School, W.  
 T. Martin.

### SIBERIA MISSION

#### THIRD SESSION

HELD AT RONG JUNG, NORTH KANDO, SEPTEMBER 26-28, 1923.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; J. S. RYANG, *Secretary*.

FROM the report of the Secretary of this Mission we have gathered the information that follows. The usual Disciplinary questions were not asked and answered at the meeting, but we are using those that are applicable in order to present the facts in brief form:

QUESTION 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? ANSWER. Yi Ha Yung, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 22; societies, 116.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, no report; members, 1,579. (No details furnished.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 481; infants, 254.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 37; officers and teachers, 128; scholars enrolled, 3,177.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 22; students, 790.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, \$49.46; for local schools, \$4,585.12; for miscellaneous purposes, \$2,080.32.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? \$381.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$6,845.92.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 25.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yi Ho Choon.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rong Jung, North Kando.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### KOREAN DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent of the Korean Work,*  
J. S. Ryang.

#### VLADIVOSTOK DISTRICT.

*Kim Yung Hak, Pastor in Charge.*

Vladivostok City, Chang Chook, Sup.  
Wo-chi-mi, Sinn Yung Ki.  
Chi-mo-wo, Kim Yern Choong.  
Keum-hang-ni, Yi Woon Ho.  
Chin-yung-gow, Yi Han Yung.  
Sin-yung-gow, to be supplied.  
Sunday School and Epworth League Secretary, to be supplied.

#### NIKOLSK DISTRICT.

*Yu Choon Kei, Pastor in Charge.*  
Nikolsk City, Cha Man Yuh.

Cha-hwang, Yi Woo Song.  
Choo-poong, Yi In Sun.  
Godekovo, Kwak Chung Choong.  
In charge of Bible Women in the Mission,  
Choi Naomi.  
Mission Lay Leader, Li Ho Choon.

#### YERN CHOO DISTRICT

*Suh Yung Bok, Pastor in Charge.*

Yern Choo, Pak Hyen Choong.  
Mongo-gai, Minn Heung Sik.  
Choola-mi, Kim Yung Up.  
Kyung-sin-hang, Choi Won Ik.  
Tong-gow South, Kim Deuk Soo.  
Tong-gow North, Kim Hong Soon.

#### NORTH KANDO DISTRICT.

*Chung Chai Duk, Pastor in Charge.*

Rong Jung, to be supplied.  
Towtoakow, Yi Yong Chung.  
Wangtsing North, Choi Sei Hwan.  
Wangtsing South, Paik Young Heung.  
Wangtsing West, Pak Yang Hwa.  
Wangtsing East, Yi Yun Choon; one to be supplied.  
Bible Woman at Rong Jung, Yi Mary.  
Bible Woman at Towtoakow, Paik Lucy.

#### RUSSIAN DEPARTMENT.

##### SUPERINTENDENT OF THE RUSSIAN WORK,

H. W. JENKINS.

Harbin: Central Church, G. F. Erwin.  
Modiagow, N. J. Poysti.  
Oldtown, B. M. Vinogradoff.  
Pristan, G. I. Yasinitzky.  
Vladivostok, to be supplied.

## POLISH MISSION.

### FIRST SESSION

HELD AT WARSAW, POLAND, OCTOBER 15, 1923.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; G. W. TWYNHAM, *Secretary*.

ONLY a brief report has been received from this newly organized Mission, and the information given therein is mostly such as is not tabulated in the General Minutes. The following items are of interest:

#### DANZIG DISTRICT.

*J. Rasmussen, Superintendent.*

Danzig Station, J. Rasmussen.  
Danzig Mission, to be supplied.  
Student in Emory University, J. Rasmussen, Jr.  
Student in Bible Training School, Warsaw, B. Martsch.

#### WARSAW DISTRICT.

*George W. Twynham, Superintendent.*

Warsaw Station, George W. Twynham; F. C. Woodard, assistant pastor.  
Mokotow Station, Frederick C. Woodard.  
Klarysew Station, Wadysaw Dropiowski.  
Skolimow Orphanage Station, J. Kosmiderski, supply.  
Lwow Station, Hiram K. King.

Pustomyty Station, W. A. Langley.  
Director of English School and Orphanage, Warsaw, Thomas F. Williams.  
Superintendent of Industrial, Social Service, and Educational Work, Frederick C. Woodard.

#### POZNAN AND SILESIA DISTRICT.

*Edmund Chambers, Superintendent.*

Grudziadz Circuit, Herman Osthoff.  
Chodziez Circuit, F. Schwartz.  
Poznan Circuit, Burt W. Welsh.  
Odolanow Station and Orphanage, Thomas J. Gamble.  
Czarnylas Circuit, Martin J. Price; F. Heisch, associate pastor.  
Katowice Circuit, Martin J. Price.  
Torun, to be supplied.  
Editorial Secretary, Edmund Chambers.  
Treasurer of Mission, F. C. Woodard; assistant, M. S. Baker.  
Teachers in the Bible School, Warsaw, George W. Twynham, Edmund Chambers, Frederick C. Woodard, and W. Dropiowski.

## WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION

## SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT MAGDALENA, MEXICO, OCTOBER 27, 1923.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; EVARISTO PICAZO, *Secretary*.

WE have been unable to secure the official minutes from this Mission, and are therefore able to present no report further than the appointments. The latest available statistics are those of 1922, which are shown in the several tables following.

## WESTERN DISTRICT.

J. F. Corbin, *Superintendent*.

Cananea, R. M. Odom; E. E. Valencia, assistant.

El Paso Circuit, R. J. Parker and E. Ricoy.

Los Angeles, J. H. Fitzgerald.

Magdalena, M. C. Galindo.

Miami, Dorsey Newborn.

Nogales, N. B. Stump.

Phoenix Circuit, J. A. Phillips and E. P. Munoz.

Pitiquito, Antonio Olivas.

Sonora and Hayden, Abel Gomez.

Tucson, H. C. Hernandez.

Superintendent of Mexican Community Center, Miss Clarinda Corbin.

Lydia Patterson School: Lawrence Reynolds, Principal; R. E. Stevenson and F. C. Collins, Professors.

Effie Edington School: Miss Frances Montague, Principal; Miss Mary Walton, Teacher.

Homer Toberman Mission: Miss Josephine Berglund, Superintendent; Miss Glenn Moore, assistant.

Superintendent of Magdalena School, Miss Jessie Burford.

Conference Evangelist, R. J. Parker.

Editor of Christian Literature, J. A. Phillips.

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

J. P. Lancaster, *Superintendent*.

Alamogordo and Carrizozo, Josu Bustamante.

Alpine and Sanderson, Ramon Gardea.

Marfa, E. Picazo.

Roswell and Carlsbad, J. P. Lancaster.

Toyah, to be supplied.

Tucumcari, O. Camarena.

## ARIZONA CONFERENCE.

## SECOND SESSION

HELD AT TUCSON, ARIZ., OCTOBER 31-NOVEMBER 4, 1923.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President*; D. G. DECHERD, *Secretary*.

A DETAILED report for 1923 had not been received up to the time of sending these Minutes to press. The statistics published in the 1922 Minutes are repeated in the statistical tables. The appointments for 1923, clipped from the Church press, follow:

## PHOENIX DISTRICT.

W. J. Sims (1), P. E.

Camp Verde, J. E. Walbeck (2).

Cartwright, J. E. Harrison (1).

Casa Grande, T. F. Hughes (1).

Central, Harold G. Cooke (1).

Cottonwood, J. E. Walbeck (1), supply.

Liberty, James Crutchfield (2).

Mayer, E. A. Moody (1).

Parker, to be supplied.

Peoria, J. S. Ryan (1).

Prescott, C. F. York (2).

Ray, George W. Western (1).

Scottsville, to be supplied.

Superior, H. Conger Jones (1).

Tucson: Menlo Park, Alva R. Hutchinson (1).

University Church, J. C. McPheeters (1).

West Phoenix and Litchfield, R. V. Johnson (1).

## SAFFORD DISTRICT.

D. G. Decherd (2), P. E.

Apache Circuit, to be supplied.

Bisbee, J. L. Lyons (1).

Bowie, Howard Strickland (1).

Cananea, R. M. Odom (Western Mexican Mission) (1).

Claypool, J. E. Condor (1).

Clifton, G. W. McLain (1).

Duncan, C. W. Griffin (2).

Miami, C. W. Macune (1).

Morenci, C. W. McClain (1), supply.

Navajo Circuit, to be supplied.

Nogales, N. B. Stump (Western Mexican Mission) (1).

Nogales, O. C. Coppage (1).

Patagonia and Tombstone, L. B. Ellis (1).

Safford, Jesse Crumpton (1).

San Simon, W. H. McGaugh (1).

Solomonville and Fort Thomas, Earl Cropp (1).

Conference Educational Secretary, W. J. Sims.

Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, S. M. Cheek.

Joint Centenary Secretary, W. R. Thornton.

Superintendent of Arizona Children's Home Association, D. L. Reid.

Conference Evangelist, J. E. Harrison.

Conference Hospital Commissioner, L. B. Ellis.

## CONGO MISSION.

## NINTH SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NIAMA, AFRICA, JANUARY 10, 1923.

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

No report has been received from this Mission up to the time of going to press. The statistics for 1922 are therefore repeated in the statistical tables.

## BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT SAO PAULO DO MURIAHE, BRAZIL, AUGUST 8, 1923.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; JOSE H. DA MATTA, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Benjamin de Silva Reis, Manoel Pereira Pinto. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Raul Fernandes de Silva, Joao Pereira do Conto. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Wesley M. Carr, Antonio de Campos Goncalves, Messias Cesario dos Santos, Jose A. de Figueredo. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Joao T. Ziller, Benjamin H. Houston. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Henrique Lima de Costa. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Joao T. Ziller, Benjamin H. Houston. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Jalamar Bowden. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Antonio de Campos Goncalves, Wesley Moore Carr. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Jose Henrique da Matta, Jr., Jos Rodrigues Ferreira. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jose Henrique de Matta, Jr., Jose Rodrigues Ferreira. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Hippolyto de Oliveira Campos, John W. Tarboux. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 37; societies, 53.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 9; members, 5,062. (No details furnished.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 520; infants, 576.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 39; Epworth League members, 1,634.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 90; officers and teachers, 389; scholars enrolled, 4,516.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 959.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 41; students, 781; value of property, \$383,750; endowment, \$11,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$279; Home and Conference Missions, \$1,185; Church Extension, \$195; Education, \$350; American Bible Society, \$57; General Conference expense, \$89; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$410.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$504; preachers in charge, \$14,468.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contrib-



uted for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$48,630.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value, \$301,887; indebtedness, \$7,381.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$12,500; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 10; value, \$54,750; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$70,000; premiums paid, \$115.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? Arino Ferreira de Moraes.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Petropolis, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

*J. M. Lander (3), P. E.*

Cascadura, J. E. Tavares (5).

Cattete, J. M. Lander (3).

Instituto Central do Povo, Paul E. Buyers (4), Superintendent.

Jardim, Emilio Wagner (1), supply.

Merity, Max Schilkowsky (1), supply.

Realengo, J. E. Tavares (5).

San Joao, Paul E. Buyers (3), Benjamin S. Reis (2).

Villa Isabel, Osorio de Conto Caire (1).

Agent of American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.

Union Seminary, Paul E. Buyers and J. L. Becker, Professors.

Treasurer of the Mission and of the Conference, Paul E. Buyers.

#### BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

*Cesar Dacorso (2), P. E.*

Barbacena and Sitio, Frederico Becker (1).

Bello Horizonte: Central Church, Cesar Dacorso, Jr. (2); Pedro Sant' Anna (1), supply.

Militares, Victorino Goncalves (3).

Juiz de Fora, Charles A. Long (3), J. T. Ziller (2).

Juiz de Fora Circuit, A. Xavier Costa (1), supply.

Lima Duarte, Jalmar Bowden (1); one to be supplied.

Ouro Preto and LaFayette, Frank Wiedreheker (2).

Palmyra, Frederico Becker (1).

Santa Maria and S. Barbara, Frank Wiedreheker (1).

Sete Lagoas, Victorina Goncalves (1).

Granbery College: W. H. Moore, President;

Jalmar Bowden, J. T. Ziller, A. Weaver,

and W. M. Carr, Professors.

Director of Bible School, Jalmar Bowden.

Editor of the *Review*, Cesar Dacorso, Jr.

Absent on leave, B. H. Houston.

#### CATAGUAZES DISTRICT.

*Charles A. Long (2), P. E.*

Campos Circuit, Joao de Conto (1).

Caparao, Manoel P. Linto (2).

Carangola and Faria Lemos, Antonio P. Fraga (1).

Cataguzes, J. A. Guerra (4).

Guarany and Rio Novo, Ernesto Baguo (2), supply.

Leopoldina Circuit, J. A. Guerra (1); one to be supplied.

Manuhassu, Manoel P. Pinto (1).

Miracema and Monte Alegre, Joao do Conto (2).

Muriahe, Raul Fernandes (1).

Ponte Nova, Antonio J. Rodrigues (4).

Sao Joao, Antonio P. Fraga (3).

Uba, Antonio J. Rodrigues (4).

Corresponding Editor of the *Expositor*, J. A. Guerra.

#### PETROPOLIS DISTRICT.

*J. L. Becker (2), P. E.*

Anta, Messias C. dos Santos (1).

Barra Mansa and Rezende, A. C. Goncalves (1).

Cabo Frio, Jose R. Ferreira (2).

Laranjeiras and Vargem Alegre, Jose H. da Matta (2).

Macahe, Jose R. Ferreira (1).

Parahyba and Entre Rios, A. C. Goncalves (1).

Petropolis, J. L. Becker (2); one to be supplied.

Porto Novo, Jose A. de Figueiredo (4).

Therézopolis and Fagundes, Messias C. dos Santos (1).

## CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

### FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT SAO PAULO, BRAZIL, AUGUST 15, 1923.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; EPAMINONDAS MOURA, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clement Evans Hubbard. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. Affini (supply).

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Jose Benedictu Nunes. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joao Franca, Epaminondas Moura. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joao Franca, Epaminondas Moura. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. R. Carvalho, J. C. Reis. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 32; societies, 52.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 9; members, 4,213. (No details furnished.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 489; infants, 373.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 32; Epworth League members, 1,074.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 67; officers and teachers, 276; scholars enrolled, 3,093.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number

of members of the same? Societies, 19; members, 555.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 42; students, 658; value of property, \$380,250.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$140; Home and Conference Missions, \$2,125; Church Extension, \$246.30; Education, \$492.50; General Conference expense, \$646; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,418.75.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$477.50; preachers in charge, \$9,155; Conference claimants, \$291.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$36,125.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value, \$336,243; indebtedness, \$20,425.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, \$80,057; indebtedness, \$63.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Mario Aguiar.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Piracicaba, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

W. B. Lee (2), P. E.

Braz, Guaracy Silveira (2).

Central, Jose Ferraz (2).

Itapeccica, Juvenal Perreira (1).

Jerico, Pedro Modesto (2), supply.

Luz, Elias Escobar, Jr. (2), supply.

Palmeira, Juvenal Perreira (1).

Pindamonhagaba, J. L. Kennedy (2).

Santos, W. G. Borchers (2).

Sao Roque, Guaracy Silveira (1).

Taubate, A. Bevilacqua (2).

Imprensa Methodista, J. W. Clay and H. C. Buswell.

Editor of *Expositor*, Elias Escobar, Jr.

Corresponding Editor of *Christian Expositor*, Guaracy Silveira.

Book Editor, W. B. Lee.  
Treasurer of the Mission, C. G. de Shalders.  
Treasurer of the Conference, Augusto Ostergren.  
Epworth League Secretary, Guaracy Silveira.  
Sunday School Secretary, Oswaldo da Silva.

#### RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

*Onofre Di Giacomo* (1), *P. E.*  
Cravin Los, Joao da Costa (1).  
Franca and Batataes, Epaminondas Moura (2).  
Igarapava and Guara, H. Prado (1) and J. B. Nunes (1).  
Ribeirao Preto, M. Dickie (1).  
Serra Azul St. Simon, to be supplied.  
Sertaosinho and Ponta, Joao da Costa (1).  
Tambahu, to be supplied.  
Uberaba and Araxa, H. Prado (1), supply.

#### CAMPINAS DISTRICT.

*Onofre Di Giacomo* (2), *P. E.*  
Comparo and Soccoro, A. M. Duarte (1); one to be supplied.  
Campinas and Jundahy, A. M. Duarte (1); one to be supplied.

Capivary, A. J. de Mello (1).  
Dorado and Boa Esperanca, to be supplied.  
Lagoa and Vargem Grande, M. M. de Moraes (2).  
Piracicaba, Oswaldo da Silva (5).  
Pirassununga and Palmeira, O. D. Giacomo (2); *Jose Di Giacomo* (1), supply.  
Pocos de Caldas, M. M. de Moraes (2).  
Santa Rita and Ibo, Antonio Martins (1).

#### NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

*C. B. Dawsey* (2), *P. E.*  
Aracatuba, C. B. Dawsey (1).  
Bauru and Presidente Alves, C. E. Hubbard (2).  
Biriguy, C. B. Dawsey (2).  
Lins, to be supplied.  
Pennapolis, to be supplied by Luiz Martins (1).

#### SORROCABANO DISTRICT.

*Joao Franca* (1), *P. E.*  
Orinhos Circuit, Joao Franca (1).  
Parana Circuit, Joao Franca (1); one to be supplied.  
Presidente Prudente Circuit, Raul Gomes (1).

### SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

#### FOURTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT PORTO ALEGRE, RIO GRANDE DO SUL, SEPTEMBER 20-23, 1923.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; J. I. CERILHAUES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Sante Uberba Barbieri, Alvara Torres, Oscar Koche, Eduardo Carlos Becker. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Francelina Almeida, F. F. Carchia, Jose Wagner. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Francelina Almeida, F. F. Carchia, Jose Wagner, Norbera Schutz. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Daniel Lander Betts. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.  
Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Germano Peterson (local preacher).

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Cassiano Monteiro. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Daniel L. Betts. 1. Local preacher, Cassiano Monteiro. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Frederico Peyrot. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Frederico Peyrot. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 24; societies, 30.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 15; members, 2,383. (No details furnished.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 279; infants, 402.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 16; Epworth League members, 543.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 61; officers and teachers, 328; scholars enrolled, 4,464.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 3; members, 123.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5 (11 parochial schools); teachers, 77; students, 1,099; value of property, \$458,250; endowment, none.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? No report of general collections.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$10,604.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$23,436.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 24; value, \$192,400; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 15; value, \$81,625; indebtedness, \$500.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$357,250; premiums paid, \$822.75.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$117.80; collected, nothing.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Frank M. Long.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Santa Maria, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### COLONIAL DISTRICT.

J. H. Price (2), P. E.

Alfredo Chaves Circuit, Frederico Peyrot (2).

Bento Goncalves Circuit, Cassiano Monteiro (3).

Caxias Circuit, J. W. Price (3); Sezfredo Bettlioll (1), assistant.

Gramado Circuit, F. F. Carchia (1).

Nova Hamburgo Circuit, Jose Wagner (1).

Nova Vincenza Olympio Olivo (1).

Vaccaria and Lagoa, to be supplied.

#### CRUZ ALTA DISTRICT.

J. W. Daniel (3), P. E.

Cruz Alta Circuit, J. W. Daniel (3).

Palmeira Circuit, Carlos Becker (2), supply.

Passo Fundo Circuit, R. A. Taylor (1).

San Angelo Circuit, H. I. Lehman (2); Oscar Koche (1), supply.

San Lucas Circuit, Alvano Gouzaga (2), supply.

San Luiz Circuit, Jose Chanlet (1).

Soledade Circuit, Norberta Schutz (3).

Passo Fundo Institute: D. L. Betts, Director; C. H. Marshall, Professor.

#### PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

J. W. Terrell (1), P. E.

Barro de Ribeiro, Mariano D. Moraes (2).

Central Church, C. L. Smith (4).

Institutional, A. M. Ungaretti (2).

Porto Alegre Circuit, J. M. Terrell (2); Joao Franco (3), supply.

Porto Alegre College: J. R. Saunders, President; J. E. Moreland, Vice President; J. M. Terrell, Director of Bible School.

Corresponding Editor of *Christian Expositor*, A. M. Ungaretti.

Treasurer of the Mission, C. L. Smith.

Secretary of Epworth League, J. W. Price.

Secretary of Sunday Schools, F. M. Long.

American College: Miss Mary Sue Brown, Miss Mary Jane Baxter, Miss Helen Hardie, Miss Sarah Stout.

#### SANTA MARIA DISTRICT.

G. D. Parker (1), P. E.

Cachoeira and Circuit, Derby A. Chaves (4).

Rio Pardo Circuit, Armando Lima (1).

Santa Anna and Rosario, J. L. Cerilhaes (6).

Santa Maria, G. D. Parker (1).

Santa Maria Circuit, G. D. Parker (1).

Centenary College: Miss Eunice Andrew, Miss Louise Best, Miss Rosalie Brown.

#### URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

E. M. B. Jayme (4), P. E.

Alegrete and San Francisco de Assis, J. M. Wagner, Jr. (7).

Itaquy Circuit, Alvaro Torres (2).

Quarahy, to be supplied.

Sao Borja Circuit, F. de Almeida (3).

Uruguayana and Barra do Guarahy, E. B. Jayme (4).

Union College, W. R. Schisler, President.

Conference Secretary of Education, W. R. Schisler.

Secretary and Treasurer of Woman's Council, Miss Eliza Perkinson.



Bennett College, Rio de Janeiro: Miss Eva Hyde, Directress; Miss Ferguson, Miss Mathis, Miss Candill, Miss Perkinson.  
People's Institute, Rio de Janeiro, Miss Glenn, Miss Holt.  
Isabella Hendrix College, Bello Horizonte: Miss Christine, Directress; Miss Morgan, Miss Johnston, Miss Jarrett, Miss Jetton.

Christian Literature, Miss Epps.  
Methodist College, Ribeirao Preto: Miss Putnam, Directress; Miss Matthews, Miss Clark.  
Piracicaba College: Miss Stradley, Directress; Miss Kennedy, Miss Schlach, Miss Moore, Miss Porter, Miss Donovan.  
Centenary College, Santa Maria: Miss Andrew, Directress; Miss Best, Miss Brown.

---

## BELGIAN MISSION.

### FIRST SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPTEMBER 17, 1923.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

No report of the first session of this newly organized Mission had reached this office up to the time of going to press with the General Minutes.

---

## MANCHURIA CHINESE MISSION.

### FIRST SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT HARBIN, CHINA, NOVEMBER 1, 1923.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

No report of the first session of this Mission has been received.

---

## MANCHURIA RUSSIAN MISSION.

### FIRST SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT HARBIN, CHINA, NOVEMBER 1, 1923.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; —, *Secretary*.

No report of the first session of this Mission has come to hand.

# DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

Abercrombie, Mabry C. . . . . Gilberttown, Ala.  
Abernethy, Thomas Y. . . . . Hartsboro, Ala.  
Adams, Thomas L. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.  
Agnew, Walter D. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Albright, Thomas D. . . . .

R. 2, Box 178, East Lake, Ala.  
Andrews, Henry M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Atchison, Francis M. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Atkinson, Charles P. . . . . Chipley, Fla.  
Avinger, Charles E. . . . . Boligee, Ala.  
Baker, Stewart M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Bancroft, Walker . . . . . Century, Fla.  
Barnett, Albert E. . . . . Auburn, Ala.  
Barrow, Thaddeus B. . . . . Rutledge, Ala.  
Bates, Caleb . . . . . Port Deposit, Ala.  
Bickerstaff, William R. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
Bilbro, Isaac F. . . . . Autaugaville, Ala.  
Bilbro, J. Frank . . . . . Repton, Ala.  
Boyd, Schuyler G. . . . . Brantley, Ala.  
Bradley, Charles W. . . . . Eclectic, Ala.  
Breedlove, John W. . . . . Coffeewie, Fla.  
Bridges, John A. . . . . Gonzales, Fla.  
Brown, A. B. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Brown, Benjamin F. . . . . Lisman, Ala.  
Budd, J. W. . . . . Ozark, Ala.  
Burnworth, E. D. . . . . Citronelle, Ala.  
Buttram, Cicero J. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
Calhoun, Leander C. . . . . Tarrant, Ala.  
Calhoun, Otis V. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
Calhoun, William F. . . . . Hartford, Ala.  
Cameron, John T. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.  
Cann, W. F. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
Carleton, Arthur B. . . . . Girard, Ala.  
Carpenter, George W. . . . . Deatsville, Ala.  
Chalker, Isaac W. . . . . Andalusia, Ala.  
Chappelle, Laban H. S. . . . . Brundidge, Ala.  
Childs, Ernest A. . . . . Opp, Ala.  
Childs, Huey P. . . . . Lowndesboro, Ala.  
Childs, Ozie B. . . . . Fort Davis, Ala.  
Clendenin, James . . . . . Sweetwater, Ala.  
Cochran, Robert P. . . . . Luverne, Ala.  
Coleman, Eugene W. . . . . McKenzie, Ala.  
Connor, Walter L. . . . . Dixie, Ala.  
Cornell, Charles A. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Couillette, John T. . . . . Louisville, Ala.  
Cowan, E. E. . . . . Burnt Corn, Ala.  
Cowan, Henry G. . . . . Fairhope, Ala.  
Cox, William M. . . . . Andalusia, Ala.  
Coxwell, Robert J. . . . . St. Stephens, Ala.  
Crawford, Eugene L. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Crew, John A. . . . . Munson, Fla.  
Cunningham, John B. . . . . Opp, Ala.  
Curtis, W. Marvette . . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
Daniel, Coleman C. . . . . Troy, Ala.  
Daniel, James L. . . . . Sampson, Ala.  
Dannely, Edward A. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Dannely, John M. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
DeBardeleben, John T. . . . . Fort Benning, Ga.  
Dismukes, D. Benjamin . . . . . Newbern, Ala.  
Duncan, Leander C. . . . .

580 Dayton St., Akron, Ohio  
Easley, A. A. . . . . Garland, Ala.  
Eckford, J. Thomas . . . . . Midway, Ala.  
Ellis, Harry M. . . . . Stockton, Ala.  
Ellison, Jerny S. . . . . Bonifay, Ala.  
Ellison, Robert R. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Ellisor, Adam G. . . . . Blountstown, Fla.  
Ellisor, D. Frank . . . . . Crichton, Ala.  
Ellisor, William T. . . . . Union Springs, Ala.  
English, Robert M. . . . . Uriah, Ala.  
Evans, Evan C. . . . . Heiberger, Ala.  
Evans, Memphis R. . . . . Newton, Ala.  
Feagin, Benjamin E. . . . . Hendersonville, N. C.  
Feagin, James F. . . . . Marion Junction, Ala.  
Floyd, William F. . . . . Gastonburg, Ala.  
Folsom, Douglas L. . . . . Crestview, Fla.  
Foster, Robert A. . . . . Pine Hill, Ala.  
Fraser, John W. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Frazer, John S. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
Gafford, Grant . . . . . Beatrice, Ala.  
Garner, Conrad C. . . . . Wewahitchka, Fla.

Gibson, Joseph W. . . . . Pittsview, Ala.  
Gibson, Stonewall J. . . . . Millville, Fla.  
Gilmer, Luther S. . . . . Milton, Fla.  
Glenn, Bascomb C. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
Glenn, James M. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
Goodman, Oscar J. . . . . La Pine, Ala.  
Grant, Marion E. . . . . Greenwood, Fla.  
Green, Lemuel B. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Greene, Raleigh W. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Griffin, James M. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Gross, T. J. . . . . Bay Minette, Ala.  
Guice, William S. . . . . Wetumpka, Ala.  
Guthrie, Pinckney M. . . . . Columbia, Ala.  
Hamer, N. R. . . . . De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
Hamner, John W. . . . . Smith Station, Ala.  
Hardy, John J. . . . . R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.  
Haskew, D. W. . . . . Tuskegee, Ala.  
Haskew, Robert J. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Hastings, F. G. . . . . Geneva, Ala.  
Henson, John W. . . . . Luverne, Ala.  
Herlong, B. M. . . . . Evergreen, Ala.  
Hill, T. L. . . . . Forest Home, Ala.  
Holman, E. M. . . . . Slocumb, Ala.  
Holt, Mark H. . . . . Marion, Ala.  
Horn, J. W. . . . . Atmore, Ala.  
Horn, L. A. . . . . Riderwood, Ala.  
Howington, A. F. . . . . Hartford, Ala.  
Hudson, P. S. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
Hughen, B. I. . . . . Perote, Ala.  
Hughen, G. O. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
Hurt, W. P. . . . . Troy, Ala.  
Isaacs, W. G. . . . . Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
James, J. C. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
Jeffries, W. W. . . . . Pritchard, Ala.  
Johnson, H. T. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Johnson, J. M. . . . . East Tallassee, Ala.  
Jones, A. V. . . . . Maplesville, Ala.  
Jones, G. W. . . . . Plantersville, Ala.  
Jones, H. E. . . . . Gantt, Ala.  
Jones, J. L. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
Jones, R. K. . . . . Butler, Ala.  
Jones, T. G. . . . . Demopolis, Ala.  
Jones, T. H. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Jenkins, R. W. . . . . Salem, Ala.  
Kersh, J. D. . . . . Banks, Ala.  
Lamar, A. J. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
Lawrence, J. O. . . . . Castleberry, Ala.  
Lazenby, M. E. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Lee, A. C. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
Lisenby, H. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
Lowery, F. M. . . . . Elba, Ala.  
Marietta, D. E. . . . . Smith Station, Ala.  
Marshall, B. F. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
Maye, E. C. . . . . Uniontown, Ala.  
McCann, J. E. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
McFerrin, A. P. . . . . Franklin, Tenn.  
McGlaun, J. R. . . . . Pollard, Ala.  
McKinney, J. M. . . . . Suggsville, Ala.  
McLeod, J. F. . . . . De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
McLeod, N. B. . . . . Auburn, Ala.  
McNeal, D. H. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
McNeal, W. H. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.  
McNeill, H. H. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
Meigs, B. E. . . . . Grand Bay, Ala.  
Metcalf, J. M. . . . . Bayou Labate, Ala.  
Middlebrooks, W. E. . . . . Abbeville, Ala.  
Miller, W. G. . . . . Vernon, Ala.  
Mills, R. J. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Moody, R. A. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Moore, A. H. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Moore, E. C. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.  
Moore, M. T. . . . . New Brockton, Ala.  
Motley, C. H. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Myrick, H. H. . . . . Wilmer, Ala.  
Noble, J. C. . . . . Tuskegee, Ala.  
Northcutt, C. W. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
Northcutt, J. E. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Patillo, W. P. . . . . Ramer, Ala.  
Paul, Elza B. . . . . Thomasville, Ala.  
Peacock, J. P. . . . . Notasuga, Ala.  
Pearson, D. M. . . . . Newbern, Ala.  
Peterson, J. A. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.

Phares, J. C. . . . . Gainesville, Ala.  
Phillips, W. O. . . . .  
946 Koshiwagi, Tokyo, Japan  
Pickard, W. M. . . . . Chatom, Ala.  
Pierce, W. V. . . . . Fitzpatrick, Ala.  
Pope, O. G. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
Porter, H. C. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
Preer, Carl . . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Price, J. F. . . . . Florida, Ala.  
Prince, W. A. . . . . Chipley, Fla.  
Reeves, D. D. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Register, D. Y. . . . . Jones Mill, Ala.  
Register, H. B. . . . .  
R. 1, Box 190, Hartford, Ala.  
Reid, C. T. . . . . Cottontdale, Fla.  
Reinhardt, J. W. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Reynolds, L. C. . . . . Coffee Springs, Ala.  
Rice, H. W. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
Roberts, C. P. . . . . Verbena, Ala.  
Roberts, E. W. . . . . Lower Peach Tree, Ala.  
Roberts, J. P. . . . . Whistler, Ala.  
Rogers, F. A. . . . . Livingston, Ala.  
Rooks, E. M. . . . . Moundville, Ala.  
Rush, C. A. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Sanders, J. P. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Seale, J. A. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
Segrest, W. B. . . . . Pinckard, Ala.  
Seibert, C. H. . . . . Centerville, Ala.  
Sellers, A. L. . . . . Clayton, Ala.  
Shafer, A. E. . . . . Florala, Ala.  
Shofner, J. M. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
Slaughter, D. P. . . . . Evergreen, Ala.  
Sledd, A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
Spencer, S. E. . . . . Daleville, Ala.  
Spragins, H. S. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Stafford, E. S. . . . . Shady Grove, Ala.  
Stough, W. S. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Strout, H. T. . . . . Headland, Ala.  
Talley C. S. . . . . Panama City, Fla.  
Tate, H. L. . . . . Akron, Ala.  
Tate, J. B. . . . . Phoenix City, Ala.  
Tate, J. E. . . . . Linden, Ala.  
Taylor, M. D. . . . . Robertsdale, Ala.  
Thompson, J. A. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
Threadgill, H. C. . . . . Enterprise, Ala.  
Trotter, J. B. . . . . Calvert, Ala.  
Trotter, S. T. . . . . York, Ala.  
Truett, J. M. . . . . Grove Hill, Ala.  
Turner, E. M. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
Turnipseed, S. U. . . . . Jackson, Ala.  
Venters, W. H. . . . . Wetumpka, Ala.  
Vickers, G. G. . . . . Oakdale, Ala.  
Vickers, John C. . . . . R. 4, Georgiana, Ala.  
Welch, O. S. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
Wells, P. B. . . . . Mobile, Ala.  
Weston, J. C. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.  
White, J. L. . . . . Monroeville, Ala.  
Whitsett, J. A. . . . . Georgiana, Ala.  
Wilkinson, C. C. . . . . Clanton, Ala.  
Williams, C. A. . . . . Pine Apple, Ala.  
Williams, C. N. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
Williams, G. K. . . . . Demopolis, Ala.  
Williams, R. C. . . . . Hartsboro, Ala.  
Williamson, H. W. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
Wilson, H. E. . . . . Graceville, Fla.  
Wilson, J. O. . . . . Camden, Ala.

## Local Preachers as Supply.

Baldwin, M. . . . . Wicksburg, Ala.  
Bell, F. O. . . . . Escatawpa, Fla.  
Brannon, L. H. . . . . Noma, Fla.  
Daughtry, G. W. . . . . Titus, Ala.  
Duck, A. D. . . . . Bay Minette, Ala.  
Ellisor, B. S. . . . . Muscooke, Fla.  
Floyd, H. E. . . . . Green, Ala.  
Gilbert, J. R. . . . . Echo, Ala.  
Hicks, W. G. . . . . Kinston, Ala.  
Howell, E. G. . . . . Ponce de Leon, Fla.  
Johnston, C. E. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
Jones, H. A. . . . . Wausau, Fla.  
Jones, Lee . . . . . DeFuniak Springs, Fla.  
Jones, S. R. . . . . Sandy Ridge, Ala.

Kelly, T. A. Black, Ala.  
McFaden, W. W. Cottonwood, Ala.  
Merman, A. C. Andalusia, Ala.  
Murphy, O. M. Ashford, Ala.  
Register, J. S. Coffee Springs, Ala.  
Sellers, D. A. Cypress, Fla.  
Spivey, J. B. Freeport, Ala.  
Tubbs, L. Toxey, Ala.  
Vanlandingham, H. Magnolia, Ala.  
Wright, L. L. Taylor, Ala.

### ARIZONA CONFERENCE

Cheek, S. M. Claremont, Cal.  
Conder, J. E. Claypool, Ariz.  
Cooke, Harold G. Phoenix, Ariz.  
Coppage, O. C. Nogales, Ariz.  
Cropp, Earl Solomonsville, Ariz.  
Crumpton, Jesse Safford, Ariz.  
Crutchfield, James Liberty, Ariz.  
Decherd, D. G. Miami, Ariz.  
Ellis, L. B. Tucson, Ariz.  
Ferguson, R. L. Dallas, Tex.  
Griffin, C. W. Duncan, Ariz.  
Harrison, J. E. Phoenix, Ariz.  
Hughes, T. F. Casa Grande, Ariz.  
Hutchinson, Alva R. Tucson, Ariz.  
Johnson, R. V. Phoenix, Ariz.  
Jones, H. Conger Superior, Ariz.  
Lyons, J. L. Bisbee, Ariz.  
Macune, C. W. Miami, Ariz.  
McClain, C. W. Morenci, Ariz.  
McGaugh, W. H. San Simon, Ariz.  
McLain, G. W. Clifton, Ariz.  
McPheeters, J. C. Tucson, Ariz.  
Moody, E. A. Mayer, Ariz.  
Odum, R. M. Cananea, Ariz.  
Reid, D. L. Tucson, Ariz.  
Ryan, J. S. Peoria, Ariz.  
Sims, W. J. Tucson, Ariz.  
Strickland, Howard Bowie, Ariz.  
Stump, N. B. Nogales, Ariz.  
Thornton, W. R. Berkeley, Cal.  
Walbeck, J. E. Cottonwood, Ariz.  
Western, George W. Ray, Ariz.  
York, C. F. Prescott, Ariz.

### BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

Aaron, E. W. Alderson, W. Va.  
Alexander, O. W. Talcott, W. Va.  
Allen, Wendell Brunswick, Md.  
Allison, F. E. Levels, W. Va.  
Anderson, J. A. Asbury, W. Va.  
Anderson, J. M. West Falls Church, Va.  
Andrew, J. R. Rowland, N. C.  
Atkins, J. P. New Castle, Va.  
Atkins, L. B. Stafford, Va.  
Ballengee, W. H. Strasburg, Va.  
Baker, H. P. Baltimore, Md.  
Balthis, J. H. Martinsburg, W. Va.  
Barnard, W. J. Bloomington, Md.  
Barret, A. Lee Frederick, Md.  
Beall, J. W. Ridgeway, W. Va.  
Beall, O. C. Del Ray, Va.  
Bean, J. H. Hinton, W. Va.  
Beard, C. L. Gainesville, Va.  
Beery, D. A. Lewisburg, W. Va.  
Beery, E. C. Aberdeen, Md.  
Benson, R. C. Flintstone, Md.  
Best, W. H. Charles Town, W. Va.  
Billingsley, J. H. Marlinton, W. Va.  
Bivens, H. L. Cumberland, Md.  
Blakemore, D. L. Washington, D. C.  
Bobbitt, L. B. Waynesboro, Va.  
Brandt, C. E. Eagle Rock, Va.  
Brown, D. M. Cumberland, Md.  
Brown, H. A. Salem, Va.  
Brubaker, E. W. Front Royal, Va.  
Burch, Thomas A. R. 3, Roanoke, Va.  
Burgess, O. F. Catlett, Va.  
Burr, H. Q. La Plata, Md.  
Bush, C. C. Charles Town, W. Va.  
Bush, David Salem, Va.  
Calvert, D. N. Hedgesville, W. Va.  
Cannon, C. H. Hyattsville, Md.  
Canoles, W. E. Lewisburg, W. Va.

Canter, H. M. Salem, Va.  
Chappell, C. G. Washington, D. C.  
Claggett, R. B. Moorefield, W. Va.  
Clark, W. A. Fincastle, Va.  
Clarke, C. J. Mount Solon, Va.  
Cobb, G. W. Washington, D. C.  
Cockrell, Selwyn K. Baltimore, Md.  
Coe, H. S. Edinburg, Va.  
Coe, W. P. C. Beltsville, Md.  
Coffey, H. S. Elkton, Va.  
Coffman, H. L. Clarksburg, Md.  
Collins, G. T. D. Baltimore, Md.  
Conan, D. H. Glen Wilton, Va.  
Compton, W. M. Shepherdstown, W. Va.  
Cook, E. B. Rileyville, Va.  
Cooper, G. J. Occoquan, Va.  
Copenhaver, J. C. Harrisonburg, Va.  
Corron, Russell Paint Bank, Va.  
Davis, E. H. Washington, D. C.  
De Long, C. L. Leesburg, W. Va.  
Deal, H. R. Stuarts Draft, Va.  
Dorsey, W. B. Coleville, Md.  
Duffey, J. W. Washington, D. C.  
Dugger, J. C. Elk Garden, W. Va.  
DuLaney, S. J. L. Fairbank, Md.  
Early, J. L., Jr. Bridgewater, Va.  
Early, W. C. Hillsboro, W. Va.  
Echols, G. H. Greenville, W. Va.  
Ellmore, M. D. Edinburg, Va.  
Eubank, Palmer Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.  
Eutsler, D. F. Winchester, Va.  
Eutsler, R. L. Manassas, Va.  
Eys, W. D. Keezletown, Va.  
Fairbanks, F. T. Sterling, Va.  
Fearnow, M. L. Romney, W. Va.  
Fielding, G. H. Harman, Md.  
Fink, C. W. Ridgeley, W. Va.  
Flory, C. I. Clarendon, Va.  
Fridley, S. F. R. 1, Elkton, Va.  
Fringer, D. L. Jarrettsville, Md.  
Fringer, G. R. Middletown, Va.  
Fultz, R. L. Clifton Forge, Va.  
Furr, F. Harrisonburg, Va.  
Gaither, G. W. Stephens City, Va.  
Gochemour, O. L. Newport, Va.  
Good, W. P. Capon Bridge, W. Va.  
Gover, W. T. Reisterstown, Md.  
Gray, W. H. Warrenton, Va.  
Griffith, F. T. Washington, D. C.  
Grimes, J. B. Asbury, W. Va.  
Groscup, A. W. Wardensville, W. Va.  
Haley, J. H. Roanoke, Va.  
Hall, C. E. N. Toms Brook, Va.  
Hall, N. N. Front Royal, Va.  
Hamill, H. P. Washington, D. C.  
Hammond, F. E. Roanoke, Va.  
Hammond, L. Shenandoah, Va.  
Hammond, W. S. Alexandria, Va.  
Hardesty, W. R. Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.  
Harmen, N. B., Jr. Rockville, Md.  
Harnesberger, A. L. Fairfax, Va.  
Harris, C. D. Baltimore, Md.  
Harrison, E. T. Covington, Va.  
Hasel, George Roncerverte, W. Va.  
Hawk, J. C. Baltimore, Md.  
Hawley, J. M. Hamilton, Va.  
Hedrick, J. B. Front Royal, Va.  
Helmshtoller, E. G. Williamsburg, W. Va.  
Henderson, J. L. Roanoke, Va.  
Hendrix, Paul R. Alvon, W. Va.  
Henry, J. B. Falls Church, Va.  
Hesser, C. M. Washington, D. C.  
Heydrick, G. K. Goshen, Va.  
Hildebrand, S. V. Falls Church, Va.  
Hipes, R. O. Seebert, W. Va.  
Hoffman, H. Leslie Raspeburg, Md.  
Holley W. E. Keyser, W. Va.  
Homan, G. O. R. 2, Roanoke, Va.  
Hooks, J. C. White Sulphur, W. Va.  
Hout, H. L. Covington, Va.  
Hupman, J. B. New Market, Va.  
Jacobs, J. R. Blacksburg, Va.  
John, B. W. Basic, Va.

Johnson, J. A. Glenelg, Md.  
Johnson, Wade Quantico, Va.  
Jordan, T. A. R. 4, Roanoke, Va.  
Keene, J. S. Fredericksburg, Va.  
Keene, W. D. Woodstock, Va.  
Kern, D. H. Staunton, Va.  
Kern, J. A. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Kidner, G. D. Staunton, Va.  
King, W. D. Vinton, Va.  
Kinzer, H. W. Harrisonburg, Va.  
Kiracofe, G. R. Ashland, Va.  
Kirby, Charles E. Woodwardville, Md.  
Knox, Absalom Baltimore, Md.  
Knox, John Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.  
Kuhlmann, J. H. Washington, D. C.  
Lambert, E. A. Washington, D. C.  
Lambert, Okey D. Summit Point, W. Va.  
Lambert, T. J. Alexandria, Va.  
Lawson, W. W. Durbin, W. Va.  
LeFev, C. M. Salem, Va.  
Leggett, J. W. Luray, Va.  
Light, J. H. Romney, W. Va.  
Lindamood, H. W. Gainesboro, Va.  
Lloyd, L. L. Rockbridge Baths, Va.  
Locke, W. F. Fredericksburg, Va.  
Lowance, L. L. Berryville, Va.  
Lowance, W. F. Cloverdale, Va.  
Lynch, W. A. Washington, D. C.  
Lyons, A. O. Prince Frederick, Md.  
Mark, C. W. Hillsboro, Va.  
Markwood, L. R. Winchester, Va.  
Marsh, H. C. Middleburg, Va.  
Marsh, W. H. Nokesville, Va.  
Marshall, G. M. Riverton, Va.  
Marshall, R. D. Berkeley Springs, W. Va.  
Martin, G. G. Baltimore, Md.  
Mast, J. N. Poolesville, Md.  
Maxwell, R. Carl Owings, Md.  
Mays, G. R. R. 2, Gaithersburg, Md.  
McCulloch, J. E. Washington, D. C.  
McIntyre, W. W. Ingleside, Md.  
McNeer, R. D. Franklin, W. Va.  
Meeks, R. C. Easton, Md.  
Meyers, J. T. Kobe, Japan  
Michael, I. G. Waldorf, Md.  
Miller, W. E. Box 126, Mount Airy, Md.  
Mitchell, J. W. Brunswick, Md.  
Mirchell, M. D. Roanoke, Va.  
Morgan, Thomas Talcott, W. Va.  
Morris, C. V. Princeton University  
Morrison, F. L. McDowell, Va.  
Myerly, H. L. Brucetown, Va.  
Nalls, L. M. Amsterdam, Va.  
Neel, A. A. P. Reese Mill, W. Va.  
Neel, F. F. Laurel, Md.  
Neel, S. R. Baltimore, Md.  
Nevitt, R. K. Baltimore, Md.  
Oliver, G. G. Roanoke, Va.  
Orndorff, Irvin Burlington, W. Va.  
Owens, A. E. Gaithersburg, Md.  
Palmer, Carroll H. Graham, Va.  
Parrott, B. L. Cambria, Va.  
Pope, G. E. New Hope, Va.  
Pope, J. D. Frankford, W. Va.  
Potter, C. L. Mount Crawford, Va.  
Pullin, C. McK. Port Republic, Va.  
Ray, C. K. Washington, D. C.  
Regester, E. V. Washington, D. C.  
Reiter, C. L. Lost River, W. Va.  
Reynolds, W. B. Selma, Va.  
Rice, N. C. Annapolis, Md.  
Richardson, F. M. Selma, Va.  
Richardson, G. W. Staunton, Va.  
Richcreek, Lee H. Somerfield, Va.  
Ridgeway, F. T. Petersburg, Va.  
Ringer, J. J. Washington, D. C.  
Rippy, M. L. Washington, D. C.  
Rives, J. J. Lexington, Va.  
Roades, E. A. Charles Town, W. Va.  
Roane, H. M. Staunton, Va.  
Rood, J. A. Queen Anne, Md.  
Rose, L. O. Peterstown, W. Va.  
Ruckman, L. V. Roanoke, Va.



Rosenberger, J. W. .... White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.  
 Rudasill, L. S. .... South Roanoke, Va.  
 Russell, J. D. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Russell, N. W. .... Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Sanders, W. H. .... Vinton, Va.  
 Sapp, A. B. .... Remington, Va.  
 Sarver, C. M. .... Trappe, Md.  
 Scholey, J. H. .... Goldsboro, Md.  
 Schwartz, John S. .... Randolph-Macon College

Seay, J. W. .... Alexandria, Va.  
 Seville, J. D. .... Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Shaw, C. H. .... R. 2, Sykesville, Md.  
 Sherman, H. H. .... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Shipley, J. L. .... Baltimore, Md.  
 Shires, L. S. .... Greenbank, W. Va.  
 Shumate, A. H. .... Dumfries, Va.  
 Sites, A. B. .... Greenville, Va.  
 Smallwood, L. H. .... Mount Jackson, Va.  
 Smith, G. E. .... Mount Airy, Md.  
 Smith, H. B. .... R. 1, Covington, Va.  
 Smith, H. N. .... Strasburg, Va.  
 Smith, J. Harry .... Roanoke, Va.  
 Smith, J. William .... Roanoke, Va.  
 Smith, W. C. .... Marshall, Va.  
 Snead, S. R. .... Buchanan, Va.  
 Snyder, D. L. .... Front Royal, Va.  
 Spindler, J. C. .... Frostburg, Md.  
 Staples, G. W. .... Richmond, Va.  
 Stephens, H. I. .... Baltimore, Md.  
 Stevens, William .... Warrenton, Va.  
 Stevens, W. W., Jr. .... Pikesville, Md.  
 Stickley, S. C. .... Linden, Va.  
 Strickler, H. M. .... Luray, Va.  
 Strother, F. A. .... Stephens City, Va.  
 Sutton, C. B. .... Staunton, Va.  
 Swann, T. M. .... Christiansburg, Va.  
 Swecker, K. D. .... Fairfield, Va.  
 Switzer, B. V. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Sydenstricker, C. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Sydenstricker, H. .... Buena Vista, Va.  
 Talbert, W. O. .... Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Thomas, J. L. .... Crabbottom, Va.  
 Thomas, W. S. .... Staunton, Va.  
 Thomas, William .... Brussels, Belgium  
 Thrasher, J. C. .... Catlett, Va.  
 Turner, H. F. .... Oxford, N. C.  
 Tyler, F. A. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Tyler, C. H. H. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Tyler, John Paul .... Washington, D. C.  
 Van Devander, A. .... Upperville, Va.  
 Van Horne, J. R. .... Clifton Forge, Va.  
 Waggoner, F. C. .... Cumberland, Md.  
 Wagner, Charles .... Millboro Springs, Va.  
 Wagner, S. A. F. .... Warm Springs, Va.  
 Warner, P. L. .... Round Hill, Va.  
 Waters, B. W. .... R. F. D., Buena Vista, Va.

Waters, H. M. .... Shawsville, Va.  
 Watkins, A. A. .... R. F. D., Rockville, Md.  
 Watson, E. O. .... Washington, D. C.  
 Weikel, M. P. .... Winchester, Va.  
 Welch, Homer .... Arnold, Md.  
 Wells, J. Howard .... Baltimore, Md.  
 Wheeler, H. V. .... Roanoke, Va.  
 Wheeler, R. M. .... Church Hill, Md.  
 White, G. Dorsey .... Piedmont, W. Va.  
 White, W. W. .... Piedmont, W. Va.  
 Whitehurst, R. V. .... Royal Oak, Md.  
 Whitesell, W. J. .... Hamilton, Va.  
 Wilcher, E. A. .... Union, W. Va.  
 Wilhite, J. H. .... Brucetown, Va.  
 Wilson, H. A. .... Millington, Md.  
 Wine, E. L. .... R. F. D., Lexington, Va.  
 Winton, W. G. .... White Post, Va.  
 Wittig, R. L. .... Beltsville, Md.  
 Wood, Raymond .... Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.

Woolf, E. L. .... Staunton, Va.  
 Wright, B. F. .... Herndon, Va.  
 Wright, C. M. .... Baltimore, Md.  
 Wyand, F. B. .... Monterey, Va.  
 York, C. A. .... Ballston, Va.

York, J. M. .... Mount Ranier, Md.  
 Yost, G. W. .... Springfield, W. Va.

### BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 259.

### CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 261.

### CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Adams, J. F. .... Hamilton, Tex.  
 Alsop, B. F. .... Glen Rose, Tex.  
 Anderson, W. E. .... Bronte, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. B. .... Mexia, Tex.  
 Armstrong, J. M. .... R. 6, Temple, Tex.  
 Armstrong, R. C. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Armstrong, T. S. .... Coleman, Tex.  
 Ashburn, S. A. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bailey, W. G. .... Groesbeck, Tex.  
 Baird, J. V. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Baldridge, J. H. .... Brownwood, Tex.  
 Barcus, John M. .... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Barcus, Thomas S. .... Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Bell, A. C. .... McGregor, Tex.  
 Bell, C. F. .... Scranton, Tex.  
 Bell, J. A. .... Maypearl, Tex.  
 Bennett, H. W. .... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Bergin, J. W. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Berry, J. B. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Bickley, C. A. .... Corsicana, Tex.  
 Bickley, J. W. .... Bynum, Tex.  
 Billingsley, S. A. .... Meridian, Tex.  
 Bishop, Horace .... San Angelo, Tex.  
 Bloodworth, J. T. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boatman, C. O. .... Salado, Tex.  
 Boiles, Marsh .... Gustine, Tex.  
 Bond, J. M. .... Itasca, Tex.  
 Boone, E. F. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boone, M. L. .... Abbott, Tex.  
 Booth, C. H. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Boulware, W. T. .... Wortham, Tex.  
 Bowles, J. S. .... Brady, Tex.  
 Bowman, H. C. .... Meridian, Tex.  
 Bowman, J. Hall .... Santa Anna, Tex.  
 Bowman, T. E. .... Gatesville, Tex.  
 Boyd, R. H. .... Emhouse, Tex.  
 Braswell, J. H. .... Hico, Tex.  
 Bridges, E. W. .... Ballinger, Tex.  
 Briggs, R. E. .... China Springs, Tex.  
 Brockette, C. T. .... Moody, Tex.  
 Brown, R. F. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Broxton, Preston  
 Bryan, Gid J. .... Mart, Tex.  
 Burton, T. H. .... Bartlett, Tex.  
 Butler, R. L. .... Indian Creek, Tex.  
 Buttrill, C. M. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Byrd, W. N. .... Bluffdale, Tex.  
 Cantrell, P. E. .... Graham, Tex.  
 Capps, R. T. .... Itasca, Tex.  
 Carraway, A. C. .... R. 3, Box 557, Waco, Tex.  
 Carraway, A. E. .... Rice, Tex.  
 Carter, J. F. .... Carlton, Tex.  
 Cartwright, C. L. .... Mineral Wells, Tex.  
 Chenoweth, E. B. .... Trinidad, Colo.  
 Chisholm, D. A. .... Corsicana, Tex.  
 Chunn, J. L. .... Walnut Springs, Tex.  
 Chunn, M. M. .... West, Tex.  
 Clark, H. B. .... Dawson, Tex.  
 Clark, J. F. .... DeLeon, Tex.  
 Clark, L. A. .... Granbury, Tex.  
 Clark, M. W. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Clark, W. A. .... Godley, Tex.  
 Cloud, W. J. .... Millsap, Tex.  
 Cole, W. H. .... Lorena, Tex.  
 Coleman, W. H. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Collier, D. L. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Connell, W. L. .... Cross Cut, Tex.  
 Cook, J. S. .... Olney, Tex.  
 Council, M. D. .... Olney, Tex.  
 Cowan, J. W. .... DeLeon, Tex.  
 Cox, E. V. .... Fort Worth, Tex.

Crabtree, Elmer .... Mount Calm, Tex.  
 Crawford, J. E. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Crawford, W. H. .... Midlothian, Tex.  
 Creed, J. J. .... Midlothian, Tex.  
 Crosby, R. A. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Crow, B. S. .... R. 2, Hamilton, Tex.  
 Culbertson, A. T. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Culver, F. P. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Culwell, J. W. .... Pioneer, Tex.  
 Curry, J. B. .... Dublin, Tex.  
 Curry, W. N. .... Mansfield, Tex.  
 Dailey, E. M. .... R. 3, Arlington, Tex.  
 Daniel, C. W. .... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Davis, W. C. .... Iredell, Tex.  
 Diltz, C. B. .... Crawford, Tex.  
 Doss, W. H. .... Ballinger, Tex.  
 Dozier, J. A. .... Gatesville, Tex.  
 Edmiston, B. B. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Ellis, D. C. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Ellis, T. D. .... Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Ellis, T. W. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Evans, B. A. .... Neighbours, Cal.  
 Fee, Z. R. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Felder, L. L. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Ferguson, J. T. .... Palmer, Tex.  
 Ferguson, W. C. .... Winchell, Tex.  
 Field, C. S. .... Dallas, Tex.  
 Fort, Homer T. .... Eddy, Tex.  
 Francis, Henry .... Tolar, Tex.  
 Franklin, A. W. .... Palo Pinto, Tex.  
 Frost, S. E., Jr. .... New Haven, Conn.  
 Gafford, A. S. .... Roswell, Tex.  
 Gardner, N. E. .... Comanche, Tex.  
 Gaskins, W. D. .... Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Gaston, H. W. .... Grandview, Tex.  
 Gates, P. H. .... Kerens, Tex.  
 Gilleland, W. A. .... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Gilleland, W. B. .... Ellisville, Tex.  
 Gilmore, S. P. .... Jonesboro, Tex.  
 Gordon, E. R. .... Thrall, Tex.  
 Gore, J. O. .... San Jon, N. Mex.  
 Grace, S. R. .... Fort Chadbourne, Tex.  
 Gray, W. T. .... Waco, Tex.  
 Griffith, Walter .... Barry, Tex.  
 Grimes, J. C. .... Azle, Tex.  
 Hall, A. W. .... Ranger, Tex.  
 Hall, J. R. B. .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Harrell, W. E. .... Loving, Tex.  
 Harris, I. F. .... Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Harris, W. H. .... Red Oak, Tex.  
 Harwell, J. G. .... Thornton, Tex.  
 Hawk, E. B. .... Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Hawkins, W. E., Jr. .... Robert Lee, Tex.  
 Hay, Horace .... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Haynes, A. C. .... Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Hays, J. M. .... Chatfield, Tex.  
 Hays, M. C. .... Killeen, Tex.  
 Head, J. W. .... Altus, Ark.  
 Hearon, W. J. .... Alvarado, Tex.  
 Heinsohn, E. .... Red Oak, Tex.  
 Heizer, R. H. .... Glen Rose, Tex.  
 Helm, A. J. .... Santo, Tex.  
 Hendrickson, J. D. .... Big Hill, Tex.  
 Henry, H. B. .... San Antonio, Tex.  
 Hester, J. N. .... Proctor, Tex.  
 Hightower, C. O. .... Grapevine, Tex.  
 Hightower, E. .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hightower, I. E. .... Caddo, Tex.  
 Hilburn, W. C. .... Handley, Tex.  
 Hill, E. L. .... Kerens, Tex.  
 Hollingsworth, F. .... Frost, Tex.  
 Holt, J. W. .... R. 1, Mart, Tex.  
 Hook, T. W. .... Gordon, Tex.  
 Hooper, R. B. .... Cleburne, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, M. S. .... Granger, Tex.  
 Howell, Z. L. .... Covington, Tex.  
 Huddleston, H. D. .... Hico, Tex.  
 Hulme, A. G. .... Moshier, Tex.  
 Irvin, C. W. .... Burleson, Tex.  
 Irvin, David .... Penelope, Tex.  
 Isbell, J. F. .... Gorman, Tex.  
 Jones, A. J. .... May, Tex.  
 Jones, W. T. .... Desdemona, Tex.  
 Jones, W. V. .... Iredell, Tex.  
 Justice, T. J. .... Rockwood, Tex.



Keener, W. H. Blanket, Tex.  
 Kimbrow, B. E. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Kincheloe, G. W. Mexia, Tex.  
 Kinslow, W. T. Oglesby, Tex.  
 Kirkpatrick, Seba Strawn, Tex.  
 Knox, J. D. Thurber, Tex.  
 Kornegay, George F. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Kramer, B. W. Bardwell, Tex.  
 Kurliss, J. D. Florence, Tex.  
 Lackey, A. C. Carlton, Tex.  
 Lancaster, P. E. Britton, Tex.  
 Landrum, H. B. Frost, Tex.  
 Langston, R. A. Taylor, Tex.  
 La Prade, R. J. Newcastle, Tex.  
 Layne, P. W. Milford, Tex.  
 Leach, L. Pat. Graford, Tex.  
 Lightfoot, E. H. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Lindsey, C. E. Gatesville, Tex.  
 Lipscomb, A. P. Bryson, Tex.  
 Little, M. K. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Lloyd, E. L. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Long, A. F. Dallas, Tex.  
 Luker, J. F. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Macune, C. W. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Matthews, W. H. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Mayne, J. W. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 McAfee, J. U. Stephenville, Tex.  
 McBrayer, T. M. Whitt, Tex.  
 McCarter, J. M. Tyler, Tex.  
 McCarver, C. S. Pecos, Tex.  
 McCauley, D. R. Kirvin, Tex.  
 McCullough, W. S. P.  
     R. 4, Box 363D, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 McGehee, F. L. Weatherford, Tex.  
 McGuire, D. A. Rogers, Tex.  
 Meadow, F. L. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Millis, V. J. Houston, Tex.  
 Mitchell, G. G. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Monk, Alonzo, Jr. Corsicana, Tex.  
 Morphis, M. M. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Morphis, W. J. McGregor, Tex.  
 Morris, John R. Comanche, Tex.  
 Morrison, Van P. Blum, Tex.  
 Morton, A. O. R. 2, Delia, Tex.  
 Morton, C. N. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Morton, W. B. Carbon, Tex.  
 Moss, W. W. Hubbard, Tex.  
 Munger, H. L. Eastland, Tex.  
 Nance, H. H. Olney, Tex.  
 Nation, R. W. Valley Mills, Tex.  
 Neal, John M. Huntsville, Tex.  
 Neal, T. Edgar. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Neill, W. A. Copperas Cove, Tex.  
 Neims, W. L. Galveston, Tex.  
 Nevill, S. P. Hewitt, Tex.  
 Noble, W. W. Coleman, Tex.  
 Noe, F. M. Forrester, Tex.  
 Nollner, R. E. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Odom, O. O. Waco, Tex.  
 Ogle, T. S. Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Oliver, J. L. Ireland, Tex.  
 Oswalt, C. V. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Page, Earl. Munger, Tex.  
 Patison, J. W. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Patterson, E. R. Moody, Tex.  
 Patterson, J. Fred. Waco, Tex.  
 Patterson, J. I.  
     Columbia University, New York, N. Y.  
 Peeples, N. J. Corsicana, Tex.  
 Pollard, J. G. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Porter, A. D. Brownwood, Tex.  
 Porter, D. K. Cleburne, Tex.  
 Poteet, Horace. Norton, Tex.  
 Potter, E. W. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Price, R. H. Boyce, Tex.  
 Puckett, C. H. Sipe Springs, Tex.  
 Rader, W. M. Arlington, Tex.  
 Ramsey, J. D. Talpa, Tex.  
 Rape, J. J. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Ray, F. A. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Ray, J. L. Novice, Tex.  
 Reese, R. L. Mangum, Okla.  
 Renfro, G. W. Comanche, Tex.  
 Rentfro, John N. Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Riley, P. E. Dallas, Tex.

Roper, Ernest. Fairy, Tex.  
 Rowland, C. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Rucker, S. J. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Sanders, John T.  
     R. 3, Box 210, Corsicana, Tex.  
 Sawyer, S. B. Palmer, Tex.  
 Scarlett, E. N. Aquilla, Tex.  
 Schlueter, G. A. Venus, Tex.  
 Sensabaugh, O. F. Cleburne, Tex.  
 Sharbutt, J. W. Troy, Tex.  
 Shepherd, J. W. Carlton, Tex.  
 Shuler, H. P. Corsicana, Tex.  
 Shugart, C. O. Ennis, Tex.  
 Shuler, J. W. W. Graham, Tex.  
 Shults, P. L. R. 4, Dublin, Tex.  
 Shutt, G. C. Duffau, Tex.  
 Sicleoff, J. A. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Simpson, C. E. Temple, Tex.  
 Simpson, W. K. Robert Lee, Tex.  
 Singleton, F. E. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Smith, C. Q. Brownwood, Tex.  
 Smith, E. A. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Smith, M. M. R. 8, Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Smith, W. F. Springtown, Tex.  
 Smoot, J. D. Comanche, Tex.  
 Snoddy, E. A. Graham, Tex.  
 Sorrels, T. L. Kennedale, Tex.  
 Sory, R. O. Belton, Tex.  
 Stanford, P. T. Winters, Tex.  
 Statham, C. E. Arlington, Tex.  
 Stewart, J. H. Italy, Tex.  
 Story, M. L. Temple, Tex.  
 Story, T. G. Clifton, Tex.  
 Stout, H. E. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Sweet, E. M. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Swindell, E. P. Granbury, Tex.  
 Thompson, H. B. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Thompson, Sam G. Cisco, Tex.  
 Toole, R. J. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Tucker, H. D. Malone, Tex.  
 Turner, F. L. Jarrell, Tex.  
 Turner, M. A. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Turney, E. A. Grandview, Tex.  
 Tyson, J. F. R. 4, Grandview, Tex.  
 Utley, P. W. Nolanville, Tex.  
 Vanzant, K. S. Carbon, Tex.  
 Vaughan, S. J. Cisco, Tex.  
 Vaughan, W. H. Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Vaughn, W. B. Waco, Tex.  
 Veatch, W. T. Turnersville, Tex.  
 Vinsant, W. Bruceville, Tex.  
 Waddill, F. O. Bangs, Tex.  
 Wade, C. E. Aledo, Tex.  
 Wagner, B. R. Blooming Grove, Tex.  
 Walker, J. E. Gorman, Tex.  
 Walker, J. H. Morgan, Tex.  
 Walker, R. A. Rising Star, Tex.  
 Walkup, J. A. Irene, Tex.  
 Wallace, R. T. Huckabay, Tex.  
 Ward, W. T. Ferris, Tex.  
 Watkins, H. P. Haslett, Tex.  
 Watts, H. B. Waco, Tex.  
 Webb, Atticus. Dallas, Tex.  
 Webb, L. A. Cisco, Tex.  
 White, E. E. Waco, Tex.  
 White, L. G. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Whitely, W. J. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wilkins, C. E. Joshua, Tex.  
 Williams, E. P. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Willshire, F. L. Richland, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. B. Dallas, Tex.  
 Wisdom, E. M. Whitney, Tex.  
 Wiseman, J. H. La Grange, Tex.  
 Wright, C. R. Waco, Tex.  
 Wright, G. R. Hutto, Tex.  
 Wynne, J. M. Cooledge, Tex.  
 Young, R. B. Cleburne, Tex.

#### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies

Boatman, L. D. Holland, Tex.  
 Darwood, I. R. Purdon, Tex.  
 Ellis, H. B. Cisco, Tex.  
 Patterson, T. W. Oenaville, Tex.  
 Reynolds, B. F. Pearl, Tex.  
 Sanders, H. J. Eolian, Tex.

Schuble, B. L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Weathers, J. B. Wayland, Tex.

#### CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 155.

#### CONGO MISSION.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See page 258.

#### CUBA CONFERENCE

Alonso, Luis  
     Reperto Almendares, Havana, Cuba  
 Bardwell, H. B. Puentes Grandes, Cuba  
 Board, J. G. Pinar del Rio, Cuba  
 Castellanos, N. J. Puentes Grandes, Cuba  
 Castells, Francisco. Nuevitas, Cuba  
 Clements, E. E.  
     Reperto Almendares, Havana, Cuba  
 Cunningham, W. K. Antilla, Cuba  
 Fitzgerald, J. W. Santiago de Cuba  
 Galvez, J. F. Aguada de Pasaderos, Cuba  
 Gilbert, B. F. Puentes Grandes, Cuba  
 Gonzales, Ignacio. Puentes Grandes, Cuba  
 Guerra, Prospero. Colon, Cuba  
 Hill, B. O. Camaguey, Cuba  
 Hopkins, O. K. Camaguey, Cuba  
 Lopez, Victor. Fomento, Cuba  
 Moraleda, Ramon. Abreus, Cuba  
 Munoz, J. G. Camaguey, Cuba  
 Naylor, G. D. Guantanamo, Cuba  
 Neblett, S. A.  
     Reperto Almendares, Havana, Cuba  
 Nodal, Agustin. Jovellanos, Cuba  
 Ortiz de Leon, Ray. Trinidad, Cuba  
 Rhodes, J. K. Cardenas, Cuba  
 Robinson, L. H. Jovellanos, Cuba  
 Rodriguez, M. J.  
     San Juan de los Yeras, Cuba  
 Sanchez, Silvano  
     Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba  
 San Pedro, Gerardo. Santa Clara, Cuba  
 Smith, Henry. Cienfuegos, Cuba  
 Soto, Miguel. Holguin, Cuba  
 Whitehead, R. L. Matanzas, Cuba

#### CZCHO-SLOVAK MISSION

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointment, page 49.

#### DENVER CONFERENCE.

##### Supernumary

Lewis, J. A. Carpinteria, Cal.

##### Effectives

Bennett, S. A. Bronson, Colo.  
 Bowman, J. Y. Farmington, N. Mex.  
 Bundy, D. E. Trinidad, Colo.  
 Cox, John. Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Gunby, L. W. Beulah, Colo.  
 Hall, C. W. Pueblo, Colo.  
 Hardon, C. W. Durango, Colo.  
 Henderson, H. C. Trinidad, Colo.  
 Hendrix, J. T. Rocky Ford, Colo.  
 Langston, R. R. Kim, Colo.  
 Michael, J. F. Aztec, N. Mex.  
 Slipper, D. I. Rye, Colo.  
 Thompson, H. D. Pueblo, Colo.  
 Turrentine, G. E. La Veta, Colo.  
 Waterfield, C. A. Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Wheeler, T. S. Denver, Colo.

##### Undergraduates.

Burton, E. E. Flora Vista, N. Mex.  
 Hammond, S. O. Westcliffe, Colo.  
 Horne, Mark S. Mancos, Colo.  
 Miller, W. H. Saguache, Colo.  
 Reeves, E. J. Kline, Colo.  
 Tyree, V. C. Colorado Springs, Colo.

##### Supplies

James, W. J. Gardner, Colo.  
 Millsaps, I. N. Hoehne, Colo.  
 Young, H. R. Newcomb, Colo.

**EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.**  
Alexander, R. C. Stigler, Okla.  
Allen, H. H. Braggs, Okla.  
Anderson, Zadoc Wister, Okla.  
Aston, David H. Tulsa, Okla.  
Atkins, J. P. Wagoner, Okla.  
Atkins, P. C. Muskogee, Okla.  
Avery, Albert N. Henryetta, Okla.  
Ball, J. H. McAlester, Okla.  
Ball, J. M. Antlers, Okla.  
Belcher, A. M. Wagoner, Okla.  
Blackburn, R. T. Ada, Okla.  
Blackburn, W. L. Tulsa, Okla.  
Blackford, A. W. Adair, Okla.  
Blackwell, J. B. Calvin, Okla.  
Robb, Johnson Smithville, Okla.  
Bowers, Joe E. Savanna, Okla.  
Bowman, A. L. Shawnee, Okla.  
Boyles, E. L. Sallisaw, Okla.  
Breece, H. T. Boswell, Okla.  
Brewer, T. F. Tulsa, Okla.  
Brooks, Charles L. Sapulpa, Okla.  
Brown, G. H. Bennington, Okla.  
Brown, J. L. Valliant, Okla.  
Bryce, J. Y. Wilburton, Okla.  
Bryce, J. L. Wilburton, Okla.  
Buchanan, C. H. Mounds, Okla.  
Burris, L. D. Grant, Okla.  
Butler, M. L. Vinita, Okla.  
Byers, G. M. Keota, Okla.  
Campbell, E. T. Bristow, Okla.  
Canter, C. L. Hartshorne, Okla.  
Cantrell, J. M. Beggs, Okla.  
Casey, E. H. Muskogee, Okla.  
Cassidy, M. A. Calvin, Okla.  
Chadwick, F. G. Sallisaw, Okla.  
Checote, S. J. Indian Mission  
Clay, C. W. Ardmore, Okla.  
Cobb, L. W. Hugo, Okla.  
Cole, J. P. Chelsea, Okla.  
Cosby, H. M. Wright City, Okla.  
Cooper, J. C. Pryor, Okla.  
Craig, L. C. Talihina, Okla.  
Creasy, E. H. McAlester, Okla.  
Crockett, S. H. Ada, Okla.  
Crowson, J. C. Atoka, Okla.  
Crutchfield, W. M. Durant, Okla.  
Cunningham, J. D. Boynton, Okla.  
Curry, J. C. Holdenville, Okla.  
Daly, L. M. Texarkana, Ark.  
Darrow, H. E. Roff, Okla.  
Davis, C. T. Checotah, Okla.  
Derrick, W. S. Madill, Okla.  
DeVore, H. S. Miami, Okla.  
Dudley, Forrest E. Weleetka, Okla.  
Dupree, A. M. Picher, Okla.  
Eaglebarger, P. R. Muskogee, Okla.  
Eckle, C. L. Maud, Okla.  
Edwards, J. D. Wagoner, Okla.  
Evans, L. L. Shawnee, Okla.  
Flummer, R. G. Fairland, Okla.  
Frazier, J. G. Muskogee, Okla.  
Fry, M. A. Spiro, Okla.  
Garrett, S. E. Castle, Okla.  
Garrison, W. E. Tahlequah, Okla.  
Gayer, W. H. Fort Gibson, Okla.  
Geddie, D. M. Tecumseh, Okla.  
Gilliam, J. D. Stilwell, Okla.  
Gray, W. J. Welch, Okla.  
Gregory, N. G. Edmond, Okla.  
Grimes, J. A. Ada, Okla.  
Griner, G. W. Wewoka, Okla.  
Grose, W. M. Shamrock, Okla.  
Hamilton, Argus J. Morris, Okla.  
Handy, J. C. Muskogee, Okla.  
Harkins, T. A. U. S. Army  
Harris, New Tulsa, Okla.  
Haun, I. R. Canadian, Okla.  
Hawkins, C. M. Muskogee, Okla.  
Hearne, Henry G. Red Fork, Okla.  
Hicks, Ernest Quapaw, Okla.  
Hill, R. M. C. Shamrock, Okla.  
Hill, William Wetumka, Okla.  
Hively, J. M. Inola, Okla.  
Holland, C. B. Bixby, Okla.

Hoole, C. E. Wagoner, Okla.  
Hubbell, W. B. Smithville, Okla.  
Huff, C. O. Locust Grove, Okla.  
Hunnicut, R. L. Westville, Okla.  
Hunkapiller, A. B. L. Stonewall, Okla.  
Ishcoomer, L. N. Wister, Okla.  
Johnson, A. P. Hugo, Okla.  
Kendall, Willmoore Tulsa, Okla.  
Kern, Paul B. Dallas, Tex.  
Lambert, J. E. Mill Creek, Okla.  
Law, Lovick P. Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Lee, W. S. Kiowa, Okla.  
Littlejohn, J. M. Colbert, Okla.  
Martin, G. W. Tulsa, Okla.  
McAnally, G. H. Konawa, Okla.  
Miller, J. G. Durant, Okla.  
Minnis, T. J. Strang, Okla.  
Mitchell, T. M. North McAlester, Okla.  
Montgomery, C. D. Okmulgee, Okla.  
Moore, Franklin Quitman, Ark.  
Moore, T. M. Haskell, Okla.  
Morehead, H. K. Heavener, Okla.  
Moreland, R. B. Hugo, Okla.  
Morgan, J. A. Sasakwa, Okla.  
Naylor, Frank Tishomingo, Okla.  
Nisbett, G. E. Smithville, Okla.  
Ogle, A. H. Fairland, Okla.  
Palmer, J. P. Smithville, Okla.  
Parks, J. A. Grove, Okla.  
Parsons, J. F. Dustin, Okla.  
Peak, N. T. Seminole, Okla.  
Pickens, A. C. Wapanucka, Okla.  
Pipkin, W. P. Tuskahoma, Okla.  
Pottorff, G. B. Tucson, Ariz.  
Powell, Edgar L. Porum, Okla.  
Puckett, A. A. Broken Bow, Okla.  
Raney, E. C. Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Ready, W. T. Geary, Okla.  
Reed, E. A. Poteau, Okla.  
Rice, John A. Tulsa, Okla.  
Richie, J. B. McAlester, Okla.  
Rogers, J. D. McAlester, Okla.  
Rogers, J. H. Vian, Okla.  
Russell, J. M. Adair, Okla.  
Ryan, G. E. Idabel, Okla.  
Sauls, W. D. Canadian, Okla.  
Scruggs, H. B. Sallisaw, Okla.  
Shanks, F. E. Hydro, Okla.  
Shanks, T. O. Tahlequah, Okla.  
Shay, Orlando Checotah, Okla.  
Shelton, H. L. Hanna, Okla.  
Sims, J. W. Tulsa, Okla.  
Sims, M. L. Afton, Okla.  
Slack, W. B. Caddo, Okla.  
Smith, W. H. McAlester, Okla.  
Snell, O. S. Coalgate, Okla.  
Snoddy, G. E. B. Pittsburg, Okla.  
Stegall, B. F. Ada, Okla.  
Stewart, R. O. Eufaula, Okla.  
Stratton, T. S. Durant, Okla.  
Switzer, W. Y. Vinita, Okla.  
Taylor, R. C. McAlester, Okla.  
Thogmorton, J. C. Coweta, Okla.  
Tiger, J. E. Wetumka, Okla.  
Turner, W. W. Quinton, Okla.  
Vick, J. E. Bristow, Okla.  
Waggoner, L. J. Wetumka, Okla.  
Waldrup, A. B. Madill, Okla.  
White, A. G. Paden, Okla.  
Whitworth, J. O. Wister, Okla.  
Williams, A. H. Milburn, Okla.  
Williams, A. S. Hugo, Okla.  
Williams, B. L. Okemah, Okla.  
Williams, W. W. McAlester, Okla.  
Wilson, U. T. Howe, Okla.  
Wininger, E. H. Allen, Okla.  
Witt, W. U. Hugo, Okla.  
Wolfe, W. B. Grove, Okla.  
Yeats, J. E. Alluwe, Okla.

Allen, R. L. Tampa, Fla.  
Allen, W. F. Titusville, Fla.  
Austin, J. W. Manatee, Fla.  
Barnett, R. H. Tarpon Springs, Fla.  
Barnett, R. I. Orlando, Fla.  
Barr, T. L. Z. New Smyrna, Fla.  
Barton, Joseph Wellborn, Fla.  
Beers, John Tampa, Fla.  
Bell, J. F. Palatka, Fla.  
Bell, M. T. Lakeland, Fla.  
Belt, L. M. LaBelle, Fla.  
Blackburn, C. F. Miami, Fla.  
Blackburn, H. W. Miami, Fla.  
Blake, J. W. Dade City, Fla.  
Boggess, Olin Lakeland, Fla.  
Bourn, B. D. Haines City, Fla.  
Bourn, J. L. Bowling Green, Fla.  
Boyd, H. B. Nocatee, Fla.  
Brantley, W. T. Live Oak, Fla.  
Bridges, F. R. Monticello, Fla.  
Brooke, J. S. Grand Island, Fla.  
Broyles, L. M. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Bruhman, F. M. Panama Park, Fla.  
Buhrman, W. P. Quincy, Fla.  
Caldwell, R. T. Hawthorne, Fla.  
Calhoun, E. C. Lake City, Fla.  
Calton, T. W. Boca Grande, Fla.  
Carpenter, W. J. Sanford, Fla.  
Carrera, D. Tampa, Fla.  
Cason, J. R. Enterprise, Fla.  
Champion, F. H. Gary, Fla.  
Chapman, J. S. De Land, Fla.  
Churchwell, W. J. Oakland, Fla.  
Clark, J. F. Frostproof, Fla.  
Cole, A. H. Miami, Fla.  
Cole, D. A. Orlando, Fla.  
Cook, C. E. Bushnell, Fla.  
Cooke, Don A. Tampa, Fla.  
Cooper, W. A. Gainesville, Fla.  
Cotton, C. W. Seminole, Fla.  
Cox, A. G. Chaires, Fla.  
Cox, M. B. Tallahassee, Fla.  
Cramer, F. W. Lake Butler, Fla.  
Criswell, J. L. Lake Wales, Fla.  
Crooke, C. W. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Crowson, E. H. Fulford, Fla.  
Crowson, F. L. Okeechobee, Fla.  
Daiger, A. M. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Daniel, J. H. Leesburg, Fla.  
Davis, G. A. Parrish, Fla.  
Dieffenwierth, D. D. Williston, Fla.  
Driskell, L. P. Yulee, Fla.  
Dunkle, W. F. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Durrence, J. P. Sutherland, Fla.  
Dutil, Howard Groveland, Fla.  
Eads, F. M. C. Green Cove Springs, Fla.  
Fischer, W. A. Tampa, Fla.  
Fletcher, Paul A. Cocoa, Fla.  
Folsom, R. E. L. Idalia, Fla.  
Fountain, W. C. Delray, Fla.  
Frazier, C. C. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Frisco, J. Tampa, Fla.  
Funk, W. H. Callahan, Fla.  
Gaines, H. T. South Jacksonville, Fla.  
Gaines, J. P. Cross City, Fla.  
Gardner, C. S. Everglade, Fla.  
Gates, E. J. Bartow, Fla.  
Glazier, G. M. Bonita Springs, Fla.  
Gonzales, I. Cuba, Fla.  
Gray, W. J. Hinson, Fla.  
Grogan, J. O. Tallahassee, Fla.  
Gross, J. M. Lakeland, Fla.  
Guest, J. M. De Soto City, Fla.  
Gutteridge, C. E. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
Guy, J. T. High Springs, Fla.  
Guy, R. A. Madison, Fla.  
Haefflinger, H. J. Plant City, Fla.  
Hancock, A. H. Chattahoochee, Fla.  
Hardee, E. J. Haskell, Fla.  
Hardin, H. C. Winter Garden, Fla.  
Hardin, Smith Bradentown, Fla.  
Harris, H. F. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Hartsfield, J. E. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Haynes, L. D. Gainesville, Fla.  
Hendrix, S. I. Jacksonville, Fla.

**FLORIDA CONFERENCE.**

Adams, T. R. Alachua, Fla.  
Alderman, R. H. Lakeland, Fla.  
Alford, C. W. Safety Harbor, Fla.  
Allaben, W. G. Avon Park, Fla.

Hendry, G. P. Mount Pleasant, Fla.  
Hendry, James A. Hayana, Fla.  
Hendry, John A. Lakeland, Fla.  
Herndon, G. C. Zolfo, Fla.  
Herndon, W. H. Homestead, Fla.  
Hilburn, J. P. Bartow, Fla.  
Hill, F. R., Jr. Tampa, Fla.  
Hodnett, R. F. Clearwater, Fla.  
Hollister, K. Montverde, Fla.  
Householder, A. E. Fort Meade, Fla.  
Howell, W. R. Elfers, Fla.  
Hughlett, A. M. Miami, Fla.  
Hullett, W. S. Crescent City, Fla.  
Hunter, J. L. Jasper, Fla.  
Jackson, J. W. Apopka, Fla.  
Jenkins, I. C. Orlando, Fla.  
Jones, J. C. Stuart, Fla.  
Jones, J. E. Maitland, Fla.  
Jones, J. J. Citra, Fla.  
Jones, W. F. Arcadia, Fla.  
Jones, W. J. Vero, Fla.  
Kendall, Paul. Sebastian, Fla.  
Kersey, R. F. Fort White, Fla.  
Kilgore, J. L. Franklin, N. C.  
Kinard, Walter. Wildwood, Fla.  
Koestline, K. H. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Langford, F. C. Tampa, Fla.  
Lawhern, B. F. Newberry, Fla.  
Lawler, S. W. Lakeland, Fla.  
Lee, T. M. Clermont, Fla.  
Lewis, J. D. Lemon City, Fla.  
Ley, E. L. Key West, Fla.  
Logan, Holmes. Moore Haven, Fla.  
Lowe, L. D. Tallahassee, Fla.  
Major, J. D. Dunnellon, Fla.  
Mann, A. M. Enterprise, Fla.  
Mathison, C. W. Perry, Fla.  
McAfee, H. H. Greenville, Fla.  
McCall, A. C. Brooksville, Fla.  
McConnell, C. W. Seffner, Fla.  
McFarlan, Allan. Oviedo, Fla.  
Mickler, J. E. De Land, Fla.  
Miller, H. S. Duke's, Fla.  
Mingledorf, C. R. Melrose, Fla.  
Mitchell, J. T. Umatilla, Fla.  
Monteleone, L. Tampa, Fla.  
Moore, A. H., Jr. Dania, Fla.  
Moore, L. W. Doctor's Inlet, Fla.  
Mulien, W. M. Tampa, Fla.  
Munro, L. Hastings, Fla.  
Murray, J. D. Micanopy, Fla.  
Myer, M. E. Miami, Fla.  
Myres, W. A. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Nease, W. J. Pahokee, Fla.  
Nelson, W. L. White Springs, Fla.  
Newkirk, W. H. Tampa, Fla.  
Nixon, T. J. Tampa, Fla.  
Nolan, T. J. Lady Lake, Fla.  
Norton, M. H. Ocala, Fla.  
Norton, W. C. Wauchula, Fla.  
Overstreet, L. B. Auburndale, Fla.  
Palmer, W. J. Ortega, Fla.  
Partridge, H. E. Bunnell, Fla.  
Patterson, F. J. St. Augustine, Fla.  
Patterson, I. S. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Penny, G. P. Miami, Fla.  
Perez, G. Key West, Fla.  
Phillips, J. F. Kissimmee, Fla.  
Piner, W. K. Orlando, Fla.  
Pixton, Fred. Mulberry, Fla.  
Poage, W. M. Tampa, Fla.  
Rape, B. T. Gainesville, Fla.  
Bedfearn, P. L. Tribby, Fla.  
Reid, J. B., Jr. Inverness, Fla.  
Reid, L. M. Odessa, Fla.  
Rencher, W. O. McClenny, Fla.  
Rencher, W. T. Webster, Fla.  
Rice, O. E. De Land, Fla.  
Riviere, A. C. Pierson, Fla.  
Roberts, G. S. Tampa, Fla.  
Rogers, B. F. Gainesville, Fla.  
Rogers, W. C. Highland Grove, Fla.  
Rooney, J. B. Ocala, Fla.  
Rosenberry, G. W. Lakeland, Fla.  
Sanz, F. Key West, Fla.

Saunders, C. A. Mayo, Fla.  
Scott, G. F. Lakeland, Fla.  
Scott, S. Brooksville, Fla.  
Selby, R. S. Titusville, Fla.  
Sewell, W. E. Tampa, Fla.  
Shepherd, J. E. Punta Gorda, Fla.  
Shoemaker, W. F. De Land, Fla.  
Sibert, J. D. Palatka, Fla.  
Simpson, L. B. Starke, Fla.  
Skipper, J. E. Brooksville, Fla.  
Smith, E. Watt. Sarasota, Fla.  
Smith, M. L. Kingston, Fla.  
Sowell, R. A. Lakeland, Fla.  
Spencer, H. A. Gainesville, Fla.  
Starnes, C. F. Sutherland, Fla.  
Steinmeyer, F. E. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Stradley, J. G. Homestead, Fla.  
Strickland, W. G. Fernandina, Fla.  
Stubbs, G. W. Fort Pierce, Fla.  
Summers, C. H. West Palm Beach, Fla.  
Summers, G. E. Emory University, Fla.  
Sumner, R. L. Belleair, Fla.  
Sweat, D. B. San Antonio, Tex.  
Taylor, J. W. Wildwood, Fla.  
Thomas, R. G. Fort Myers, Fla.  
Thompson, M. E. Port Tampa, Fla.  
Thrower, O. A. Fort Myers, Fla.  
Tiffin, F. E. Oakland, Fla.  
Tolle, H. F. Tampa, Fla.  
Tresca, W. B. Palmetto, Fla.  
Trigg, P. B. Boynton, Fla.  
Trouman, W. O. Lakeland, Fla.  
Tyler, C. C. Fenholloway, Fla.  
Walker, S. W. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
White, C. W. Winter Haven, Fla.  
Williams, R. M. Sebastian, Fla.  
Williams, T. H. Palmetto, Fla.  
Williams, Thomas. Greensboro, Fla.  
Wilson, J. Edgar. Lakeland, Fla.  
Wilson, S. A. Key West, Fla.  
Windham, J. W. Waldo, Fla.  
Woodward, J. E. Apalachicola, Fla.  
Wright, L. E. Cedar Key, Fla.  
Yeats, J. L. Tampa, Fla.  
York, G. H. Largo, Fla.

Supplies.

Bartlett, W. J. Crystal River, Fla.  
Bennett, G. T. Reddick, Fla.  
Booth, R. N. Interlachen, Fla.  
Buck, A. D. Ocala, Fla.  
Burke, R. E. Carrabelle, Fla.  
Burns, S. N. Hinson, Fla.  
Duckworth, S. T. Woodville, Fla.  
Ezell, Henry. Bryceville, Fla.  
Harrison, H. M. Rochelle, Fla.  
Hartridge, C. S. Madison, Fla.  
Howes, C. T. Sulphur Springs, Fla.  
Johnson, E. N. New Augustine, Fla.  
Kroff, J. O. Bristol, Fla.  
Lantz, F. H. Tampa, Fla.  
Legg, J. B. Live Oak, Fla.  
Meadows, S. G. Riverview, Fla.  
Meyer, M. R. Tampa, Fla.  
Rowell, P. K. Bronson, Fla.  
Roy, E. L. Columbia, Fla.  
Smith, C. C. Tallahassee, Fla.  
Smith, M. W. Jacksonville, Fla.  
Tresca, W. B. Sarasota, Fla.  
Wainwright, J. C. Lake Harry, Fla.  
West, J. C. Miakka, Fla.  
Whitworth, J. I. Homestead, Fla.  
Whitworth, T. W. Homestead, Fla.  
Wicker, R. E. Aucilla, Fla.  
York, T. E. Miami, Fla.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

Addington, E. L. Radford, Va.  
Akers, J. W. Wise, Va.  
Alexander, F. Bristol, Va.  
Atkins, K. C. Fountain City, Tenn.  
Austin, S. H. Mayberry, W. Va.  
Bailey, W. E. Damascus, Va.  
Ballard, R. H. Stonega, Va.  
Barnett, J. F. Rural Retreat, Va.

Barnett, W. R. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Baylor, J. A. Louisville, Ky.  
Bays, J. A. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Beard, C. A. Athens, Tenn.  
Beard, S. C. Broadford, Va.  
Belcher, W. B. Gary, W. Va.  
Bellamy, T. M. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Benton, J. F. Norton, Va.  
Blake, Eugene. Greenville, Tenn.  
Booth, J. T. Rogersville, Tenn.  
Bourne, S. W. War, W. Va.  
Boyer, S. S. Bristol, Va.  
Bradshaw, H. E. Abingdon, Va.  
Briggs, W. H. Appalachia, Va.  
Brooks, Y. W. Roda, Va.  
Brown, C. R. Tazewell, Va.  
Brown, H. B. Marion, Va.  
Brown, J. R. Abingdon, Va.  
Browning, J. W. Wilcox, W. Va.  
Browning, S. L. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Browning, W. E. Morristown, Tenn.  
Bunts, W. M. Saltville, Va.  
Burris, L. M. Cripple Creek, Va.  
Burrow, J. A. Nashville, Tenn.  
Camper, R. C. Dayton, Tenn.  
Carbaugh, W. R. Clinchport, Va.  
Carden, W. C. Alton Park, Tenn.  
Carico, M. P. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Carlock, L. H. Bristol, Va.  
Carlton, H. A. Coeburn, Va.  
Carner, G. A. R. F. D., Petros, Tenn.  
Carnes, J. W. Fountain City, Tenn.  
Carr, D. H. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Carter, J. M. Bluefield, W. Va.  
Carter, J. W. Harriman, Tenn.  
Cartright, L. M. Spring City, Tenn.  
Cartright, N. R. East Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Cash, J. I. Spring City, Tenn.  
Cassidy, E. H. Princeton, W. Va.  
Catron, S. S. Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Clemens, H. C. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Cobb, P. L. Nashville, Tenn.  
Cole, E. H. Graham, Va.  
Cox, C. L. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Cox, K. W. Pennington Gap, Va.  
Cregger, W. K. Imboden, Va.  
Crowe, J. M. Wytheville, Va.  
Dame, J. D. New River Depot, Va.  
Dean, C. W. Sweetwater, Tenn.  
Dean, E. W. Berwind, W. Va.  
Dean, H. L. Montcalm, W. Va.  
Dykes, W. L. Roderfield, W. Va.  
Early, J. A. St. Paul, Va.  
Early, R. E. Etowah, Tenn.  
Eastwood, C. G. Ridgedale, Tenn.  
Eastwood, W. P. Tazewell, Va.  
Ellis, W. M. Elk Creek, Va.  
Ellison, J. A. Bristol, Va.  
Ely, J. B. Bristol, Tenn.  
Erwin, G. E. Cleveland, Tenn.  
Eskridge, T. J. Wytheville, Va.  
Evans, R. L. Galax, Va.  
Evans, W. T. Philadelphia, Tenn.  
Farmer, W. D. Cumberland Gap, Tenn.  
Fogleman, W. I. Johnson City, Tenn.  
Fox, G. W. Gate City, Va.  
Francisco, T. H. Greenville, Tenn.  
Frazier, J. B. No rfolk, Va.  
Frazier, J. T. Chilhowie, Va.  
French, G. D. Morristown, Tenn.  
French, J. S. Bristol, Tenn.  
Gannaway, G. O. Dayton, Tenn.  
Gibson, S. V. Kodak, Tenn.  
Giesler, N. H. Surgoinsville, Tenn.  
Gilbert, T. H. Coryton, Tenn.  
Gordon, Fred. Welch, W. Va.  
Gray, C. T. Rockwood, Tenn.  
Graybeal, T. M. Clinchburg, Va.  
Greer, R. E. Kimball, W. Va.  
Hall, J. V. Chilhowie, Va.  
Hamilton, H. S. Jonesboro, Tenn.  
Handy, T. R. Waugh, Ala.  
Harris, W. C. Clintwood, Va.  
Harrison, W. H. Gary, W. Va.  
Havens, R. N. Chattanooga, Tenn.



Directory of Traveling Ministers.

Haynes, L. K.	Emory, Va.	Perkins, J. A. L.	Grant, Va.	Clark, J. C.	Bristol, Tenn.
Hearon, D. S.	Bristol, Va.	Perry, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Clark, O. C.	Chatham Hill, Va.
Helvey, J. G.	Lebanon, Va.	Phenix, A. F.	Riner, Va.	Cragg, I. E.	Arno, Va.
Helvey, J. W.	Emory, Va.	Pierce, L. W.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Davis, J. E.	Bane, Va.
Henby, Josephus	Mountain City, Tenn.	Platt, R. B., Jr.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Dean, W. M.	Putnam, Va.
Henderson, J. A.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Prettyman, F. J.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Duncan, H. B.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hendricks, W. S.	Tazewell, Va.	Price, W. H.	Bristol, Va.	Fisher, C. M.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Henley, J. S.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Priddy, Thomas	Princeton, W. Va.	Fry, E. G.	Galax, Va.
Hicks, W. C.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Qualls, A. M.	Pound, Va.	Frye, S. O.	Tom's Creek, Va.
Hodge, Walter	Castlewood, Va.	Quessenberry, M.	Marion, Va.	Hammer, J. W.	Limestone, Tenn.
Hoppe, L. E.	Northfork, W. Va.	Randall, Z. B.	East Radford, Va.	Hanna, W. I.	Coalwood, W. Va.
Horne, P. H.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Repass, J. W.	Bristol, Tenn.	Henderson, G. B.	Maryville, Tenn.
Hounshell, C. G.	Nashville, Tenn.	Reynolds, L. S.	Newport, Tenn.	Hillman, C. A.	Emory, Va.
Houston, H. M.	Emory, Va.	Reynolds, R. G.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Holdway, H. G.	
Houts, R. T.	New Market, Tenn.	Ritchey, E. M.	McDowell, W. Va.		R. F. D., East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Houts, T. J.	North Chattanooga, Tenn.	Romans, J. M.	Marion, Va.	Kite, E. R.	Benham, Va.
Hunter, A. B.	Elizabethbeth, Tenn.	Schuler, T. C.	Abingdon, Va.	Mathes, A. H.	Andersonville, Tenn.
Hurley, D. P.	Pulaski, Va.	Scott, J. L.	Bland, Va.	Miller, C. T.	Dunbar, Va.
Hutsell, H. S.	Eckman, W. Va.	Sells, B. T.	Keystone, W. Va.	Moore, W. T.	Decatur, Tenn.
Jackson, G. W.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Shelton, F. B.	Pocahontas, Va.	Murrell, H. A.	Mercer, W. Va.
Jackson, F. Y.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Shugart, E. A.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Orr, T. N.	Route 1, Blountville, Tenn.
James, C. M.	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Shuler, J. A. H.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Payne, S. L.	Twin Branch, W. Va.
Johnston, H. S.	Bluff City, Tenn.	Simpson, G. W.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Simpkins, W. H.	Wise, Va.
Jones, C. R.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Simpson, J. B.	Eggleston, Va.	Spurlin, J. C.	Vonore, Tenn.
Jones, J. F.	Sevierville, Tenn.	Smith, J. N.	Peakland, Tenn.	Stone, A. M.	East Stone Gap, Va.
Jones, J. N.	White Pine, Tenn.	Snively, F. R.	Wytheville, Va.	Thomas, C. L.	Asheville, N. C.
Jones, S. L.	Boisesevain, Va.	Snider, W. R.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Watkins, C. F.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Jordon, G. T.	Jenkinjones, W. Va.	Suring, J. E.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Weikle, A. E.	Emory, Va.
Kahle, E. F.	Abingdon, Va.	Staley, J. B.	Bristol, Tenn.	White, W. A.	Harriman, Tenn.
Kelley, C. W.	Fountain City, Tenn.	Standefor, R. M.	Clinton, Tenn.	Wikle, M. C. R. F. D.,	Charleston, Tenn.
Kelly, R. A.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Steele, C. E.	Elway, Va.	Williams, C. H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Kelso, H. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Stewart, J. W.	Ewing, Va.	Wright, R. L.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Kennedy, C. N.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Stevenson, M. A.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Wyatt, F. B.	Evansville, Tenn.
Kern, J. H.	Cedar Bluff, Va.	Strader, T. D.	East Radford, Va.		
King, J. R.	Newport, Tenn.	Stradley, C. L.	Honaker, Va.		
Lambert, G. L.	Welch, W. Va.	Suddath, F. K.	Damascus, Va.		
Larowe, W. D.	Blackford, Va.	Summers, G. W.	Glade Spring, Va.		
Lee, B. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Tabor, P. L.	Powell's Station, Tenn.		
Lewis, E. R.	Trenton, Ga.	Tate, W. L.	Louisville, Tenn.		
Logan, J. C.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn.	Thompson, W. C.	Gate City, Va.		
Logan, O. H.	Dante, Va.	Thorn, A. S.	Graham, Va.		
Long, S. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Towe, A. H.	Draper, Va.		
Lotspeich, J. H.	Caryville, Tenn.	Triplet, R. K.	Athens, Tenn.		
Lowry, J. E.	R. F. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.	Troy, W. H.	Graham, Va.		
Lyons, J. A.	Glade Spring, Va.	Ulm, A. S.	Charleston, Tenn.		
Lyons, W. S.	Foster Falls, Va.	Umberger, J. H.	Pearlsburg, Va.		
Lundy, C. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Umberger, R. S.	Athens, W. Va.		
Maiden, G. A.	Abingdon, Va.	Vaught, H. B.	Jefferson City, Tenn.		
Malone, J. W.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Vaught, S. B.	Morristown, Tenn.		
Maness, J. C.	Decatur, Ga.	Wagner, G. S.	Johnson City, Tenn.		
Martin, I. P.	Abingdon, Va.	Wagner, W. N.	Bluefield, W. Va.		
Mayberry, L. D.	Max Meadows, Va.	Walker, J. M.	Tazewell, Tenn.		
McCanless, S. A.	Jasper, Tenn.	Walker, N. F.	Wallace, Va.		
McConnell, E. L.	Crumpler, W. Va.	Walker, R. M.	Mosheim, Tenn.		
McCormack, W. A.	Harriman, Tenn.	Walker, W. H.	Glade Spring, Va.		
McDowell, R. T.	Bristol, Tenn.	Wampler, F.	Maryville, Tenn.		
McGhee, S. A.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Ward, J. B.	Bluefield, W. Va.		
McKay, C. G.	Dublin, Va.	Waterhouse, B. N.	Putnam, Va.		
McKee, W. A.	Richlands, Va.	Waters, Bascom	Clinton, Tenn.		
McPherson, S. T. M.	Bristol, Tenn.	Watkins, J. H.	Knoxville, Tenn.		
Mitchell, W. B.	Chicago, Ill.	Watson, N. M.	Morristown, Tenn.		
Mitchell, W. D.	Radford, Va.	Watts, R. W.	Kingsport, Tenn.		
Moore, A. B.	Athens, W. Va.	Wiley, E. E.	Fountain City, Tenn.		
Moreland, G. M.	Pikeville, Tenn.	Williams, L. J.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
Morell, S. V.	Cedar Springs, Va.	Wingo, C. K.	Knoxville, Tenn.		
Morrell, W. M.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Wolfe, J. E.	Sweetwater, Tenn.		
Morriess, J. W.	Church Hill, Tenn.	Wolfe, T. R.	Lafollette, Tenn.		
Mullens, J. L.	R. F. D., Lafolette, Tenn.	Woodward, E. N.	Jonesville, Va.		
Munsey, I. N.	Fries, Va.	Worley, E. D.	Erwin, Tenn.		
Munsey, K. G.	Mechanicsburg, Va.	Wright, C. H.	Independence, Va.		
Naff, J. E.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Wright, D. B.	Jonesville, Va.		
Neblett, S. A.	Matanzas, Cuba	Wright, O. C.	Cotula, Tenn.		
Neel, J. S. W.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Wyrick, D. F.	Loudon, Tenn.		
Neighbors, W. S.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Wysoy, J. M.	Iaeger, W. Va.		
Orr, J. C.	Emory, Va.	Wysoy, M. J.	Switchback, W. Va.		
Owen, R. A.	Radford, Va.	Yankee, E. H.	St. Elmo, Tenn.		
Painter, C. E.	Princeton, W. Va.	Yost, L. D.	Matoaka, W. Va.		
Pangle, C. A.	Hiawatha, W. Va.				
Parks, R. L.	Etowah, Tenn.				
Parrott, J. H.	Morristown, Tenn.				
Patty, G. K.	Knoxville, Tenn.				
Patty, J. C.	Knoxville, Tenn.				
Patty, W. M.	Lenoir City, Tenn.				
Paxton, J. M.	Wise, Va.				
Peck, W. B.	Chattanooga, Tenn.				

Supplies.

Preachers on Trial.



ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

Anglin, H. B. Putaski, Ill.  
 Atkins, W. F. Waverly, Ill.  
 Ballarby, T. H. Waverly, Ill.  
 Beard, W. C. Clay City, Ill.  
 Blaylock, W. D. Murphysboro, Ill.  
 Brown, T. L. Stonefort, Ill.  
 Burge, Heber Nashville, Ill.  
 Charlton, H. J. Du Quoin, Ill.  
 Corzine, C. F. Olmstead, Ill.  
 Cox, M. A. Pana, Ill.  
 Flick, I. G. De Soto, Ill.  
 Free, O. H. Centralia, Ill.  
 Garrett, J. E. Xenia, Ill.  
 Garriott, L. A. Flora, Ill.  
 Garriott, W. B. Cairo, Ill.  
 Green, G. W. Henton, Ill.  
 Hamlett, E. G. Murphysboro, Ill.  
 Henley, Curwen Gorham, Ill.  
 Hines, E. M. Baldwin, Ill.  
 Hobbs, E. O. Louisville, Ill.  
 Howell, W. R. Odin, Ill.  
 Mathis, W. T. Odin, Ill.  
 Murphy, Hodge Patoka, Ill.  
 Patton, Russell Wilmore, Ky.  
 Phillips, A. B. Worden, Ill.  
 Purdue, R. F. Dennison, Ill.  
 Rippy, T. W. Mount Sterling, Ill.  
 Smith, C. S. Patoka, Ill.  
 Smith, G. A. Casey, Ill.  
 Smith, T. J. Kimmundy, Ill.  
 Strickney, A. M. Marion, Ill.  
 Sweeckard, O. A. Blairsville, Ill.  
 Sweitzer, O. H. Odin, Ill.  
 Thomas, A. E. Murphysboro, Ill.  
 Thomas, O. T. Girard, Ill.  
 Watts, R. J. Rushville, Ill.  
 Williams, J. W. Cairo, Ill.  
 Wright, W. S. Moccasin, Ill.

Supplies.

Adams, B. F. Grand Tower, Ill.  
 Byard, Z. H. Dix, Ill.  
 Cook, J. A. Du Quoin, Ill.  
 Cory, E. R. Tioga, Ill.  
 Crowder, J. A. Oraville, Ill.  
 Rogers, O. T. Cambria, Ill.

INDIAN MISSION.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 31.

JAPAN MISSION.

Callahan, W. J. Box 510 Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cobb, John B. Kobe, Japan.  
 Davis, W. A. Berkeley, Cal.  
 Demaree, T. W. B. Oita, Japan  
 Frank, J. W. Uwajima, Japan  
 Haden, T. H. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
 Hager, S. E. Himeji, Japan  
 Jones, H. P. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
 Jones, Powell Himeji, Japan  
 Matthews, W. K. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
 Meyers, J. T. Hyogo Ken, Japan  
 Newton, J. C. C. Atlanta, Ga.  
 Ogburn, N. S. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan  
 Palmore, P. Lee Tokyo, Japan  
 Phillips, W. O. Oita Ken, Japan  
 Shaver, I. L. Hiroshima, Japan  
 Stewart, R. S. Kobe, Japan  
 Stewart, S. A. Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Townson, W. E. Kyoto, Japan  
 Wainright, S. H. Tokyo, Japan  
 Waters, George L. Tokyo, Japan  
 Weakley, W. R. Tokuyama, Japan  
 Wilson, W. A. Okayama, Japan

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

Adams, P. F. Jackson, Ky.  
 Allen, Edward Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Allison, L. T. Polsgrove, Ky.  
 Armitage, E. M. Hillsboro, Ky.  
 Arnold, E. K. Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Arnold, W. E. Winchester, Ky.

Baird, R. B. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Baird, W. P. Covington, Ky.  
 Baker, J. M. Hughes Chapel, Ky.  
 Banks, G. W. Lexington, Ky.  
 Beck, B. O. Georgetown, Ky.  
 Bedinger, D. E. Walton, Ky.  
 Beeler, T. W. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Benson, J. O. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Bohon, C. L. Danville, Ky.  
 Boumy, H. T. Mackville, Ky.  
 Boswell, G. W. Bloomfield, Ky.  
 Bradley, S. J. Burnside, Ky.  
 Bricken, J. A. Corinth, Ky.  
 Bush, R. N. Jenkins, Ky.  
 Campbell, W. B. Winchester, Ky.  
 Cardwell, W. H. Walton, Ky.  
 Casewell, C. H. Richmond, Ky.  
 Chandler, M. T. Lexington, Ky.  
 Chandler, O. J. R. 5, Asheville, N. C.  
 Clark, J. L. Somerset, Ky.  
 Clark, M. S. Paris, Ky.  
 Clark, W. L. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Combs, G. R. Lexington, Ky.  
 Combs, Madison Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Cosby, B. F. Butler, Ky.  
 Cowan, J. E. B. Dry Ridge, Ky.  
 Cram, W. G. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Crates, J. W. Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Crockett, O. B. Paris, Ky.  
 Cropper, W. V. Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Davis, J. J. Wembo Niama, Belgian Congo, Africa  
 Davis, W. P. R. F. D., Carlisle, Ky.  
 DeArmond, L. C. Visalia, Ky.  
 Demaree, T. W. B. Oita, Japan  
 Dickey, J. J. Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Fisher, C. C. Millersburg, Ky.  
 Foote, U. G. Winchester, Ky.  
 Fossett, E. M. Oldham, Ky.  
 Francis, T. J. London, Ky.  
 Froh, George La Grange, Ky.  
 Fryman, L. A. Versailles, Ky.  
 Fryman, W. P. Frankfort, Ky.  
 Fuqua, J. M. Danville, Ky.  
 Gamble, B. C. Falmouth, Ky.  
 Gardiner, J. W. Lancaster, Ky.  
 Gilbert, J. W. California, Ky.  
 Gillespie, P. C. Florence, Ky.  
 Gilliam, Adolphus Irvine, Ky.  
 Godbey, Josiah Jackson, Ky.  
 Godbey, S. B. Owenton, Ky.  
 Green, W. W. R. F. D., Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
 Greer, C. H. Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Griffey, E. L. Irvine, Ky.  
 Hall, W. B. Winchester, Ky.  
 Hardin, E. C. Brooksville, Ky.  
 Harris, J. W. Corinth, Ky.  
 Hicks, J. K. Marmarth, N. D.  
 Hiner, M. W. Tarrytown, Ky.  
 Hoffman, G. W. Taylorsville, Ky.  
 Hohn, J. B. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Hopkins, W. P. Woodlawn, Ky.  
 Howard, F. T. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Howard, H. G. Sardis, Ky.  
 Hughes, J. W. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Humphrey, C. M. La Grange, Ky.  
 Ishmael, E. M. Bedford, Ky.  
 Johnson, Andrew Wilmore, Ky.  
 Johnson, A. C. Richmond, Ky.  
 Johnson, J. M. Jericho, Ky.  
 Johnson, W. R. London, Ky.  
 Johnson, Z. T. Oxford, Ky.  
 Jones, A. P. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Jones, F. B. Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 Jordan, R. F. Lynch Mines, Ky.  
 Kendall, J. B. Lexington, Ky.  
 Kendall, J. R. Tilton, Ky.  
 Kleiser, Roy H. Lexington, Ky.  
 Knight, H. M. Pineville, Ky.  
 Lee, R. M. California, Ky.  
 Lewis, J. H. Preachersville, Ky.  
 Long, P. C. Salvisa, Ky.  
 MacClintock, J. A. Richmond, Ky.  
 Mackey, W. K. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Mann, E. G. B. Lexington, Ky.

Mann, S. R. Campton, Ky.  
 Martin, H. C. Warsaw, Ky.  
 Massie, H. M. Newport, Ky.  
 Mathews, J. M. Germantown, Ky.  
 Maxwell, W. S. Carlisle, Ky.  
 McClure, M. P. Ghent, Ky.  
 McClure, W. K. Middlesboro, Ky.  
 Mitchell, W. S. Mount Carmel, Ky.  
 Moore, C. L. Chaplin, Ky.  
 Moore, S. L. Mount Olivet, Ky.  
 Morgan, H. W. Winchester, Ky.  
 Morrison, H. C. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Moss, J. E. Cynthia, Ky.  
 Naylor, E. R. Winchester, Ky.  
 Nelson, J. R. Clay City, Ky.  
 Newton, R. Z. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Noland, J. R. Hutchison, Ky.  
 Ockerman, E. L. Burgin, Ky.  
 Oney, C. F. Lexington, Ky.  
 Otter, L. E. Gravel Switch, Ky.  
 Palmeto, F. D. Winchester, Ky.  
 Parish, J. W. New Columbus, Ky.  
 Paul, John Upland, Ind.  
 Perkins, A. R. Emory, Ga.  
 Pike, C. J. Hazard, Ky.  
 Pilow, C. P. Sharpsburg, Ky.  
 Pollitt, S. H. Amelia, Ohio  
 Prentiss, George D. Carrollton, Ky.  
 Puntney, A. T. Moreland, Ky.  
 Ragan, J. S. Eminence, Ky.  
 Ragan, W. B. Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Ragland, S. E. Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Rainey, G. M. Helena, Ky.  
 Redd, A. Berry, Ky.  
 Redd, J. D. La Grange, Ky.  
 Roberts, J. E. R. F. D., Berry, Ky.  
 Robertson, D. W. Danville, Ky.  
 Rose, F. D. Alexandria, Ky.  
 Rose, R. R. Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Ross, P. J. La Grange, Ky.  
 Rowland, W. T. Carrollton, Ky.  
 Savage, F. A. Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Savage, J. R. Crestwood, Ky.  
 Sa vage, J. E. Maysville, Ky.  
 Sawyer, J. A. Portsmouth, Ky.  
 Severs, O. C. Corbin, Ky.  
 Simpson, J. W. West Liberty, Ky.  
 Smith, A. E. Milton, Ky.  
 Smith, P. T. Millersburg, Ky.  
 Southgate, E. L. Lexington, Ky.  
 Spates, W. W. Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Stauffer, E. E. R. F. D., Maysville, Ky.  
 Stone, A. G. Dover, Ky.  
 Strother, J. P. Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Struve, F. K. Williamstown, Ky.  
 Tague, C. A. Covington, Ky.  
 Taliaferro, T. F. Frankfort, Ky.  
 Talley, M. L. Winchester, Ky.  
 Tanner, C. C. Petersburg, Ky.  
 Terrel, E. J. Broadhead, Ky.  
 Thomas, C. R. New Castle, Ky.  
 Tomlin, G. R. Berry, Ky.  
 True, S. J. B. Oddville, Ky.  
 Vanderpool, A. W. Ravenna, Ky.  
 Vanderpool, L. Whitesburg, Ky.  
 Waggoner, Enos Port Royal, Ky.  
 Walker, Peter Quicksand, Ky.  
 Ware, B. W. Wilmore, Ky.  
 Watts, E. C. Morehead, Ky.  
 Watts, T. W. Stanford, Ky.  
 Welburn, W. D. Pleasureville, Ky.  
 Welburn, W. D., Jr. Simpsonville, Ky.  
 Wells, W. A. Worthville, Ky.  
 West, J. L. Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Whitaker, C. M. Butler, Ky.  
 Whitaker, H. W. Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, W. M. Maysville, Ky.  
 Wilson, C. L. Owingsville, Ky.  
 Wright, James E. Campbellsburg, Ky.  
 Wyatt, W. F. Vaneburg, Ky.  
 Young, G. W. Louisville, Ky.

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Baker, J. M. Salvisa, Ky.  
 Chestnut, C. F. London, Ky.

Elam, Proctor S. .... Hindman, Ky.  
 Glover, F. M. .... Corinth, Ky.  
 Kidwell, E. K. .... Mount Tabor, Ky.  
 Lee, L. .... Tollesboro, Ky.  
 Rule, C. H. .... Winchester, Ky.  
 Swanson, F. D. .... Hinton, Ky.  
 Walters, T. D. .... Domino, Ky.  
 Young, G. A. .... East Bernstadt, Ky.

### KOREA CONFERENCE.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 51.

### LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

Alkire, L. A. .... Hatfield, Ark.  
 Ames, Guy C. .... Chidester, Ark.  
 Anderson, Stonewall .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Andrews, C. R. .... Atlanta, Ark.  
 Armstrong, T. M. .... Hazen, Ark.  
 Arnold, W. B. .... St. Charles, Ark.  
 Ault, H. A. F. .... Amity, Ark.  
 Baker, Clem N. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Baker, J. D. .... Warren, Ark.  
 Bandy, Carmel .... Ingalls, Ark.  
 Barnett, M. O. .... Sheridan, Ark.  
 Barry, A. B. .... Wilmot, Ark.  
 Bass, R. K. .... Fouke, Ark.  
 Baugh, S. T. .... England, Ark.  
 Bayles, Sam. .... Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Berry, J. W. .... Gurdon, Ark.  
 Biggs, J. A. .... Wilmot, Ark.  
 Birdwell, O. C. .... Star City, Ark.  
 Bolle, David .... Atlanta, Ark.  
 Bond, Fred .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Boyd, W. R. .... New Edinburg, Ark.  
 Brewer, F. N. .... Benton, Ark.  
 Burnett, S. K. .... DeQueen, Ark.  
 Cade, C. D. .... Humphrey, Ark.  
 Cade, I. N. .... Lono, Ark.  
 Cagle, G. L. .... Mount Ida, Ark.  
 Campbell, W. F. .... Hermitage, Ark.  
 Canfield, F. R. .... Rowe, Ark.  
 Cannon, F. C. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Cannon, J. L. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Cannon, J. M. .... Huttig, Ark.  
 Cannon, R. H. .... Stamps, Ark.  
 Cason, A. G. .... Monticello, Ark.  
 Christie, A. J. .... Bauxite, Ark.  
 Christie, W. W. .... Emmett, Ark.  
 Clanton, A. T. .... Stephens, Ark.  
 Clark, T. P. .... Foreman, Ark.  
 Clark, W. J. .... Drew Seminary  
 Coleman, J. A. .... Watson, Ark.  
 Colquette, D. H. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Colson, J. J. .... Leola, Ark.  
 Cook, E. S. .... Murfreesboro, Ark.  
 Cooper, J. E. .... Nashville, Ark.  
 Crowson, W. M. .... Fouke, Ark.  
 Cummins, J. H. .... Prescott, Ark.  
 Davidson, W. C. .... Hope, Ark.  
 Davis, C. B. .... Princeton, Ark.  
 Dean, S. C. .... Wilmar, Ark.  
 Dedman, J. L. .... McGeehe, Ark.  
 Dickerson, J. R. .... Portland, Ark.  
 Doak, F. P. .... Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Dunn, J. D. .... Wesson, Ark.  
 Durham, S. L. .... Buena Vista, Ark.  
 English, W. B. .... Monticello, Ark.  
 Evans, J. C. .... Modina, Ark.  
 Evans, L. W. .... Carthage, Ark.  
 Ewing, A. J. .... R. 2, Mena, Ark.  
 Farr, Roy E. .... Glenwood, Ark.  
 Fawcett, R. E. .... Dumas, Ark.  
 Few, B. A. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Fitzhugh, B. F. .... Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Fletcher, P. C. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Fuller, C. A. .... Buena Vista, Ark.  
 Galloway, E. D. .... Keo, Ark.  
 Galloway, Jesse .... Blevins, Ark.  
 Garrett, E. .... Stamps, Ark.  
 Gatlin, L. C. .... Richmond, Ark.  
 Glass, J. H. .... Lockesburg, Ark.  
 Glenn, J. C. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Goddard, S. F. .... Crosssett, Ark.  
 Gold, J. O. .... Paraloma, Ark.

Gold, John H. .... Washington, Ark.  
 Graham, A. C. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Greene, C. J. .... Conway, Ark.  
 Groves, R. W. .... Buckville, Ark.  
 Hamilton, A. W. .... Bryant, Ark.  
 Hamilton, J. M. .... Ashdown, Ark.  
 Hammons, J. D. .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Hanna, E. D. .... Holly Springs, Ark.  
 Harrell, F. F. .... Camden, Ark.  
 Harrell, J. W. .... Camden, Ark.  
 Harrison, W. R. ....  
     2919 Wolfe, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Hayes, W. M. .... Des Arc, Ark.  
 Henderson, J. A. .... Malvern, Ark.  
 Herrington, H. .... Malvern, Ark.  
 Higgs, V. A. .... R. 1, Hope, Ark.  
 Hill, S. A. .... Nashville, Ark.  
 Hilliard, W. C. .... Horatio, Ark.  
 Holland, R. M. .... Carlisle, Ark.  
 Holmes, O. E. .... De Valls Bluff, Ark.  
 Hoover, J. B. .... Paron, Ark.  
 Hoover, J. L. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Hopkins, W. T. .... Monticello, Ark.  
 Hudnall, W. E. .... Smackover, Ark.  
 Hundley, L. E. N. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Irvin, M. K. .... Monticello, Ark.  
 Jacobs, A. E. .... R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 James, R. P. .... Waldo, Ark.  
 Johnson, J. C. .... Prescott, Ark.  
 Johnston, J. L. .... Murfreesboro, Ark.  
 Jordan, W. R. .... Mabelvale, Ark.  
 Laseter, W. F. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Lenox, J. W. .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Leonard, J. L. .... Dierks, Ark.  
 Lewis, W. C. .... Bingen, Ark.  
 Lindsay, Z. D. .... Mineral Springs, Ark.  
 Long, R. L. .... Conway, Ark.  
 Lowery, J. P. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Mann, J. W. .... Tillar, Ark.  
 Mann, S. B. .... El Dorado, Ark.  
 McClintock, R. A. .... Montrose, Ark.  
 McElhenney, J. C. .... Booneville, Ark.  
 McGuyre, H. H. .... Bearden, Ark.  
 McKay, J. W. .... Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 McKelvy, J. H. .... Bloomburg, Tex.  
 Mears, W. M. .... Hickory Plains, Ark.  
 Mellard, J. J. .... Eudora, Ark.  
 Menefee, J. J. .... Hermitage, Ark.  
 Messer, C. F. .... Dalark, Ark.  
 Meux, C. D. .... R. 3, Nashville, Ark.  
 Millar, A. C. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Monk, Alonzo, .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Monk, Marion S. .... Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Moore, R. R. .... Lewisville, Ark.  
 Musser, B. F. .... Rison, Ark.  
 Nabors, H. R. .... Hampton, Ark.  
 Nelson, W. W. .... Sherrill, Ark.  
 Nethercutt, J. W. .... Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Owen, T. O. .... Mena, Ark.  
 Parker, J. A. .... Monticello, Ark.  
 Peters, E. M. .... Delight, Ark.  
 Pickering, J. B. .... Snyder, Ark.  
 Pine, S. L. .... Percy, Ark.  
 Pipkin, E. M. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Powell, C. B. .... Doddridge, Ark.  
 Powell, L. M. .... Hampton, Ark.  
 Quillian, P. W. .... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Raiford, R. J. .... Magnolia, Ark.  
 Rainey, S. W. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Revely, Hugh. .... Berclair, Tex.  
 Reves, C. M. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Rhodes, J. R. .... Cuba  
 Rhodes, R. C. .... Emory University, Ga.  
 Richardson, W. R. .... Fordyce, Ark.  
 Ridling, L. J. .... Washington, Ark.  
 Robertsno, G. W. .... Center Point, Ark.  
 Rodgers, J. T. .... Hamburg, Ark.  
 Roebuck, B. F. .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Roebuck, F. G. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Rogers, A. C. .... Altheimer, Ark.  
 Rogers, J. D. .... Sparkman, Ark.  
 Rogers, J. W. .... Lake Village, Ark.  
 Rogers, L. T. R. F. D., Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Rogers, M. K. .... Grady, Ark.  
 Rorie, Paul Q. .... El Dorado, Ark.

Rorie, T. O. .... Okolona, Ark.  
 Rorie, T. O., Jr. .... Junction City, Ark.  
 Ross, R. T. .... Shanghai, China  
 Rowe, D. T. .... Conway, Ark.  
 Rowland, R. G. R. F. D., Hermitage, Ark.  
 Rule, E. C. .... Dermott, Ark.  
 Rushing, J. R. .... Mena, Ark.  
 Sage, J. A. .... Prescott, Ark.  
 Scott, B. F. .... Columbus, Ark.  
 Scott, M. E. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Scott, Walter C. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Simmons, J. F. .... Texarkana, Ark.  
 Simpson, H. L. .... Fountain Hill, Ark.  
 Simpson, John .... Egger, Ark.  
 Sims, J. B. .... Thornton, Ark.  
 Smith, L. A. .... Gillett, Ark.  
 Spruce, T. D. .... Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Steel, E. R. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Stinson, T. L. .... Umpire, Ark.  
 Stowe, J. J. .... Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Taylor, J. F. .... Winthrop, Ark.  
 Thomas, J. W. .... Lonoke, Ark.  
 Thomas, James .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Thompson, C. M. .... Swan Lake, Ark.  
 Thompson, J. T. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Thompson, W. T. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Tisdale, W. O. .... Magnolia, Ark.  
 Turrentine, A. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Twitty, S. R. .... De Witt, Ark.  
 Vantrease, J. W. .... El Dorado, Ark.  
 Waddell, J. E. .... Kingsland, Ark.  
 Walker, O. L. .... Gurdon, Ark.  
 Walsh, R. C. .... Traskwood, Ark.  
 Walthall, W. V. .... Carlisle, Ark.  
 Warlick, D. D. ....  
 Warren, G. W. .... Eagle Mills, Ark.  
 Whaley, W. P. .... Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Whitten, C. E. .... Taylor, Ark.  
 Wilkes, Rex B. .... Stuttgart, Ark.  
 Wilkinson, W. T. .... Magnolia, Ark.  
 Williams, C. L. .... R. F. D., Cabot, Ark.  
 Williams, E. F. .... R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Williams, George E. .... Arkansas City, Ark.  
 Williams, J. B. .... Hatfield, Ark.  
 Williams, J. C. .... Rowell, Ark.  
 Wilson, R. P. .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Workman, J. M. .... Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Workman, M. T. .... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Yancey, W. C. .... Glenwood, Ark.

### LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

Akin, W. E. .... Ida, La.  
 Alford, J. A. .... New Orleans, La.  
 Alford, J. M. .... Shreveport, La.  
 Anders, D. F. .... Cotton Valley, La.  
 Anders, G. D. .... Doynline, La.  
 Andrews, B. H. .... Amite, La.  
 Atkinson, C. D. .... Alexandria, La.  
 Barr, D. C. .... Ridge, La.  
 Barrett, A. E. .... Greensburg, La.  
 Bennett, D. C. .... Eros, La.  
 Bennett, J. O. .... Athens, La.  
 Bernard, A. A. .... Gueydan, La.  
 Boddie, D. S. .... Glenmore, La.  
 Bogan, S. S. .... Columbia, La.  
 Boltz, H. J. .... Simsboro, La.  
 Bonnett, A. J. .... Plain Dealing, La.  
 Booth, J. W. .... Ponchatoula, La.  
 Bowman, H. W. .... Lecompte, La.  
 Boykin, J. M. .... Jonesboro, La.  
 Bozeman, R. A. .... Oil City, La.  
 Bradley, O. W. .... Alexandria, La.  
 Brown, H. N. .... Baton Rouge, La.  
 Brown, R. M. .... Morgan City, La.  
 Brulet, Aristile .... Gonzales, La.  
 Buck, E. J. .... Houghton, La.  
 Cady, J. L. .... Campiti, La.  
 Cain, L. W. .... Franklinton, La.  
 Caraway, P. M. .... Vidalia, La.  
 Cargill, E. L. .... Boyce, La.  
 Carley, H. T. .... New Orleans, La.  
 Carter, Briscoe, .... New Iberia, La.  
 Childress, W. C. .... Minden, La.  
 Coburn, A. J. .... Kentwood, La.  
 Coburn, Jay .... Franklinton, La.

Crews, B. T.	Shreveport, La.	Patterson, J. F.	El Paso, Tex.	Archie, W. H.	Louisville, Ky.
Crisler, C. W.	Baton Rouge, La.	Perry, W. W.	Many, La.	Arnold, S. A.	Bardstown, Ky.
Crooks, L. E.	Indian Bayou, La.	Peters, J. B.	Mansfield, La.	Ashbrook, S. F.	Hodgenville, Ky.
Cudd, H. W.	Rayville, La.	Pickett, R. T.	Bienville, La.	Ashby, Elmer	Adairville, Ky.
Davies, S. J.	Shreveport, La.	Picone, Leon	New Orleans, La.	Atkinson, B. F.	Louisville, Ky.
Davis, R. A.	New Orleans, La.	Porter, W. J.	Columbia, La.	Bailey, S. M.	Sturgis, Ky.
Dick, F. W.	Zwolle, La.	Power, F. R.	Desiard, La.	Baker, W. L.	Smithland, Ky.
Dodson, K. W.	Ruston, La.	Price, J. C.	Rochelle, La.	Bandy, T. B.	Louisville, Ky.
Doss, W. L., Jr.	New Orleans, La.	Purcell, G. D.	Ringgold, La.	Bennett, A. J.	Morganfield, Ky.
Drake, W. W.	New Orleans, La.	Randle, Robert	Monroe, La.	Bennett, E. R.	Henderson, Ky.
Dring, J. F.	Sibley, La.	Raulins, D. B.	Shreveport, La.	Bennett, R. D.	Hartford, Ky.
Dulaney, D. E.	Greenwood, La.	Reames, I. T.	Grand Cane, La.	Bennett, R. V.	Columbia, Ky.
Duplantis, E. V.	Berwick, La.	Rickey, H. W.	Natchitoches, La.	Bogard, R. C.	Crofton, Ky.
Duren, W. L.	New Orleans, La.	Riggs, S. L.	Opelousas, La.	Boggess, E. D.	Cadiz, Ky.
Early, Alonzo	Crowley, La.	Roberts, W. F.	Bayou LaChute, La.	Brandon, J. C.	Shepherdsville, Ky.
Evans, J. L.	West Monroe, La.	Roux, J. C.	New Orleans, La.	Brandon, W. C.	Dawson Springs, Ky.
Faulk, J. W.	Dubach, La.	Roy, J. R.	Bossier City, La.	Brinson, Summers	Glasgow, Ky.
Fontaine, P. H.	Bonita, La.	Rutledge, J. S.	Olive Branch, La.	Buckner, W. S.	Corydon, Ky.
Foster, J. F.	Lake Providence, La.	St. John, T. W.	Springhill, La.	Burdette, C. E.	McDaniel's, Ky.
Fox, George	Oak Grove, La.	Sawyer, J. T.	New Orleans, La.	Burdette, W. E.	Stanley, Ky.
Freeman, F. M.	Monroe, La.	Schuhle, William	Clinton, La.	Capshaw, O. M.	Marion, Ky.
Fulton, R. V.	R. 1, Coushatta, La.	Seegers, S. A.	New Orleans, La.	Carter, C. E.	Louisville, Ky.
Gearheard, A. J.	Haynesville, La.	Selfe, J. E.	Hammond, La.	Caughron, J. W.	Mannsville, Ky.
George, A. D.	Waterproof, La.	Serex, A. M.	Emory University, Ga.	Chandler, James A.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Giles, W. H.	Peason, La.	Sexton, G. S.	Shreveport, La.	Chandler, Joseph S.	Hodgenville, Ky.
Goodrich, R. E.	Shreveport, La.	Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale, La.	Chandler, L. I.	Elkton, Ky.
Grambling, J. B.	New Orleans, La.	Shepard, B. H.	Jena, La.	Cherry, J. T.	Elkton, Ky.
Greenway, J. L., Jr.	Farmerville, La.	Sheppard, C. F.	Sicily Island, La.	Christie, W. C.	Leitchfield, Ky.
Gunn, E. C.	Bogalusa, La.	Sloane, J. G.	Shreveport, La.	Cole, E. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Harper, A. L.	Castor, La.	Smart, L. W.	Clay, La.	Collins, V. M.	Centertown, Ky.
Harper, R. H.	New Orleans, La.	Smith, C. K.	Pineville, La.	Copas, B. F.	Hillsville, Ky.
Harrell, R. F.	Gilbert, La.	Smith, Ellis	Shreveport, La.	Cottingham, A. M.	Carrollton, Ky.
Harrison, H. N.	Slidell, La.	Smith, R. E.	Shreveport, La.	Coward, S. L. C.	Stephensport, Ky.
Harvell, W. R.	Bunkie, La.	Snelling, J. G.	New Orleans, La.	Cox, J. H.	DeKoven, Ky.
Hebert, Martin	New Iberia, La.	Sparks, L. R.	Winnaboso, La.	Crowe, C. R.	Lewisport, Ky.
Henderson, W. F.	Cedar Grove, La.	Steel, S. A.	Mansfield, La.	Cundiff, G. F.	Vine Grove, Ky.
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	Shreveport, La.	Sweeney, F. N.	Franklinton, La.	Currie, B. M.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Henry, W. S.	Elizabeth, La.	Thomason, H. B.	Colfax, La.	Davis, P. H.	Louisville, Ky.
Hicks, G. M.	Belcher, La.	Tucker, O. L.	Logansport, La.	Deacon, E. P.	Auburn, Ky.
Hill, F. B.	McDonoghville, La.	Tucker, R. W.	Homer, La.	Dennis, G. W.	Louisville, Ky.
Hines, H. B.	Plaquemine, La.	Turner, A. W.	Shreveport, La.	DeSpain, E. S.	Marion, Ky.
Hocutt, F. G.	Biloxi, Miss.	Vaughan, A. F.	San Antonio, Tex.	DeWitt, B. M.	Scottsville, Ky.
Hoffpauir, J. I.	Indian Bayou, La.	Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston, La.	Dickey, C. K.	Horse Cave, Ky.
Hoffpauir, L. N.	Leesville, La.	Waddill, A. W.	Lake Charles, La.	Dillon, G. P.	Henderson, Ky.
Hoffpauir, Louis	Coushatta, La.	Wagoner, W. O.	Covington, La.	Dyer, M. L.	Scottsville, Ky.
Holladay, S. S.	Pelican, La.	Waltman, J. F.	Trout, La.	Elgin, Virgil	Lewisburg, Ky.
Holladay, T. J.	Pelican, La.	Walton, R. S.	Rayne, La.	Epley, J. H.	Monticello, Ky.
Holmes, W. W.	Shreveport, La.	Ware, R. T.	Vivian, La.	Eversole, P. C.	Louisville, Ky.
Howard, S. D.	Merryville, La.	Warlick, T. J.	Zachary, La.	Foskett, G. E.	Cadiz, Ky.
Isbell, R. S.	Columbia, La.	Watson, B. D.	Jackson, La.	Frank, W. C.	Elizabethtown, Ky.
Johns, H. L.	Cedar Grove, La.	White, G. P.	Livonia, La.	Frazier, A. G.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Johns, H. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Wier, C. C.	Alexandria, La.	Frazier, T. T.	Hartford, Ky.
Jordan, H. W.	Bernice, La.	Williams, J. B.	Lake Charles, La.	Gailor, G. A.	Clay, Ky.
Jordan, W. H.	Winnfield, La.	Wilson, L. C.	Lake Arthur, La.	Galloway, J. B.	Lebanon, Ky.
Joyner, N. E.	Ruston, La.	Wynn, R. H.	Box 823, Shreveport, La.	Gentle, A. C.	San Antonio, Tex.
King, T. F.	Jeanerette, La.	Young, H. T.	De Ridder, La.	Gilllette, H. C.	Vine Grove, Ky.
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Monroe, La.	<b>Supplies.</b>			Scottsville, Ky.
Knight, J. A.	Ville Platte, La.	Armstrong, R. L.	Baton Rouge, La.	Gilliam, J. D.	Williamsville, Mo.
Lay, J. L.	Pleasant Hill, La.	Colvin, S. W. B.	Alto, La.	Giyan, Smith	Louisville, Ky.
Ledbetter, H. W.	Arcadia, La.	Corry, G. H.	Chestnut, La.	Goodson, E. F.	Priceton, Ky.
Lee, J. W.	New Orleans, La.	Frazier, J. L.	Springfield, La.	Gordon, W. P.	Central City, Ky.
Lipscomb, T. D.	Sulphur, La.	French, J. H.	Evergreen, La.	Grant, W. A.	Trenton, Ky.
Lowrey, P. O.	Calhoun, La.	Jamieson, H. W.	New Orleans, La.	Gregory, A. H.	Owensboro, Ky.
Lutz, A. S.	Shreveport, La.	Jordan, S. N.	Chatham, La.	Gregory, Carl C.	Louisville, Ky.
Martin, A. J.	St. Martinville, La.	Krutsinger, V. M.	Springfield, La.	Grider, R. B.	Russellville, Ky.
May, H. W.	Tallulah, La.	LaGrange, G. A.	Houma, La.	Gunn, J. R.	Kobe, Japan
Mayo, C. H.	Neame, La.	Lahey, W. C.	Melville, La.	Hager, S. E.	Rochester, Ky.
McCain, L. I.	Lafayette, La.	Lantrip, H. W.	Marion, La.	Hamilton, John	Nashville, Tenn.
McCormack, J. A.	Houma, La.	Martin, A. D.	Houma, La.	Harbin, E. O.	LaFayette, Ky.
McCoey, F. J.	Baton Rouge, La.	McQueen, A. L.	Denham Springs, La.	Hardin, B. W.	Bowling Green, Ky.
McCullin, P. B.	Cibola, La.	Murphy, H. C.	Epps, La.	Hartford, C. F.	Robards, Ky.
McLean, C. E.	Hornbeck, La.	Newsom, W. J.	St. Francisville, La.	Hartford, J. E.	Atlanta, Ga.
McLelland, A. K.	Baker, La.	Ray, E. W.	Winnfield, La.	Hayden, J. C.	Louisville, Ky.
McVey, J. T.	Baton Rouge, La.	Thibodeaux, C. J.	Lydia, La.	Hayes, J. A.	Owensboro, Ky.
Miller, C. C.	Abbeville, La.	Walton, B. W.	Nataibany, La.	Hayes, M. R.	Big Spring, Ky.
Miller, F. M.	Shreveport, La.	<b>LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.</b>			Louisville, Ky.
Moore, Roy	Jena, La.	Adams, J. B.	Louisville, Ky.	Heninger, S. J.	Jeffersonstown, Ky.
Moreland, L. P.	Bastrop, La.	Akin, J. G.	Henderson, Ky.	Henry, V. P.	Fountain Run, Ky.
Morgan, G. A.	Melder, La.	Alexander, M. H.	Richardsville, Ky.	Hickerson, W. H.	Greensburg, Ky.
Moss, F. P.	Mangham, La.	Allen, C. F.	Smith Mills, Ky.	Hiburn, E. L.	Louisville, Ky.
Neill, A. S. J.	Mer Rouge, La.	Allen, I. T.	Frazier, Ky.	Hill, W. S.	Louisville, Ky.
Nesom, J. D.	Mer Rouge, La.	Allen, Ivan	Buffalo, Ky.	Horton, B. C.	Louisville, Ky.
Parker, A. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Anderson, K. K.	Sonora, Ky.	Hoskinson, J. C.	Louisville, Ky.
Parker, F. N.	Nashville, Tenn.			Hulse, T. L.	Louisville, Ky.
Parker, F. S.				Hummel, G. W.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
				Humphrey, C. A.	Louisville, Ky.
				Jarboe, H. E.	Cecelia, Ky.



Johnson, J. A.	Upton, Ky.	Talley, R. I.	Eddyville, Ky.	Cason, J. C. R. F. D.,	Whitehaven, Tenn.
Johnson, J. W.	Louisville, Ky.	Turner, Bedford	Monticello, Ky.	Cason, T. F. R. F. D.,	Brunswick, Tenn.
Johnson, Robert	Vine Grove, Ky.	Turner, L. W.	Calhoun, Ky.	Chambers, M. R.	Durham, N. C.
Jones, C. H.	Drakesboro, Ky.	Vance, D. L.	Earlington, Ky.	Clark, R. A.	Memphis, Tenn.
Jones, H. H.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	VanHoy, J. P.	Slaughter's, Ky.	Clayton, C. B.	Memphis, Tenn.
Kasey, A. R.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Vire, G. A. P.	Elkhorn, Ky.	Collins, W. H. R. F. D.,	Somerville, Tenn.
Keelor, E. M.	Hawesville, Ky.	Wade, T. J.		Coleman, C. A.	Milburn, Ky.
King, J. E.	Cadiz, Ky.		825 E. Washington, Louisville, Ky.	Cowen, L. L.	Mayfield, Ky.
King, P. L.	Middletown, Ky.	Wagoner, W. R.		Crump, E. W.	Memphis, Tenn.
Lampton, E. C.	Louisville, Ky.		1707 S. Walnut, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Cumming, F. H.	Bolivar, Tenn.
Lear, Robert	Marion, Ky.	Walton, C. P.	Woodburn, Ky.	Dallas, A. L.	Memphis, Tenn.
Lee, O. T.	Burksville, Ky.	Walton, D. F.	Lewisburg, Ky.	Davis, G. W.	Hickman, Ky.
Lewis, F. E.	Beaver Dam, Ky.	Weldon, J. W.	Madisonville, Ky.	Davis, H. W.	R. F. D., Murray, Ky.
Leitchfield, A. D.	Leitchfield, Ky.	Wheatley, V. B.	Grand Rivers, Ky.	Davis, M. L.	Trenton, Tenn.
Luton, C. P.	Jeffersonville, Ind.	White, A. P.	Columbia, Ky.	Davis, T. H.	Clinton, Ky.
Lyon, A. C.	Russellville, Ky.	Wilson, B. F.	Cloverport, Ky.	DeShazo, H. J.	Randolph, Tenn.
Marietta, D. E.	Kirkmansville, Ky.	Wilson, G. Y.	Franklin, Ky.	DeShazo, J. W.	Dancyville, Tenn.
Marrs, J. R.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Woodridge, J. M.	Valley Station, Ky.	DeShazo, V. A.	Henning, Tenn.
May, L. K.	Greenville, Ky.			Dickerson, A. L.	Saltillo, Tenn.
McAfee, J. R.	Morganfield, Ky.			Drake, W. L.	Oakland, Tenn.
McConnell, R. T.	Bradfordsville, Ky.	Addison, C. F.	Russell Spring, Ky.	Duckworth, R. P.	Union City, Tenn.
McMicran, R. B.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Blair, Verner	Snow, Ky.	Dunn, K. G.	R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Miller, W. T.	Louisville, Ky.	Cox, B. B.	Graham, Ky.	Dunn, W. D.	Kirksey, Ky.
Milliken, W. D.	Smith's Grove, Ky.	Crowe, J. W.	Fordsville, Ky.	Ehrhardt, C. W.	Obion, Tenn.
Mitchell, F. A.	White Plains, Ky.	Dycus, J. S.	Linton, Ky.	Elmore, W. T.	
Mitchell, J. S.	Crofton, Ky.	Farmer, T. W.	Summersville, Ky.		P. O. Box 153, Middletown, Tenn.
Moore, C. P.	Louisville, Ky.	Garrison, R. H.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Estes, L. H.	Memphis, Tenn.
Moore, E. S.	Livermore, Ky.	Godbey, A. H.	Carrsville, Ky.	Evans, G. W.	Clinton, Ky.
Moore, J. W.	Tolu, Ky.	Harper, B. S.	Scottsville, Ky.	Evans, S. C.	Paducah, Ky.
Munday, W. I.	Elkton, Ky.	Harper, Mack	Salem, Ky.	Fain, G. C.	Evanston, Ill.
Murrell, J. L.	Columbia, Ky.	Harwood, F. V.	Poole, Ky.	Fiser, C. E.	LaCenter, Ky.
Murrell, M. M.	Owensboro, Ky.	Hill, J. F.	Greenville, Ky.	Fisher, Syl	Dyersburg, Tenn.
Napier, Baxter W.	Louisville, Ky.	Hoggard, Joe	Beech Grove, Ky.	Fowler, P. A.	Williston, Tenn.
Napier, H. C.	Owensboro, Ky.	Howell, T. C.	Hampton, Ky.	Freeman, J. V.	Fulton, Ky.
Napier, I. W.	Kuttawa, Ky.	Jones, H. C.	Breeding, Ky.	Freeman, W. A.	Covington, Tenn.
Napier, P. P.	Hardinsburg, Ky.	Lee, W. L.	Frogue, Ky.	Frey, C. O.	Birmingham, Ky.
Nichols, O. T.	Dixon, Ky.	Lockhard, Orion	Big Springs, Ky.	Fuzzell, B. T.	Friendship, Tenn.
Nicholson, J. H.	Louisville, Ky.	McDowell, R. R.	Nebo, Ky.	Garner, W. T.	Hazel, Ky.
Ogles, H. C.	Kyrock, Ky.	Miller, John	Stithon, Ky.	Goforth, A. N.	Lexington, Tenn.
Pangburn, G. W.	Hanson, Ky.	Mitchell, J. H.	Wolf Creek, Ky.	Graham, E. B.	Arlington, Ky.
Peak, D. R.	Louisville, Ky.	Overfield, M. H.	Epley, Ky.	Greening, J. A.	Pikeville, Tenn.
Pegues, D. K.	Louisville, Ky.	Ramsey, J. B.	Columbia, Ky.	Griffin, S. M.	Memphis, Tenn.
Penick, D. R.	Morgantown, Ky.	Risen, L. C.	Temple Hill, Ky.	Grimes, C. C.	Memphis, Tenn.
Pennycoff, Emery	Russell Springs, Ky.	Shouley, J. E.	Uniontown, Ky.	Hamilton, L. D.	Brownsville, Tenn.
Perryman, J. M.	Irrvington, Ky.	Sledge, C. G.	Franklin, Ky.	Hamilton, W. P.	Covington, Tenn.
Petty, F. M.	Springfield, Ky.	Smith, E. C.	Bow, Ky.	Hamilton, R. S.	Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Phelps, L. O.	Tompkinsville, Ky.	Squires, Claude	Pierce, Ky.	Hart, S. R.	Curve, Tenn.
Piercy, J. L.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Sykes, B. A.	Louisville, Ky.	Henley, W. W.	Kevil, Ky.
Piercy, L. F.	Columbia, Ky.	Wilcox, M. E.	Dundee, Ky.	Hickman, R. E.	Crockett Mills, Tenn.
Poe, J. A.	Brandenburg, Ky.	Willingham, E. C.	Smithland, Ky.	Hillard, T. E.	Maules, Tenn.
Prather, C. G.	Marion, Ky.	Woodcock, L. E.	Jamestown, Ky.	Hilliard, C. D.	Sharon, Tenn.
Qualls, F. W.	White Plains, Ky.	Yancy, A. N.	Fry, Ky.	Hodges, J. W.	Ralston, Tenn.
Raaf, R. W.	Louisville, Ky.	Yancy, F. S.	R. F. D., Eddyville, Ky.	Holley, W. T.	Hall's, Tenn.
Randolph, J. R.	Shepherdsville, Ky.			Hood, R. W.	Tiptonville, Tenn.
Rawlings, J. C.	Owensboro, Ky.			Horton, J. L.	
Rayburn, C. B.	Emory University, Ga.	Acuif, W. F.			Mallory Branch, Memphis, Tenn.
Rayburn, J. B.	Owensboro, Ky.		Binghampton Branch, Memphis, Tenn.	Humphrey, R. E.	Greenfield, Tenn.
Rayburn, J. W.	Gradyville, Ky.	Adams, W. W.	Memphis, Tenn.	Humphrey, V. D.	Milburn, Ky.
Reed, H. T.	Columbus, Ohio	Andrews, O. G.	Memphis, Tenn.	Hurley, L. Z.	R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
Rickard, W. O.	Seebree, Ky.	Armstrong, W. W.	Memphis, Tenn.	James, J. E.	Adamsville, Tenn.
Robinson, Leonidas		Ragby, J. T.	Benton, Ky.	Jenkins, J. D.	Paducah, Ky.
	Box 896, Louisville, Ky.	Baker, W. A.	Cayce, Ky.	Jenkins, J. Mack	Paducah, Ky.
Roe, R. H.	Lebanon Junction, Ky.	Banks, J. T.	Camden, Tenn.	Jenkins, John M.	Memphis, Tenn.
Rudolph, K. L.	Russellville, Ky.	Banks, W. A.	Whiteville, Tenn.	Jenkins, W. D.	Whiteville, Tenn.
Rushing, J. T.	Providence, Ky.	Barham, W. C.	Somerville, Tenn.	Jewell, S. L.	Dresden, Tenn.
Russell, W. H.	Wilmore, Ky.	Barrier, W. F.	Millington, Tenn.	Johnson, D. C.	Martin, Tenn.
Ryan, E. D.	Mount Washington, Tenn.	Bass, J. H.	Germantown, Tenn.	Johnson, H. L.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Ryan, P. H.	309 E. Main, Louisville, Ky.	Bell, G. W.	Emory University, Ga.	Jones, A. B.	Trenton, Tenn.
Sadler, W. O.	Lebanon, Ky.	Bennett, A. M.	R. 4, Paducah, Ky.	Jones, F. B.	Jackson, Tenn.
Sanders, F. A.	Sacramento, Ky.	Bezzo, A. H.	R. 2, Compton, Cal.	Jones, J. E.	Murray, Ky.
Sanders, F. J.	Maceo, Ky.	Blackard, J. W.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jones, L. L.	Paris, Tenn.
Schanebacher, A. L.	Cadiz, Ky.	Blackard, W. F.	Kenton, Tenn.	Jones, R. W.	Dallas, Tex.
Seay, J. B.	Nashville, Tenn.	Blackwell, R. Y.	Calvin, Okla.	Jones, W. T. M.	Pinson, Tenn.
Short, H. R.		Boatright, O. H.	University Park, Iowa	Jordan, C. C.	Paducah, Ky.
	Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Ky.	Bransford, E. K.	Mecca, Cal.	Joyner, J. W.	Trimble, Tenn.
Short, R. H.		Brooks, Cleanth	Ripley, Tenn.	Kelley, J. A.	Union City, Tenn.
	800 E. Washington, Louisville, Ky.	Brooks, H. W.	R. 3, Covington, Tenn.	Kendall, J. M.	Dyer, Tenn.
Shugart, G. W.	Franklin, Ky.	Buck, E. M.	Hollow Rock, Tenn.	King, I. M.	Gleason, Tenn.
Sleamaker, R. L.	Columbia, Ky.	Butts, H. A.	Paris, Tenn.	Lafferty, O. H.	Decaturville, Tenn.
Smithson, J. O.	Canmer, Ky.	Calhoun, T. E.	Mayfield, Ky.	Lamb, B. G.	Oak Level, Ky.
Spears, D. M.	Pembroke, Ky.	Canaday, J. D.	Henderson, Tenn.	Lasley, H. P.	Fowlkes, Tenn.
Sullivant, L. O.	Munfordville, Ky.	Carl, J. S.	Moscow, Ky.	Lassiter, A. W.	Brownsville, Tenn.
Sutherland, W. E.	Allensville, Ky.	Carman, G. J.	R. 3, Memphis, Tenn.	Lax, H. L.	Puryear, Tenn.
Thomas, W. E.		Carnell, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Leake, M. F.	Hardin, Ky.
	Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.	Cason, C. C.	R. 2, Calvert City, Ky.	Leabetter, E. L.	Bradford, Tenn.

## Supplies.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.



Lee, N. W. Bethel Springs, Tenn.  
 Lewis, T. W. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Lindsey, W. O. Raines, Tenn.  
 Lockman, W. S. Wingo, Ky.  
 Love, S. B. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Lowry, T. G. Bemis, Tenn.  
 Maddox, A. D. McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Mahon, R. H. Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Marrs, O. A. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Martin, G. H. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Martin, S. A. Fulton, Ky.  
 Mathis, E. M. Paris, Tenn.  
 Matthews, W. B. R. 6, Trenton, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, E. W. Parsons, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, T. F. R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, W. F. Humboldt, Tenn.  
 McCaslin, U. S. Ridgely, Tenn.  
 McDaniel, E. F. Henderson, Tenn.  
 McDaniel, R. W. Memphis, Tenn.  
 McKelvey, T. C. Newbern, Tenn.  
 McLenore, B. S. Mercer, Tenn.  
 Meaders, A. J. Bardwell, Ky.  
 Mecoy, W. J. Arlington, Ky.  
 Melton, A. G. R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Moore, A. C. Medina, Tenn.  
 Moore, Algie C. Arlington, Tenn.  
 Moore, Yates. Collierville, Tenn.  
 Morelock, J. F. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Morrison, S. B. Newbern, Tenn.  
 Myers, J. T. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Nall, W. G. Barlow, Ky.  
 Naylor, E. R. Winchester, Ky.  
 Nelson, J. R. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Newbill, C. C. Bells, Tenn.  
 Newsom, R. W. Covington, Tenn.  
 Norman, C. E. Milan, Tenn.  
 Norman, R. L. Lexington, Tenn.  
 Overby, E. R. Huntingdon, Tenn.  
 Pafford, J. K. Gates, Tenn.  
 Pafford, Ray. Munford, Tenn.  
 Pearigen, W. H. R. 6, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Pearson, J. B. Paducah, Ky.  
 Peebles, F. H. Buntyn, Tenn.  
 Peebles, S. W. Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Peerey, T. L. Finley, Tenn.  
 Pickens, J. M. Union City, Tenn.  
 Pickens, W. D. Trenton, Tenn.  
 Pigue, R. H. Water Valley, Ky.  
 Prichard, W. P. Bartlett, Tenn.  
 Rainey, O. J. Atwood, Tenn.  
 Ralph, W. B. Martin, Tenn.  
 Ramsey, E. B. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Riddick, T. P. Covington, Tenn.  
 Riggs, C. A. Gibson, Tenn.  
 Roach, E. R. Ripley, Tenn.  
 Roberts, P. D. T. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Robinson, E. L. Alamo, Tenn.  
 Rudd, J. C. Cottage Grove, Tenn.  
 Russell, B. J. Grand Junction, Tenn.  
 Sellars, G. T. LaGrange, Tenn.  
 Sellars, W. C. Martin, Tenn.  
 Shaw, Simeon, Jr., R. F. D., Tipton, Tenn.  
 Shaw, Simeon, Sr. Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Simmons, T. J. Conway, Ark.  
 Simmons, W. D. Lucy, Tenn.  
 Smith, C. L. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Smith, O. J. Ridgely, Tenn.  
 Spears, E. E. Maury City, Tenn.  
 Spence, J. A. Holladay, Tenn.  
 Stone, W. O. Jackson, Tenn.  
 Suggs, W. L. Clinton, Ky.  
 Swift, R. B. Camden, Tenn.  
 Taylor, H. R. Stanton, Tenn.  
 Terry H. B. R. 1, Paducah, Ky.  
 Thomas, J. J. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Thurmond, E. C. Dyer, Tenn.  
 Tucker, E. A. Hickman, Ky.  
 Tuten, W. F. R. 6, Ripley, Tenn.  
 Underwood, J. E. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Vaughn, R. M. Selmer, Tenn.  
 Wadsworth, L. R. Milan, Tenn.  
 Walker, A. N. Troy, Tenn.  
 Walker, B. A. Fulton, Ky.  
 Walker, R. M. Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Waters, J. W. Murray, Ky.

Waters, W. C. Martin, Tenn.  
 Weaver, J. L. R. 1, Box 79, Van Lear, Tenn.  
 Wilkes, T. N. Hollow Rock, Tenn.  
 Williams, E. W. Redlands, Cal.  
 Williams, H. W. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Williams, J. G. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Winton, G. B. Paducah, Ky.  
 Wood, R. A. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Wrather, O. C. Greenfield, Tenn.  
 Yates, M. C. Fulton, Ky.

### Supplies.

Banks, V. E. Hickory Valley, Tenn.  
 Barnes, A. G. Holladay, Tenn.  
 Brown, R. E. Selmer, Tenn.  
 Cavin, R. D. Elbridge, Tenn.  
 Davidson, A. B. McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Fowler, J. W. Lexington, Tenn.  
 Gibson, W. E. E. Decaturville, Tenn.  
 Gilliam, C. H. Scott's Hill, Tenn.  
 Hearn, T. Y. Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Holt, A. E. Eva, Tenn.  
 Lampkin, W. A. Hornbeak, Tenn.  
 Lewis, C. C. R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.  
 Lewis, J. W. Boydsville, Ky.  
 Mays, A. L. Mayfield, Ky.  
 McNutt, R. A. Lowe's, Ky.  
 Pafford, W. T. Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 Parham, S. T. Michie, Tenn.  
 Stanfill, R. A. Sedalia, Ky.  
 Weir, Humbert. Pinson, Tenn.  
 Yates, P. A. Wildersville, Tenn.

### MEXICO CONFERENCE.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 106.

### MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

Abney, J. T. Gallman, Miss.  
 Ainsworth, T. M. Enterprise, Miss.  
 Alford, L. E. Newton, Miss.  
 Alford, L. F. Pascagoula, Miss.  
 Allen, E. M. Vancleave, Miss.  
 Alums, R. A. Raleigh, Miss.  
 Alsoworth, W. B. Louise, Miss.  
 Applewhite, F. L. Jackson, Miss.  
 Baggett, W. C. M. Bucatunna, Miss.  
 Baggett, W. F. Hermannville, Miss.  
 Barrett, W. D. Fanning, Miss.  
 Beasley, A. J. Glancy, Miss.  
 Bennett, J. V. Jackson, Miss.  
 Black, M. M. Richton, Miss.  
 Blackwell, W. L. Brooklyn, Miss.  
 Bowen, C. A. Jackson, Miss.  
 Boyles, A. J. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Bradley, R. Louisville, Miss.  
 Broadfoot, A. M. Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Brooks, H. F. Jackson, Miss.  
 Brown, J. W. Baton Rouge, La.  
 Burton, M. L. Jackson, Miss.  
 Byrd, A. S. Vaughn, Miss.  
 Cain, J. B. Ellisville, Miss.  
 Cammack, W. W. Fayette, Miss.  
 Campbell, J. F. Wiggins, Miss.  
 Carley, Lyman. Ellisville, Miss.  
 Carter, J. L. Wesson, Miss.  
 Castles, H. C. Meridian, Miss.  
 Chambers, J. C. Jackson, Miss.  
 Clegg, R. H. DeSoto, Miss.  
 Clifford, V. G. Centerville, Miss.  
 Coker, E. J. Neshoba, Miss.  
 Cooley, E. H. Johns, Miss.  
 Cooper, I. W. Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Cooper, T. C. Homewood, Miss.  
 Corley, J. M. Philadelphia, Miss.  
 Cottrell, T. B. Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Crossley, C. M. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Darsey, L. A. Ocean Springs, Miss.  
 Davis, A. J. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Dawson, W. J. Brandon, Miss.  
 Decell, J. L. Meridian, Miss.  
 Dickens, W. E. Daleville, Miss.  
 Downer, C. E. Terry, Miss.  
 Ellis, C. H. Camden, Miss.

Ellis, G. R. Seminary, Miss.  
 Ellis, H. M. Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Ellis, J. C. New Augusta, Miss.  
 Ellis, J. D. Quitman, Miss.  
 Emery, C. F. Houston, Tex.  
 Evans, C. C. Natchez, Miss.  
 Featherstun, H. W. Jackson, Miss.  
 Ferguson, J. E. J. Summit, Miss.  
 Ferguson, J. L., Jr. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ferguson, T. A. Laurel, Miss.  
 Ferguson, W. J. Gulfport, Miss.  
 Flurry, S. E. DeKalb, Miss.  
 Foreman, J. H. Mount Olive, Miss.  
 Forsyth, W. G. Sumrall, Miss.  
 Galloway, J. G. Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Gatlin, H. A. Lumberton, Miss.  
 George, W. P. Saucier, Miss.  
 Graves, W. W. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Gray, J. E. Moss Point, Miss.  
 Greenway, J. L. Mendenhall, Miss.  
 Grice, J. H. Lauderdale, Miss.  
 Grice, P. H. Bay Springs, Miss.  
 Griffin, C. C. Sharon, Miss.  
 Griffin, W. T. Summit, Miss.  
 Hardin, P. D. Meridian, Miss.  
 Harkey, S. F. Meadville, Miss.  
 Harmon, G. S. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Harmon, N. B. Newton, Miss.  
 Hawkins, H. G. Woodville, Miss.  
 Hays, W. A. Waynesboro, Miss.  
 Herring, C. H. Trenton, Miss.  
 Higginbotham, C. Y. Utica, Miss.  
 Hope, E. W. Matherville, Miss.  
 Howse, P. H. Avera, Miss.  
 Huff, G. W. Gulfport, Miss.  
 Hunt, B. M. Lorman, Miss.  
 Hunt, Rolfe. Lorman, Miss.  
 Huntley, W. H. Port Gibson, Miss.  
 Jackson, J. C. Vossburg, Miss.  
 Johnson, A. C. Carriere, Miss.  
 Johnston, H. M. Bolton, Miss.  
 Jolly, J. H. Meridian, Miss.  
 Jones, B. F. Edwards, Miss.  
 Jones, C. P. Magnolia, Miss.  
 Jones, F. J. Monticello, Miss.  
 Jones, J. R. Laurel, Miss.  
 Jones, M. R. Montrose, Miss.  
 Jones, W. B. Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Kelly, D. E. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 King, E. A. Benton, Miss.  
 King, J. B. Auburn, Miss.  
 King, T. H. Logtown, Miss.  
 Landrum, Van R. Walnut Grove, Miss.  
 Lane, W. H. Purvis, Miss.  
 Leggett, A. J. Taylorsville, Miss.  
 Leggett, J. T. Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Lewis, B. F. Jackson, Miss.  
 Lewis, B. W. Stillmore, Miss.  
 Lewis, J. M. Meridian, Miss.  
 Lewis, O. S. Biloxi, Miss.  
 Lewis, W. H. Meridian, Miss.  
 Linfield, W. L. Meridian, Miss.  
 Lofton, N. S. Rosetta, Miss.  
 Maddox, H. J. Laurel, Miss.  
 Martin, C. M. Meridian, Miss.  
 Massey, M. A. Harlston, Miss.  
 Matheny, O. B. Vimville, Miss.  
 McClellan, J. F. Montrose, Miss.  
 McCormick, M. L. Roxie, Miss.  
 McKee, H. R. Silver Creek, Miss.  
 McKeown, G. P. Silver City, Miss.  
 McNece, G. L. Oloh, Miss.  
 Means, E. K. Jackson, Miss.  
 Mellard, H. Lucedale, Miss.  
 Miller, M. K. Union, Miss.  
 Moll, E. B. Meridian, Miss.  
 Moody, S. C. Heidelberg, Miss.  
 Moore, H. J. Forest, Miss.  
 Moore, J. A. Columbia, Miss.  
 Moore, J. H. Monticello, Miss.  
 Moore, W. W. Biloxi, Miss.  
 Morse, J. M. Jackson, Miss.  
 Murray, W. W. Harpersville, Miss.  
 Neil, J. L. Prague, Czecho-Slovakia  
 Nelson, W. W. Georgetown, Miss.

Nicholson, J. T. .... Laurel, Miss.  
 Noble, C. T. .... Ellisville, Miss.  
 Norton, H. L. .... Fernwood, Miss.  
 Oakley, H. J. .... Chunkey, Miss.  
 O'Bryant, A. W. .... Eden, Miss.  
 Oliver, A. S. .... McComb, Miss.  
 O'Neil, T. J. .... Rolling Fork, Miss.  
 Ormond, F. B. .... Tylertown, Miss.  
 Peebles, I. L. .... Meridian, Miss.  
 Perritt, H. B. .... Wesson, Miss.  
 Phillips, E. D. .... McNeil, Miss.  
 Proter, M. W. .... Sattartia, Miss.  
 Porter, Otto ..... Prentiss, Miss.  
 Price, J. W. .... Foxworth, Miss.  
 Purcell, J. S. .... Wesson, Miss.  
 Raley, H. E. .... Osyka, Miss.  
 Ramsey, J. W. .... Laurel, Miss.  
 Rawls, B. H. .... Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Roberts, L. L. .... Gulfport, Miss.  
 Rutledge, R. E. .... Pachuta, Miss.  
 Sartin, Frederick ..... Barlow, Miss.  
 Saunders, W. H. .... Hazlehurst, Miss.  
 Schultz, C. A. .... Anguilla, Miss.  
 Selby, Robert ..... Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Sells, I. H. .... Harrisville, Miss.  
 Sells, J. L. .... McComb, Miss.  
 Sharbrough, M. B. .... Wiggins, Miss.  
 Sharp, J. M. .... Perth, Miss.  
 Sharp, L. M. .... Jackson, Miss.  
 Sibley, R. A. .... Waynesboro, Miss.  
 Simmons, W. W. .... Gloster, Miss.  
 Simpson, E. D. .... Gloster, Miss.  
 Sims, A. A. .... Florence, Miss.  
 Smith, J. A. .... Picayune, Miss.  
 Smith, J. L. .... Fayette, Miss.  
 Smith, J. M. .... Petal, Miss.  
 Snelgrove, L. J. .... Summit, Miss.  
 Strait, C. H. .... Decatur, Miss.  
 Stringer, J. B. .... Escatawpa, Miss.  
 Sullivan, W. M. .... Canton, Miss.  
 Sutton, J. L. .... Jackson, Miss.  
 Terry, W. A. .... Shubuta, Miss.  
 Thomas, W. N. .... Port Lyons, Colo.  
 Thompson, G. H. .... Crystal Springs, Miss.  
 Thompson, J. W. .... Collins, Miss.  
 Ulmer, D. W. .... Scooba, Miss.  
 Van Hook, H. W. .... Biloxi, Miss.  
 Vaughn, Percy ..... Madison, Miss.  
 Vickers, D. E. .... Ocean Springs, Miss.  
 Waldrop, W. B. .... Foxworth, Miss.  
 Walters, W. J. .... Williamsburg, Miss.  
 Ware, J. O. .... Leakesville, Miss.  
 Ware, W. N. .... Africa  
 Watkins, A. F. .... Yazoo City, Miss.  
 Watkins, S. B. .... Oak Ridge, Miss.  
 Watson, J. .... F.mcfwyCC/H/C ..... netaoin  
 Watson, J. F. .... Brandon, Miss.  
 Weems, J. T. .... Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
 Wells, J. A. .... McComb, Miss.  
 Wesley, C. W. .... Bentonla, Miss.  
 Westbrook, H. S. .... New Augusta, Miss.  
 White, M. L. .... DeKalb, Miss.  
 Williams, B. H. .... Petal, Miss.  
 Williams, C. H. .... Long Beach, Miss.  
 Williams, J. E. .... Poplarville, Miss.  
 Williams, W. M. .... Magee, Miss.  
 Winstead, T. B. .... Carthage, Miss.  
 Witt, R. F. .... Meridian, Miss.  
 Wood, H. A. .... Flora, Miss.  
 Yeager, D. P. .... Porterville, Miss.  
 Yeager, G. G. .... Rose Hill, Miss.  
 Young, S. N. .... Lake, Miss.

## Supplies.

Allen, G. E. .... Camden, Miss.  
 Assaf, Charles ..... Jackson, Miss.  
 De La Bar, F. D. .... Meridian, Miss.  
 Hollingsworth, W. B. .... Perkinson, Miss.  
 Long, J. C. .... Philadelphia, Miss.  
 Miller, M. J. .... Washington, Miss.  
 Snelgrove, E. D. .... Meridian, Miss.  
 Stapleton, O. C. .... Mount Olive, Miss.  
 Ward, M. L. .... Biloxi, Miss.

## MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

Akers, William E. .... Craig, Mo.  
 Alexander, W. M. .... Hannibal, Mo.  
 Allen, W. H. .... Mooresville, Mo.  
 Allison, T. A. .... Gorin, Mo.  
 Baker, J. E. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Baker, J. Frank ..... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Baker, W. M. .... Huntsville, Mo.  
 Bartley, E. W. .... Lawson, Mo.  
 Basler, R. P. .... Moberly, Mo.  
 Bate, J. L. .... Browning, Mo.  
 Bauer, T. P. .... Hallsville, Mo.  
 Bayley, A. V. .... Pierce City, Mo.  
 Beery, G. C. .... Columbia, Mo.  
 Bergsten, C. A. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Blackburn, Orville ..... Platte City, Mo.  
 Bloomfield, H. G. .... McFall, Mo.  
 Bone, D. F. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Bone, F. D. .... Atlanta, Ga.  
 Bone, Joseph M. .... Pomona, Cal.  
 Boon, James M. .... Temple, Ariz.  
 Borland, S. O. .... Mokane, Mo.  
 Bostwick, E. E. .... Elsberry, Mo.  
 Bowen, Thurman ..... Maysville, Mo.  
 Bowles, C. A. .... Carrollton, Mo.  
 Boyd, J. N. .... Norborne, Mo.  
 Brown, O. E. .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Buckner, H. W. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Capp, E. M. .... Bogard, Mo.  
 Carlyle, E. .... Doniphan, Mo.  
 Caskey, John F. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Chapman, W. A. .... Turney, Mo.  
 Chappell, Charles J. .... Weston, Mo.  
 Clark, C. C. .... New Haven, Conn.  
 Cline, B. F. .... Maryville, Mo.  
 Cobb, H. I. .... Fayette, Ark.  
 Coffman, A. B. .... Liberty, Mo.  
 Coffman, Harold G. .... Liberty, Mo.  
 Cooper, R. H. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Corbin, H. E. .... Canton, Mo.  
 Corder, W. B. .... Centralia, Mo.  
 Cowart, W. C. .... Belgium  
 Craig, J. O. .... Prairie Hill, Mo.  
 Crowe, M. F. .... Palmyra, Mo.  
 Culbreth, J. M. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Culmer, F. A. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Dameron, R. M. .... Clifton Hill, Mo.  
 Darter, A. W. .... Novelty, Mo.  
 Davis, Karl T. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Davis, Milton C. .... El Paso, Tex.  
 Davis, W. A. .... Pomona, Cal.  
 Davis, W. C. .... New Haven, Conn.  
 Dorris, C. L. .... Pattonsburg, Mo.  
 Edmonston, J. O. .... Mexico, Mo.  
 Eisenberg, H. W. .... Monticello, Mo.  
 Ellington, W. H. .... Smithville, Mo.  
 Emory, S. W. .... Washington, D. C.  
 England, J. M. .... Maryville, Mo.  
 Ezell, W. H. .... Rocheport, Mo.  
 Farry, T. B. .... Nevada, Mo.  
 French, C. H. .... St. Charles, Mo.  
 Froman, Clarence ..... Norborne, Mo.  
 Fulkerson, J. E. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Giddens, Wilson N. .... Clarence, Mo.  
 Ginn, E. Y. .... Florida, Mo.  
 Glenn, G. L. .... Skidmore, Mo.  
 Godbey, J. P. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Gould, R. .... Richmond, Mo.  
 Gray, M. L. .... Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Hallam, A. O. .... Milam, Mo.  
 Hanes, Fred P. .... Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Harbour, C. B. .... New Haven, Conn.  
 Hardaway, R. M. .... St. Charles, Mo.  
 Hardman, J. T. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Harvey, B. B. .... Dearborn, Mo.  
 Haw, M. T. .... Columbia, Mo.  
 Henry, F. A. .... Cowgill, Mo.  
 Henry, P. W. .... Lock Springs, Mo.  
 Hess, C. L. .... Kearney, Mo.  
 Hesseltine, O. S. .... R. F. D., Trenton, Mo.  
 Hill, Ned ..... Princeton, N. J.  
 Hobbs, O. B. .... Readsview, Mo.  
 Holcomb, B. L. .... Eolia, Mo.  
 Holland, John Hart ..... Vandalia, Mo.  
 Holland, John ..... La Grange, Mo.

Holland, P. K. .... Memphis, Mo.  
 Holliday, R. C. .... Fulton, Mo.  
 Holloway, J. H. .... Glasgow, Mo.  
 Hoover, S. E. .... Shelbyville, Mo.  
 Hornback, J. M. .... Bucklin, Mo.  
 Houston, J. D. .... Mercer, Mo.  
 Hubbard, J. H. .... Portescue, Mo.  
 Hughes, J. A. .... Hunnewell, Mo.  
 Humphrey, J. O. .... New Bloomfield, Mo.  
 Hunt, J. D. .... Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Hunt, O. L. .... Keytesville, Mo.  
 Hunt, W. P. .... Savannah, Mo.  
 Jackson, J. H. .... Talbotton, Ga.  
 Jones, E. A. .... Ashland, Mo.  
 Jones, Ernest ..... Monroe City, Mo.  
 Jordan, J. C. .... Centralia, Mo.  
 Kaler, John ..... Ashley, Mo.  
 Keimel, Arthur ..... New Haven, Conn.  
 Kenaston, R. S. .... Paris, Mo.  
 Kimbrell, J. W. .... Troy, Mo.  
 Lanius, Carol V. .... Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Lawson, J. L. .... New Franklin, Mo.  
 Lewellyn, W. B. .... Grayson, Mo.  
 Linn, P. H. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Lockhart, O. E. .... Fairfax, Mo.  
 Luetzow, H. H. .... Liberty, Mo.  
 Maggart, L. C. .... Polo, Mo.  
 Maggart, W. C. .... Shelbyville, Mo.  
 Major, J. M. .... Armstrong, Mo.  
 Mangold, E. E. .... Palmyra, Mo.  
 Mapel, F. J. .... Jamesport, Mo.  
 Martin, H. D. .... Kirksville, Mo.  
 Mathis, A. P. .... New Hampton, Mo.  
 Mathis, F. S. .... Armstrong, Mo.  
 Matthews, N. F. .... Bogard, Mo.  
 McBee, D. R. .... Defiance, Mo.  
 McDonald, J. T. .... Clarksdale, Mo.  
 McGrew, H. T. .... Bogard, Mo.  
 McIlroy, Robert ..... Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Medley, James A. .... Bucklin, Mo.  
 Meek, G. W. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Meyer, Melvin ..... Winfield, Mo.  
 Meyer, William Lewis ..... Macon City, Mo.  
 Middleton, T. P. .... Plattsburg, Mo.  
 Milam, S. H. .... Sedalia, Mo.  
 Mitchell, J. T. .... Mexico, Mo.  
 Mitchell, R. A. .... Louisiana, Mo.  
 Monroe, J. M. .... Madison, Mo.  
 Moore, Fulton ..... Auxvasse, Mo.  
 Moore, M. H. .... Alexander, Va.  
 Moore, Marion ..... Florida, Mo.  
 Mosley, F. E. .... St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Moxley, S. K. .... Kingston, Mo.  
 Myers, William Leslie ..... Hannibal, Mo.  
 Nash, I. T. .... Holt, Mo.  
 Neighbors, Henry ..... Gilford, Mo.  
 Newman, C. H. .... Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Nickerson, J. L. F. .... LaBelle, Mo.  
 Noland, G. D. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Parvin, W. J. .... Avondale, Mo.  
 Payne, H. T. .... New London, Mo.  
 Petree, T. G. .... Mooresville, Mo.  
 Phillips, J. G. .... Dallas, Tex.  
 Poage, F. R. .... Hannibal, Mo.  
 Potter, W. O. G. .... Montgomery, Mo.  
 Ralston, George T. .... Columbia, Mo.  
 Randolph, J. D. .... Columbia, Mo.  
 Ransford, C. O. .... St. Louis, Mo.  
 Reed, J. J. .... Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Rennison, C. S. .... Fayette, Mo.  
 Reynolds, E. W. .... O'Fallon, Mo.  
 Rice, W. C. .... Triplett, Mo.  
 Rigg, F. W. .... Dallas, Tex.  
 Rigs, W. B. .... Dalton, Mo.  
 Rixey, G. F. .... Chaplain U. S. A.  
 Roberts, H. J. .... Fulton, Mo.  
 Roberts, J. L. .... Moberly, Mo.  
 Rooker, J. S. .... Armstrong, Mo.  
 Rooker, W. S. .... Rosedale, Kans.  
 Rudloff, J. E. .... Center, Mo.  
 Russell, W. C. .... Clarksville, Mo.  
 Rutherford, William ..... Albany, Mo.  
 Rutledge, E. L. .... Agency, Mo.  
 Sayers, D. L. .... Edgerton, Mo.  
 Scarborough, W. L. .... St. Joseph, Mo.

Scholl, J. B. New Florence, Mo.  
 Selah, W. B. New Haven, Conn.  
 Seyfarth, F. G. Dallas, Tex.  
 Shadwick, G. A. Mexico, Mo.  
 Shapland, A. G. Clifton Hill, Mo.  
 Sherman, C. A. Goss, Mo.  
 Shemwell, M. L. Maryville, Mo.  
 Showmaker, H. A. Hardin, Mo.  
 Siceloff, L. P. Ramsey, N. J.  
 Sims, W. A. Axtell, Mo.  
 Sipple, B. D. Fayette, Mo.  
 Smallwood, B. H. Rayville, Mo.  
 Smart, S. A. Jameson, Mo.  
 Smith, G. B. Salisbury, Mo.  
 Snarr, J. A. St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Snowden, A. Norborne, Mo.  
 Speer, E. J. Elmo, Mo.  
 Stonger, S. J. Denver, Mo.  
 Stormont, A. C. Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Stouffer, C. L. Henrietta, Mo.  
 Swearingen, T. H. Houstonia, Mo.  
 Swearingen, V. D. Kahoka, Mo.  
 Swinney, R. D. New Haven, Conn.  
 Tallent, O. S. Lineville, Iowa  
 Tanquary, J. W. Jonesburg, Mo.  
 Taylor, P. P. Shelbina, Mo.  
 Taylor, T. M. Julian, Neb.  
 Tetley, Ed S. Richmond, Mo.  
 Tomlin, R. S. Augusta, Ga.  
 Trotter, G. W. De Witt, Mo.  
 Trotter, T. H. Tebbetts, Mo.  
 Tucker, F. C. Mexico, Mo.  
 Uht, Christian L. Ravenwood, Mo.  
 Utter, W. H. Laddonia, Mo.  
 Wade, J. E. R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.  
 Warren, R. S. Bellflower, Mo.  
 Weakley, W. R. Japan  
 Weatherford, J. L. Springfield, Mo.  
 Werner, C. H. Fayette, Mo.  
 West, M. A. Lewistown, Mo.  
 Whitaker, E. T. Downing, Mo.  
 White, Robert. Bartow, Fla.  
 White, V. O. Fayette, Mo.  
 Whitworth, J. O. Sturgeon, Mo.  
 Wilcoxon, W. J. Gallatin, Mo.  
 Wilson, W. W. Milan, Mo.  
 Wynn, W. P. Brunswick, Mo.  
 Zumbunnen, A. C. Nashville, Tenn.

**Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.**

Bauer, E. S. Hallville, Mo.  
 Bloomfield, H. G. McFall, Mo.  
 Brower, F. W. Higbee, Mo.  
 Burton, H. T. Huntsville, Mo.  
 Galatas, C. B. Fayette, Mo.  
 Glenn, G. L. Skidmore, Mo.  
 Henry, P. W. Lock Springs, Mo.  
 Hesseltine, O. S. R. F. D., Trenton, Mo.  
 Hobbs, O. B. Reads ville, Mo.  
 Humphrey, J. O. New Bloomfield, Mo.  
 Jordan, J. C. Centralia, Mo.  
 Kaler, John. Ashley, Mo.  
 Knight, W. T. McCredie, Mo.  
 Mathes, A. P. New Hampton, Mo.  
 May, W. T. Bowling Green, Mo.  
 Meyer, M. F. Winfield, Mo.  
 Rowlett, T. M. Brashear, Mo.  
 Sims, W. A. Axtell, Mo.  
 Smart, S. A. Jameson, Mo.  
 Trotter, G. W. DeWitt, Mo.  
 Utter, W. H. Laddonia, Mo.  
 Yeager, D. C. Savannah, Mo.

**NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.**

Allison, S. E. El Paso, Tex.  
 Barton, H. M. Marfa, Tex.  
 Beauchamp, W. M. Lovington, N. Mex.  
 Beery, J. K. Alpine, Tex.  
 Bell, M. F. Marathon, Tex.  
 Burnett, W. R. La Mesa, N. Mex.  
 Brown, A. J. Elida, N. Mex.  
 Campbell, C. K. Roswell, N. Mex.  
 Carleton, L. W. Sierra Blanca, Tex.  
 Cochran, J. B. Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Cox, J. O. Clint, Tex.

Davis, C. O. Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 Davis, R. F. Tucumcari, N. Mex.  
 Douglas, A. C. Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
 Duncan, W. H. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Edwards, R. C. Fort Bayard, N. Mex.  
 Faust, Fred B. El Paso, Tex.  
 Fulbright, William A. Tularosa, N. Mex.  
 Fuller, J. E. Fort Stockton, Tex.  
 Gaston, W. G. East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Gilliam, W. B. Farwell, Tex.  
 Glisson, Fred L. Las Cruces, N. Mex.  
 Golden, John J. El Paso, Tex.  
 Hatfield, C. H. Dexter, N. Mex.  
 Hendrix, J. W. Gallup, N. Mex.  
 Higbee, C. C. Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Hines, M. P. Santa Rita, N. Mex.  
 Hogg, W. B. El Paso, Tex.  
 Huggett, W. S. El Paso, Tex.  
 Jones, J. C. Roswell, N. Mex.  
 Jones, N. Y. Toyah, Tex.  
 Kelly, J. I. Anthony, N. Mex.  
 King, W. D. Mexico  
 Knight, D. T. Clayton, N. Mex.  
 McPherson, W. R. Carrizozo, N. Mex.  
 Mewborn, Dorsey. Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
 Miller, E. H. Lovington, N. Mex.  
 Mims, S. M. East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Moon, Z. B. Hope, N. Mex.  
 Nance, B. L. El Paso, Tex.  
 Rayner, J. W. Barstow, Tex.  
 Redmon, J. T. Deming, N. Mex.  
 Rice, John S. Hagerman, N. Mex.  
 Richards, J. J. Portales, N. Mex.  
 Searcy, A. C. Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Simmons, W. B. Taiban, N. Mex.  
 Slade, J. W. Clovis, N. Mex.  
 Swindell, S. A. San Marcial, N. Mex.  
 Thurston, L. L. Pecos, Tex.  
 Trickey, J. A. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Turner, T. P. Fabens, Tex.  
 Vanderpool, W. H. Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
 Vanderpool, W. S. Clovis, N. Mex.  
 Vanderpool, James H. Artesia, N. Mex.  
 Webb, J. N. S. Tatum, N. Mex.  
 Williams, C. V. Melrose, N. Mex.  
 Williams, M. O. Grand View, N. Mex.

**On Trial**

Cooper, W. M. El Paso, Tex.  
 Gardner, Marvin E. Moriarty, N. Mex.  
 Lee, I. D. S. Grady, N. Mex.  
 Means, A. L.  
 Naugle, E. L. Grenville, N. Mex.  
 Willingham, R. R. San Jon, N. Mex.  
 Woolsey, Vernon S. Fort Stockton, Tex.

**Supplies.**

Carruth, J. S. El Paso, Tex.  
 Ely, C. W. Jal, N. Mex.  
 Foster, J. A. Clayton, N. Mex.  
 Hines, J. M. East Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Jordan, D. H. Dedman, N. Mex.  
 Owen, D. Q. Kephart, N. Mex.  
 Patterson, G. B. Vaughn, N. Mex.  
 Rogers, H. McAlister, N. Mex.  
 Vernon, W. S. Dalhart, Tex.  
 Wagner, J. D. Redlands, N. Mex.

**NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE**

Abernathy, N. H. Albertville, Ala.  
 Abernathy, P. L. Stevenson, Ala.  
 Aldridge, F. L. Haleyville, Ala.  
 Aldridge, H. L. Leeds, Ala.  
 Aldridge, W. E. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Alley, G. W. Tusculumbia, Ala.  
 Alverson, L. G. Haleyville, Ala.  
 Anderson, R. W. Hartselle, Ala.  
 Archer, J. W. Altoona, Ala.  
 Archibald, R. M. Albertville, Ala.  
 Atkins, L. D. Coaling, Ala.  
 Baker, R. L. Russellville, Ala.  
 Balch, S. A. Hackleburg, Ala.  
 Barber, O. W. R. 3, Opelika, Ala.  
 Barker, W. J. Round Mountain, Ala.  
 Barnes, E. M. Ensley, Ala.  
 Barnes, W. D. Madison, Ala.

Barnes, W. F. Lafayette, Ala.  
 Barnett, M. D. Cragford, Ala.  
 Barte, W. G. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Battle, W. R. Guntersville, Ala.  
 Beard, W. R. Dallas, Tex.  
 Beal, W. R. Arab, Ala.  
 Bellingier, B. M. R. 3, Blountsville, Ala.  
 Black, J. E. R. 3, Crossville, Ala.  
 Black, J. T. Ragland, Ala.  
 Blackburn, J. S. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Blythe, S. V. Town Creek, Ala.  
 Bobo, C. H. R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Bonner, O. A. Empire, Ala.  
 Bowen, B. M. R. F. D., Athens, Ala.  
 Boyd, G. E. Gadsden, Ala.  
 Brandon, F. W. Montgomery, Ala.  
 Branscomb, L. C. Anniston, Ala.  
 Brittain, J. L. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brock, J. A. J. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brooks, S. W. Cherokee, Ala.  
 Brown, J. F. T. Northport, Ala.  
 Burns, A. N. Kellytown, Ala.  
 Burns, O. R. Dadeville, Ala.  
 Burns, S. N. Boaz, Ala.  
 Busby, L. A. R. 5, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Buttram, W. M. Pratt City, Ala.  
 Cantrell, B. T. Pratt City, Ala.  
 Carey, J. W. R. 3, Albany, Ala.  
 Carlton, I. T. Huntsville, Ala.  
 Carpenter, Z. R.  
 Carwile, J. R. Elkmont, Ala.  
 Chadwick, J. S. Roanoke, Ala.  
 Clark, J. A. Falkville, Ala.  
 Cocks, G. F. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Coffman, J. W. R. 1, Childersville, Ala.  
 Cooper, G. F. Attalia, Ala.  
 Corley, E. W. Valley Head, Ala.  
 Cornelius, J. P. Vernon, Ala.  
 Craig, J. C. Anniston, Ala.  
 Crim, H. F. Holt, Ala.  
 Crow, J. J. Bessemer, Ala.  
 Culberson, J. W. Sycamore, Ala.  
 Curl, J. W. Town Creek, Ala.  
 Daniel, S. T. Detroit, Ala.  
 Daniel, W. T. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Davenport, G. M. Huntsville, Ala.  
 Davidson, J. N. Kellerman, Ala.  
 Davidson, M. M. Gordo, Ala.  
 Dickerson, E. M. Summit, Ala.  
 Dill, R. L. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dobbs, B. L. Daviston, Ala.  
 Dobbs, G. C. Warrior, Ala.  
 Dobbs, S. L. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Draper, J. C. Littleton, Ala.  
 Draper, W. E. Carrollton, Ala.  
 Doyle, A. E. Margeum, Ala.  
 Driskill, G. E. Langdale, Ala.  
 Duncan, J. A. Decatur, Ala.  
 Dunn, J. F. Lineville, Ala.  
 Echols, Robert. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Echols, W. G. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Eddins, W. R. Ensley, Ala.  
 Ellis, C. L. Sylacauga, Ala.  
 Emerson, E. E. Five Points, Ala.  
 Emerson, E. D. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Emerson, S. R. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Faust, L. F. Nauvoo, Ala.  
 Faust, W. E. East Lake, Ala.  
 Francis, J. C. Hefflin, Ala.  
 Freeman, A. M. Gadsden, Ala.  
 Fulmer, Edward. Cloverdale, Ala.  
 Gann, J. A., Jr. Millport, Ala.  
 Gardner, F. H. Easonville, Ala.  
 Glasgow, B. B. Athens, Ala.  
 Glasgow, J. S. McCalla, Ala.  
 Glenn, E. M. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Godbey, C. C. Center, Ala.  
 Graham, J. W. Blanche, Ala.  
 Gray, H. A. Odenville, Ala.  
 Gray, J. A. Talladega, Ala.  
 Gregg, A. W. Woodstock, Ala.  
 Grimes, G. G. Albertville, Ala.  
 Guthrie, W. E. Wylam, Ala.  
 Hall, G. M. Tanner, Ala.  
 Hall, J. O. R. 4, Florence, Ala.



Hamby, C. P.	Meridianville, Ala.	Melton, W. F.	Emory University, Ga.	Thompson, W. L.	R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.
Hamby, W. T.	Keener, Ala.	Miller, B. F.	Alabama City, Ala.	Thornburg, F. L.	Alexandria, Ala.
Hamner, V. W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Miller, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Thornburg, L. P.	Calera, Ala.
Hamrick, W. A.	R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.	Millican, O. L.	Hamilton, Ala.	Tomlin, J. W.	Guntersville, Ala.
Hanes, J. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Moore, R. N.	Athens, Ala.	Totherow, E. D.	Princeton, Ala.
Harris, G. T.	Anniston, Ala.	Morris, J. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Treadaway, W. M.	Montevallo, Ala.
Harris, James H.	Rockford, Ala.	Morris, J. E.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Turner, C. C.	Oakman, Ala.
Harris, John H.	Bessemer, Ala.	Morris, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Turner, John R.	Roanoke, Ala.
Harris, L. M.	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Morris, M. N.	Trinity, Ala.	Tyler, R. E.	Birmingham, Ala.
Harris, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Morris, W. E.	Birmingham, Ala.	Tyler, R. J.	Athens, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F.	Birmingham, Ala.	Morris, W. L.	Ashville, Ala.	Upton, Elijah	Huntsville, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H.	Tarrant City, Ala.	Nabors, A. H.	Cullman, Ala.	Vann, F. A.	Roanoke, Ala.
Hayes, T. W.	East Lake, Ala.	Neil, William	Ethelville, Ala.	Vann, J. H.	R. F. D., Powderly, Ala.
Heflin, W. W.	Boaz, Ala.	Newton, M. M.	R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.	Vickers, H. M.	Agricola, Ala.
Hendrix, W. R.	Birmingham, Ala.	Newton, P. L.	Boyles, Ala.	Wade, W. M.	R. 3, Albany, Ala.
Henry, W. G.	Atlanta, Ga.	Nolen, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Waite, B. T.	Bessemer, Ala.
Herndon, V. C.	Trinity, Ala.	Norton, E. B.	Sylacauga, Ala.	Waits, L. A.	Ashland, Ala.
Herndon, W. F.	Manchester, Ala.	Norton, J. W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Wallace, C. E.	Republic, Ala.
Herring, C. L.	Camp Hill, Ala.	Notevine, A. J.	Birmingham, Ala.	Waller, I. K.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hewlett, F. P.	Wilsonville, Ala.	Oliver, P. C.	Fort Payne, Ala.	Walston, R. I.	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy	Lanett, Ala.	Orear, Claude	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Weaver, T. E.	Newmarket, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L.	Goodwater, Ala.	Osborn, A. S.	Flint, Ala.	Webb, J. J.	Brookwood, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T.	Dora, Ala.	Owen, S. A.	Wadley, Ala.	Wessinger, L. S.	Munford, Ala.
Holland, J. N.	Newcastle, Ala.	Pass, J. H.	Cleveland, Ala.	West, J. P.	Wedowee, Ala.
Holmes, L. A. R. F. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Patterson, L. D.	Menlo, Ga.	Whitehead, Harry	Birmingham, Ala.
Holmes, O. N.	Watson, Ala.	Peek, O. L.	Kennedy, Ala.	Whittle, H. F.	Moulton, Ala.
Hope, W. B.	Lafayette, Ala.	Persinger, J. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Wigley, J. M.	Birmingham, Ala.
Horton, I. H.	Blountsville, Ala.	Pettus, W. H.	Cordova, Ala.	Williams, A. H.	Center Star, Ala.
Horton, W. O.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Phifer, R. M.	R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.	Williams, J. H.	Oneonta, Ala.
Howard, H. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pitts, U. S.	Bessemer, Ala.	Williams, J. I.	Fayette, Ala.
Howard, W. T.	Mitchell Field, Long Island	Ponder, Guy F.	Lincoln, Ala.	Williamson, J. L.	Pinson, Ala.
Howell, R. M.	Piedmont, Ala.	Porter, B. M.	Waterloo, Ala.	Wilson, M. E.	Ensley, Ala.
Howell W. McD.	Springville, Ala.	Price, W. F.	Birmingham, Ala.	Wilson, Robert	Toney, Ala.
Howell, W. R.	Leighton, Ala.	Prickett, S. L.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Wilson, R. C.	Collinsville, Ala.
Hunter, J. D.	Albany, Ala.	Pruitt, S. L.	Blotown, Ala.	Wilson, R. J.	Remlap, Ala.
Hunter, S. S.	R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.	Pugh, R. G.	Huntsville, Ala.	Wolford, C.	Irondale, Ala.
Hurst, H. M.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Purcell, Clare	Talladega, Ala.	Woods, A. L.	Sispey, Ala.
Igou, J. M.	Lineville, Ala.	Ralls, H. B.	Piedmont, Ala.	Wright, H. E.	Hanceville, Ala.
Jenkins, J. E.	Aliceville, Ala.	Randle, G. M.	Lexington, Ala.	Wynn, T. M.	Quinton, Ala.
Johnson, T. H.	Alexander City, Ala.	Ray, J. O.	Vincent, Ala.	Young, L. W.	Ragland, Ala.
Johnston, J. D.	Corona, Ala.	Read, G. W.	Florence, Ala.		
Jones, L. L.	Covin, Ala.	Redus, E. B.	R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.		
Jones, R. H.	Oxford, Ala.	Reece, H. G.	Glen Allen, Ala.		
Jones, T. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Reed, C. W.	Birmingham, Ala.		
Jordan, T. B.	Reform, Ala.	Reid, W. J.	Fort Mead, Fla.		
Kaylor, C. E.	Toney, Ala.	Rice, J. F. McF.	Red Bay, Ala.		
Kaylor, J. D.	Alexander City, Ala.	Rice, W. L.	Albertville, Ala.		
Kaylor, L. J.	R. 1, Crossville, Ala.	Riddle, J. E.	New Hope, Ala.		
Kimbrough, S. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Roberts, A. S.	Hoke's Bluff, Ala.		
King, C. R.	Bethel, Ala.	Roberts, T. K.	Columbiana, Ala.		
Lane, C. H.	Shawmut, Ala.	Robertson, J. S.	Florence, Ala.		
Lane, J. T.	Rogersville, Ala.	Roy, E. L.	Tampa, Fla.		
Lavender, R. B.	Vernon, Ala.	Sandlin, J. J.	R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.		
Lee, W. P.	Courtland, Ala.	Sargent, I. B.	Haleyville, Ala.		
Lemmond, S. U.	Fayette, Ala.	Schlosser, F. J.	Bessie, Ala.		
Lester, F. F.	Cockrane, Ala.	Scott, W. W.	Gadsden, Ala.		
Lester, S. R.	Bradford, Ala.	Seale, C. W.	Springville, Ala.		
Levie, W. W.	Anniston, Ala.	Self, J. T.	Anniston, Ala.		
Mackay, E. G.	Birmingham, Ala.	Sellers, G. W.	Box 2653, Tampa, Fla.		
Mansfield, W. H.	Ensley, Ala.	Selman, T. L.	R. 1, Colbran, Ala.		
Mapes, F. R.	Parrish, Ala.	Shaw, M. L.	Phil Campbell, Ala.		
Mapes, S. E.	R. 4, Bowden, Ga.	Sides, R. W.	Pell City, Ala.		
Martin, J. S.	R. 1, Veto, Ala.	Siler, J. W.	R. 4, Fort Payne, Ala.		
Martin, L. P.	Belgreen, Ala.	Simpson, W. K.	Nashville, Tenn.		
Mathison, A. L.	Albany, Ala.	Slaton, S. T.	Birmingham, Ala.		
Matthews, H. S.	Hacklebury, Ala.	Smallwood, T. W.	Coker, Ala.		
Matthews, K. N.	Ensley, Ala.	Smith, G. G.	Wadley, Ala.		
May, J. A.	Montevallo, Ala.	Smith, M. L.	Montgomery, Ala.		
Mays, W. A.	Columbiana, Ala.	Smith, M. R.	Berry, Ala.		
Means, G. H.	West Point, Ky.	Smith, S. B.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McBrayer, J. W.	Gaylesville, Ala.	Spearman, W. L.	Florence, Ala.		
McCain, M. W.	Winfield, Ala.	Spencer, J. W.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McCarty, W. J.	Birmingham, Ala.	Spivey, L. M.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McCleskey, J. M.	Huntsville, Ala.	Stallings, R. L.	Childersburg, Ala.		
McConatha, John	R. 1, Dawson, Ala.	Stansell, L. F.	Jasper, Ala.		
McDonald, R. F.	R. 2, Altoona, Ala.	Steele, J. P.	Siluria, Ala.		
McDonald, T. L.	Fairfield, Ala.	Stevenson, H. M.	Jasper, Ala.		
McDonald, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Stuart, George R.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McDonald, W. P.	Spring Garden, Ala.	Sturdivant, Joel F.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McGlawn, D. S.	R. F. D., Albany, Ala.	Sturdivant, John F.	Birmingham, Ala.		
McGlawn, W. P.	Decatur, Ala.	Sturdivant, L. G.	Sheffield, Ala.		
McHugh, J. L.	R. 2, East Lake, Ala.	Sumner, C. L.	Sulligent, Ala.		
McNutt, D. C.	Sylacauga, Ala.	Swilling, Marvin	Bridgeport, Ala.		
Meigs, R. E.	Bexar, Ala.	Tabor, J. M.	Talladega, Ala.		
		Thompson, R. A.	Trinity, Ala.		

## Undergraduates.

Andrew, A. H.	Cottondale, Ala.
Barker, W. J.	Rount Mountain, Ala.
Barnett, M. D.	Cragford, Ala.
Bentley, J. A.	Huntsville, Ala.
Bentley, R. M.	Belle Mina, Ala.
Benton, J. K.	Yale University
Black, W. W.	Vinemont, Ala.
Brooks, J. W.	Lankston, Ala.
Cannon, J. N.	Fernbank, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H.	Section, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J.	R. 1, Colbran, Ala.
Cook, Paul	Danville, Ala.
Corley, G. C.	Fayetteville, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M.	Summit, Ala.
Elrod, W. H.	Henegar, Ala.
Floyd, J. N.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Francis, J. R.	Somerville, Ala.
Gibbs, J. McC.	Steele, Ala.
Gordon, W. P.	Birmingham, Ala.
Guice, R. B.	Elrod, Ala.
Hallman, J. H.	R. 3, Union Grove, Ala.
Herring, W. L.	Piper, Ala.
Keadle, G. C.	
	Birmingham-Southern College
Keese, B. J.	Barton, Ala.
King, C. R.	Bethel, Ala.
McDonald, R. F.	R. 2, Altoona, Ala.
McGill, J. L. B.	North, Ala.
Ogburn, E. B.	Haleyville, Ala.
Pearson, J. H.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Peek, J. F.	Edwardsville, Ala.
Rains, R. S.	Norris, Ala.
Rice, G. A.	Farley, Ala.
Sargent, D. B.	Haleyville, Ala.
Sherrill, C. A.	Beaverton, Ala.
Small, C. M.	Gadsden, Ala.
Smith, F. T.	Baileytown, Ala.
Thomas, O. D.	
	Birmingham-Southern College
Thompson, M. A.	Double Springs, Ala.
Thorn, H. S.	Hackneyville, Ala.
Tomlin, J. W.	Guntersville, Ala.
Towns, S. R.	Standing Rock, Ala.



Tyndal, C. M.  
Birmingham-Southern College  
Second Year.  
Ashmore, S. P. Kimberley, Ala.  
Bynum, G. M. Florence, Ala.  
Dobbs, Nimrod Remlap, Ala.  
Dowdell, J. W.

Birmingham-Southern College  
Ellis, H. H. Birmingham, Ala.  
Gibrelth, J. P. Gadsden, Ala.  
Lamb, O. K. Ensley, Ala.  
Lee, W. P. Courtland, Ala.  
Martin, C. G. Weogufka, Ala.  
McGowan, G. B. Trafford, Ala.  
McReynolds, L. D. Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Merrill, J. E. Milltown, Ala.  
Moore, R. E. Bradford, Ala.  
Roberts, J. H. Millerville, Ala.  
Sparks, J. F. Ben Hill, Ga.  
Tingle, B. F. Townley, Ala.  
Wilson, P. D. Ohatchie, Ala.  
Wilson, T. H. Helena, Ala.

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

Adcock, William Monroe Conway, Ark.  
Albright, William W. Marked Tree, Ark.  
Anderson, James A. Paragould, Ark.  
Anderson, William W. Searcy, Ark.  
Andrews, John B. Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Armstrong, Hugh A. Lincoln, Ark.  
Ashmore, James R. Melbourne, Ark.  
Barrentine, John H. Peach Orchard, Ark.  
Barton, George M. Leslie, Ark.  
Barrentine, John H. Peach Orchard, Ark.  
Bennett, Zachary T. Fort Smith, Ark.  
Bevis, Richard A. Waldron, Ark.  
Bickley, Eli N. Mammoth Spring, Ark.  
Bishop, W. Edward Elm Springs, Ark.  
Blackwell, Sam H. Hulbert, Ark.  
Blevans, L. A. Greenfield, Mo.  
Blevins, Hilary H. Aubrey, Ark.  
Blevins, William F. Cotton Plant, Ark.  
Boone, Robert Carl Loreda, Ark.  
Bowen, Thomas A. Nettleton, Ark.  
Branson, Alexander M. R., Blytheville, Ark.  
Brown, Stephen F. Gentry, Ark.  
Bumley, Ira A. Springdale, Ark.  
Buchanan, James E. Paragould, Ark.  
Bumpers, Carlos H. Scranton, Ark.  
Burton, Carl C. Luxora, Ark.  
Campbell, John W. Conway, Ark.  
Campbell, Oliver M. Bentonville, Ark.  
Carter, James Franklin Griffithville, Ark.  
Castleberry, Charles L. Paragould, Ark.  
Claud, Inis L. Yellville, Ark.  
Clegg, Leland Mountain Home, Ark.  
Cline, Alvis L. Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Cole, Olen L. Clarendon, Ark.  
Conkin, Lafayette E. Calico Rock, Ark.  
Craig, Eli Blytheville, Ark.  
Cribb, Raleigh Theodore Mansfield, Ark.  
Crichlow, J. Wilson Rogers, Ark.  
Crowe, Clarence Clinton, Ark.  
Cummings, James H. Green Forest, Ark.  
Davidson, George G. Blytheville, Ark.  
Ditterline, John G. Wheatley, Ark.  
Dodson, Francis E. Augusta, Ark.  
Downs, Ernest G. Van Buren, Ark.  
Dulaney, Alvin H. Searcy, Ark.  
Dye, John H. Searcy, Ark.  
Dyer, Elisha Kensett, Ark.  
Dyer, William H. Little Rock, Ark.  
Edwards, Charles War Eagle, Ark.  
Evans, A. Norman Fort Smith, Ark.  
Evans, James B. Paragould, Ark.  
Evans, W. Fletcher Wynne, Ark.  
Fair, Louis W. Rover, Ark.  
Farris, J. Kelley Wynne, Ark.  
Faulkner, Everett W. Harrison, Ark.  
Faust, Walter J. Waldron, Ark.  
Few, Benjamin C. Earle, Ark.  
Fikes, George Pierce Bono, Ark.  
Forrest, Edward North Little Rock, Ark.

Franklin, Charles Russellville, Ark.  
Franks, Charles Lee Charleston, Ark.  
Fryar, Jesse M. Bebee, Ark.  
Galloway, Albert T. McCrory, Ark.  
Galloway, James J. Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Glover, James F. Imboden, Ark.  
Goddard, Oscar E. Conway, Ark.  
Goode, Alva E. Perry, Ark.  
Gossett, John T. Swifton, Ark.  
Gray, Charles E. Pochontas, Ark.  
Greer, Norris Jonesboro, Ark.  
Griffin, Hugh H. Searcy, Ark.  
Griffin, John W. Zinc, Ark.  
Guice, Clarence N. Conway, Ark.  
Hackler, John S. Belleville, Ark.  
Hall, Walton E. Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
Hamilton, Frederick R. Harrisburg, Ark.  
Hanesworth, Henry Newark, Ark.  
Harris, Bedford L. Gentry, Ark.  
Harrison, John M. Paragould, Ark.  
Harwell, Byron Conway, Ark.  
Hays, William B. Conway, Ark.  
Hively, Charles F. Fort Smith, Ark.  
Hollifield, Claud E. Marmaduke, Ark.  
Holloway, Alfred E. Morrilton, Ark.  
Holman, Don C. Brinkley, Ark.  
Hood, John T. Widener, Ark.  
Hook, Elmer H. Booneville, Ark.  
Horton, George Lee Belleville, Ark.  
House, William C. Jonesboro, Ark.  
Howard, James W. Turner, Ark.  
Hoy, Harry C. Searcy, Ark.  
Hughes, James M. McRae, Ark.  
Hughes, James M. Jonesboro, Ark.  
Hunt, Hubert H. Vilonia, Ark.  
Jenkins, James William Judsonia, Ark.  
Jernigan, James F. Scranton, Ark.  
Johnson, Milton F. Blytheville, Ark.  
Johnson, Grover C. Atkins, Ark.  
Johnston, Franklin S. H. Conway, Ark.  
Johnston, James W. Evening Shade, Ark.  
Johnston, Mack N. Elaine, Ark.  
Jordan, William Jesse Clarksville, Ark.  
Key, Sidney S. Dardanelle, Ark.  
Langston, Oscar D. Nashville, Tenn.  
Lark, Fred A. Newport, Ark.  
Lark, Julian E. Greenwood, Ark.  
Lark, Milton R. Pea Ridge, Ark.  
LeRoy, William J. Centerton, Ark.  
Lester, Charles W. Dardanelle, Ark.  
Lewelling, Robert H. Fort Smith, Ark.  
Lindsey, William A. Batesville, Ark.  
Little, Fred Paragould, Ark.  
Lloyd, Oscar C. Heber Springs, Ark.  
Malone, Thomas A. St. Francis, Ark.  
Mann, Luther E. Corning, Ark.  
Martin, Albert W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Martin, Thomas A. Gentry, Ark.  
Martin, William T. Valley Springs, Ark.  
May, Henry E. Gainesville, Ark.  
Monk, Bascom Cabot, Ark.  
Moore, Rufus W. Mulberry, Ark.  
Morehead, Jason C. Little Rock, Ark.  
Murphy, Guy C. Osceola, Ark.  
Myers, Eli North Little Rock, Ark.  
McAnally, Jesse M. Keota, Okla.  
McClure, Isaiah D. Monette, Ark.  
McCollum, Joe G. Lamar, Ark.  
McGlunphy, George Van Buren, Ark.  
McKelvey, Alonzo Green Forest, Ark.  
McKnight, Byron A. Mountain View, Ark.  
Neal, William H. Green Forest, Ark.  
Nelson, Charles H. Conway, Ark.  
Nelson, Elias W. Bald Knob, Ark.  
Nelson, James R. Marion, Ark.  
Olivell, Wilbur L. Marianna, Ark.  
Patterson, George E. Hoxie, Ark.  
Patty, William Arthur Dardanelle, Ark.  
Pfost, Howard Emile West Helena, Ark.  
Platt, Albert L. Van Buren, Ala.  
Pope, Cadesman Helena, Ark.  
Pruitt, James Lee Truman, Ark.  
Pyles, George W. Parkin, Ark.  
Reynolds, James A. Paris, Ark.  
Riggs, Arthur L. Laverne, Ark.

Roberts, John D. Alma, Ark.  
Robertson, Robert A. Ozark, Ark.  
Schisler, John Q. Nashville, Tenn.  
Seneker, J. Seehorn Dallas, Tex.  
Sewell, Emmett K. Wilson, Ark.  
Shelby, James L. Piggott, Ark.  
Sherman, Charles H. Prairie Grove, Ark.  
Sherman, Jefferson Searcy, Ark.  
Sherman, William Forrest City, Ark.  
Simpson, Robert Edward Dallas, Tex.  
Skinner, Ashby E. Cabot, Ark.  
Skinner, Nicholas E. Corning, Ark.  
Slaughter, Edward J. Hughes, Ark.  
Smith, Francis M. Batesville, Ark.  
Smith, Henry Eureka Springs, Ark.  
Smith, Matthew M. Paragould, Ark.  
Snell, James E. Batesville, Ark.  
Southworth, W. S. Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
Spicer, William Jacob Conway, Ark.  
Stevenson, James B. Ozark, Ark.  
Steward, Hezekiah Winslow, Ark.  
Stewart, James B. Huntington, Ark.  
Storey, Albert Neill DeView, Ark.  
Stroup, Henry A. Eureka Springs, Ark.  
Sturdy, John H. Fort Smith, Ark.  
Sutherland, Grover Tuckerman, Ark.  
Sweet, Frank M. Manita, Ark.  
Teeter, Ransom A. Lepanto, Ark.  
Thrasher, James M. Goshen, Ark.  
Tolleson, Francis M. Fort Smith, Ark.  
Tucker, Owen H. Fayetteville, Ark.  
Umsted, Milton B. Newport, Ark.  
Utley, Vannmeter B. Standford, Ark.  
Villines, Floyd G. Tyrnza, Ark.  
Wade, H. Lynn Fayetteville, Ark.  
Wade, Charles J. Paragould, Ark.  
Walker, William F. Paragould, Ark.  
Ward, Alva Rufus Conway, Ark.  
Watson, Samuel G. Rector, Ark.  
Watson, W. Caldwell Helena, Ark.  
Wayland, Edward T. Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Weaver, D. Norman Van Buren, Ark.  
Weaver, James C. Adona, Ark.  
Weaver, Lester Bentonville, Ark.  
Weaver, Porter Hackett, Ark.  
Weems, Clarence N. Conway, Ark.  
Wheeler, Harry E. Little Rock, Ark.  
Wheeler, John P. Imboden, Ark.  
Whittle, Paul Outler Fort Smith, Ark.  
Wiggins, Sam B. Crawfordville, Ark.  
Wilford, Boone L. Conway, Ark.  
Wilcoxon, J. Turpin Tuckerman, Ark.  
Williams, Jesse M. Plainville, Ark.  
Williams, Walter J. Pottsville, Ark.  
Wilson, Charles F. Jonesboro, Ark.  
Womack, John A. Fayetteville, Ark.  
Womack, W. Vance Forrest City, Ark.  
Woodruff, J. Eugene Lavaca, Ark.  
Yancey, Samuel M. Clarksville, Ark.

### On Trial.

Bates, Roma Paul Jacksonville, Ark.  
Black, Roy Millar Black Rock, Ark.  
Burr, George Alfred Salem, Ark.  
Chambliss, Thomas C. West Searcy, Ark.  
Chaney, Noel Shepherd Plummersville, Ark.  
Craig, Robert Burdette Bethesda, Ark.  
Davis, Ivan Ruick Gregory, Ark.  
Davis, Lester Belton Springfield, Ark.  
Ellis, Green Robert Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
Gibson, William W. Gainesville, Ark.  
Harger, James Wesley Rover, Ark.  
Johnston, Charles W. Holly Grove, Ark.  
Lewis, Horace M. Valley Springs, Ark.  
Mays, Alvin Travis Summers, Ark.  
McDonald, Henry F. Lake City, Ark.  
O'Bryant, Ernest Burrow Pochontas, Ark.  
Patty, Samuel Oscar Prairie View, Ark.  
Rowland, John Lester Naylor, Ark.  
Shinn, Robert Franklin  
Stewart, Allen Duckworth  
Mammoth Spring, Ark.  
Stevenson, Ernest Edward Danville, Ark.  
Taylor, Garland Cicero Paragould, Ark.  
Wilford, John Noble Berryville, Ark.

Wright, Thomas Henderson ..... Colt, Ark.  
Yates, Dillard Lesenby ..... Magazine, Ark

### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Baty, N. J. ..... Salado, Ark.  
Benbrook, Earl ..... Calico Rock, Ark.  
Bezzo, Kirby H. .... Paris, Ark.  
Black, J. W. .... Cotter, Ark.  
Bolin, H. O. .... Hartman, Ark.  
Boyles, E. L. .... Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Bruce, Verner ..... Cave City, Ark.  
Cherry, M. A. .... Wiseman, Ark.  
Chism, John ..... Belleville, Ark.  
Coburn, S. R. .... Osage, Ark.  
Cofer, J. C. .... Abbott, Ark.  
Collins, T. B. .... Pleasant Plains, Ark.  
Colson, W. A. .... Ash Flat, Ark.  
Cooper, W. E. .... Biggers, Ark.  
Crenshaw, J. C. .... Vanndale, Ark.  
Davis, S. M. .... Haynes, Ark.  
Decker, Jesse J. .... Hunter, Ark.  
Downum, W. A. .... Lincoln, Ark.  
Duncan, W. M. .... Steele, Mo.  
Edwards, W. M. .... Leachville, Ark.  
Emrah, P. W. .... R. F. D., Piggott, Ark.  
Glover, J. W. .... Beebe, Ark.  
Graves, Marvin A. .... Harrisburg, Ark.  
Hall, Claude ..... Hardy, Ark.  
Harvison, Claude ..... Imboden, Ark.  
Hoggard, J. H. .... Conway, Ark.  
Horne, A. E. .... R. F. D., Alicia, Ark.  
Howerton, R. B. .... Walnut Tree, Ark.  
Hunnicut, R. L. .... Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Jett, H. W. .... Oil Trough, Ark.  
Johnson, J. D. .... Dover, Ark.  
Langston, Lance L. .... Imboden, Ark.  
Lewis, Hoy M. .... Bellefonte, Ark.  
Love, Luther ..... Desha, Ark.  
Martin, W. J. .... Maynard, Ark.  
Matthews, J. H. .... Leachville, Ark.  
McAllen, Andrew ..... Marshall, Ark.  
McCarty, F. H. .... Quitman, Ark.  
McGhee, George L. .... Viola, Ark.  
Miller, Edgar T. .... Weldon, Ark.  
Mitchner, J. W. .... Levy, Ark.  
Moseley, W. J. .... Morgantown, Ark.  
Nichols, M. B. .... Calico Rock, Ark.  
Oliver, J. R. .... Quitman, Ark.  
Oliver, J. W. .... Brookland, Ark.  
Parker, J. G. .... Branch, Ark.  
Peters, J. E. .... Cecil, Ark.  
Reves, Martin ..... Charlotte, Ark.  
Ruble, J. H. .... R. F. D., Van Buren, Ark.  
Ruble, L. R. .... Farmington, Ark.  
Russell, A. W. .... Jonesboro, Ark.  
Russell, Silas ..... Rosebud, Ark.  
Saunders, Arlon A. .... Mountain Home, Ark.  
Saunders, R. E. .... Mountain Home, Ark.  
Shelton, Carl ..... Valley Springs, Ark.  
Simpson, T. B. .... Fort Smith, Ark.  
Snow, J. C. .... Bexar, Ark.  
Speight, H. W. .... Ola, Ark.  
Vance, J. O. .... Scotland, Ark.  
Ward, P. W. .... Marked Tree, Ark.  
Wilson, E. R. .... Greenbrier, Ark.  
Yarbrough, T. H. .... Lone Oak, Ark.  
Zinn, J. A. .... Prairie Grove, Ark.

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Adams, G. T. .... Dunn, N. C.  
Allred, B. C. .... Oxford, N. C.  
Atkinson, R. E. .... Goldsboro, N. C.  
Autry, J. W. .... Carboro, N. C.  
Bailey, R. W. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Barker, J. J. .... Ahoskie, N. C.  
Barnes, A. S. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Beaman, R. C. .... Tarboro, N. C.  
Benson, W. S. .... Aurora, N. C.  
Biggs, G. H. .... White Oak, N. C.  
Black, B. H. .... Stantonsburg, N. C.  
Blalock, J. E. .... Benson, N. C.  
Boone, B. F. .... Battlesboro, N. C.  
Boone, J. J. .... Pittsboro, N. C.  
Bradley, J. W. .... West Durham, N. C.

Bradley, R. .... Rich Square, N. C.  
Bradshaw, M. .... Durham, N. C.  
Broom, R. H. .... Roanoke Rapids, N. C.  
Bross, J. P. .... Poplar Branch, N. C.  
Brothers, C. C. .... Greensboro, N. C.  
Brothers, L. C. .... Bailey, N. C.  
Brown, A. E. .... Stumpy Point, N. C.  
Brown, W. H. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Bruton, A. .... Newport, N. C.  
Buffalo, J. H. .... East Durham, N. C.  
Bumpass, R. F. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Bundy, J. D. .... Rockingham, N. C.  
Cade, W. A. .... Morehead City, N. C.  
Caviness, C. H. .... Bynum, N. C.  
Caviness, D. N. .... Cary, N. C.  
Chaffin, L. M. .... Swepsonville, N. C.  
Chambers, M. R. .... Tyner, N. C.  
Clarke, D. A. .... Ahoskie, N. C.  
Clegg, E. R. .... Louisburg, N. C.  
Coble, T. S. .... Bath, N. C.  
Coltrane, N. E. ....  
Constable, W. P. .... Swan Quarter, N. C.  
Cooke, K. S. L. .... Mount Olive, N. C.  
Cotton, S. A. .... Washington, N. C.  
Craven, E. B. .... Beaufort, N. C.  
Craven, W. F. .... Durham, N. C.  
Creel, E. K. .... Cumberland, N. C.  
Culbreth, C. B. .... Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Culbreth, F. .... Laurinburg, N. C.  
Cummings, J. C. .... Hemp, N. C.  
Cunninggim, J. L. .... Kansas City, Mo.  
Dailey, T. J. .... Cary, N. C.  
Daley, J. A. .... Freemont, N. C.  
Daniel, G. M. .... Graham, N. C.  
Daniel, J. M. .... Wilmington, N. C.  
Davis, E. H. .... Krankinton, N. C.  
Davis, H. L. .... Duke, N. C.  
Davis, R. L. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Davis, T. E. .... Belhaven, N. C.  
Dawson, W. L., Jr. .... Clark, N. C.  
Dimmette, J. M. .... Vanceboro, N. C.  
Dixon, F. E. .... Mount Gilead, N. C.  
Dodd, E. D. .... Williamston, N. C.  
Dowd, O. W. .... Louisburg, N. C.  
Downum, E. W. .... Scott's Hill, N. C.  
Draper, J. T. .... Middleburg, N. C.  
Durham, E. C. .... Cedar Grove, N. C.  
Duval, K. F. .... Trenton, N. C.  
Earnhardt, D. E. .... Durham, N. C.  
Earnhardt, D. L. .... Durham, N. C.  
Edwards, J. R. .... Southport, N. C.  
Edwards, R. G. L. .... Taber, N. C.  
Ellerbe, M. C. .... Durham, N. C.  
Elliot, W. F. .... Durham, N. C.  
Ervin, M. G. .... R. 1, Raleigh, N. C.  
Eure, H. M. .... Norlina, N. C.  
Ewing, H. C. .... Goldsboro, N. C.  
Farrar, W. G. .... Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Few, E. C. .... Nashville, N. C.  
Fisher, G. W. .... Elm City, N. C.  
Fitzgerald, O. P. .... Selma, N. C.  
Frank, J. W. .... Uwapima Ehime Ken, Japan  
Frazier, Lindsay ..... Chadbourne, N. C.  
Frizelle, J. H. .... Raeford, N. C.  
Futrell, D. A. .... Swanboro, N. C.  
Galloway, W. F. .... Burlington, N. C.  
Gibbs, J. T. .... Clayton, N. C.  
Giles, M. D. .... Reidsville, N. C.  
Glass, E. W. .... Gloucester, N. C.  
Glass, H. I. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Glenn, E. C. .... Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Grant, R. R. .... Hookerton, N. C.  
Grant, T. M. .... Lumerton, N. C.  
Greening, P. .... Stedman, N. C.  
Groves, A. J. .... West End, N. C.  
Guthrie, J. O. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Hall, E. M. .... Zebulon, N. C.  
Hall, J. H. .... Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Hall, L. M. .... New Haven, Conn.  
Hamilton, G. .... Boston, Mass.  
Hardesty, W. R. .... Elon College, N. C.  
Harmon, J. C. .... Sallotte, N. C.  
Harrell, J. W. .... Newcern, N. C.  
Harrison, E. N. .... Rosemary, N. C.  
Hayman, L. D. .... Washington, N. C.

Hendricks, H. L. .... Lillington, N. C.  
Hill, E. L. .... Glendon, N. C.  
Hillman, E. L. .... Scotland, N. C.  
Hinson, O. L. .... Siler City, N. C.  
Hix, M. D. .... West Durham, N. C.  
Hobbs, A. J., Jr. .... New Haven, Conn.  
Hodges, M. F. .... Aulander, N. C.  
Holden, J. E. .... Clinton, N. C.  
Hornaday, J. A. .... Maxton, N. C.  
Humble, H. A. .... Fayetteville, N. C.  
Humble, J. C. .... Parkton, N. C.  
Humble, W. B. .... Youngsville, N. C.  
Hurley, B. T. .... Roxboro, N. C.  
Hurley, J. B. .... Burlington, N. C.  
Hurley, J. Bascom ..... Milton, N. C.  
Hurst, E. W., Jr. .... Ingold, N. C.  
Jackson, H. M. .... Gloucester, N. C.  
Jerome, C. P. .... Goldsboro, N. C.  
John, R. B. .... Fayetteville, N. C.  
Johnson, C. A. .... Avon, N. C.  
Johnson, J. G. .... Roberdel, N. C.  
Johnson, N. B. .... Fairmont, N. C.  
Joliff, J. M. .... Hatteras, N. C.  
Jones, C. A. .... Rockingham, N. C.  
Jones, L. B. .... Sanford, N. C.  
Joynes, L. H. .... Stem, N. C.  
King, H. K. .... Poland  
Knight, J. V. .... Edenton, N. C.  
Lance, C. M. .... Garysburg, N. C.  
Lance, H. E. .... Elizabethtown, N. C.  
Lane, Daniel ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Larkin, L. C. .... Murfreesboro, N. C.  
Lee, J. A. .... Mount Gilead, N. C.  
Lee, T. W. .... Rose Hill, N. C.  
Lewis, J. J. .... Grimesland, N. C.  
Long, J. C. .... Gates, N. C.  
Lough, R. J. .... Grifton, N. C.  
Love, F. S. .... Wilson, N. C.  
Lowder, J. M. .... Rutherford College, N. C.  
Lowie, W. G. .... Plymouth, N. C.  
Lupton, P. A. .... Columbia, N. C.  
Maness, E. C. .... Fayetteville, N. C.  
Maness, W. L. .... Fayetteville, N. C.  
Martin, J. A. .... Mount Gilead, N. C.  
Martin, W. C. .... Hamlet, N. C.  
Massey, L. S. .... Red Springs, N. C.  
McCaill, F. B. .... Lumberton, N. C.  
McCracken, J. H. .... Troy, N. C.  
McCullen, A. .... Rockingham, N. C.  
McDonald, N. M. .... Duke, N. C.  
McLamb, McD. .... Old Dock, N. C.  
McRae, W. V. .... Boston, Mass.  
McWhorter, E. H. .... Aberdeen, N. C.  
Mercer, S. E. .... Weldon, N. C.  
Merritt, B. O. .... Timberlake, N. C.  
Merritt, W. C. .... Faison, N. C.  
Midgett, J. L. .... Halifax, N. C.  
Miller, J. H. .... Pinetops, N. C.  
Moyle, S. T. .... Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Munns, R. F. .... Gatesville, N. C.  
Myers, H. E. .... Durham, N. C.  
Nettles, S. A. .... Manning, S. C.  
Nicks, S. F. .... Hillsboro, N. C.  
Noblett, F. B. .... Troy, N. C.  
North, H. M. .... Rocky Mount, N. C.  
North, W. B. .... Kenly, N. C.  
Ormand, A. L. .... Wilmington, N. C.  
Ormand, J. M. .... Durham, N. C.  
Parker, A. J. .... Gibson, N. C.  
Parker, A. S. .... Jacksonville, N. C.  
Patten, W. .... Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Pattishal, L. B. .... Whiteville, N. C.  
Peele, F. B. .... Biscoe, N. C.  
Peele, W. W. .... Durham, N. C.  
Perry, G. B. .... Princeton, N. C.  
Perry, G. W. .... Weldon, N. C.  
Petty, D. A. .... Rockingham, N. C.  
Phillips, C. N. .... Wilmington, N. C.  
Phipps, W. T. .... Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Pitand, W. A. .... Kipling, N. C.  
Pittman, R. E. .... LaGrange, N. C.  
Plyler, M. T. .... Raleigh, N. C.  
Poole, I. T. .... St. Paul, N. C.  
Porter, H. B. .... Warrenton, N. C.  
Potter, J. W. .... Rocky Mount, N. C.

Price, A. W. Manteo, N. C.  
 Price, R. M. New Haven, Conn.  
 Procter, C. K. Kingston, N. C.  
 Read, C. L. Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Rhodes, J. M. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Robinson, B. P. Jackson, N. C.  
 Rogers, C. T. Enfield, N. C.  
 Royall, V. A. Creedmore, N. C.  
 Royall, W. R. Laurinburg, N. C.  
 Rumley, J. L. Maxton, N. C.  
 Russell, J. A. Snow Hill, N. C.  
 Sawyer, L. E. Maysville, N. C.  
 Scoville, V. P. Greenville, N. C.  
 Seabolt, N. L. Lumberton, N. C.  
 Self, M. Cityton, N. C.  
 Sell, E. C. Stedman, N. C.  
 Selso, F. W. Bridgeton, N. C.  
 Shamburger, F. M. Roxboro, N. C.  
 Sharp, D. M. Durham, N. C.  
 Shore, J. H. Rockingham, N. C.  
 Sikes, T. A. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Simmons, G. T. Richmond, Va.  
 Singleton, L. P. Mount Olive, N. C.  
 Slaughter, B. B. Farmville, N. C.  
 Smith, G. F. Littleton, N. C.  
 Smith, H. C. Wilmington, N. C.  
 Smith, J. L. Council, N. C.  
 Smith, L. L. Bethel, N. C.  
 Snipes, E. M. Oxford, N. C.  
 Snow, J. A. Wilmington, N. C.  
 Spence, H. E. Durham, N. C.  
 Stack, E. L. Yanceyville, N. C.  
 Stanbury, W. A. Raleigh, N. C.  
 Stanfield, B. E. Jonesboro, N. C.  
 Stanford, J. T. Winfall, N. C.  
 Starling, G. B. Ayden, N. C.  
 Starling, G. W. Garner, N. C.  
 Starnes, J. F. Bahama, N. C.  
 Starnes, S. J. Jalong, N. C.  
 Strickland, N. B. Oxford, N. C.  
 Sutton, T. H. Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Taylor, R. F. Roper, N. C.  
 Tharpe, J. A. Roseboro, N. C.  
 Thompson, B. C. Roxboro, N. C.  
 Thompson, J. B. Conway, N. C.  
 Thompson, L. E. Mebane, N. C.  
 Thrift, C. T. Moyock, N. C.  
 Towe, W. Warrenton, N. C.  
 Townsend, R. W. Rayham, N. C.  
 Townsend, W. H. High Point, N. C.  
 Trawick, W. F. Ellerbe, N. C.  
 Trotman, W. E. Spring Hope, N. C.  
 Tuttle, D. H. Smithfield, N. C.  
 Underwood, J. E. Raleigh, N. C.  
 Usry, J. F. Chadbourne, N. C.  
 Vaughan, W. N. Wilson, N. C.  
 Vickers, T. G. Henderson, N. C.  
 Watkins, D. A. Robersonville, N. C.  
 Watson, W. J. Four Oaks, N. C.  
 Watts, L. A. Burgaw, N. C.  
 Wellman, H. M. Durham, N. C.  
 Whedbee, J. C. Oriental, N. C.  
 Whitehurst, G. G. Henderson, N. C.  
 Wilcox, A. D. Wilmington, N. C.  
 Williams, J. C. Kittrell, N. C.  
 Willis, R. H. Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Wilson, N. H. D. Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Witten, H. L. Goldston, N. C.  
 Woodall, P. D. Rowland, N. C.  
 Wooten, J. C. New Bern, N. C.  
 Wright, J. M. Carthage, N. C.  
 Wright, N. M. Windsor, N. C.  
 Yearby, N. C. Hertford, N. C.

Fitts, R. N. Mann's Harbor, N. C.  
 Freeman, W. J. Town Creek, N. C.  
 Gaines, L. R. Marners, N. C.  
 Hocutt, W. E. Magnolia, N. C.  
 Midgett, E. J. Lake Landing, N. C.  
 Salyer, S. Old Trap, N. C.  
 Underwood, W. J. Newton Grove, N. C.  
 Wood, G. C. Kenansville, N. C.  
 Worthington, J. K. Hallsboro, N. C.

# NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 223.

# NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

Alexander, C. C. Tupelo, Miss.  
 Allen, R. I. Sutherland, Miss.  
 Anderson, J. W. Hope, Ark.  
 Ashmore, S. E. Tyro, Miss.  
 Atkins, W. L. Algoma, Miss.  
 Augustus, N. G. Sherman, Miss.  
 Avery, C. W. Crawford, Miss.  
 Babb, D. W. Strong's, Miss.  
 Bailey, A. W. Duck Hill, Miss.  
 Bailey, W. P. Logtown, Miss.  
 Baird, J. J. Inverness, Miss.  
 Baker, G. A. Coffeeville, Miss.  
 Baker, W. B. Eupora, Miss.  
 Bale, C. W. Belmont, Miss.  
 Beasley, A. R. Glen Allen, Miss.  
 Beasley, W. C. Oxford, Miss.  
 Bell, J. H. Columbus, Miss.  
 Bell, J. W. Sherman, Miss.  
 Bennett, W. D. Merigold, Miss.  
 Biffle, J. A. Chester, Miss.  
 Boswell, J. W. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bowlin, W. A. Kosciusko, Miss.  
 Boyles, G. H. Greenwood, Miss.  
 Bradley, T. M. Charleston, Miss.  
 Brooks, J. H. Winona, Miss.  
 Brooks, J. J. Schlater, Miss.  
 Brown, A. S. Winona, Miss.  
 Brown, A. Y. R. F. D., Smithville, Miss.  
 Brown, R. O. Ruleville, Miss.  
 Brownlee, T. M. Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Broyles, E. N. Greenville, Miss.  
 Bruner, W. W. Corinth, Miss.  
 Bullard, B. F. Calhoun City, Miss.  
 Burns, M. A. Macon, Miss.  
 Burt, G. D. Courtland, Miss.  
 Burt, W. J. Whitten, Ark.  
 Caffey, S. H. Macon, Miss.  
 Campbell, W. M. West Point, Miss.  
 Carlisle, R. G. A. Sallis, Miss.  
 Carter, H. E. Black Hawk, Miss.  
 Chapman, C. M. Shelby, Miss.  
 Clark, O. A. Caledonia, Miss.  
 Cogdell, D. L. Corinth, Miss.  
 Collins, R. I. Vaiden, Miss.  
 Conner, J. B. Robinsonville, Miss.  
 Countiss, J. R. Grenada, Miss.  
 Crowson, D. H. Derma, Miss.  
 Cunningham, E. H. Oklona, Miss.  
 Cunningham, J. E. Greenwood, Miss.  
 Curtis, V. C. Greenwood, Miss.  
 Davenport, A. L. Kossuth, Miss.  
 Davis, H. G. Aberdeen, Miss.  
 Dodds, W. N. Rosedale, Miss.  
 Dorman, J. W. Water Valley, Miss.  
 Dorsey, T. H. Oxford, Miss.  
 Duncan, J. S. Pickens, Miss.  
 Duncan, W. N. Drew, Miss.  
 Ellis, R. L. Ethel, Miss.  
 Evans, R. M. Verona, Miss.  
 Evans, R. W. Artesia, Miss.  
 Felts, J. H. Greenville, Miss.  
 Floyd, C. T. Webb, Miss.  
 Fullilove, B. P. Corinth, Miss.  
 Galceran, W. C. Indianola, Miss.  
 Garner, J. J. Baldwin, Miss.  
 George, J. A. Ripley, Miss.  
 Gladney, R. H. B. Sardis, Miss.  
 Goad, J. A. Carrollton, Miss.

Golding, N. J. Moorhead, Miss.  
 Goudelock, W. R. Noxapater, Miss.  
 Graves, W. L. Mount Pleasant, Miss.  
 Gregory, G. C. Nettleton, Miss.  
 Gregory, T. E. Leland, Miss.  
 Guerry, N. D. Madison, N. J.  
 Guinn, J. M. Friars Point, Miss.  
 Hammond, B. F. Blue Mountain, Miss.  
 Hartsfield, W. W. Boyle, Miss.  
 Heath, W. H. Mooreville, Miss.  
 Henry, A. J. Ebenezer, Miss.  
 Hester, W. M. Greenwood Springs, Miss.  
 Holder, J. H. New Albany, Miss.  
 Hollingsworth, R. T. Kilmichael, Miss.  
 Hopper, T. J. Mashulaville, Miss.  
 Huggin, J. M. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Humphries, J. D. Sturgis, Miss.  
 Hunt, W. O. Oxford, Miss.  
 Ingram, J. H. Arkabutla, Miss.  
 Jacob, B. P. Winona, Miss.  
 Johnson, E. Batesville, Miss.  
 Johnson, J. G. Shannon, Miss.  
 Johnson, M. Grenada, Miss.  
 Jones, W. W. Iuka, Miss.  
 Langley, A. W. Oakland, Miss.  
 Langley, W. A. Poland  
 Langley, W. M. Guntown, Miss.  
 Lawhon, J. E. Mathiston, Miss.  
 Lawson, R. S. Cedar Bluff, Miss.  
 Lewis, E. S. Columbus, Miss.  
 Lewis, H. P. Belzoni, Miss.  
 Lewis, J. T. Sardis, Miss.  
 Liming, W. R. Waterford, Miss.  
 Lipscomb, L. M. Water Valley, Miss.  
 Lipscomb, T. H. West Point, Miss.  
 Lockhart, J. T. Ittabena, Miss.  
 Longgear, Del. Columbus, Miss.  
 Lord, R. G. Coahoma, Miss.  
 Lott, W. R. Amory, Miss.  
 Luter, P. F. Hernando, Miss.  
 Martin, A. A. Woodland, Miss.  
 Mattox, W. C. Houka, Miss.  
 Maxey, J. S. Winona, Miss.  
 Maxey, N. Iuka, Miss.  
 Mayo, R. C. High Point, Miss.  
 McCafferty, J. T. Louisville, Miss.  
 McCorkle, A. C. Como, Miss.  
 McDougal, D. R. Potts Camp, Miss.  
 McGee, F. H. Sunflower, Miss.  
 McIlwain, A. T. Columbus, Miss.  
 McKeithen, E. E. Houston, Miss.  
 McKeown, L. A. Hollandale, Miss.  
 McKibben, H. N. Horn Lake, Miss.  
 Milligan, W. W. Swiftown, Miss.  
 Mills, T. H. Duncan, Miss.  
 Mitchell, W. W. Cleveland, Miss.  
 Mohler, E. G. Booneville, Miss.  
 Moore, A. F. R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.  
 Moore, R. G. Coldwater, Miss.  
 Moose, J. M. Monterey, Cal.  
 Moss, C. P. Tutwiler, Miss.  
 Moulder, W. H. Pontotoc, Miss.  
 Murf, J. R. R. F. D., Amory, Miss.  
 Nabors, J. L. Myrtle, Miss.  
 Nanney, R. C. Hickory Flat, Miss.  
 Noblett, R. P. Durant, Miss.  
 Newman, W. C. Toccoopa, Miss.  
 Northington, C. A. Crenshaw, Miss.  
 Oakes, C. L. Sidon, Miss.  
 Oakes, T. L. Dumas, Miss.  
 O'Bryant, W. J. Gulfport, Miss.  
 Parks, C. A. Holly Springs, Miss.  
 Patterson, B. P. Mathiston, Miss.  
 Patterson, J. A. R. F. D., Lexington, Miss.  
 Phillips, W. T. Tishomingo, Miss.  
 Pope, S. L. Tunica, Miss.  
 Porter, James. Oakland, Miss.  
 Porter, T. H. Senatobia, Miss.  
 Randolph, J. A. Sardis, Miss.  
 Randolph, J. B. Corinth, Miss.  
 Raper, A. S. Kosciusko, Miss.  
 Raper, J. W. Water Valley, Miss.  
 Ray, C. M. Red Banks, Miss.  
 Ray, Guy. McCool, Miss.

# Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Ball, W. C. Durham, N. C.  
 Barfield, R. W. Pink Hill, N. C.  
 Beasley, R. L. Kitty Hawk, N. C.  
 Bell, E. B. Dover, N. C.  
 Carraway, J. M. Atlantic, N. C.  
 Cheek, W. T. Harlowe, N. C.  
 Crumpler, A. B. South Mills, N. C.  
 DuBois, W. J. Laurel Hill, N. C.  
 Ervin, G. C. Burlington, N. C.  
 Eure, F. F. Ayden, N. C.



Rhea, Seamon.....	Shuqualak, Miss.	Beard, Kirk M.....	Pottsboro, Tex.	Hand, H. C.....	Iowa Park, Tex.
Roberts, H. G.....	Tie Pinat, Miss.	Beckham, T. J.....	Lancaster, Tex.	Hanson, L. A.....	Bells, Tex.
Robertson, G. W.....	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Beckman, J. W.....	Paris, Tex.	Hardy, T. E.....	Denton, Tex.
Robinson, W. L.....	Asbland, Miss.	Bell, Ben.....	Howe, Tex.	Harris, James L.....	Terrell, Tex.
Rogers, C. L.....	Minter City, Miss.	Black, S. M.....	Denton, Tex.	Harrison, L. W.....	San Diego, Cal.
Rogers, W. F.....	Holcomb, Miss.	Bludworth, J. T.....	Denton, Tex.	Hayes, B. T.....	Polytechnic, Tex.
Rook, E. H.....	Como, Miss.	Boatman, L. D.....	Georgetown, Tex.	Hearon, C. W.....	Dallas, Tex.
Ruff, R. H.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Bounds, C. L.....	Decatur, Tex.	Hendrix, A. F.....	Dallas, Tex.
Savage, O. L.....	Webb, Miss.	Bounds, Minor.....	Gainesville, Tex.	Hicks, R. C.....	Van Alstyne, Tex.
Scott, M. E.....	Brooksville, Miss.	Bowen, C. L.....	Mount Vernon, Tex.	Holmes, J. F.....	Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Selman, W. S.....	Evansville, Miss.	Boyd, G. F.....	Bridgeport, Tex.	Howard, Penn H.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Sharp, E. B.....	Gunnison, Miss.	Bradfield, W. D.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Howell, W. C.....	Henrietta, Tex.
Shaw, E. M.....	Lambert, Miss.	Breedlove, Dean.....	Chicota, Tex.	Hubbard, Alex.....	Josephine, Tex.
Shipman, W. S.....	Senatobia, Miss.	Brient, W. J.....	Garland, Tex.	Huffstutler, T. L.....	Dallas, Tex.
Simpson, J. D.....	Shaw, Miss.	Browder, Robert O.....	Wizard Wells, Tex.	Hughen, Frank.....	Collinsville, Tex.
Smith, J. H.....	Tchula, Miss.	Browder, W. M.....	Dallas, Tex.	Humphreys, J. P.....	Nocona, Tex.
Smoot, E. R.....	Corinth, Miss.	Brown, E. F.....	Como, Tex.	Hunter, J. H.....	Brownsville, Tex.
Stephens, J. E.....	Grenada, Miss.	Brown, W. H.....	Paradise, Tex.	Hunter, J. N.....	Petersburg, Fla.
Stormont, W. L.....	Ackerman, Miss.	Browning, T. H.....	Hutchins, Tex.	Irwin, Gilbert.....	Honey Grove, Tex.
Summers, L. W.....	Jackson, Miss.	Bryant, R. F.....	Station A, Dallas, Tex.	Isbell, K. R.....	Cooper, Tex.
Suydam, H. B.....	Arcola, Miss.	Burk, L. A.....	Palestine, Tex.	Jackson, E. B.....	Richardson, Tex.
Terry, C. N.....	Memphis, Tenn.	Camster, G. E.....	Sadler, Tex.	Jackson, G. B.....	Greenville, Tex.
Thrower, T. B.....	Shuford, Miss.	Carleton, W. W.....	Pattonville, Tex.	James, J. L.....	Pilot Point, Tex.
Tucker, R. A.....	Grenada, Miss.	Carter, E. C.....	Crandall, Tex.	Johnson, W. J.....	Sherman, Tex.
Varner, Carroll.....	Winona, Miss.	Carter, G. B.....	Plano, Tex.	Jones, E. M.....	Ector, Tex.
Wallace, H. H.....	Olive Branch, Miss.	Chambers, H. B.....	Howland, Tex.	Jones, G. F.....	Dallas, Tex.
Ward, J. W.....	Lexington, Miss.	Childress, C. C.....	Whitesboro, Tex.	Jordan, J. R.....	Justin, Tex.
Wasson, L. P.....	Aberdeen, Miss.	Christopher, Paul.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Kavanaugh, C. W.....	Dodd City, Tex.
Weed, M. H.....	Pleasant Hill, Miss.	Clement, W. C.....	Myra, Tex.	Keever, George L.....	Lone Oak, Tex.
Wendel, W. D.....	Arkabutla, Miss.	Clendenin, T. R.....	Rockwall, Tex.	Kerr, J. A.....	Henrietta, Tex.
West, A. M.....	Chalybeate, Miss.	Clifton, J. W.....	Dallas, Tex.	Kerr, R. S.....	Pickton, Tex.
White, W. I.....	Rienzi, Miss.	Coburn, E. H.....	Jacksboro, Tex.	Kidd, A. A.....	Farmersville, Tex.
Whitehurst, B. G.....	Cockrum, Miss.	Cocke, A. T.....	Mabank, Tex.	Kiker, Ira C.....	Greenville, Tex.
Williams, W. R.....	Dumas, Miss.	Cole, E. V.....	Gainesville, Tex.	King, C. D.....	Bridgeport, Tex.
Wilson, W. A.....	Sherman, Miss.	Cole, J. W.....	Gainesville, Tex.	Kirby, W. E.....	Anna, Tex.
Wimberley, L. B.....	Booneville, Miss.	Combs, C. P.....	Windom, Tex.	Kirk, T. M.....	Duncanville, Tex.
Wood, W. J.....	Oakland, Miss.	Cooper, J. J.....	Deport, Tex.	Knickerbocker, H. D.....	Dallas, Tex.
Woodfin, R. E.....	Sardis, Miss.	Cooper, O. T.....	Sherman, Tex.	Knickerbocker, P. R.....	Paris, Tex.
Woollard, W. W.....	Starkville, Miss.	Coppedge, W. A.....	Bonham, Tex.	Lancaster, E. F.....	Floyd, Tex.
Wroten, J. D.....	New Albany, Miss.	Coston, E. H.....	Brashear, Tex.	Leath, J. O.....	Sherman, Tex.
Wyatt, J. M.....	Lula, Miss.	Cowling, H. M.....	Lewisville, Tex.	Lee, Umphrey.....	Dallas, Tex.
Yates, S. C.....	Dublin, Miss.	Crutchfield, F. A.....	Station A, Dallas, Tex.	Lehnhoff, G. A.....	Electra, Tex.
York, J. W.....	New Albany, Miss.	Crutchfield, S.....	Phoenix, Ariz.	Little, N. C.....	Greenville, Tex.
Young, H. M.....	Byhalia, Miss.	Culwell, J. B.....	Fate, Tex.	Long, C. A.....	McKinney, Tex.
Young, W. M.....	Batesville, Miss.	Curry, R. B.....	Celina, Tex.	Lovell, T. W.....	Carrollton, Tex.
		Dabney, W. S.....	Winnboro, Tex.	Lusby, A. L.....	Holliday, Tex.

## Supplies.

Bazzell, W. T.....	Burnsville, Miss.	Davis, George W.....	Dallas, Tex.	McCartar, W. R.....	Nocona, Tex.
Betterton, L.....	Rara Avis, Miss.	Davis, J. B.....	R. 8, Dallas, Tex.	McConn, Edwin D.....	Montague, Tex.
Boggs, J. D.....	Corinth, Miss.	Davis, J. Virgil.....	Bryson, Tex.	McDougal, James.....	New Boston, Tex.
Brody, J. A.....	Randolph, Miss.	Davis, M. R. T.....	Ravenna, Tex.	McKinney, C. F.....	Lake Creek, Tex.
Carter, H. E.....	Black Hawk, Miss.	Davis, W. F.....	Detroit, Tex.	McLean, J. H.....	Dallas, Tex.
Crowson, B. E.....	Paris, Miss.	Dennis, C. W.....	Forney, Tex.	Miller, F. O.....	Bowie, Tex.
Driskell, E. C.....	Buena Vista, Miss.	Dickey, M. L.....	Princeton, Tex.	Miller, S. W.....	Frisco, Tex.
Fullilove, B. P.....	Corinth, Miss.	Drew, E. A.....	Aubrey, Tex.	Minnis, J. B.....	Ben Franklin, Tex.
Gullett, J. T.....	Booneville, Miss.	Edwards, W. A.....	Dallas, Tex.	Moerner, O. W.....	Dallas, Tex.
James, J. R.....	Mayhew, Miss.	Egget, E. L.....	Paris, Tex.	Mood, R. G.....	McKinney, Tex.
Love, G. B.....	Ratliff, Miss.	Egner, A. S.....	Celeste, Tex.	Moreland, P. D.....	Dallas, Tex.
McKay, W. C.....	Wheeler, Miss.	Ely, R. L.....	Wolfe City, Tex.	Morgan, J. J.....	Dallas, Tex.
Papasan, R. M.....	Etta, Miss.	English, A. B.....	Bonham, Tex.	Morris, J. L.....	Terrell, Tex.
Roberts, H. G.....	Grenada, Miss.	Farler, S. P.....	Decatur, Tex.	Morris, T. H.....	Plano, Tex.
Russell, G. W.....	Walthall, Miss.	Fender, C. J.....	Perrin, Tex.	Mountcastle, W. D.....	Paris, Tex.
Sullivan, E. C.....	Marietta, Miss.	Fielder, C. B.....	Frisco, Tex.	Nash, A. R.....	Nevada, Tex.
Wendel, W. D.....	Arkabutla, Miss.	Fladger, C. B.....	Kaufman, Tex.	Norwood, M. B.....	Dallas, Tex.
		Fleming, John P.....	Cooper, Tex.	Old, J. A.....	Commerce, Tex.
		Forrester, J. G.....	Greenville, Tex.	Oliver, N. W.....	Bogata, Tex.
		Fort, J. W.....	Greenville, Tex.	Osborn, T. H.....	Wylie, Tex.
		French, G. C.....	Bonham, Tex.	Owby, S. M.....	Detroit, Tex.
		Fuller, D. F.....	St. Jo, Tex.	Patrick, W. H.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
		Garrett, C. B.....	Woodbine, Tex.	Patton, Earl J.....	St. Jo, Tex.
		Gatti, H. E.....	Terrell, Tex.	Patton, R. L.....	Krum, Tex.
		Gibson, A. W.....	Commerce, Tex.	Payne, J. E.....	Petty, Tex.
		Gibson, G. M.....	Dallas, Tex.	Pinkston, J. D.....	Wichita Falls, Tex.
		Gibson, George M., Jr.....	Dallas, Tex.	Pirle, H. M.....	Trenton, Tex.
		Gilliam, W. H.....	Renner, Tex.	Porter, H. S.....	McKinney, Tex.
		Gillville, C. W.....	Greenville, Tex.	Porter, R. E.....	Dallas, Tex.
		Gober, J. B.....	Greenville, Tex.	Preston, T. W.....	Sta. A, Dallas, Tex.
		Gorsline, R. S.....	Decatur, Ark.	Pritchett, W. A.....	Chico, Tex.
		Graves, C. J.....	Telephone, Tex.	Read, M. H.....	Grand Prairie, Tex.
		Grounds, H.....	Petrolia, Tex.	Reaves, W. B.....	Marysville, Tex.
		Groseclose, J. H.....	Dallas, Tex.		
		Habern, S. L.....	R. 1, Greenville, Tex.		
		Haggard, L. G.....	Leonard, Tex.		
		Hall, B. B.....	Archer City, Tex.		
		Hamilton, Earl G.....	Celeste, Tex.		
		Hamilton, M. L.....	Sulphur Springs, Tex.		

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

Adams, F. C.....	Joy, Tex.		
Adams, G. H.....	Dallas, Tex.		
Agee, H. K.....	Brownwood, Tex.		
Alderson, E. W.....	Kaufman, Tex.		
Alderson, J. F.....	Royce City, Tex.		
Allen, J. R.....	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.		
Anderson, H. E.....	Sherman, Tex.		
Apple, Ollie.....	Paris, Tex.		
Archer, J. F.....	Lewisville, Tex.		
Archer, P. C.....	Station A, Dallas, Tex.		
Armstrong, C. C.....	Kemp, Tex.		
Armstrong, W. W.....	Clarksville, Tex.		
Ashburn, I. S.....	Valley View, Tex.		
Atchley, J. R.....	Lewisville, Tex.		
Baker, W. H.....	Decatur, Tex.		
Ball, S. L.....	Sherman, Tex.		
Bard, W. E.....	Merit, Tex.		
Barnes, S. A.....	Wichita Falls, Tex.		



Reynolds, J. H. Sherman, Tex.  
 Richardson, F. M. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Riddle, S. C. Dallas, Tex.  
 Roach, J. E. Dallas, Tex.  
 Roberts, E. G. Rhome, Tex.  
 Robertson, G. P. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rogers, J. P. Greenville, Tex.  
 Russell, C. H. Byers, Tex.  
 Sage, J. Abner Dallas, Tex.  
 Samford, S. W. R. 7, Terrell, Tex.  
 Sanders, Lee Dundee, Tex.  
 Satterfield, C. L. Ringgold, Tex.  
 Scales, A. L. Sta. A, Dallas, Tex.  
 Scrimshire, J. H. Roxton, Tex.  
 Seelman, C. H. Dallas, Tex.  
 Shawver, L. D. Paris, Tex.  
 Sherwood, J. F. Terrell, Tex.  
 Short, J. E. Allen, Tex.  
 Shugart, C. O. Burk Burnett, Tex.  
 Silliman, E. L. Trenton, Tex.  
 Simpson, C. M. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Slagle, George R. Alvord, Tex.  
 Slagle, J. W. Bowie, Tex.  
 Smith, C. N. Sanger, Tex.  
 Smith, H. E. Floydada, Tex.  
 Smith, L. P. Dallas, Tex.  
 Sooter, M. C. Greenville, Tex.  
 Spragins, C. A. Gainesville, Tex.  
 Spurlock, E. L. Sherman, Tex.  
 Stafford, J. A. Sherman, Tex.  
 Stamford, S. W. R. 7, Terrell, Tex.  
 Stanford, E. L. Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.  
 Stevenson, Paul C. Dallas, Tex.  
 Stout, M. A. Bailey, Tex.  
 Stuckey, W. A. Whitewright, Tex.  
 Sullivan, J. L. Brookston, Tex.  
 Sweeton, J. M. Greenville, Tex.  
 Swim, W. B. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Tannery, L. F. Honey Grove, Tex.  
 Terrell, M. N. Sherman, Tex.  
 Thomas, C. W. Prosper, Tex.  
 Thomas, I. A. Sulphur, Okla.  
 Thomas, J. D. Annona, Tex.  
 Thomas, O. S. Dallas, Tex.  
 Thompson, J. H. Bonita, Tex.  
 Thompson, W. D. Denison, Tex.  
 Tittle, W. L. Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Tooley, L. B. Pecan Gap, Tex.  
 Vail, W. H. Southmayde, Tex.  
 Vaughn, M. J. Electra, Tex.  
 Vernon, W. N. Blossom, Tex.  
 Vinson, J. E. Denison, Tex.  
 Wade, John E. Cuthand, Tex.  
 Wages, J. R. Decatur, Tex.  
 Wallace, W. H. Denison, Tex.  
 Weaver, J. C. Denton, Tex.  
 Webb, J. M. Clarksville, Tex.  
 Webster, B. H. Dallas, Tex.  
 Wheeler, F. B. Royce City, Tex.  
 Whisler, G. W. Weston, Tex.  
 Whiteside, W. T. Greenville, Tex.  
 Whitten, T. G. Dallas, Tex.  
 Wilder, C. S. Cumby, Tex.  
 Wilhite, C. S. Copeville, Tex.  
 Wilkinson, F. Burk Burnett, Tex.  
 Williams, C. B. Quinlan, Tex.  
 Williams, C. C. Paris, Tex.  
 Williams, S. M. Dallas, Tex.  
 Williams, S. W. Ladonia, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. J. Era, Tex.  
 Wisdom, W. E. Greenwood, Tex.  
 Woodward, I. M. Fletcher, Okla.  
 Wright, E. L. Bells, Tex.  
 Wright, J. W. Blue Grove, Tex.  
 Wright, W. H. Paris, Tex.

**Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.**

Allen, Hubert S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Anglin, A. H. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Bonner, W. A. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Boyd, W. S. Decatur, Tex.  
 Bridges, J. H. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Cunningham, J. L. Bonham, Tex.  
 Donovan, J. L. Wichita Falls, Tex.

Estes, S. J. Vahsti, Tex.  
 Hightower, P. G. Saltillo, Tex.  
 Hilliard, J. R. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Martin, A. W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Massengale, Leroy Ridgeway, Tex.  
 Peacock, B. L. Como, Tex.  
 Phoenix, J. O. Kaufman, Tex.  
 Patterson, R. L. Argyle, Tex.  
 Perryman, W. L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Shockley, J. M. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Smith, G. C. Sunset, Tex.  
 Weatherman, W. I. T. Dexter, Tex.

**NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.**

**Superannuates.**

Fugate, W. U. Myrtle Point, Oreg.  
 Kirk, C. E. Orland, Cal.  
 Parnall, J. B. Stevensville, Mont.  
 Reese, W. B. Sweetwater, Ida.

**Supernumeraries.**

DePartee, J. N. Star, Ida.  
 Gibbs, G. H. Juliaetta, Ida.  
 Smith, W. B. Coquille, Oreg.

**Effective Preachers.**

Anderson, Eustace Myrtle Creek, Oreg.  
 Ball, F. E. Troy, Ida.  
 Bangburg, B. H. Junction City, Oreg.  
 Brinkman, Paul Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Canfield, F. M. Alsea, Oreg.  
 Carter, C. D. Oakesdale, Wash.  
 Coan, J. B. Medford, Oreg.  
 Coberly, C. S. Missoula, Mont.  
 Conner, E. J. Lapwai, Ida.  
 Davis, H. I. Noxon, Mont.  
 Dills, J. H. Turner, Wash.  
 Forbis, W. G. Peach, Wash.  
 Glasspool, George E. Helena, Mont.  
 Hall, J. A. Richland, Oreg.  
 Harper, E. J. Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Hartman, P. D. Missoula, Mont.  
 Helm, G. D. Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Hill, M. F. Milton, Oreg.  
 Hodnett, W. F. Baker, Oreg.  
 Hughes, I. N. Portland, Oreg.  
 Jinette, W. P. Three Forks, Mont.  
 Johnson, J. M. Milton, Oreg.  
 Jones, J. C. Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Kelly, I. P. Leland, Ida.  
 Kincaid, J. H. Juliaetta, Ida.  
 Lanning, J. H. Lanning, Ida.  
 Lee, W. J. Portland, Oreg.  
 Martin, John C. Butte, Mont.  
 McKee, J. A. Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Metcalf, L. E. Basin, Mont.  
 Needham, J. B. Roseburg, Oreg.  
 Nolen, M. T. Shedd, Oreg.  
 Nugen, Francis W. Corvallis, Oreg.  
 O'Dell, Stewart Roseburg, Oreg.  
 Pendleton, A. B. Tangent, Oreg.  
 Penhall, J. B. Bandon, Oreg.  
 Pierce, William Williams, Oreg.  
 Powell, B. A. Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Powell, S. E. Bozeman, Mont.  
 Radcliff, Martin  
 Reagan, T. B. East Helena, Mont.  
 Reese, W. B. Sweetwater, Ida.  
 Reid, George Stevensville, Mont.  
 Rexroad, C. S. Spokane, Wesh.  
 Shangle, H. A. Milton, Oreg.  
 Shumard, E. B.  
 Sims, C. R. Tacoma, Wash.  
 Smith, E. C. Boulder, Mont.  
 Starmer, A. J. Baker, Oreg.  
 Sutton, Frank Spokane, Wash.  
 Tabor, C. J. Juliaetta, Ida.  
 Tate, H. R. Junction City, Oreg.  
 Tudor, Haskell Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Walters, S. D. Weston, Oreg.  
 White, S. W. Shedd, Oreg.  
 Wood, N. D. La Grande, Oreg.

**NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.**

Addison, O. M. Kirkland, Tex.

Anderson, J. V. G. Alibene, Tex.  
 Annis, O. B. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Ashley, Aubrey Lamesa, Tex.  
 Bachman, J. W. R. Seagraves, Tex.  
 Bailey, R. O. Westbrook, Tex.  
 Baker, J. M. Granberry, Tex.  
 Barnett, H. W. Weinert, Tex.  
 Baughman, J. W. Kress, Tex.  
 Beavers, M. M. Canyon, Tex.  
 Bonner, R. B. Dallas, Tex.  
 Bowen, E. B. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Boyd, J. E. Roby, Tex.  
 Brabham, T. W. Cross Plains, Tex.  
 Breedlove, R. T. Rule, Tex.  
 Bright, John R. Nolan, Tex.  
 Brown, A. J. Tuxedo, Tex.  
 Brown, G. H. Dunn, Tex.  
 Bryant, G. H. Perryton, Tex.  
 Burkhead, S. E. Houston, Tex.  
 Burns, R. E. Jayton, Tex.  
 Callaway, J. P. Martindale, Tex.  
 Cameron, C. S. Abilene, Tex.  
 Carmack, C. F. Spur, Tex.  
 Carpenter, J. C. Laguna, N. Mex.  
 Carter, H. W. Happy, Tex.  
 Clark, O. P. Vernon, Tex.  
 Clements, R. A. Colorado, Tex.  
 Cochran, J. M. Avoca, Tex.  
 Coughron, W. U. Leuders, Tex.  
 Cox, S. B. Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Crockett, J. D. Stamford, Tex.  
 Culwell, S. L. Childress, Tex.  
 Davidson, A. B. Wellington, Tex.  
 Davis, Lewis H. Abernathy, Tex.  
 Dickenson, R. E. Vernon, Tex.  
 Dickinson, B. Y. Tye, Tex.  
 Doak, D. B. Stamford, Tex.  
 Dodson, B. W. Slaton, Tex.  
 Duncan, C. A. Shamrock, Tex.  
 Dunn, R. F. Lorenzo, Tex.  
 Durham, George D. Clyde, Tex.  
 Eldredge, Joseph E. O'Donnell, Tex.  
 Eldridge, John E. Matador, Tex.  
 Fair, George F. Clyde, Tex.  
 Ferguson, C. N. N. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Fike, C. E. Tulia, Tex.  
 Florence, Preston Petersburg, Tex.  
 Foote, C. W. Paducah, Tex.  
 Freeman, R. B. Abilene, Tex.  
 Fuller, J. M. Pampa, Fla.  
 Garvin, W. P. Hereford, Tex.  
 Gassoway, B. F. Higgins, Tex.  
 Gattis, G. H. White Deer, Tex.  
 Gordon, H. C. Post, Tex.  
 Graydon, A. O. Silverton, Tex.  
 Griswold, J. T. Clarendon, Tex.  
 Hamblen, J. H. Clarendon, Tex.  
 Hamilton, W. E. Anson, Tex.  
 Hanks, H. W. Loraine, Tex.  
 Hanks, Thomas, Abilene, Tex.  
 Hardy, Ben Haskell, Tex.  
 Hardy, G. S. Plainview, Tex.  
 Hawkins, D. W. Hereford, Tex.  
 Hawkins, John W. Goree, Tex.  
 Hawkins, M. E. Lakeview, Tex.  
 Haymes, J. O. Miami, Tex.  
 Hayne, S. W. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Heizer, R. S. Clarendon, Tex.  
 Henderson, Leon Clarendon, Tex.  
 Henson, J. L. Floydada, Tex.  
 Henson, John R. Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Hicks, J. H. Dallas, Tex.  
 Hicks, J. T. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hicks, W. B. Idalou, Tex.  
 Hilburn, T. B. Lockney, Tex.  
 Hill, M. D. Haskell, Tex.  
 Hinds, W. C. Seymour, Tex.  
 Hitchcock, W. A. Panhandle, Tex.  
 Hollers, J. L. Riviera, Tex.  
 Hood, A. O. Clarendon, Tex.  
 Howell, J. T. Tahoka, Tex.  
 Huckabee, I. T. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Huckabee, J. S. McLean, Tex.  
 Huckabee, R. N. Rotan, Tex.  
 Hudson, M. H. McCauley, Tex.

Hunt, J. W. Abilene, Tex.  
Hyder, J. A. Abilene, Tex.  
Irvin, G. J. Amarillo, Tex.  
Jameson, A. D. Blackwell, Tex.  
Jameson, C. E. Snyder, Tex.  
Jenkins, W. L. Odell, Tex.  
Johnson, F. T. Vernon, Tex.  
Johnson, J. S. Wilson, Tex.  
Jolly, H. C. Gail, Tex.  
Keen, A. B. Kerens, Tex.  
Kidd, C. R. Columbia University  
Killian, C. M. Quanah, Tex.  
Landreth, Elmer D. Abilene, Tex.  
Lane, W. M. Abilene, Tex.  
Lane, J. A. Wheeler, Tex.  
Lawlis, J. F. Colorado, Tex.  
Leggett, J. W. Vega, Tex.  
Leveredge, M. S. Ralls, Tex.  
Lewis, Leon O. Clarendon, Tex.  
Lynn, Ansil Africa  
Lynn, C. E. Lubbock, Tex.  
Lyon, W. E. Dalhart, Tex.  
Mann, J. C. Vera, Tex.  
Mayhew, W. J. Baird, Tex.  
McCarley, J. B. Clarendon, Tex.  
McCreary, J. W. Dallas, Tex.  
McKeown, W. B. Moran, Tex.  
McNeeley, J. J. Zybach, Tex.  
McReynolds, J. B. Hamlin, Tex.  
Meador, C. B. Abilene, Tex.  
Montgomery, George W. Ovalo, Tex.  
Moody, M. L. Sweetwater, Tex.  
Moore, A. L. Stamford, Tex.  
Moore, B. A. Fluvanna, Tex.  
Munson, David H. Canyon, Tex.  
Murrell, W. M. Chillicothe, Tex.  
Neal, F. M. Amarillo, Tex.  
Neal, John F. Plainview, Tex.  
Nichols, H. A. Munday, Tex.  
Northcutt, Lewis E. Abilene, Tex.  
Oden, J. E. Roaring Springs, Tex.  
Osborn, B. J. Munday, Tex.  
Palmer, G. T. Hale Center, Tex.  
Patterson, J. P. Lockney, Tex.  
Pearce, W. M. Abilene, Tex.  
Phelan, M. Big Spring, Tex.  
Pipkin, C. D. Matador, Tex.  
Pirtle, Z. B. Turkey, Tex.  
Plant, J. R. Paducah, Tex.  
Putman, J. G. Mexia, Tex.  
Quattlebaum, J. O. Canadian, Tex.  
Rea, T. J. Merkel, Tex.  
Rich, James R. Texline, Tex.  
Richeson, W. W. Clarendon, Tex.  
Riddle, L. E. Corpus Christi, Tex.  
Robinson, E. E. Lubbock, Tex.  
Rogers, W. M. Zybach, Tex.  
Ross, D. A. Tuscola, Tex.  
Ross, D. C. Lubbock, Tex.  
Russell, W. L. Childress, Tex.  
Scoggins, H. G. Throckmorton, Tex.  
Scoggins, J. A. Crosbyton, Tex.  
Sharp, B. T. San Jose, Cal.  
Shearer, George W. Amarillo, Tex.  
Sherrill, U. S. Woodson, Tex.  
Sisk, E. L. Wellington, Tex.  
Slover, G. S. Clarendon, Tex.  
Smallwood, L. B. Stratford, Tex.  
Smith, G. G. Estelline, Tex.  
Smith, I. A. Spur, Tex.  
Steele, John R. Rule, Tex.  
Stewart, R. A. Sweetwater, Tex.  
Story, J. W. Quanah, Tex.  
Strong, W. H. Plaska, Tex.  
Stuckey, L. N. Abilene, Tex.  
Stutts, R. E. L. Abilene, Tex.  
Terrell, B. H. Post, Tex.  
Terry, W. H. Plainview, Tex.  
Tharp, E. A. Hermleigh, Tex.  
Thomas, J. G. Hedley, Tex.  
Thompson, C. B. Seminole, Tex.  
Tooley, R. V. Sylvester, Tex.  
Trammell, V. H. Floydada, Tex.  
Upton, S. J. Roscoe, Tex.  
Van Zant, Raymond Rochester, Tex.

Vaughn, S. C. Hamlin, Tex.  
Wallace, Ed R. Claude, Tex.  
Watkins, R. S. Albany, Tex.  
Watson, J. P. Brownfield, Tex.  
Watson, J. W. Lamesa, Tex.  
Watts, J. H. Clarendon, Tex.  
Weeks, A. J. Nashville, Tenn.  
Weems, J. T. Higgins, Tex.  
Wheeler, J. A. Spearman, Tex.  
Wilkins, B. W. Knox City, Tex.  
Willett, T. C. Crowell, Tex.  
Williamson, J. R. Andrews, Tex.  
Wood, J. B. Chillicothe, Tex.  
Woodward, C. M. Dallas, Tex.  
Wright, C. C. Shamrock, Tex.  
Yarborough, P. E. Lelia Lake, Tex.  
Yeats, E. L. Aspermont, Tex.  
Young, S. H. Stanton, Tex.

### On Trial—First Year

Anderson, Grady W. Tell, Tex.  
Carter, Orion W. Stamford, Tex.  
Cole, J. P. Dumont, Tex.  
Ferguson, Charles W. Booker, Tex.  
Haynes, P. T. Plains, Tex.  
Johnston, T. M. Margaret, Tex.  
Mirts, Charles J. Vernon, Tex.  
McGee, J. H. Tolbert, Tex.  
O'Kelly, W. V. Abilene, Tex.  
Pickens, F. R. Lubbock, Tex.  
Sloan, J. H. Gail, Tex.  
Walker, I. E. Dimmitt, Tex.

### Second Year.

Bateman, J. R. Westover, Tex.  
Blevins, John R. Bovina, Tex.  
Crowe, John H. Mobeetie, Tex.  
Dixon, Silas. Crosbyton, Tex.  
Fisher, V. H. Vernon, Tex.  
Gilbreath, R. R. Olton, Tex.  
King, Manly D. Big Spring, Tex.  
McNeely, C. W. Channing, Tex.  
Moody, James M. Abilene, Tex.  
Walton, H. G. Clarendon, Tex.

### Supplies.

Barnett, H. R. Abilene, Tex.  
Bird, U. S. Abilene, Tex.  
Brotherton, Marvin. Littlefield, Tex.  
Curtis, H. L. Meadow, Tex.  
Davis, W. M. Seymour, Tex.  
Fort, G. R. Muleshoe, Tex.  
Griffin, J. W. Vigo Park, Tex.  
Hart, W. C. Camp Springs, Tex.  
Hill, A. D. Hawley, Tex.  
Jameson, R. L. Floydada, Tex.  
Morris, J. H. Elbert, Tex.  
Pike, Russell. Merkel, Tex.  
Russell, R. F. Truscott, Tex.  
Taylor, M. G. Aspermont, Tex.

### PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

#### Superannuates.

Adkisson, Andrew Visalia, Cal.  
Allen, H. C. Visalia, Cal.  
Allen, John W. R. 1, Box 1025, San Gabriel, Cal.  
Amos, L. J. Mountain View, Cal.  
Andrews, W. P. Mdoesto, Cal.  
Cagle, C. M. Norwalk, Cal.  
Clark, G. S. Downey, Cal.  
Emery, Joseph. Hollister, Cal.  
Goulder, W. T. Portland, Ore.  
Healey, James. Berkeley, Cal.  
Horn, J. W. Oakland, Cal.  
Howell, Robert P. Webb School, Claremont, Cal.  
Lavender, T. B. Azusa, Cal.  
Neate, Henry. Oakland, Cal.  
Needham, Z. J. Modesto, Cal.  
Noble, O. P. Los Banos, Cal.  
Page, P. F. Madera, Cal.  
Parker, J. M. Exeter, Cal.  
Perry, C. S. Santa Ana, Cal.  
Raymond, R. R. Thermal, Cal.

Rice, J. B. R. 12, Box 696, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Waggoner, W. O. Redlands, Cal.  
Warren, B. E. H. Campbell, Cal.  
Weems, J. M. Fresno, Cal.  
Wightman, R. H. Oakland, Cal.

### Supernumeraries.

Garrett, H. S. Maxwell, Cal.  
Hodgson, Mark. Oroville, Cal.  
Russell, O. L. Clovis, Cal.  
Vaughan, W. E. Visalia, Cal.

### Active.

Acton, William. Berkeley, Cal.  
Accuff, R. K. Healdsburg, Cal.  
Aker, C. M. Stockton, Cal.  
Andrews, J. Alva. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Barr, Dudley M. Merced, Cal.  
Batchelor, J. A. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Beasley, L. C. Ukiah, Cal.  
Beaver, H. F. Los Banos, Cal.  
Black, C. C. Sacramento, Cal.  
Bockman, S. C. Arbutuckle, Cal.  
Bonner, Warren A. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Bower, C. E. Henleyville, Cal.  
Bray, Jouett P. Princeton, Cal.  
Bruce, H. M. Modesto, Cal.  
Bulla, Charles D. Berkeley, Cal.  
Burns, Hal A. Weatherford, Tex.  
Cecil, A. S. Chowchilla, Cal.  
Cheek, S. M. Claremont, Cal.  
Coale, D. L. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Edmondson, W. E. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Emmons, G. C. Santa Rosa, Cal.  
Fenton, W. J. Sacramento, Cal.  
Flanagin, Mallory. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fletcher, W. G. Fresno, Cal.  
Forman, G. W. Lincoln, Cal.  
Fouls, W. E. San Bernardino, Cal.  
French, James T. Selma, Cal.  
Fry, J. A. B. Long Beach, Cal.  
Gardner, G. M. R. F. D., Huntington Beach, Cal.  
German, C. A. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Gibson, Oscar G. Boonville, Cal.  
Gray, Charles R. San Jose, Cal.  
Grenfell, Sidney E. Lakeport, Cal.  
Harris, G. C. Thermal, Cal.  
Harrison, D. Dos Palos, Cal.  
Harwell, G. O. Mariposa, Cal.  
Haselden, W. R. Cloverdale, Cal.  
Hedgpath, Joel Frank. Linden, Cal.  
Hoover, D. A. Kingsburg, Cal.  
Huff, John I. Cloverdale, Cal.  
Jackson, Robert L. San Francisco, Cal.  
Jeter, Jerry. San Francisco, Cal.  
Johnson, N. F. Fresno, Cal.  
Jones, L. S. Nowarrik, Cal.  
Kelley, J. D. Los Angeles, Cal.  
Kenney, J. J. N. Clovis, Cal.  
Kenney, John R. Merced, Cal.  
Laird, O. E. Anderson, Cal.  
Lallance, Thomas L. Downey, Cal.  
Lanning, Jesse H. Berkeley, Cal.  
Lee, Theophilus, Jr. San Francisco, Cal.  
Long, C. W. Elmirra, Cal.  
Longacre, T. W. Maxwell, Cal.  
Martin, C. P. Petaluma, Cal.  
McCann, B. S. Tuolumne, Cal.  
McCauley, C. L. Ventura, Cal.  
McClearen, W. M. Exeter, Cal.  
Menard, W. T. Colusa, Cal.  
Milikan, L. J. Glendale, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mobley, B. H. Carpinteria, Cal.  
Morgan, C. P. Norwalk, Cal.  
Mowre, E. H. Fresno, Cal.  
Murphy, U. H. Seattle, Cal.  
Nelson, W. H. San Francisco, Cal.  
Nunn, W. W. Orosi, Cal.  
O'Rear, A. T. Oakland, Cal.  
Patterson, T. G. Upper Lake, Cal.  
Pope, S. P. Red Bluff, Cal.  
Ray, T. A. Exeter, Cal.

Reagan, R. E.	Hollister, Cal.	Dohn, C. J.	Clayton, Mo.	Talley, W. F.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Rector, G. C.	Pomona, Cal.	Donnan, W. Q.	St. Louis, Mo.	Taylor, H. L.	Campbell, Mo.
Reed, Douglas T.	Visalia, Cal.	Doss, H. W.	Morehouse, Mo.	Thogmorton, C. P.	Farmington, Mo.
Reeve, Thomas E.	Wembo Niani, Africa	Duckworth, R. L.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Thogmorton, P. G.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Reynolds, U. G.	Istleton, Cal.	Duggins, O. H.	St. Louis, Mo.	Todd, L. E.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rhodes, Moffett.	Santa Ana, Cal.	Duncan, J. W.	Bloomfield, Mo.	Tussey, J. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rubush, G. W.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Duncan, W. R.	Couch, Mo.	Tyler, W. S.	La Grange, Ill.
Saunders, George S.	Wheatland, Cal.	Eaker, Fred.	Valley Park, Mo.	Valghan, J. R. A.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Sawyer, John R.	Williams, Cal.	Eaker, Linus	Desloge, Mo.	Velvick, W. J.	De Soto, Mo.
Score, J. N. R.	Berkeley, Cal.	Ellis, John E.	Hematite, Mo.	Wainwright, S. H.	No. 8, Tsukiji Tokyo, Japan
Shearer, L. P.	San Francisco, Cal.	Ensor, J. O.	St. Louis, Mo.	Waits, H. P.	Thayer, Mo.
Shuler, R. P.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Evitts, J. T.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	Walker, George	Porosi, Mo.
Smith, L. C.	Madera, Cal.	Farmer, E. H.	Africa	Walton, Reuben	Fredericktown, Mo.
Sprinkle, R. L.	Winters, Cal.	Fesler, C. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Wasson, D. R.	Herculaneum, Mo.
Squires, John E.	San Francisco, Cal.	Foard, R. E.	St. Louis, Mo.	Webbell, C. W.	St. Louis, Mo.
Stem, A. F.	Berkeley, Cal.	Fulton, J. W.	Senath, Mo.	Wells, F. L.	St. Louis, Mo.
Sutherland, B. L.	San Diego, Cal.	Gaines, C. N.	Steele, Mo.	Willis, J. J.	Bourbon, Mo.
Thornton, W. R.	Berkeley, Cal.	Gayle, A. C.	Evanston, Ill.	Wood, J. A.	Lutesville, Mo.
Waldraven, R. U.	Berkeley, Cal.	George, R. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Worshop, J. W.	St. Louis, Mo.
Wall, E. E.	Sacramento, Cal.	Givan, Smith	Williamsville, Mo.	Wright, B. L.	Oran, Mo.
Walters, A. F. W.	Grafton, Cal.	Godbey, A. H.	Carsville, Ky.	<b>Local Preachers Serving as Supplies</b>	
Werlein, S. H.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Godbey, J. E.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Andrews, Fred	Red Bird, Mo.
Whisnant, W. L.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Cramp, F. W.	New Haven, Mo.	Andrews, H. M.	Whitewater, Mo.
Williams, D. A.	Willows, Cal.	Ham, J. W.	Bismarck, Mo.	Batten, J. L.	Bell City, Mo.
Williams, D. C.	Le Grand, Cal.	Hansford, W. H.	Advance, Mo.	Bone, C. C.	R. F. D., Charleston, Mo.
Woodson, J. J.	Redlands, Cal.	Haw, J. L.	St. Louis, Mo.	Brooks, G. M.	Chaonia, Mo.
		Henry, N. B.	Arcadia, Mo.	Burris, A. N.	Bernie, Mo.
		Heys, W. J.	Box 484, Wellston, Mo.	Craig, J. G.	R. F. D., Perryville, Mo.
		Holt, Ivan Lee	St. Louis, Mo.	Edmondson, W. M.	Cardwell, Mo.
		Holton, A. B.	Hornersville, Mo.	Eudaley, J. D.	Neelyville, Mo.
		Humphreys, W. A.	New Madrid, Mo.	Finlay, J. L.	Sedgewickville, Mo.
		Jenkins, L. R.	Charleston, Mo.	Gaston, W. V.	Anutt, Mo.
		Johnson, A. C.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Harris, C. E.	Portageville, Mo.
		Johnson, H. C.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Hewitt, D. C.	Manchester, Mo.
		Jones, J. H.	Alton, Mo.	Hill, J. A.	Parma, Mo.
		Kasey, P. A.	Jackson, Mo.	Hutton, A.	Daniphan, Mo.
		Kazee, D. B.	Ellington, Mo.	Johnston, S. S.	Vanduser, Mo.
		Kennedy, R. D.	Labadie, Mo.	Locke, Earl	Fredericktown, Mo.
		Kimbrell, R. B.	St. Louis, Mo.	Margraves, D. M.	Chaffee, Mo.
		Kincaide, J. R.	Oak Ridge, Mo.	McDonald, J. P.	Jackson, Mo.
		King, J. M.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	McKenzie, W. C.	Lowndes, Mo.
		Kinf, W. L.	Birch Tree, Mo.	Mills, J. H.	Zalma, Mo.
		Kirkendoll, C. P.	Dexter, Mo.	Myers, L. M.	Plattin, Mo.
		Ledbetter, R. E.	R. 2, Clayton, Mo.	Ralph, T. P.	Marble Hill, Mo.
		Lord, Thomas	Washington, Mo.	Russell, A. W.	Libourn, Mo.
		Love, F. M.	Piedmont, Mo.	Selby, A. W.	West Plains, Mo.
		Marlin, Floyd	Caruthersville, Mo.	Scamahorn, J. A.	Deering, Mo.
		Mather, Arthur	Ferguson, Mo.	Smotherman, M. P.	Van Buren, Mo.
		Mather, Thomas B.	Sikeston, Mo.	Stafford, L. W.	Cooter, Mo.
		Mayfield, F. M.	Essex, Mo.	Seward, H. G.	Grandin, Mo.
		McCann, Z. T.	Salem, Mo.	Thomasson, C. D.	Esther, Mo.
		McCarthy, John	MacLaren Station, St. Louis, Mo.	Wheary, John	Licking, Mo.
				Willard, J. M.	Cabool, Mo.
				Wilmore, W. A.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
				Wolverton, J. L.	Bragg City, Mo.

# On Trial—First Year.

Cunningham, A. M.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Johnson, M. M.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Moore, A. W.	Long Beach, Cal.
McCann, Jesse L.	Alameda, Cal.
Robinson, Dan R.	Berkeley, Cal.

## Second Year.

Clark, C. Merle	Galt, Cal.
Dyer, H. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Greenlee, M. H.	Richmond, Cal.

## Supplies.

Heeterbry, John	Millville, Cal.
Neal, Burton Y.	Woodland, Cal.
Reedburn, W. B.	Yuba City, Cal.
Thomas, A. L.	Girard, Cal.

## POLISH MISSION.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 256.

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

Baker, C. R.	Bourbon, Mo.
Baldrige, A. S. J.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Banta, F. J.	Holcomb, Mo.
Barham, C. J.	Piedmont, Mo.
Bates, J. F. E.	Bertrand, Mo.
Baxter, J. A.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Berry, C. C.	Valley Park, Mo.
Bertram, J. A.	St. Clair, Mo.
Bess, T. L.	Daniphan, Mo.
Biffle, S. C.	Bismarck, Mo.
Blaese, M. M.	East Prairie, Mo.
Blunt, R. J.	Portageville, Mo.
Bowers, O. A.	St. Louis, Mo.
Bradley, J. M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Bradsher, I. C.	Salem, Mo.
Broadhead, J. N.	Farmington, Mo.
Brower, H. H.	Birch Tree, Mo.
Brown, J. A.	Elvins, Mo.
Brown, W. E.	West Plains, Mo.
Buckley, Nat T.	Commerce, Mo.
Bullington, J. R.	St. Louis, Mo.
Burton, C. M.	Summerville, Mo.
Burton, Clarence	Kennett, Mo.
Cameron, G. E.	St. Louis, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E.	Morley, Mo.
Carpenter, R. C.	Glencoe, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E.	Bloomfield, Mo.
Clark, Elmer T.	Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, F. P.	East Prairie, Mo.
Crowe, Fletcher S.	St. Louis, Mo.
Crowe, H. P.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B.	Hayti, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H.	Campbell, Mo.
Davis, D. R.	Eureka, Mo.
Dennis, C. L.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Doherty, J. D.	Marquand, Mo.

McDaniel, J. C.	Desloge, Mo.
McGehee, C. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Myers, M. A.	Gideon, Mo.
Middlebrooks, A. E.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Montgomery, J. C.	West Plains, Mo.
Murphy, L. E.	Columbia, Mo.
Newsome, J. S.	Wyatt, Mo.
Nichol, L. D.	Fornell, Mo.
Orear, E. H.	St. Louis, Mo.
Paschal, W. H.	Birch Tree, Mo.
Peterson, T. G.	Benton, Mo.
Reid, J. C.	Leadwood, Mo.
Ricketts, J. T.	Malden, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J.	Alva, Fla.
Robinson, A. M.	Irontdale, Mo.
Robinson, S. M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Robinson, G. K.	Des Arc, Mo.
Russell, R. L.	Nashville, Tenn.
Ryan, H. E.	Festus, Mo.
Schubel, B. L.	Dallas, Tex.
Self, J. T.	Senath, Mo.
Sherman, G. B.	Clarkton, Mo.
Smith, Alfred F.	Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, R. L.	Ilmo, Mo.
Smith, T. E.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Spann, J. R.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Stattler, F. J.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Stewart, William	Flat River, Mo.
Stickney, F. D.	Bellview, Mo.
Stone, H. E.	St. James, Mo.
Sullens, W. E.	St. Louis, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W.	St. Louis, Mo.

## SIBERIA MISSION.

### Korean Department

Cha Man Yuh	Nikolsk, Siberia
Chang Chook Sup	Vladivostok, Siberia
Choi Sei Hwan	Wangtsing, North Kando
Choi Won Ki	Hunchun, North Kando
Chung Chai Duk	Rong Jung, North Kando
Kim Dook Soo	Hunchun, North Kando
Kim Hong Soon	Hunchun, North Kando
Kim Yern Choong	Oi Sucheng, Siberia
Kim Yung Hak	Vladivostok, Siberia
Kim Yung Up	Choola-ni, Siberia
Kwak Chung Choong	Grodekob, Siberia
Minn Heung Sik	Mongo-gai, Siberia
Paik Yung Heung	Wangtsing, North Kando
Pak Hyen Choong	Yern Choo, Siberia
Pak Yang Hwa	Wangtsing, North Kando
Sinn Yung Ki	Nai Sucheng, Siberia
Suh Yung Bok	Yern Choo, Siberia
Taylor, J. O. J.	U. S. A.
Yi Han Yung	Nai Sucheng, Siberia
Yi In Sun	Choo-poong, Siberia
Yi Wo Song	Hwang-pyeng, Siberia
Yi Woon Ho	Nai Sucheng, Siberia
Yi Yong Chung	Towtoakow, North Kando
Yi Yn Choon	Wangtsing, North Kando
Yu Choon Kei	Nikolsk, Siberia
Ryang, J. S.	Seoul, Korea



**Russian Department.**

Erwin, G. F. \_\_\_\_\_  
 P. O. Box 16, Harbin, China  
 Jenkins, H. W. \_\_\_\_\_  
 P. O. Box 16, Harbin, China  
 Poysti, N. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Harbin, China  
 Vinogradoff, B. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Harbin, China  
 Yasinitsky, G. I. \_\_\_\_\_ Harbin, China

**SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 262.

**SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

Arant, M. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Rembe rt, S. C.  
 Atrial, J. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Woodford, S. C.  
 Atrial, W. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Eutawville, S. C.  
 Atkinson, J. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Barnwell, S. C.  
 Attaway, J. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Holly Hill, S. C.  
 Bailey, S. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnsonville, S. C.  
 Banks, M. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Bishopville, S. C.  
 Barber, R. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Greenwood, S. C.  
 Beasley, J. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Sumter, S. C.  
 Beckham, E. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Garnett, S. C.  
 Beckham, W. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Georgetown, S. C.  
 Bedenbaugh, L. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Florence, S. C.  
 Bedenbaugh, W. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Marion, S. C.  
 Bethea, S. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Latta, S. C.  
 Betts, A. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Beaufort, S. C.  
 Betts, W. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Alice, Tex.  
 Bowen, B. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Emory University, Ga.  
 Buddin, F. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Burgess, C. W. \_\_\_\_\_ New Zion, S. C.  
 Burns, C. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Beaufort, S. C.  
 Busbee, D. N. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Campbell, J. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Tatum, S. C.  
 Campbell, J. F. \_\_\_\_\_ St. Matthew's, S. C.  
 Cante, S. O. \_\_\_\_\_ Marion, S. C.  
 Carmichael, K. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Little River, S. C.  
 Cauthen, A. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Chandler, J. C. \_\_\_\_\_ College Place, S. C.  
 Chewning, C. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Olar, S. C.  
 Clark, J. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Hemingway, S. C.  
 Collins, H. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Camden, S. C.  
 Colyer, S. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Sumter, S. C.  
 Cook, J. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Patrick, S. C.  
 Counts, J. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Smocks, S. C.  
 Covington, B. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Centenary, S. C.  
 Crosby, P. K. \_\_\_\_\_ Branchville, S. C.  
 Crum, Mason. \_\_\_\_\_ College Place, S. C.  
 Daniel, J. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Bamberg, S. C.  
 Danner, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Davis, G. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Turberville, S. C.  
 Derrick, C. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Kingstree, S. C.  
 Derrick, T. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Rome, S. C.  
 Dibble, William V. \_\_\_\_\_ Sumter, S. C.  
 Doyle, R. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Norway, S. C.  
 Dugan, Ernest \_\_\_\_\_ Bamberg, S. C.  
 Dukes, G. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Bowman, S. C.  
 Dukes, M. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Greeleyville, S. C.  
 Duncan, W. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Cheraw, S. C.  
 Easterling, C. T., Jr. \_\_\_\_\_ Cope, S. C.  
 Edwards, G. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Elkins, J. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Georgetown, S. C.  
 Elwell, W. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Scranton, S. C.  
 Etheredge, Hamlin \_\_\_\_\_ Ehrhardt, S. C.  
 Felder, C. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Oswego, S. C.  
 Ferguson, J. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Aynor, S. C.  
 Ford, J. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Fowler, J. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Manning, S. C.  
 Gardner, A. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Vance, S. C.  
 Gardner, G. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Meggetts, S. C.  
 Garrison, E. K. \_\_\_\_\_ Springfield, S. C.  
 Gleato, W. D. \_\_\_\_\_ St. George, S. C.  
 Glennan, F. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Kingstree, S. C.  
 Godbold, T. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Rembert, S. C.  
 Graham, J. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Graves, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Guess, B. J. \_\_\_\_\_ College Place, S. C.  
 Hamer, L. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Bluffton, S. C.  
 Harbin, A. V. \_\_\_\_\_ Gibson, N. C.  
 Harmon, G. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Florence, S. C.  
 Heath, W. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Trio, S. C.  
 Henderson, W. O. \_\_\_\_\_ Lykesland, S. C.  
 Henry, S. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Timmons, S. C.

Herbert, T. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Herbert, W. I. \_\_\_\_\_ Bennettsville, S. C.  
 Hodges, F. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Smocks, S. C.  
 Hodges, W. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Camden, S. C.  
 Hook, M. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Denmark, S. C.  
 Hucks, R. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Ridgeland, S. C.  
 Hughes, B. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Salters Depot, S. C.  
 Humphries, R. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton, S. C.  
 Hutson, E. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Loris, S. C.  
 Inabinet, J. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Cades, S. C.  
 Inabinet, J. K. \_\_\_\_\_ Floydade, S. C.  
 Inabinet, J. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Mullins, S. C.  
 Ingraham, P. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Elliott, S. C.  
 Ingram, G. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Pageland, S. C.  
 James, E. Z. \_\_\_\_\_ Little Rock, S. C.  
 Johnson, J. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Andrews, S. C.  
 Jones, J. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Kingstree, S. C.  
 Jones, R. H. \_\_\_\_\_ St. Matthew's, S. C.  
 Jones, W. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Appleton, S. C.  
 Kirby, G. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Dillon, S. C.  
 Kirkland, W. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Boston, Mass.  
 Knight, B. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Walterboro, S. C.  
 Law, T. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Nichols, S. C.  
 Ledbetter, S. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Estill, S. C.  
 Lesley, A. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Lake Junaluska, S. C.  
 McCoy, E. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Sumter, S. C.  
 McLeod, D. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Marion, S. C.  
 Mitchum, W. M. \_\_\_\_\_ White Hall, S. C.  
 Moore, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Florence, S. C.  
 Morris, S. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Pinewood, S. C.  
 Morris, T. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Heath Springs, S. C.  
 Mullinix, J. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Darlington, S. C.  
 Murphy, B. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Clio, S. C.  
 Murray, P. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Cheraw, S. C.  
 Myers, W. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston, S. C.  
 Newell, S. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Noland, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Columbia, S. C.  
 Owen, T. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Owen, W. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Nashville, Tenn.  
 Parker, W. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Conway, S. C.  
 Peeler, C. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Lamar, S. C.  
 Peeler, J. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Lake City, S. C.  
 Peeler, L. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Perry, W. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Mars Bluff, S. C.  
 Phillips, A. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Columbia, S. C.  
 Phillips, D. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Hartsville, S. C.  
 Phillips, L. T. \_\_\_\_\_ North, S. C.  
 Phillips, T. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Brownsville, S. C.  
 Phillips, W. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Allendale, S. C.  
 Prosser, J. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Hartsville, S. C.  
 Rhoad, G. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Ruffin, S. C.  
 Rhoad, P. K. \_\_\_\_\_ Lamar, S. C.  
 Rogers, J. M. \_\_\_\_\_ McBee, S. C.  
 Rountree, O. N. \_\_\_\_\_ Princeton, S. C.  
 Sanders, W. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Harleyville, S. C.  
 Sassard, A. \_\_\_\_\_ Lynchburg, S. C.  
 Scoggins, E. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Murrell's Inlet, S. C.  
 Shealy, H. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Dorchester, S. C.  
 Shealy, L. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Bucksville, S. C.  
 Shuler, F. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Shuler, H. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Shuler, H. L. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Lodge, S. C.  
 Singleton, H. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Loris, S. C.  
 Smith, C. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Ashpoo, S. C.  
 Smith, Globe \_\_\_\_\_ Jefferson, S. C.  
 Smoak, D. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Blenheim, S. C.  
 Snyder, W. J. \_\_\_\_\_ McColl, S. C.  
 Sojourner, J. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Jordan, S. C.  
 Spigner, R. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Kingstree, S. C.  
 Spires, D. O. \_\_\_\_\_ Timmons, S. C.  
 Staley, L. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Conway, S. C.  
 Stevenson, J. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Lake View, S. C.  
 Stevenson, J. J., Jr. \_\_\_\_\_ McClellanville, S. C.  
 Stokes, Peter \_\_\_\_\_ Darlington, S. C.  
 Stokes, W. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Columbia, S. C.  
 Teasley, G. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Cameron, S. C.  
 Tomlinson, S. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Tucker, R. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Summerton, S. C.  
 Turner, R. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Cottageville, S. C.  
 Waddell, G. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Douglasville, Ga.  
 Wait, W. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Florence, S. C.  
 Walker, A. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Ward, Woodrow \_\_\_\_\_ Kershaw, S. C.  
 Watson, G. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Conway, S. C.  
 Way, G. K. \_\_\_\_\_ McColl, S. C.  
 Way, J. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Pinopolis, S. C.

Way, W. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Ellorree, S. C.  
 Weber, S. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Weldon, J. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Cheraw, S. C.  
 Whitaker, G. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Arcadia, Fla.  
 Whitaker, H. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Grover, S. C.  
 White, J. A. \_\_\_\_\_ College Place, S. C.  
 White, T. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Mullins, S. C.  
 Wiggins, W. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Latta, S. C.  
 Williams, L. D. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Summerville, S. C.  
 Williams, W. W. \_\_\_\_\_ McBee, S. C.  
 Wimberly, C. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.  
 Wolling, J. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Wood, Paul T. \_\_\_\_\_ Rowesville, S. C.  
 Wright, J. N. \_\_\_\_\_ Aiken, S. C.

**SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See appointments, page 215.

**SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE**

Ailor, E. I. \_\_\_\_\_ Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
 Alexander, J. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Marshall, Mo.  
 Allen, B. N. \_\_\_\_\_ Louisville, Ky.  
 Alton, B. V. \_\_\_\_\_ Corder, Mo.  
 Bahrenburg, M. \_\_\_\_\_ Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Baker, E. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Lebanon, Mo.  
 Barrett, W. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Corder, Mo.  
 Beasley, W. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Webb City, Mo.  
 Bewley, W. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Blaine, G. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Houstonia, Mo.  
 Boehm, J. G. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Mountain Grove, Mo.  
 Borders, I. D. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Bostwick, W. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Thayer, Mo.  
 Briggs, C. H. \_\_\_\_\_ R. 9, Springfield, Mo.  
 Briggs, W. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Springfield, Mo.  
 Brooks, Samuel \_\_\_\_\_ Calhoun, Mo.  
 Brower, Floyd V. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Brown, J. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Bruner, C. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Burris, J. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Archie, Mo.  
 Burton, F. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Marshall, Mo.  
 Butts, W. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Cain, P. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Nevada, Mo.  
 Caldwell, J. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Pineville, Mo.  
 Cameron, I. T. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Campbell, Arthur \_\_\_\_\_ Seneca, Mo.  
 Campbell, R. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Nevada, Mo.  
 Campbell, H. U. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Castel, J. A. \_\_\_\_\_ St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Cayton, S. P. \_\_\_\_\_ Chamois, Mo.  
 Chapman, F. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Buckner, Mo.  
 Clark, L. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Lee's Summit, Mo.  
 Cleaves, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Mount Washington, Mo.  
 Clendenning, A. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Webb City, Mo.  
 Cobb, T. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Lexington, Mo.  
 Coffman, G. L. \_\_\_\_\_ Malta Bend, Mo.  
 Comer, W. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Council Grove, Kans.  
 Copeland, J. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Morrisville, Mo.  
 Crook, G. L. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Waverly, Mo.  
 Dillman, S. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Montrose, Mo.  
 Dillon, E. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Wellington, Mo.  
 Dowdy, N. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Bates City, Mo.  
 Dowless, D. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Stella, Mo.  
 DuBoise, H. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Garden City, Mo.  
 Duncan, C. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Ellis, G. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Hume, Mo.  
 Ellis, J. B. \_\_\_\_\_ Springfield, Mo.  
 Emery, J. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Chilhooee, Mo.  
 Faris, A. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Slater, Mo.  
 Filewood, L. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Grandview, Mo.  
 Fine, F. F. \_\_\_\_\_ Hillsdale, Kans.  
 Firestone, O. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Neosho, Mo.  
 Frazier, W. A. \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas City, Mo.  
 Garrett, W. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Appleton City, Mo.  
 Gatlin, H. G. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Goode, Norman A. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R. F. D., Independence, Mo.  
 Green, G. H. \_\_\_\_\_ South Greenfield, Mo.  
 Green, H. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Fair Grove, Mo.  
 Hargis, G. E. \_\_\_\_\_ California, Mo.  
 Hargis, J. R. \_\_\_\_\_ Springfield, Mo.  
 Hargrove, W. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Higginsville, Mo.  
 Harney, J. E. \_\_\_\_\_ Webb City, Mo.  
 Harris, T. B. \_\_\_\_\_ R. F. D., Marshall, Mo.



Hawkins, R. M. Winfield, Kans.  
 Henley, J. S. Warsaw, Mo.  
 Hester, W. H. Harrisonville, Mo.  
 Hickman, T. H. Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Hill, W. C. Miller, Mo.  
 Hill, W. E. Carthage, Mo.  
 Hogan, H. D. Rosedale, Kans.  
 Holland, D. H. Pierce City, Mo.  
 Huffine, H. D. Peculiar, Mo.  
 Huffine, T. A. Oak Grove, Mo.  
 Hughes, B. W. Passaic, Mo.  
 Hunt, E. L. Rosedale Kans.  
 James, A. N. Prairie Home, Mo.  
 Jared, J. A. Newtonia, Mo.  
 Jenkins, F. E. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Jones, H. P. Kobe, Japan  
 Karr, Ira Spruce, Mo.  
 Keller, J. J. Morrisville, Mo.  
 Kelley, W. D. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Keys, S. G. Webb City, Mo.  
 Kinman, L. M. Africa  
 Kirk, E. L. Morrisville, Mo.  
 Kyle, R. J. Cassville, Mo.  
 Lewis, E. D. Rice Hill, Mo.  
 Loch, G. C. Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Looney, F. N. R. 3, Springfield, Mo.  
 Loyall, J. T. Hodgenville, Mo.  
 Magers, M. C. Sedalia, Mo.  
 Mathews, J. A. Greenfield, Mo.  
 McClanahan, W. A. Kansas City, Mo.  
 McClure, W. T. Lexington, Mo.  
 McDonald, J. E. Jefferson City, Mo.  
 McCoy, E. C. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Miller, H. I. Everest, Mo.  
 Miller, H. I. Everest, Kans.  
 Mitchell, J. G. L. Lamesa, Tex.  
 Noland, G. D. R. F. D., Bethel, Kans.  
 Norfleet, L. P. Sedalia, Mo.  
 Ogden, J. W. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Orr, Lawrence Gilliam, Mo.  
 Owen, J. W. Bunceton, Mo.  
 Owen, W. P. Seattle, Wash.  
 Patison, Alonzo Odessa, Mo.  
 Patton, O. E. Niangua, Mo.  
 Pearson, A. W. Springfield, Mo.  
 Perryman, W. L. Dallas, Tex.  
 Pike, J. F. Webb City, Mo.  
 Pinnell, L. H. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Pitchford, Ava Medford, Mo.  
 Prater, J. D. Marshfield, Mo.  
 Pritchett, J. T. Independence, Mo.  
 Pryor, C. F. Miami, Mo.  
 Ragan, W. C. Wayneville, Mo.  
 Rand, H. J. Sedalia, Mo.  
 Raney, E. T. Versailles, Mo.  
 Reid, W. E. Webb City, Mo.  
 Rickman, O. M. Boonville, Mo.  
 Robertson, J. A. Pineville, Mo.  
 Robins, J. D. Nevada, Mo.  
 Ruyle, C. E. Springfield, Mo.  
 Sampson, William Stotesbury, Mo.  
 Saylor, J. C. Springfield, Mo.  
 Scarritt, C. W. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Scott, J. R. Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Selby, Ira Metz, Mo.  
 Shemwell, R. W. Eight Mile, Mo.  
 Shockley, J. M. Dallas, Tex.  
 Smith, I. A. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Smith, J. W. Clinton, Mo.  
 Smith, W. A. Lee's Summit, Mo.  
 Smith, W. H. Bucyrus, Kans.  
 Snapp, G. B. Longwood, Mo.  
 Sneddy, J. H. Harrisonville, Mo.  
 Snow, W. J. Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 Starkey, L. M. Springfield, Mo.  
 Staubus, W. M. Union Seminary  
 Stewart, L. W. Carterville, Mo.  
 Stilwell, C. L. Lamont, Mo.  
 Suddath, W. H. R. F. D., Bunceton, Mo.  
 Summers, H. G. Walker, Mo.  
 Swafford, C. R. Kansas City, Kans.  
 Swinney, J. B. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Teague, B. F. Vienna, Mo.  
 Teays, W. C. Sheldon, Mo.  
 Tetley, W. A. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Villines, J. N. Bronson, Kans.

Wagner, J. H. Joplin, Mo.  
 Wagoner, W. F. Odessa, Mo.  
 Waldrip, M. N. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Walker, C. E. Linn, Mo.  
 Wallace, C. T. Lincoln, Mo.  
 Welborn, S. G. Nevada, Mo.  
 Welch, O. F. Sarcoxie, Mo.  
 Williams, W. A. Bronaugh, Mo.  
 Williams, Z. M. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Winton, J. F. Dallas, Tex.  
 Winton, W. H. Springfield, Mo.  
 Wood, J. D. Boonville, Mo.  
 Wood, H. A. Windsor, Mo.  
 Woods, C. C. Grange, Ga.  
 Wyatt, U. V. Belton, Mo.  
 Yoast, T. I. Red Oak, Mo.  
 Young, J. A. Stoutland, Mo.

# TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

Alexander, W. W. Atlanta, Ga.  
 Alford, F. E. Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
 Allen, George R. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Allison, John A. Hampshire, Tenn.  
 Amacher, Fred R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.  
 Anderson, E. P. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Argo, B. F. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Armstrong, W. L. Adams, Tenn.  
 Ausmus, D. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baggett, John F. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baird, Warren H. Franklin, Tenn.  
 Baker, H. E. Manchester, Tenn.  
 Bartak, J. Paul Prague  
 Baxter, G. W. Big Rock, Tenn.  
 Beale, George L. Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
 Beasley, John F. Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Beasley, W. H. Watertown, Tenn.  
 Bell, Charles F. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Blackwood, J. T. R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Blue, H. B. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
 Blue, W. H. Bellbuckle, Tenn.  
 Brandon, B. H. Eastland, Tenn.  
 Bransford, S. W. Dallas, Tex.  
 Bratcher, S. R. Savannah, Tenn.  
 Brown, J. T. Bethpage, Tenn.  
 Byrne, George D. Monterey, Tenn.  
 Burden, W. F. Hohenwald, Tenn.  
 Brown, W. L. Defeated, Tenn.  
 Carter, Cullen T. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cash, J. L. B. Loretta, Tenn.  
 Chappell, E. B. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Charles, C. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Charles, Omar R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.  
 Cheek, J. B. R. 5, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Cheek, J. B. R. 5, Franklin, Tenn.  
 Chenaunt, J. L. White's Creek, Tenn.  
 Chenaunt, R. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cherry, J. W. Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Clement, A. E. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Clifford, J. W. R. F. D., Sparta, Tenn.  
 Coleman, Felix H. Smithville, Tenn.  
 Collier, W. J. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cook, Classic B. Lynnville, Tenn.  
 Cook, W. M. Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Cook, W. T. S. R. 12, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cotton, J. T. Erin, Tenn.  
 Couey, Asbury C. R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Couser, W. E. Tracy City, Tenn.  
 Craig, R. B. Sparta, Tenn.  
 Craven, L. J. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Crawford, J. O. R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Cullom, Thomas S. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Darnell, Thomas R. 3, Spring Hill, Tenn.  
 Davis, Alvis J. Pelham, Tenn.  
 Davenport, G. M. Southside, Tenn.  
 Dent, T. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dickson, Felix G. Waverly, Tenn.  
 Doss, W. E. Fayetteville, Tenn.  
 Duncan, B. J. Livingston, Tenn.  
 Durrett, John Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Early, K. A. R. 8, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Elkins, J. C. Waynesboro, Tenn.  
 Ensor, Dow A. Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Ensor, Simon M. Blanche, Tenn.  
 Epps, Clift M. Donelson, Tenn.  
 Estes, James B. Santa Fe, Tenn.  
 Estes, John W. Decherd, Tenn.

Evans, Garfield Nashville, Tenn.  
 Fain, Samuel L. Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Fielder, B. S. Morrison, Tenn.  
 Folks, W. C. Palmyra, Tenn.  
 Ford, Matthew N. Carthage, Tenn.  
 Freeman, L. L. Leoma, Tenn.  
 Funk, John P. Smyrna, Tenn.  
 Gentry, O. P. R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Gibbons, A. R. Liberty, Tenn.  
 Gilbert, John W. R. 3, Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Gilbert, W. H. Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Givens, Claude P. Pleasant View, Tenn.  
 Graham, W. J. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Green, Oliver L. Viola, Tenn.  
 Green, W. M. R. 9, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Gregory, E. L. Tullahoma, Tenn.  
 Haggard, W. T. Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Haley, L. Frank. Waverly, Tenn.  
 Hall, Ollie E. Leoma, Tenn.  
 Hall, Robert Crawford, Tenn.  
 Hamby, H. A. Lynchburg, Tenn.  
 Handlin, John N. Waverly, Tenn.  
 Harper, J. G. Hartsville, Tenn.  
 Harrell, E. M. Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Harwell, M. K. College Grove, Tenn.  
 Harwell, W. L. Cross Plains, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, C. E. McMinnville, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, F. L. Cumberland City, Tenn.  
 Henley, H. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Henry, Elisha. R. F. D., Lascassas, Tenn.  
 Hensley, G. L. R. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Hensley, John W. Washington, D. C.  
 Hewgley, J. D. Monterey, Tenn.  
 Hill, Oscar P. R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hill, R. D. Smyrna, Tenn.  
 Hinkle, Carl C. Spring Hill, Tenn.  
 Hinkle, D. E. Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Hinson, T. H. R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Hodge, A. L. Overall, Tenn.  
 Hogan, A. R. Huntland, Tenn.  
 Holley, G. E. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Holmes, J. R., Jr. Santa Fe, Tenn.  
 Hosale, C. R. Algood, Tenn.  
 Hosale, Lawrence Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hudgens, E. F. Thompson Station, Tenn.  
 Huggins, R. H. Franklin, Tenn.  
 Isom, B. Floyd. Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Jackson, W. L. Chapel Hill, Tenn.  
 Jarratt, W. V. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Jarvis, H. M. Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Johnson, O. B. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Johnson, P. G. R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn.  
 Johnston, W. H. Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Jordan, John B. Joplin, Mo.  
 Keathley, I. W. R. F. D., Petersburg, Tenn.  
 Keathley, S. M. Gordonsville, Tenn.  
 Kelley, John W. Palmer, Tenn.  
 Kerley, T. A. R. 10, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Klyce, William H. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Knowles, E. L. Greenbrier, Tenn.  
 Lane, O. H. Nolensville, Tenn.  
 Lanius, Paul F. R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.  
 Lannom, B. T. McMinnville, Tenn.  
 Lantrip, W. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Largen, W. O. Petersburg, Tenn.  
 Lee, John Knox Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Leidig, D. G. R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Long, Lem R. Brooksville, Miss.  
 Lovell, W. H. Dover, Tenn.  
 Lyle, Bruce L. Winchester, Tenn.  
 Mabry, John J. Watrace, Tenn.  
 Madewell, J. W. Jamestown, Tenn.  
 Matthews, T. A. Hendersonville, Tenn.  
 Matthews, W. K. Kobe, Japan  
 Mays, A. Z. R. 1, Arrington, Tenn.  
 McCord, E. R. Winchester, Tenn.  
 McCreynolds, G. D. Whitehouse, Tenn.  
 Miller, Allen Rockvale, Tenn.  
 Molloy, J. Allison Nashville, Tenn.  
 Morgan, A. J. Springfield, Tenn.  
 Morgan, George A. Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Noland, T. W. N. E. Sta., R. 3, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Oakley, James M. Adams, Tenn.

Parker, B. H. R. F. D., Denver, Tenn.  
 Parks, S. H. Diana, Tenn.  
 Parsons, J. Robert Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Parsons, J. T. Goodlettsville, Tenn.  
 Pennington, B. B. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Pinson, W. W. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Poole, G. E. Westmoreland, Tenn.  
 Powers, W. F. Westpoint, Tenn.  
 Pullen, W. W. Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Ragsdale, T. C. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ransom, John J. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ray, James H. Portland, Tenn.  
 Reams, H. B. Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Reagan, John R. Bellview, Tenn.  
 Reeves, J. R. Charlotte, Tenn.  
 Rice, J. S. Carthage, Tenn.  
 Ricks, W. B. Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Roberts, Joseph C. Pelham, Tenn.  
 Robinson, E. U. R. 3, Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Robinson, Elijah Thompson Station, Tenn.  
 Rochele, B. J.  
 Rogers, R. L.  
 R. F. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Sanders, E. C. Dickson, Tenn.  
 Sands, S. F. Chestnut Mound, Tenn.  
 Saxton, W. H. Elkton, Tenn.  
 Seay, H. W. Dickson, Tenn.  
 Seay, Rufus W. Franklin, Tenn.  
 Shelton, E. C. Brentwood, Tenn.  
 Simpson, J. R. Montegale, Tenn.  
 Skelton, R. A.  
 R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Small, A. Faxon Crossville, Tenn.  
 Smotherman, B. T. Eagleville, Tenn.  
 Smotherman, J. L. Carthage, Tenn.  
 Sowell, Payton A.  
 176 Camp Ground, Biloxi, Miss.  
 Springer, W. F. Williamsport, Tenn.  
 Spurlock, J. B.  
 R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Steel, E. M. Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Stewart, John R. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stoves, George Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stroud, W. A. R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Swann, J. W. Portland, Tenn.  
 Swift, W. A. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Taylor, J. L. Prospect, Tenn.  
 Taylor, W. B. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Taylor, W. S. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tillett, W. F. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tinnon, James F. Franklin, Tenn.  
 Tinnon, R. S. Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Travis, Rugus E. Goodlettsville, Tenn.  
 Trimble, H. B. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tucker, N. Burch Dickson, Tenn.  
 Wade, C. R. Overall, Tenn.  
 Waite, Robert Cornersville, Tenn.  
 Walker, A. P. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Walkup, W. J. Ashland City, Tenn.  
 Wall, Grady L. 3, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Weakley, Wickliffe Springfield, Tenn.  
 Webster, Joseph R. 3, Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Whitfield, J. H. R. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Williams, H. P. White Bluff, Tenn.  
 Williams, M. B. Bethel, Tenn.  
 Williams, W. H. Columbia, Tenn.  
 Willis, E. B. Delrose, Tenn.  
 Wilson, T. M. R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Wilson, Wash J.  
 R. 3, Westmoreland, Tenn.  
 Wilson, William R.  
 Cumberland City, Tenn.  
 Woods, M. P. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Woodward, J. E. Centerville, Tenn.  
 Wright, J. R. Nashville, Tenn.

**On Trial—First Year.**

Angel, Roy D. Ethridge, Tenn.  
 Coleman, John E.  
 R. 1, Chapmansboro, Tenn.  
 Elliott, Jere Cullom Clifton, Tenn.  
 Holcomb, Walt Cartersville, Ga.  
 McCrary, G. B.  
 Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.  
 McLarin, Paul T. Linden, Tenn.  
 Paty, Raymond R. Crossville, Tenn.

Tinnon, James M. R. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Tipps, Henry T. Castalian Springs, Tenn.  
 Wise, Edmond M. Gainesboro, Tenn.

**Second Year.**

Crosslin, R. C.  
 R. F. D., Manchester, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, C. E., Jr. Culleoka, Tenn.  
 McClary, James O. R. 1, Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Parker, Andrew C. McEwen, Tenn.

**Supplies.**

Cates, W. B. R. F. D., Lynchburg, Tenn.  
 Clark, T. J. McEwen, Tenn.  
 Crawford, J. R. Greenbrier, Tenn.  
 Cunningham, C. R.  
 R. F. D., Manchester, Tenn.  
 Dickens, L. F.  
 R. F. D., Tennessee City, Tenn.  
 Eddings, J. E. Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Edens, E. C. Oakley, Tenn.  
 Freeman, W. H. Stewart, Tenn.  
 Gilliam, T. B. Lynnville, Tenn.  
 Hankins, A. K. Celina, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, W. G. Mobley, Tenn.  
 Horn, J. C. West Point, Tenn.  
 Johnston, W. C. Rickman, Tenn.  
 Jones, O. W. Doyle, Tenn.  
 Judkins, Alf Taylor Granville, Tenn.  
 Justice, R. E. Little Lot, Tenn.  
 Kirby, O. A. R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.  
 Marshall, T. E. Crab Orchard, Tenn.  
 Massey, V. S. Rickman, Tenn.  
 McLemore, T. H. R. F. D., Kelso, Tenn.  
 Moffitt, C. S. Flatwoods, Tenn.  
 Moore, H. E. R. F. D., Savannah, Tenn.  
 Mosher, J. C. Pope, Tenn.  
 Neal, J. M. E. Lutts, Tenn.  
 Rothenberg, L. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Staggs, B. J. Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.  
 Stevens, J. R.  
 R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn.  
 Stone, R. B. Cornersville, Tenn.  
 Swiney, J. Frank  
 Thomas, J. E. Estill Springs, Tenn.  
 Townsend, N. I.  
 R. F. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Trotter, J. E. Nunnely, Tenn.  
 Tucker, R. J.  
 R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.  
 Waggoner, D. K. P. Henryville, Tenn.  
 Wall, J. B. R. 3, Franklin, Tenn.  
 Woodward, R. C. Bakerville, Tenn.

**TEXAS CONFERENCE.**

Adams, C. H. Houston, Tex.  
 Adams, R. W. Galveston Tex.  
 Adams, W. W. Waco, Tex.  
 Alkire, H. S. Houston, Tex.  
 Allen, S. N. East Bernard, Tex.  
 Anderson, B. C. Grapeland, Tex.  
 Andrews, I. T. Hearne, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. F. Tyler, Tex.  
 Ansley, B. C. Neches, Tex.  
 Atkinson, C. J. Timpson, Tex.  
 Avery, George Jr. Liberty, Tex.  
 Ayers, W. T. Teague, Tex.  
 Barcus, J. Sam Marshall, Tex.  
 Barnhart, K. E.  
 Harris Teachers' College, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bass, W. M. Tyler, Tex.  
 Beaird, R. E. New Boston, Tex.  
 Bell, B. T. Carthage, Tex.  
 Bell, C. C. Rosenberg, Tex.  
 Bell, J. B. Troup, Tex.  
 Bigger, M. J. Marshall, Tex.  
 Bishop, C. M. Houston, Tex.  
 Bolton, B. R. Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Bradford, L. H. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Bridges, J. W. Overton, Tex.  
 Brooks, W. H. Cedar Bayou, Tex.  
 Brothers, L. F. Timpson, Tex.  
 Brown, M. I. Thorndale, Tex.  
 Bryan, W. F. Marlin, Tex.  
 Bryce, I. M. Red Fork, Okla.

Burke, D. S. Chapel Hill, Tex.  
 Buttrill, J. E. Calvert, Tex.  
 Cain, T. R. Kosse, Tex.  
 Cameron, J. C. Beakus, Tex.  
 Cannon, W. L. Goose Creek, Tex.  
 Carlin, J. H. Edgewood, Tex.  
 Carr, J. C. Cedar Bayou, Tex.  
 Carter, J. F. Teague, Tex.  
 Chapman, A. B. Bellville, Tex.  
 Childress, G. C. Laneville, Tex.  
 Clark, C. E. Houston, Tex.  
 Clark, H. C. Houston, Tex.  
 Cockrell, J. C. Travis, Tex.  
 Coleman, A. G. Shelbyville, Tex.  
 Collins, G. C. Hughes Springs, Tex.  
 Connell, R. E. Brownell, Tex.  
 Conner, A. L. Sealy, Tex.  
 Cooke, E. G. Henderson, Tex.  
 Craven, W. A. Tyler, Tex.  
 Cravy, G. C. Bullard, Tex.  
 Cross, C. B. Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Cummings, C. T. Anderson, Tex.  
 Daily, H. B. Woodville, Tex.  
 Davis, Earnest J. Winnie, Tex.  
 Davis, O. C. Maysfield, Tex.  
 Dawson, F. D. Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Day, Walton Center, Tex.  
 Dent, I. O. Fairfield, Tex.  
 Dorsey, J. D. Timpson, Tex.  
 Easterling, W. S. Linden, Tex.  
 Edgar, E. L. Whitehouse, Tex.  
 Edwards, W. H. Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Elrod, L. B. Galveston, Tex.  
 Escoe, E. C. Bedia, Tex.  
 Evans, G. J. Houston, Tex.  
 Everett, J. F. Montgomery, Tex.  
 Farr, M. A. Chireno, Tex.  
 Favre, F. O. Teague, Tex.  
 Few, F. E. Mount Pleasant, Tex.  
 Flinn, Glenn Houston, Tex.  
 Gardner, D. W. Normangee, Tex.  
 Garrett, C. B. Marshall, Tex.  
 Garrett, C. E. Lovelady, Tex.  
 Garrett, J. F. Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Gates, R. A. Houston, Tex.  
 Godbey, V. A. Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Goens, R. C. Lott, Tex.  
 Goodwin, J. W. Beaumont, Tex.  
 Gordon, A. W. Kirbyville, Tex.  
 Gordon J. M. Silsbee, Tex.  
 Greathouse, B. H. Rhea, Ark.  
 Green, J. E. Houston, Tex.  
 Green, L. E. Davilla, Tex.  
 Hall, A. G. Franklin, Tex.  
 Harbin, Walter Center Point, Tex.  
 Hardt, W. W. Hemphill, Tex.  
 Harkey, C. S. Corozal, Canal Zone  
 Harris, E. J. Athens, Tex.  
 Hart, H. T. Milano, Tex.  
 Hassler, W. E. Port Neches, Tex.  
 Hayes, H. J. Center, Tex.  
 Hill, Ben O. Camaguey, Cuba  
 Hooper, O. W. Grand Saline, Tex.  
 Horner, W. W. Tyler, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, D. H. Navasota, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, D. S. Oakwood, Tex.  
 Houck, J. D. F. Houston, Tex.  
 House, G. C. Wheelock, Tex.  
 House, J. E. Midway, Tex.  
 House, R. M. Gary, Tex.  
 Huddleston, J. C. Cameron, Tex.  
 Hughes, C. W. Crockett, Tex.  
 Hughes, W. C. Canton, Tex.  
 Hull, W. E. Wells, Tex.  
 Humphries, L. A. Tenaha, Tex.  
 Ingram, E. L. Houston, Tex.  
 Innis, S. H. Chandler, Tex.  
 Irvin, S. C. Pineland, Tex.  
 Israel, J. W. Marlin, Tex.  
 Jackson, Ervin Dallas, Tex.  
 Johnson, J. W. Brownwood, Tex.  
 Jones, R. B. Henderson, Tex.  
 Jordan, M. S. Keltsy, Tex.  
 Kelly, J. W. Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Key, Ira F. Tyler, Tex.

Kidd, J. F.	Houston, Tex.	Shoemaker, J. W.	Quitman, Tex.	Norton, C. C.	University, N. C.
Kilgore, James	Dallas, Tex.	Smith, A. Frank	Houston, Tex.	Pool, Bob Lem	Willis Point, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. W.	Houston, Tex.	Smith, C. E. W.	Cleveland, Tex.	Secord, H. M.	Jasper, Tex.
Konken, E. A.	Houston, Tex.	Smith, C. F.	Madisonville, Tex.	Smith, H. C.	Queen City, Tex.
Lamar, C. R.	Montgomery, Ala.	Smith, H. B.	Daingerfield, Tex.	Thomas, W. A., Jr.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Land, W. J.	Willis Point, Tex.	Smith, J. M.	Marshall, Tex.	Thresto, W. F.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Lanier, J. C.	Tyler, Tex.	Smith, J. T.	Houston, Tex.	Upton, L. C.	Millican, Tex.
Lee, Jesse	Galveston, Tex.	Smith, R. J.	Winnboro, Tex.	Wagoner, J. B.	Henderson, Tex.
Lehnberg, C. A.	Palestine, Tex.	Smith, R. R.	Deweyville, Tex.	Waldon, Ira J.	Pinehill, Tex.
Lewis, J. M.	Cason, Tex.	Smith, W. F.	Crosby, Tex.	Wallace, J. D.	R. 8, Crockett, Tex.
Lilly, L. C.	Lexington, Tex.	Sneller, D. E.	Edom, Tex.	Zimmerman, W. R.	Redwater, Tex.
Linebaugh, N. L.	Pelstine, Tex.	Solomon, E. W.	Lufkin, Tex.	<b>TEXAS MISSION CONFERENCE.</b>	
Lloyd, L. L.	Jasper, Tex.	Sproule, William	Marshall, Tex.	No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See appointments, page 95.	
Lokey, C. W.	Doucette, Tex.	Stanton, E. M., Jr.	Jacksonville, Tex.	<b>UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.</b>	
Luker, F. E.	Longview, Tex.	Stewart, J. C.	Jewett, Tex.	Abney, O. M.	
Maedgen, L. F.	R. F. D., Canton, Tex.	Stewart, R. F.	Dodge, Tex.	Anderson, J. F.	
Maness, E. A.	Sour Lake, Tex.	Stokeley, S. W.	China, Tex.	Bailey, J. W.	
Mangham, C. A.	Mount Enterprise, Tex.	Stovall, G. C.	Memphis, Tenn.	Ballenger, N. G.	
Manly, I. B.	Texas City, Tex.	Strother, W. K.	Winona, Tex.	Barr, A. W.	
Marshall, J. C.	Wharton, Tex.	Stuckey, J. H.	Wallis, Tex.	Beach, F. C.	
Marshall, R. S.	Cameron, Tex.	Swain, W. R.	Richmond, Tex.	Beatty, L. F.	
Martin, W. C.	Houston, Tex.	Tally, C. T.	Houston, Tex.	Bell, J. H.	
Massey, J. L.	Rockdale, Tex.	Taylor, G. L.	Santa Anna, Cal.	Best, A. H.	
Mathison, L. H.	Texarkana, Tex.	Tharp, A. A.	Groveton, Tex.	Blackman, S. T.	
Matney, H. A.	Alto, Tex.	Thomas, I. E.	Harrisburg, Tex.	Bledsoe, J. A.	
McAdams, J. L.	Hallville, Tex.	Thomas, S. W.	Gilmer, Tex.	Booth, S. H.	
McCain, H. H.	Conroe, Tex.	Thomas, W. A.	Nash, Tex.	Bouknight, P. L.	
McCain, J. N.	Avinger, Tex.	Thomson, J. C.	Weirgate, Tex.	Bouknight, W. R.	
McCary, A. J.	Jefferson, Tex.	Timmons, H. M.	Texarkana, Tex.	Boulware, R. C.	
McCrary, T. D.	Douglasville, Tex.	Tooke, Allen	Rosebud, Tex.	Braham, M. M.	
McDonald, W. T.	Huntsville, Tex.	Tower, C. A.	Trinity, Tex.	Brooks, M. M.	
McGee, L. H.	Somerville, Tex.	Treadwell, J. W.	Diboll, Tex.	Brown, J. E.	
McKee, W. A.	Cold Springs, Tex.	Tunnell, E. V.	Glen Flora, Tex.	Brown, J. H.	
McKenney, S. S.	Beaumont, Tex.	Turner, M. R.	Saratoga, Tex.	Brunson, A. N.	
McKenzie, E. H.	Naples, Tex.	Vance, W. H.	Navasota, Tex.	Bryant, R. F.	
McLarty, C. U.	Caldwell, Tex.	Vincent, J. N.	Nederland, Tex.	Bryson, T. L.	
Melbert, N. H.	Houston, Tex.	Vivion, King	College Station, Tex.	Bullington, H. E.	
Mills, J. M.	Palestine, Tex.	Vivion, O. E.	Bay City, Tex.	Burgess, R. B.	
Mills, J. Walter	Beaumont, Tex.	Wagnon, A. A.	Mincola, Tex.	Byars, J. P.	
Milton, P. I.	Flynn, Tex.	Walker, A. T.	Texarkana, Tex.	Canak, D. E.	
Mock, C. E.	Troup, Tex.	Wallace, J. F.	Garrison, Tex.	Cannon, T. C.	
Moody, J. A.	Alvin, Tex.	Wardlow, J. W.	Matagorda, Tex.	Carlisle, M. L.	
Moon, R. B.	Marshall, Tex.	Watts, H. V.	Houston, Tex.	Carter, C. P.	
Moon, W. B.	Willis, Tex.	Watts, W. W.	Beaumont, Tex.	Carter, L. A.	
Moore, D. W.	Carthage, Tex.	Weatherby, J. I.	Emory, Tex.	Chambers, H. O.	
Moore, J. A.	Freeport, Tex.	Weatherby, J. L.	Winfield, Tex.	Chambers, R. H.	
Moore, J. T.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Webb, J. L.	Frankston, Tex.	Chandler, J. C.	
Morgan, H. T.	Angleton, Tex.	Weeks, W. F.	Pasadena, Tex.	Chick, J. B.	
Morgan, J. E.	Texarkana, Tex.	Weimer, S. A.	Cushing, Tex.	Clarkson, G. F.	
Morgan, S. H.	Georgetown, Tex.	Weimers, W. D.	Giddings, Tex.	Cleekley, M. A.	
Murray, J. R.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Weir, R. O.	Kountze, Tex.	Cogburn, R. F.	
Myers, C. M.	Humble, Tex.	Welse, H. W.	Milano, Tex.	Connelly, J. B.	
Newsom, E. P.	U. S. Army	Wells, J. B.	Murchison, Tex.	Cooley, J. W.	
Nichols, L. W.	San Augustine, Tex.	Wells, M. F.	Elkhart, Tex.	Cooley, W. Y.	
Norwood, P. W.	Elysian Fields, Tex.	Whaling, H. M., Jr.	Dallas, Tex.	Creesh, S. T.	
Owens, B. L.	Alto, Tex.	White, J. E.	Harleton, Tex.	Crosby, B. M.	
Pace, I. F.	Crandall, Tex.	White, P. R.	Alba, Tex.	Cunningham, J. C.	
Pate, W. L.	Katy, Tex.	White, W. D.	Atlanta, Tex.	Daniel, J. L.	
Perritte, H. T.	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Wilcoxson, R. H.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Dibble, F. E.	
Peterson, E. A.	Buna, Tex.	Williams, C. L.	Newton, Tex.	Diggs, J. C.	
Pitman, W. H.	Shiro, Tex.	Williams, J. Coy.	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Doggett, A. McB.	
Platt, Frank	Alto, Tex.	Williford, T. S.	Huntsville, Tex.	Doggett, R. L.	
Pounds, W. A.	Waller, Tex.	Willis, H. C.	Bryan, Tex.	Driggers, A. E.	
Power, B. O.	Kirbyville, Tex.	Willis, J. L.	Call, Tex.	Duckworth, W. A.	
Power, L. J.	Orange, Tex.	Wilson, G. H.	Houston, Tex.	Edwards, J. S.	
Pugsley, C.	Willis Point, Tex.	Wilson, P. S.	Alvin, Tex.	Ellis, J. E.	
Ramsey, P. T.	Huntsville, Tex.	Wilson, Terry W.	Rusk, Tex.	Fairy, W. A.	
Red, J. L.	Kosse, Tex.	Winfield, George F.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Farr, J. F.	
Reifschneider, J. E.	Galveston, Tex.	Winkels, W. A.	Gallatin, Tex.	Ford, G. I.	
Renfro, W. T.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Wooton, Weems	Kirbyville, Tex.	Frazier, J. T.	
Richards, W. J.	Livingston, Tex.	Wratten, L. E.	Huntington, Tex.	Garrett, W. B.	
Rider, A. A.	Corrigan, Tex.	Zito, Francisco	Genoa, Italy	Gault, W. F.	
Rider, A. E.	Lindale, Tex.	<b>Preachers on Trial.</b>			
Riley, G. W.	Malakoff, Tex.	Bass, C. Leon	New Boston, Tex.	Gibson, T. F.	
Ritchie, J. R.	Centerville, Tex.	Brawner, E. S.	Kilgore, Tex.	Gillespie, L. D.	
Robinson, H. I.	Omaha, Tex.	Cady, F. C.	Dalby Springs, Tex.	Golightly, J. F.	
Ross, J. L.	West Columbia, Tex.	Campbell, J. T.	Geneva, Tex.	Goodwin, W. S.	
Rosser, W. R.	Beckville, Tex.	Connally, J. M.	Dallas, Tex.	Griffin, J. D.	
Rushing, K. K.	Burkeville, Tex.	Davis, J. B.	R. 1, Huntsville, Tex.	Griffith, R. C.	
Russell, J. L.	Dallas, Tex.	Hamilton, C. H.	Dallas, Tex.	Gunter, A. L.	
Ryan, H. G.	Reagan, Tex.	King, L. M.	Dallas, Tex.	Harden, W. M.	
Sadler, G. Z.	Brenham, Tex.	Maxwell, R. P.	Mont Belvieu, Tex.	Hardy, H. B.	
Scruggs, A. G.	Jasper, Tex.	Martinelli, Bruno	Bryan, Tex.		
Sharp, T. C.	Dayton, Tex.	Mills, John W., Jr.	Hull, Tex.		
Shettles, E. L.	Austin, Tex.				



Harley, G. G.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Smith, W. G.	Newberry, S. C.	Burks, W. L.	McKenney, Va.
Harris, C. L.	Greenville, S. C.	Speake, J. W.	Greenville, S. C.	Burnett, R. W.	Amherst, Va.
Harris, W. F.	Richburg, S. C.	Speer, Foster	Easley, S. C.	Burnette, R. R.	Hampton, Va.
Harvey, B. H.	Newberry, S. C.	Stackhouse, R. E.	Columbia, S. C.	Burruss, Frank	Madison, Va.
Herbert, C. C.	Anderson, S. C.	Steadman, J. M.	Newberry, S. C.	Burton, J. M.	Culpeper, Va.
Hodges, E. T.	Columbia, S. C.	Stokes, Henry	Chester, S. C.	Busby, R. L.	R. 1, Norfolk, Va.
Hodges, G. H.	Aiken, S. C.	Strickland, J. E.	Clifton, S. C.	Butts, D. G. C.	Oceana, Va.
Holler, A. E.	Anderson, S. C.	Taylor, E. P.	Batesburg, S. C.	Callgham, L. F.	Red Hill, Va.
Holler, J. D.	Clemson College, S. C.	Trawick, A. M.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Campbell, C. A.	Glen Allen, Va.
Holroyd, R. L.	York, S. C.	Traywick, J. B.	Chester, S. C.	Candler, B. T.	Emporia, Va.
Hoyle, J. W.	Abbeville, S. C.	Truesdale, R. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Cannon, James III	Durham, N. C.
Hugin, J. G.	Winnboro, S. C.	Tucker, B. H.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Carey, J. F.	Richmond, Va.
Hughes, G. T.	Union, S. C.	Tucker, R. M.		Carroll, J. W.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Inabinet, L. L.	Pickens, S. C.		R. F. D., Blythewood, S. C.	Carroll, T. F.	Whitestone, Va.
Jeffcoat, D. A.	Pickens, S. C.	Turnipseed, B. R.	Greenwood, S. C.	Carson, A. L.	Lynchburg, Va.
Jeffcoat, D. E.	Wagener, S. C.	Walker, J. K.	Easley, S. C.	Carson, E. V.	Richmond, Va.
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Pacolet, S. C.	Walling, C. M.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Carter, O. B.	R. F. D., Richmond, Va.
Jett, J. L.	Starr, S. C.	Watson, C. W.	Greenville, S. C.	Chapman, J. A.	Cambridge, Md.
Johnson, L. W.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Webb, R. O.	Buffalo, S. C.	Chappell, B. K.	U. T. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, W. F.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Wharton, M. T.	Central, S. C.	Chenault, Fred R.	Richmond, Va.
Jones, D. D.	R. 6, Greenwood, S. C.	White, S. B.	Greenville, S. C.	Christian, W. A.	Blackstone, Va.
Jones, E. S.	Greenwood, S. C.	Whitlock, F. G.	Blacksburg, S. C.	Clapp, E. B.	Sydnorsville, Va.
Justus, W. B.	Pickens, S. C.	Whitten, H. A.	Lexington, S. C.	Clarke, H. P.	Petersburg, Va.
Keaton, R. L.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Wiggins, L. E.	Clinton, S. C.	Clarke, J. J.	Cascade, Va.
Keller, D. W.	Woodruff, S. C.	Wilkes, R. W.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Clarke, O. M.	Prospect, Va.
Kelly, W. C.	Blackstock, S. C.	<b>Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.</b>			
Kilgo, J. W.	Union, S. C.	Black, B. B.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Clarke, R. T.	Amelia, Va.
Kilgo, P. F.	Laurens, S. C.	Burke, G. W.	Townville, S. C.	Clements, P. H.	Rochelle, Va.
Kilgore, J. B.	Westminster, S. C.	Davis, W. R.	Greenville, S. C.	Coffey, G. D.	Big Island, Va.
Kingman, H. L.	Leesville, S. C.	Frazier, F. L.	Aiken, S. C.	Colonna, M. S.	Portsmouth, Va.
Kinnett, Paul	Plum Branch, S. C.	Gregory, D. C.	Greenville, S. C.	Conrad, W. A. S.	Boydton, Va.
Koon, H. B.	Greer, S. C.	Griffin, H. E.	Greenwood, S. C.	Copley, E. L.	South Richmond, Va.
Latham, M. G.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Hudson, D. P.	Catechee, S. C.	Craig, R. A.	Colonial Beach, Va.
Lawrence, J. T.	Tucapau, S. C.	Merritt, A. A.	McCormick, S. C.	Crawley, E. R.	Shelfar, Va.
Lawton, R. O.	Greenwood, S. C.	Merritt, H. H.	Leesville, S. C.	Creekmore, R. W.	Toano, Va.
Leonard, G. C.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Morrison, R. E.	Glendale, S. C.	Cromer, H. E.	Williamsburg, Va.
Lewis, J. W.	Lancaster, S. C.	McConnell, S. J.	Chester, S. C.	Crutchfield, L. G.	Richmond, Va.
Lewis, W. H.	Columbia, S. C.	Pryor, J. W.	Clinton, S. C.	Curry, H. W.	R. 2, Eden, Md.
Lupo, J. F.	Whitmore, S. C.	White, C. R.	Traveler's Rest, S. C.	Dadnum, E. T.	Norfolk, Va.
Mahaffey, J. E.	Gray Court, S. C.	<b>VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.</b>			
Major, J. R. T.	Columbia, S. C.	Allen, J. T.	Larchmont, Norfolk, Va.	Daniel, J. E.	Scottsville, Va.
Manly, J. H.	Clover, S. C.	Anker, H. P.	Lusambo, Africa	Davis, E. W.	Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.
Martin, W. S.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Armistead, M. H.	Hickory, Va.	Davis, F. G.	Norfolk, Va.
Mason, E. R.	Columbia, S. C.	Askew, J. B.	R. F. D., Sutherland, Va.	Davis, H. W.	Richmond, Va.
Mason, E. W.	Liberty, S. C.	Astin, Ira	Ferrum, Va.	Day, S. W.	Crozet, Va.
Mason, J. M.	Cowpens, S. C.	Atwill, W. H.	Petersburg, Va.	Degges, E. R.	Spotsylvania, Va.
McElrath, J. W.	Greenville, S. C.	Avery, J. E.	Ettrick, Va.	Denton, E. K.	Gloucester Point, Va.
McGee, L. P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Babcock, J. O.	Elko, Va.	Derby, L. J.	Ashland, Va.
Meadors, W. P.	Saluda, S. C.	Bain, E. L.	Lynchburg, Va.	DeShazo, J. E.	Belroi, Va.
Meetze, J. M.	Gilbert, S. C.	Banks, L. L.	Brookneal, Va.	Deyerle, W. S.	Richmond, Va.
Merchant, J. E.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Bargamin, V. W.	Norfolk, Va.	Dixon, J. W.	Richmond, Va.
Miller, J. T.	Verdery, S. C.	Bates, W. G., Jr.	Orange, Va.	Donahoe, S. A.	Onley, Va.
Montgomery, J. H.	Pomaria, S. C.	Bates, W. G., Sr.	Portsmouth, Va.	Douglas, J. B.	Stuart, Va.
Morris, C. M.	Greenville, S. C.	Batten, J. M.	Kansas City, Mo.	Draper, M. F.	Exmore, Va.
Morris, R. F.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Battin, S. J.	Danville, Va.	Driscoll, Asa	Clarksville, Va.
Moseley, E. F.	Oxford, England	Baughan, R. S.	Smithfield, Va.	Duke, T. P.	Richmond, Va.
Mullikin, W. L.	Abbeville, S. C.	Beasley, W. W.	Hampton, Va.	Dumville, S. L.	Madison Heights, Va.
Munnerlyn, T. W.	Batesburg, S. C.	Beckham, B. M.	Ferrum, Va.	Dunkley, H. W.	Onancock, Va.
Murray, W. H.	Anderson, S. C.	Bell, C. C.	Lynchburg, Va.	Early, L. H.	Drakes Branch, Va.
Neely, J. W.	Columbia, S. C.	Bell, P. M.	Tuolumne, Cal.	Edwards, J. O.	Driver, Va.
Nesbitt, C. F.	Emory University, Ga.	Bennett, R. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Edwards, J. U.	Irvington, Va.
O'Dell, T. C.	North Augusta, S. C.	Berryman, A. C.	Richmond, Va.	Eggleston, J. R.	Richmond, Va.
Owen, F. C.	Cross Anchor, S. C.	Bishop, G. M.	Bon Air, Va.	Elliott, E. W.	Virginia, Va.
Owings, W. M.	Johnston, S. C.	Black, L. R.	Norfolk, Va.	England, F. W.	Moorman's River, Va.
Patrick, M. B.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Blackwell, O. M.	LaCrosse, Va.	Euston, W. H.	Richmond, Va.
Patton, J. P.	Honea Path, S. C.	Bland, B. B.	Ferrum, Va.	Evans, W. R.	Reedville, Va.
Pearce, G. H.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Blankenship, C. E.	Richmond, Va.	Ferguson, Richard	Chapin Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Peele, C. E.	Greenville, S. C.	Bledsoe, J. W.	Danville, Va.	Fielding, C. H.	Chester, Va.
Petus, W. S.	Columbia, S. C.	Boggs, W. C.	Accomac, Va.	Finch, J. L.	Lynchburg, Va.
Phillips, Numa M.	Chesnee, S. C.	Booker, G. E.	Richmond, Va.	Fizer, J. W.	Belroi, Va.
Polk, N. K.	Ridge Spring, S. C.	Bosman, J. T.	Salisbury, Md.	Fletcher, W. H.	Newsoms, Va.
Polk, W. H.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Bouldin, J. W.	Concord Depot, Va.	Flournoy, L. S.	South Richmond, Va.
Rice, A. Q.	Rockton, S. C.	Boyd, W. J.	Burkeville, Va.	Forrester, G. T.	Newport News, Va.
Robertson, B. M.	Enoree, S. C.	Bradford, J. J.	Norfolk, Va.	Foushee, N. B.	Handsom, Va.
Robertson, F. V.	Lancaster, S. C.	Bray, J. L.	Richmond, Va.	Franklin, A. L.	Richmond, Va.
Roof, D. R.	Leesville, S. C.	Brooks, J. E.	Plain View, Va.	Fruit, R. L.	Beaver Dam, Va.
Roper, J. C.	Chester, S. C.	Brown, H. J.		Garner, E. F.	Sanford, Va.
Rountree, R. L.	Princeton, S. C.		R. F. D., Charlottesville, Va.	Gayle, R. F.	Salisbury, Md.
Sanders, H. W.	Irmo, S. C.	Brown, S. J.	Crewe, Va.	Gee, J. W.	Lawrenceville, Va.
Sharp, R. E.	Prosperity, S. C.	Brown, W. S.	Charles City, Va.	Gill, J. R.	Gretna, Va.
Shealy, L. W.	Kinards, S. C.	Bruce, J. L.	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Gilliam, O. L.	Waverly, Va.
Shell, J. W.	Drayton, S. C.	Bryant, R. O.	Cradock, Va.	Gilmore, Otto T.	Charlottesville, Va.
Simpson, J. P.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Burch, W. G.	Boyskins, Va.	Glauss, H. A.	Disputanta, Va.
Singleton, J. L.	Jonesville, S. C.	Burford, J. D.	R. F. D., Bedford, Va.	Grant, W. E.	Box 163, Petersburg, Va.
Smith, A. M.	Greenwood, S. C.			Green, C. E.	South Norfolk, Va.
Smith, A. P.	Piedmont, S. C.			Green, C. H.	Richmond, Va.



Green, J. T.	Portsmouth, Va.	Lillaston, J. W.	Cartersville, Va.	Rowe, E. H.	Milford, Va.
Green, W. T.	Norfolk, Va.	Linthicum, A. W.	R. 3, Portsmouth, Va.	Rowland, J. M.	R. 3, Richmond, Va.
Greene, G. F.	Richmond, Va.	Lipscomb, B. F.	Hampton, Va.	Rucker, McDaniel	Richmond, Va.
Gregory, H. C.	West Point, Va.	Llewellyn, J. S.	Hilton Village, Va.	Rustin, J. W.	Danville, Va.
Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke, Va.	Lodge, J. S.	Alta Vista, Va.	Salmon, C. L.	Adsit, Va.
Gresham, J. S.	Danville, Va.	Loving, E. B.	Kenbridge, Va.	Scales, W. Y.	Gordonsville, Va.
Grubbs, W. H.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lucas, S. E.	Cambridge, Md.	Senter, S. T.	Danville, Va.
Gum, W. C.	Chatham, Va.	Lumpkin, R. P.	Norfolk, Va.	Sewell, J. T.	Crittenden, Va.
Haden, T. H.	Kobe Japan	Marks, R. H.	South Hill, Va.	Shackford, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn.
Haga, O. L.	Cumberland, Va.	Marsh, J. W.	Bedford, Va.	Sharpe, A. B.	Sta. "A," Richmond, Va.
Hall, E. F.	Danville, Va.	Marsh, V. L.	Princess Anne, Va.	Shenton, H. V.	Callao, Va.
Hank, P. M.	Richmond, Va.	Marshall, John	Frankford, Del.	Simpson, T. McN.	Lynchburg, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H.	R. 3, Hampton, Va.	Mastin, J. T.	Richmond, Va.	Smart, L. C.	Bloxom, Va.
Hardison, E. H.	Skipwith, Va.	Maxey, J. S.	Keysville, Va.	Smart, W. A.	Emory University, Ga.
Hardy, Porter	Churchland, Va.	Maxey, R. M.	Victoria, Va.	Smith, H. H.	Blackstone, Va.
Harlow, R. V.	Lynch Station, Va.	Mayo, G. H. I.	Monroe, Va.	Smith, Walker	Portsmouth, Va.
Harrell, C. T.	Palmyra, Va.	Mays, W. L.	Rustburg, Va.	Smoot, T. A.	Danville, Va.
Harry, J. C.	Louisa, Va.	McAllister, J. D.	Franklin, Va.	Somerville, E. W.	Moneta, Va.
Hartness, R. N.	Richmond, Va.	McAllister, W. A.	Emporia, Va.	Spooner, G. H.	Bedford, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T.	Danville, Va.	McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal.	Stables, L. D.	Oak Hall, Va.
Hastings, H. L.	Painter, Va.	McPadden, G. H.	Richmond, Va.	Stephens, B. D.	Norfolk, Va.
Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland, Va.	McLean, F. E. H.	Charlottesville, Va.	Stevens, Ernest	Crozet, Va.
Hayes, W. F.	Norfolk, Va.	McSparran, F. B.	Suffolk, Va.	Stevenson, A. L.	Appomattox, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A.	Portsmouth, Va.	Merritt, D. T.	Urbanna, Va.	Stiff, J. W.	Wakefield, Va.
Hearn, J. E.	Petersburg, Va.	Mollart, H. D.	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, G. W. M.	Danville, Va.
Heath, T. J. C.	Norfolk, Va.	Montgomery, J. H.	Richmond, Va.	Thomas, W. E.	Emory University, Ga.
Heckman, J. W.	Richmond, Va.	Moore, J. T.	Portsmouth, Va.	Thonger, William G.	Brussels, Belgium
Henley, E. E.	Stony Creek, Va.	Moore, J. W.	Norfolk, Va.	Todd, H. T.	R. 1, Petersburg, Va.
Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond, Va.	Moore, L. C.	Mathews, Va.	Tompkins, W. A.	Crozet, Va.
		Morgan, C. L.	Willmore, Ky.	Traynham, D. J.	South Boston, Va.
Hill, E. G.	Newport News, Va.	Moser, J. M.	R. F. D., Sandigies	Trent, D. G.	Forest Depot, Va.
Hillman, C. W.	R. F. D., Kenbridge, Va.	Moss, J. H.	Highland Springs, Va.	Tucker, C. A.	South Richmond, Va.
Hill, L. T.	Ocean View, Va.	Moss, James O.	Palmyra, Va.	Turner, C. W.	Wakefield, Va.
Hobbs, J. H.	Smithfield, Va.	Murphy, W. L.	Norfolk, Va.	Turner, H. F.	Clover, Va.
Holland, F. R.	Brandy Station, Va.	Myers, H. P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Tuttle, C. O.	Farmville, Va.
Holman, J. K.	R. 2, Ivy Depot, Va.	Newbury, G. H.	Norfolk, Va.	Unruh, J. G.	South Boston, Va.
Hopkins, E. H.	Wachapreague, Va.	Newton, J. C. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Via, B. S.	R. 2, Norfolk, Va.
Hosier, J. D.	Grafton, Va.	Newton, O. B.	Lynchburg, Va.	Wallace, J. S.	Norfolk, Va.
Hudson, B. E.	Franktown, Va.	Odell, E. K.	Hickory, Va.	Ware, W. L.	Richmond, Va.
Hughes, John E.	Fieldale, Va.	Ogden, T. W.	Kinsale, Va.	Waterfield, R. T.	Richmond, Va.
Hunter, J. S.	Richmond, Va.	Oglesby, F. B.	Suffolk, Va.	Watkins, G. W.	Alberta, Va.
Hurst, S. N.	Urbanna, Va.	Orser, W. A.	Amherst, Va.	Watt, W. J.	Jarratt, Va.
Jackson, D. W.	Cobbs Creek, Va.	Osborne, J. F.	Dendron, Va.	Watts, C. E.	Charlottesville, Va.
James, C. R.	Pamplin, Va.	Owen, R. V.	Kilmarnock, Va.	Weston, H. L.	Courtland, Va.
Jarrett, T. Roy	Schoolfield, Va.	Oyler, J. E.	Richmond, Va.	White, J. E.	Pungoteague, Va.
Jeffreys, W. A.	Phillip's Grove, Richmond, Va.	Pace, W. C.	Millers Tavern, Va.	White, R. M.	Farmville, Va.
		Page, N. A.	Sta. "A," Richmond, Va.	Whitley, J. T.	Norfolk, Va.
Jett, Starke	Rocky Mount, Va.	Palmore, P. L.	Japan	Whitmore, A. A.	Richmond, Va.
Jett, W. B.	Martinsville, Va.	Parish, J. W.	Portsmouth, Va.	Wilkinson, S. W.	Lovingsdon, Va.
Johnson, C. E.	South Richmond, Va.	Paylor, H. J.	Capeville, Va.	Williams, A. P.	Onancock, Va.
Johnson, S. H.	King George, Va.	Payne, R. O.	Cradock, Va.	Williams, C. F.	Benn's Church, Va.
Johnson, T. E.	Oceana, Va.	Peerman, E. L.	Whaleyville, Va.	Williams, C. H.	Ford, Va.
Johnston, Z. V.	Heathville, Va.	Pegram, C. M.	Windsor, Va.	Williams, L. T.	Newport News, Va.
Jolliff, J. K.	Petersburg, Va.	Pell, E. L.	Richmond, Va.	Williams, S. B.	Atlee, Va.
Jones, C. C.	Flint Hill, Va.	Peters, J. S.	Richmond, Va.	Williams, W. J.	Gwynn, Va.
Jones, G. W.	Richmond, Va.	Pettus, J. B.	Morattico, Va.	Williams, W. T.	Chester, Va.
Jones, Roscoe	Cape Charles, Va.	Pfeiffer, H. C.	Portsmouth, Va.	Wingfield, R. L.	Dillwyn, Va.
Jones, Roy L.	Leon, Va.	Phaup, L. J.	Portsmouth, Va.	Winn, J. A.	Norfolk, Va.
Jones, S. E.	R. 1, Alton, Va.	Pleasants, C. E.	Richmond, Va.	Winn, J. B.	Norfolk, Va.
Jones, W. L.	Urbanna, Va.	Potts, E. A.	Gainesville, Fla.	Wray, G. W.	Chase City, Va.
Jordan, A. C.	Boykins, Va.	Potts, E. J.	Amelia, Va.	Wright, L. O.	Ashland, Va.
Kelly, G. C.	North Shore Road, Norfolk, Va.	Potts, R. H.	Lynchburg, Va.	Wright, S. O.	Laredo, Tex.
		Potts, T. N.	Blackstone, Va.	Wright, W. Archer	Charlottesville, Va.
Kenne, W. D., Jr.	R. 1, Lynnhaven, Va.	Powell, E. H.	Belle Haven, Va.	Wright, William Albert	Ashland, Va.
Kesler, G. T.	Blackstone, Va.	Powell, G. E.	Ferrum, Va.	Young, W. J.	Atlanta, Ga.
Kibler, J. L.	Phenix, Va.	Price, Roy	Emory University, Ga.	Yow, R. J.	Whitnell, Va.
Kidd, C. H.	Montvale, Va.	Proctor, R. V.	Portsmouth, Va.		
King, G. B.	White Plains, Va.	Province, W. P.	Andersonville, Va.		
King, W. L.	Danville, Va.	Pruden, N. J.	Hilton Village, Va.		
Kline, J. M.	Union Level, Va.	Pullen, T. G.	Richmond, Va.		
Lambdin, A. K.	Capron, Va.	Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.		
Lambeth, G. H.	Ahsland, Va.	Ray, Olin	Petersburg, Va.		
Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford, Va.	Reamey, G. S.	Glads, Va.		
Landrum, H. W.	Ruther Glen, Va.	Reed, J. C.	Blackstone, Va.		
Lane, D. A.	South Boston Va.	Reed, W. R.	Bowling Green, Va.		
Latham, J. N.	Richmond, Va.	Reeves, T. R.	Portsmouth, Va.		
Laughon, T. G.	Cheriton, Va.	Reynolds, J. W.			
Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond, Va.		R. F. D., London Bridge, Va.		
		Rice, A. S. J.	Meadville, Va.		
Laughon, J. R.	Culpeper, Va.	Rice, R. A.	Bellevue Va.		
Lavinder, J. B.	Appomattox, Va.	Riddick, W. H.	Capron, Va.		
Ledford, C. L.	Shuff, Va.	Robertson, J. C.	Petersburg, Va.		
Leftwich, C. W.	Unionville, Va.	Rood, G. R.	Susan, Va.		
Lewis, A. N.	Petersburg, Va.	Roten, A. W.	Jeff, Va.		
Lightbourne, A. V.	Norfolk, Va.	Routen, J. T.	Norfolk, Va.		

Supplies.

Alvis, J. L.	Dinwiddie, Va.
Arthur, P. F.	Lynchburg, Va.
Austin, J. D.	Broadwater, Va.
Beasley, J. C.	Emmerton, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R.	Martinsville, Va.
Brooks, R. J.	Saluda, Va.
Brown, J. H.	Richmond, Va.
Byrd, E. M.	St. Martins, Md.
Carlton, G. S.	Norfolk, Va.
Correll, W. C. L.	R. 1, Ettrick, Va.
Cottrell, M. L.	Huddleston, Va.
Craddock, W. J.	Union Hall, Va.
Crawford, O. H.	Charlottesville, Va.
Crawford, Van T.	Pedar Mills, Va.
Engle, J. A.	Petersburg, Va.
Gammon, F. W.	Elamsville, Va.
Gregory, J. J.	Victoria, Va.

Harrell, L. E. Ashland, Va.  
 Harris, L. F. Hicks Wharf, Va.  
 Harvell, M. O. Callaway, Va.  
 Higginbotham, E. M. Schuyler, Va.  
 Humphrey, R. H. Lynchburg, Va.  
 Lipscomb, H. B. Richmond, Va.  
 Lowe, T. N. Hopewell, Va.  
 Mays, A. R. Montross, Va.  
 Overby, E. L. Nottoway, Va.  
 Powers, W. F. Norfolk, Va.  
 Shipman, B. F. City Point, Va.  
 Staples, George W. Enfield, Va.  
 Stumpson, T. H. Buckingham, Va.  
 Swann, H. K. Macon, Va.  
 Traylor, H. D. Quinton, Va.  
 Trent, W. W. Standardsville, Va.  
 Wimbish, J. W. Rocky Mount, Va.  
 Wood, C. H. Hurt, Va.

### WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

Alexander, Virgil Norman, Okla.  
 Allen, M. T. Tipton, Okla.  
 Allgood, S. Y. Comanche, Okla.  
 Anderson, W. L. Carnegie, Okla.  
 Anglin, A. H. Dallas, Tex.  
 Armstrong, C. H. Minco, Okla.  
 Armstrong, I. W. Chickasha, Okla.  
 Babcock, S. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Baker, G. B. Stillwater, Okla.  
 Barton, L. S. Norman, Okla.  
 Barnhardt, C. C. Frederick, Okla.  
 Barrett, A. L. Rocky, Okla.  
 Barrett, Frank Altus, Okla.  
 Beck, J. W. Weatherford, Okla.  
 Beck, T. L. Cordell, Okla.  
 Bounds, Clarence, Temple, Okla.  
 Bridges, J. H. Dallas, Tex.  
 Briggs, A. C. R. F. D., Davidson, Okla.  
 Broome, W. L. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Brown, H. J. R. 1, El Reno, Okla.  
 Butcher, W. O. Blair, Okla.  
 Callahan, R. O. Wynnewood, Okla.  
 Cameron, A. S. Lawton, Okla.  
 Cannon, J. W. Sentinel, Okla.  
 Carson, A. B. Hastings, Okla.  
 Chappell, P. E. Texhoma, Okla.  
 Cochran, H. F. Purcell, Okla.  
 Combs, J. M. Washington, Okla.  
 Crandall, E. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Culwell, J. B. Lone Grove, Okla.  
 Dawson, D. A. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 DeVore, H. S. Elk City, Okla.  
 Dickey, W. A. Chino, Cal.  
 Douglas, W. B. Duncan, Okla.  
 Dowdy, G. S. Lindsay, Okla.  
 Driskill, W. C. Weatherford, Okla.  
 Elliott, E. E. Lorena, Okla.  
 Ferguson, Walker Gould, Okla.  
 Fizer, J. T. J. Custer City, Okla.  
 Florence, J. K. Chickasha, Okla.  
 Fowler, T. A. Vinson, Okla.  
 Franklin, S. W. Goodwell, Okla.  
 Freeman, W. T. Tulsa, Okla.  
 Gage, J. L. Snyder, Okla.  
 Giles, F. L. Stratford, Okla.  
 Goodloe, J. R. Ringling, Okla.  
 Goodloe, R. W. Dallas, Tex.  
 Govett, W. A. Hollis, Okla.  
 Graham, J. F. Erick, Okla.  
 Graham, R. I. Verden, Okla.  
 Grimes, E. E. Cheyenne, Okla.  
 Grinstead, R. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Grover, F. D. Berwyn, Okla.  
 Guldge, H. C. Purcell, Okla.  
 Hall, J. T. Weatherford, Okla.  
 Hawkins, L. D. Headrick, Okla.  
 Henderson, S. E. Piedmont, Okla.  
 Hendry, J. F. Olustee, Okla.  
 Hicks, E. C. Noble, Okla.  
 Hightower, C. C. El Reno, Okla.  
 Hill, O. E. Hammon, Okla.  
 Hooper, G. W. Davidson, Okla.  
 Hopkins, Frank Blanchard, Okla.

Hughen, Roy Arcadia, Okla.  
 Humphreys, W. E. Grandfield, Okla.  
 Hutchinson, F. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Jones, J. M. Alfalfa, Okla.  
 Jones, L. R. Alex, Okla.  
 Kidd, J. D. Hollis, Okla.  
 Lackey, W. T. Delhi, Okla.  
 Lamar, J. S. Marietta, Okla.  
 Longino, H. A. Tyrone, Okla.  
 Lewis, G. W. Ardmore, Okla.  
 Mabery, F. C. Sulphur, Okla.  
 Maddox, E. H. Foss, Okla.  
 Mann, C. P. D. Ryan, Okla.  
 Martin, G. T. Elmer, Okla.  
 Matthews, W. D. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 McBride, J. T. Maysville, Okla.  
 McCance, J. B. Mutual, Okla.  
 McCleskey, A. A. Manitou, Okla.  
 McClure, J. T. Ardmore, Okla.  
 McCombs, J. B. Dill, Okla.  
 Meador, W. P. Grandview, Tex.  
 Melton, T. J. Paoli, Okla.  
 Methvin, J. J. Anadarko, Okla.  
 Milby, T. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Mitchell, C. F. Stillwater, Okla.  
 Monk, M. M. Cement, Okla.  
 Moore, W. J. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Morehead, T. R. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Morgan, R. E. L. Ardmore, Okla.  
 Morris, J. C. Sayre, Okla.  
 Morris, O. A. Clinton, Okla.  
 Myers, E. M. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Nelson, B. M. Pauls Valley, Okla.  
 Nelson, J. W. Chicago, Ill.  
 Oursler, C. M. Whitehead, Okla.  
 Perry, B. C. Garlington, Okla.  
 Peterson, J. O. Mangum, Okla.  
 Phillips, N. A. Hooker, Okla.  
 Pope, W. M. Martha, Okla.  
 Porter, J. M. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Rhoades, C. E. Terral, Okla.  
 Roberts, T. F. Lexington, Okla.  
 Robertson, H. P. Ardmore, Okla.  
 Rogers, S. G. Sulphur, Okla.  
 Roper, W. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Russell, J. F. Pauls Valley, Okla.  
 Salter, J. D. Lawton, Okla.  
 Sandlin, J. L. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Satterfield, R. S. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Schooler, D. E. Norman, Okla.  
 Scivally, J. C. Vinson, Okla.  
 Shaffer, D. E. Thackerville, Okla.  
 Shaw, J. J. Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Smith, E. G. Frederick, Okla.  
 Smith, G. H. Norman, Okla.  
 Smith, M. H. Eldorado, Okla.  
 Snodgrass, H. E. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Spain, W. M. Florence, Ala.  
 Stewart, W. J. Weatherford, Okla.  
 Stout, J. D. Taylor, Okla.  
 Scout, N. U. Marlow, Okla.  
 Strang, Max Waurika, Okla.  
 Stroud, H. A. Leedy, Okla.  
 Stroud, M. H. Winchester, Ky.  
 Sullivan, M. F. Tuttle, Okla.  
 Summers, L. C. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Taylor, T. J. Duke, Okla.  
 Templeton, R. M. Mount Scott, Okla.  
 Timberlake, M. P. Walters, Okla.  
 Trevette, J. W. Sulphur, Okla.  
 Tucker, F. A. Granite, Okla.  
 Walker, C. S. Mangum, Okla.  
 Ward, T. H. Mountain View, Okla.  
 Watford, A. E. Davis, Okla.  
 Weaver, Moss Healdton, Okla.  
 Webb, E. C. Hooker, Okla.  
 Weeks, T. N. Hobart, Okla.  
 Wheeler, H. L. Optima, Okla.  
 Whittington, Moses Empire City, Okla.  
 Williams, A. L. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Williamson, C. C. Brinkman, Okla.  
 Wilson, H. B. Wilson, Okla.  
 Wilson, W. M. Tulsa, Okla.  
 Witt, R. P. Chickasha, Okla.

### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Abston, S. M. Davis, Okla.  
 Barber, A. T. R. F. D., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Brock, W. R. Marietta, Okla.  
 Calhoun, J. C. Leon, Okla.  
 Carter, H. E. Corum, Okla.  
 Cutler, I. M. Doyle, Okla.  
 Davis, J. L. Port, Okla.  
 Floyd, J. C. Marlow, Okla.  
 Graham, G. W. Ninnekah, Okla.  
 Hobson, M. P. Woodford, Okla.  
 Martin, J. W. R. F. D., Olustee, Okla.  
 McArthur, Perry Cordell, Okla.  
 Newman, J. W. Elk City, Okla.  
 Reese, H. L. Louis, Okla.  
 Rice, G. P. Loco, Okla.  
 Sessums, J. S. Mangum, Okla.  
 Thompson, D. R. Williams, J. B. Texola, Okla.  
 Williams, J. W. Butler, Okla.  
 Worley, A. D. Delhi, Okla.  
 Young, C. W. Rush Springs, Okla.  
 Young, S. F. Gotebo, Okla.

### WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

Adair, R. S. Center Point, Tex.  
 Alexander, J. M. Seguin, Tex.  
 Albritten, J. W. Beeville, Tex.  
 Allen, B. W. Austin, Tex.  
 Allen, M. J. Austin, Tex.  
 Allen, W. A. Kingsland, Tex.  
 Armor, R. L. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Bain, H. H. Liberty Hill, Tex.  
 Barcus, E. R. Austin, Tex.  
 Barr, W. L. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Barton, K. P. Austin, Tex.  
 Barton, T. N. Cuero, Tex.  
 Batchelor, S. L. Kingsville, Tex.  
 Baumgartel, G. C. Yoakum, Tex.  
 Beall, S. B. Lockhart, Tex.  
 Belcher, W. A. Cherokee, Tex.  
 Benold, O. W. Moore, Tex.  
 Biggs, W. H. H. San Benito, Tex.  
 Bishop, F. P. El Campo, Tex.  
 Black, J. W. Laredo, Tex.  
 Boatman, J. A. Lometa, Tex.  
 Boone, V. V. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Brown, J. W. Dallas, Tex.  
 Browning, C. L. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Bryant, J. L. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Buchanan, F. B. Gonzales, Tex.  
 Buck, J. E. Austin, Tex.  
 Buckner, W. P. Brady, Tex.  
 Burgin, S. H. C. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Buss, W. F. Donna, Tex.  
 Byus, B. B. Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 Callihan, W. C. Runge, Tex.  
 Campbell, J. C. San Benito, Tex.  
 Campbell, W. R. Italy, Tex.  
 Carl, W. N. Yoakum, Tex.  
 Carmichael, W. P. Weslaco, Tex.  
 Carter, N. W. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Childers, J. W. Jourdanton, Tex.  
 Chisholm, J. W. Floresville, Tex.  
 Clark, F. G. Rock Springs, Tex.  
 Clark, J. H. Eagle Lake, Tex.  
 Cole, O. M. Paint Rock, Tex.  
 Connell, P. S. Cotulla, Tex.  
 Coppage, J. O. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Covington, T. A. Belmont, Tex.  
 Crow, O. C. Brownsville, Tex.  
 Crowder, T. H. Crystal City, Tex.  
 Curl, R. F. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Curry, J. T. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Daniel, E. B. Barnhart, Tex.  
 Daniel, M. F. Manor, Tex.  
 Darby, M. L. Leander, Tex.  
 Djbrell, Walter Potet, Tex.  
 Doak, C. H. Garwood, Tex.  
 Dow, Victor D. Falfurias, Tex.  
 Draper, H. E. Beeville, Tex.  
 Duke, R. C. Austin, Tex.  
 Dunn, S. C. Smithville, Tex.

Dunn, W. A.	Pleasanton, Tex.	Moreland, O. E.	Austin, Tex.	Horton, J. B.	Port Lavaca, Tex.
DuPree, H. L.	South San Antonio, Tex.	Morgan, J. E.	Aransas Pass, Tex.	Ludwig, F. E.	Raymondville, Tex.
DuPree, M. M.	Leesville, Tex.	Morris, I. T.	Brady, Tex.	Rogers, C. I.	Bloomington, Tex.
Estes, J. H.	Donna, Tex.	Morton, E. W.	Carta Valley, Tex.	Washington, H. H.	Bandera, Tex.
Evans, P. W.	Goliad, Tex.	Morton, M. P.	Palestine, Tex.	Young, J. C.	Eldorado, Tex.
Ezell, W. S.	Brackettville, Tex.	Muenick, G. W.	Hondo, Tex.		
Fisher, R. W.	Marble Falls, Tex.	Myers, B. A.	Austin, Tex.		
Fisher, Sterling	Austin, Tex.	Myers, L. N.	Alice, Tex.		
Foster, A. M.	Hondo, Tex.	Neal, E. P.	Bertram, Tex.		
Foster, J. A.	San Saba, Tex.	Nixon, Charles	Mission, Tex.		
Fred, M. K.	Robstown, Tex.	Old, A. Y.	Waelder, Tex.		
Gammethaler, R.	Fredericksburg, Tex.	Owens, H. B.	Austin, Tex.		
Garrett, J. P.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ozment, N. G.	San Saba, Tex.		
Gibbons, G. T.	Mason, Tex.	Paine, Robert	Ganado, Tex.		
Gibbons, J. C.	Melvin, Tex.	Parker, R. E.	Junction, Tex.		
Goodenough, H. S.	Edinburg, Tex.	Perkins, C. W.	Alice, Tex.		
Granberry, J. C.	Georgetown, Tex.	Perrin, F. J.	Austin, Tex.		
Gray, H. L.	Georgetown, Tex.	Perry, J. M.	Del Rio, Tex.		
Gregory, Thomas	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Phillips, J. A.	Phoenix, Ariz.		
Grimes, F. A.	Hazellhurst, Miss.	Pickens, George D.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Gwaltney, W. G.	Nemard, Tex.	Pierce, R. S.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Guyon, A.	Staples, Tex.	Pledger, J. A.	Lockhart, Tex.		
Haley, O. C.	Kyle, Tex.	Potts, E. A.	Midfield, Tex.		
Hamner, Fred	Somerset, Tex.	Pyle, R. I.	Odem, Tex.		
Hardt, D. G.	Art, Tex.	Rabe, J. A. G.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hardt, L. D.	Big Wells, Tex.	Raby, C. M.	San Marcos, Tex.		
Hart, W. A.	Jonesboro, La.	Rader, Roy G.	Carrizo Springs, Tex.		
Hartsfield, Gaston	San Angelo, Tex.	Radezky, F. W.	Yancey, Tex.		
Maver, Stanley	Taft, Tex.	Ratliff, H. M.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hawk, D. E.	Austin, Tex.	Hea, J. Leonard	Mercedes, Tex.		
Haygood, A. S. J.	San Marcus, Tex.	Read, N. B.	Austin, Tex.		
Hendix, A. V.	San Angelo, Tex.	Reactor, A. E.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hensch, P. H.	New Braunfels, Tex.	Robinson, J. R.	Austin, Tex.		
Hester, G. T.	Palacios, Tex.	Rowland, J. W.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hightower, W. L.	Staples, Tex.	Rowland, R. A.	Austin, Tex.		
Hocutt, E. G.	Austin, Tex.	Ruffner, J. A.	Donna, Tex.		
Horton, H. G.	Bishop, Tex.	Ryan, George L.	Nursery, Tex.		
Holloway, R. A.	Austin, Tex.	Rylander, C. W.	Karnes City, Tex.		
Horwood, S. R.	Martindale, Tex.	Scarborough, D.	Kenedy, Tex.		
Hubbard, E. Y. S.	Bastrop, Tex.	Scott, J. D.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hull, S. M.	Sinton, Tex.	Sessions, T. F.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Hunter, E. A.	Lampasas, Tex.	Shuford, J. M.	Colorado, Tex.		
Hunter, F. M.	Luling, Tex.	Shugart, W. O.	San Marcos, Tex.		
Johnston, S. B.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Simpson, J. F.	Cuero, Tex.		
Jordan, Henry	Art, Tex.	Sloan, E. J.	Manchaca, Tex.		
Keathley, W. R.	Flatonja, Tex.	Smith, H. M.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Keen, M. H.	McAllen, Tex.	Smith, W. Angie	New York, N. Y.		
Keith, N. W.	Uvalde, Tex.	Spellman, L. U.	Midland, Tex.		
Kemp, George E.	Skidmore, Tex.	Stanford, E. R.	San Antonio, Tex.		
King, J. A.	Pandora, Tex.	Swanson, E. E.	U. S. Army		
King, J. T.	San Angelo, Tex.	Swann, E. C.	La Feria, Tex.		
Koch, J. F.	Grassville, Tex.	Teer, W. Vasco	Edna, Tex.		
Lambert, S. D.	Flatonja, Tex.	Timmons, J. G.	Lampasas, Tex.		
Launch, H. O.	Maxwell, Tex.	Townesley, A. I.	Columbus, Tex.		
Ledger, C. H.	Water Valley, Tex.	Tracy, J. T.	Miles, Tex.		
Lee, Josephus	Goldthwaite, Tex.	Vetter, A. R.	Grassville, Tex.		
Lee, Theophilus	Mathis, Tex.	Walker, L. W.	Odem, Tex.		
Liles, H. H.	Pearsall, Tex.	Wall, W. L.	Rochelle, Tex.		
Liles, Z. V.	San Marcos, Tex.	Webb, E. C.	Austin, Tex.		
Long, J. W.	Elgin, Tex.	Webb, J. F.	Uvalde, Tex.		
Lovett, J. E.	Harlingen, Tex.	Whaling, H. M.	Austin, Tex.		
Ludlam, J. A.	Johnson City, Tex.	Wheat, C. E.	New Braunfels, Tex.		
Lynn, J. M.	Devine, Tex.	White, A. T.	Uvalde, Tex.		
Macune, Dennis	Pharr, Tex.	White, F. A.	Kerrville, Tex.		
Manley, W. A.	Utopia, Tex.	Wheeler, W. B.	George West, Tex.		
Manning, J. O.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Williamson, C.	Karnes City, Tex.		
Marshall, C. E.	Austin, Tex.	Williamson, M.	Victoria, Tex.		
Martinsen, Otto	Tuleta, Tex.	Williamson, W. D.	Dilley, Tex.		
Mason, J. J.	Nixon, Tex.	Wilson, A. W.	Bishop, Tex.		
Matthis, L. C.	Sonora, Tex.	Wilson, J. C.	Weimar, Tex.		
Maxwell, J. H. C.	Ozona, Tex.	Wood, I. E.	San Antonio, Tex.		
May, J. D.	Alpine, Tex.	Worrell, J. D.	Lavernia, Tex.		
McIntyre, R. L.	Mertzon, Tex.	Wright, Caspar S.	San Antonio, Tex.		
McKinney, C. C.	Richland Springs, Tex.				
McKinney, W. M.	Nixon, Tex.				
McLean, S. J.	Boerne, Tex.				
McMicken, W. P.	San Antonio, Tex.				
McWhorter, J. D.	Hallettsville, Tex.				
Meredith, J. H.	Llano, Tex.				
Miller, J. F.	Yorktown, Ttx.				
Miller, J. T. H.	Brady, Tex.				
Moerner, R.	Castell, Tex.				
Moon, R. D.	Kempner, Tex.				
Moore, A. J.	San Antonio, Tex.				
Moore, O. O.	Burnet, Tex.				

Second Year.

Brewster, C. R.	Sterling City, Tex.
Buehrer, E. T.	Austin, Tex.
Canafax, J. T.	The Grove, Tex.
Cunningham, H. T.	Sabinal, Tex.
Wilmann, J. H. E.	Harper, Tex.

Supplies.

Betts, W. A.	Alice, Tex.
Biggs, W. H. H.	San Benito, Tex.
Callaway, J. A.	Eden, Tex.
Davis, T. H.	Willow City, Tex.
Evans, C. J.	Medina, Tex.
Farmer, J. D.	Fredonia, Tex.
Moreland, H. E.	Goldthwaite, Tex.
Perkins, C. W.	Alice, Tex.
Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, Tex.
Regen, B. G.	Stockdale, Tex.
Revely, Hugh	McDade, Tex.
Shaw, J. J.	Star, Tex.
Thompson, E. E.	Lampasas, Tex.
Walker, J. G.	Mullen, Tex.
Wiseman, J. H.	La Grange, Tex.

WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See appointments, page 257.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Abernethy, J. E.	Charlotte, N. C.
Abernethy, L. B.	Mooreville, N. C.
Adams, G. G.	Norwood, N. C.
Ader, O. P.	Mount Holly, N. C.
Albright, W. T.	Greensboro, N. C.
Allen, H. G.	Walkertown, N. C.
Allison, C. R.	Concord, N. C.
Armstrong, J. F.	Concord, N. C.
Atkins, D.	Asheville, N. C.
Atkins, H. L.	Bandera, Tex.
Avett, E. M.	R. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Aycok, A. L.	Canton, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A.	Charlotte, N. C.
Ballard, D. C.	Polkton, N. C.
Ballard, E. D.	Marion, N. C.
Banks, J. O.	Swannanoa, N. C.
Barber, J. M.	
Barber, R. F. D.	Granite Falls, N. C.
Barber, S. T.	Denton, N. C.
Barber, W. A.	Greensboro, N. C.
Barnhardt, Z. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, A. R.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Bennett, J. W.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Billups, E. P.	Charlotte, N. C.
Blair, H. M.	Greensboro, N. C.
Bond, G. T.	Greensboro, N. C.
Boring, W. M.	Crouse, N. C.
Bowles, J. A.	Randleman, N. C.
Bowling, C. W.	Spray, N. C.
Boyer, H. K.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Bradley, J. H.	Cornelius, N. C.
Brady, R. K.	Moravian Falls, N. C.
Brantley, A. P.	Boston University
Brenhall, J. H.	Coleridge, N. C.
Brittain, P. H.	Amantha, N. C.
Brooks, J. J.	Dayton, Tenn.
Brown, D. W.	Gastonia, N. C.
Burgess, A. R.	5, Greensboro, N. C.
Burrus, A. J.	Weaverville, N. C.
Bryum, H. C.	Denver, N. C.
Campbell, C. M.	Gastonia, N. C.
Campbell, J. W.	Southmont, N. C.
Canada, A. G.	Rural Hall, N. C.
Capps, J. H.	Stokesdale, N. C.
Carpenter, C. M.	Candler, N. C.
Carpenter, J. B.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Carver, D. F.	Lilesville, N. C.
Cherry, W. S.	
	R. 4, Mineral Springs, N. C.

On Trial—First Year.

Banks, F. A.	Kempner, Tex.
Brucks, Fred J.	Georgetown, Tex.
Carter, A. A.	Pandora, Tex.
Dechert, E. W.	Chappell, Tex.
Foerster, F.	Hondo, Tex.
Gossett, B. J.	Blanco, Tex.
Hankla, W. L.	Smiley, Tex.
Heacock, Richard K.	Oakville, Tex.
Highsmith, W. S., Jr.	Austin, Tex.
Hilliard, J. R.	Dallas, Tex.



- Chappell, A. C. Asheville, N. C.  
 Christenberry, G. H. Old Fort, N. C.  
 Clay, G. W. Farmer, N. C.  
 Clegg, M. B. Lake Junaluska, N. C.  
 Cline, John Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Cole, E. O. Kernersville, N. C.  
 Colson, L. W. West Asheville, N. C.  
 Combs, J. W. R. 3, Lincolnton, N. C.  
 Cook, F. W. Elk Park, N. C.  
 Cook, J. A. Pilot Mountain, N. C.  
 Cordell, L. T. Bryson City, N. C.  
 Cornett, J. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Courtney, R. M. Thomasville, N. C.  
 Cox, J. O. Horse Shoe, N. C.  
 Craven, J. B. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Crouse, T. V. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Crowder, E. N. Waxhaw, N. C.  
 Curtis, W. M. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Dargan, M. W. East Flat Rock, N. C.  
 Davis, S. M. Caroleen, N. C.  
 Davis, W. B. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Daugherty, R. H. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Dawson, W. L. Summerfield, N. C.  
 Downum, J. M. Boone, N. C.  
 Dryman, F. O. Norwood, N. C.  
 Durham, P. T. Atlanta, Ga.  
 Eads, J. J. Jonesville, N. C.  
 Edwards, J. J. Paw Creek, N. C.  
 Eller, R. O. R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.  
 Ervin, J. O. Rutherford, N. C.  
 Erwin, Ira Maiden, N. C.  
 Falls, L. A. Concord, N. C.  
 Farrington, J. A. J. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Fikes, R. P. Saluda, N. C.  
 Fincher, B. F. Derita, N. C.  
 Fink, G. W. Mooresville, N. C.  
 Fitzgerald, J. W. Welcome, N. C.  
 Folger, J. M. Asheville, N. C.  
 Folger, J. S. New London, N. C.  
 Forbis, R. L. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Fortenberry, O. C. R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.  
 Foster, R. L. Davidson, N. C.  
 Fox, E. W. Statesville, N. C.  
 Fry, J. A. Spruce Pine, N. C.  
 Gentry, J. C. Morganton, N. C.  
 Gibbs, A. C. Thomasville, N. C.  
 Gibbs, J. S. Morven, N. C.  
 Glenn, T. F. West Asheville, N. C.  
 Godfrey, A. A. Belmont, N. C.  
 Goforth, R. C. Glen Alpine, N. C.  
 Goode, C. P. Reidsville, N. C.  
 Goode, W. O. Hickory, N. C.  
 Gray, J. J. Marion, N. C.  
 Green, J. M. R. F. D., Canton, N. C.  
 Green, James H. Mocksville, N. C.  
 Green, John H. Belwood, N. C.  
 Griffith, L. H. Albemarle, N. C.  
 Groce, T. A. Asheville, N. C.  
 Hackney, W. J. R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.  
 Hager, T. W. R. F. D., Catawba, N. C.  
 Harbison, E. J. High Point, N. C.  
 Hardin, H. G. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Hargett, B. F. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Harris, W. R. Peachland, N. C.  
 Harrison, Van B. Franklin, N. C.  
 Hauss, W. E. China Grove, N. C.  
 Hawk, Carlock Asheville, N. C.  
 Hayes, L. B. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Heckard, M. W. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Herman, G. D. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Hiatt, J. S. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Higgins, T. F. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Higgins, S. S. Guilford College, N. C.  
 Hipps, J. P. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Hoffman, H. L. Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Holderby, G. A. B. Asheville, N. C.  
 Holloway, J. G. W. Waynesville, N. C.  
 Holmes, Parker Forest City, N. C.  
 Hornbuckle, J. P. Henrietta, N. C.  
 Houck, T. J. Pineville, N. C.  
 Houser, J. E. B. Cherryville, N. C.  
 Howell, D. V. R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.  
 Howell, J. A. New Hope Academy, N. C.  
 Howie, R. S. Waynesville, N. C.  
 Howie, J. W., Jr. Pleasant Garden, N. C.  
 Hoyle, R. M. Kings Mountain, N. C.  
 Huggins, T. J. R. 18, Matthews, N. C.  
 Hughes, W. I. Lee, N. C.  
 Huneycutt, R. F. R. 4, Lexington, N. C.  
 Hunt, R. E. Cabarrus, N. C.  
 Hutchings, W. L. Lexington, N. C.  
 Ingle, J. W. Shelby, N. C.  
 Jacobs, A. W. Calasaja, N. C.  
 Jenkins, W. A. Concord, N. C.  
 Jenkins, W. R. Draper, N. C.  
 Jimison, T. P. Spencer, N. C.  
 Johnson, T. B. Thomasville, N. C.  
 Jones, O. J. Sylva, N. C.  
 Jones, W. C. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Jordan, G. R. Asheville, N. C.  
 Jordan, H. H. Hickory, N. C.  
 Jordan, T. C. Asheville, N. C.  
 Keever, J. C. Cliffsides, N. C.  
 Kennedy, A. C. Catawba, N. C.  
 Kennedy, J. W. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Kennerly, C. O. Cramerton, N. C.  
 Kennington, R. H. Lowell, N. C.  
 Kirk, J. F. Salisbury, N. C.  
 Kirk, R. C. East Spencer, N. C.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. S. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Lambeth, W. A. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Lanning, J. P. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Latham, A. L. Leicester, N. C.  
 Lewis, D. A. Elmwood, N. C.  
 Litaker, D. M. Statesville, N. C.  
 Loftin, A. G. Randleman, N. C.  
 Long, J. W. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Lucas, A. L. Liberty, N. C.  
 Mangum, J. T. Waynesville, N. C.  
 Mann, M. W. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Marr, T. F. Salisbury, N. C.  
 McCain, C. L. Sparta, N. C.  
 McFarland, W. G. Oak Ridge, N. C.  
 McKinney, C. M. Farmington, N. C.  
 McClary, E. K. High Point, N. C.  
 McSwain, J. E. R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.  
 Melton, R. L. Statesville, N. C.  
 Mock, J. C. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Mock, R. F. Cherryville, N. C.  
 Modlin, N. M. Lincolnton, N. C.  
 Moore, J. W. Statesville, N. C.  
 Moores, M. F. Reidsville, N. C.  
 Morris, J. P. Madison, N. C.  
 Moser, J. F. Kannapolis, N. C.  
 Myers, Ebenezer Concord, N. C.  
 Myers, Elzie Marshville, N. C.  
 Needham, S. M. Wilkesboro, N. C.  
 Newell, W. A. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Nicholson, W. L. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Ogburn, N. S. Japan  
 Osborne, M. A. Mount Pleasant, N. C.  
 Paris, Z. Marion, N. C.  
 Parker, P. E. Thomasville, N. C.  
 Parker, R. J. El Paso, Tex.  
 Peeler, J. A. Troutman, N. C.  
 Pickens, C. M. Albemarle, N. C.  
 Plyler, A. W. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Plyler, T. A. Woodleaf, N. C.  
 Poe, E. J. Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Poovey, W. E. Marion, N. C.  
 Postelle, J. C. Gilkey, N. C.  
 Powell, H. L. Candler, N. C.  
 Price, D. V. Mount Airy, N. C.  
 Price, F. H. R. F. D., Troutman, N. C.  
 Price, J. M. Morganton, N. C.  
 Proffitt, D. R. Andrews, N. C.  
 Raper, A. S. Dallas, N. C.  
 Ratledge, A. P. Elkin, N. C.  
 Ratledge, J. T. Walnut Grove, N. C.  
 Reavis, B. C. Weaverville, N. C.  
 Reynolds, J. L. Jefferson, N. C.  
 Reynolds, J. P. Fincastle, Va.  
 Rhinehart, D. H. Murphy, N. C.  
 Richardson, D. S. Ansonville, N. C.  
 Richardson, J. C. Rosman, N. C.  
 Richardson, N. R. Mount Pleasant, N. C.  
 Robbins, H. H. Salisbury, N. C.  
 Robbins, W. M. R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Robertson, J. H. R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Rogers, T. J. High Point, N. C.  
 Rollins, W. A. Salisbury, N. C.  
 Ross, C. R. Badin, N. C.  
 Routh, O. P. R. 2, Randleman, N. C.  
 Rowe, G. T. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rozzelle, C. E. Mount Holly, N. C.  
 Sandford, W. F. Biltmore, N. C.  
 Scott, W. L. Rameuse, N. C.  
 Sharpe, J. A. Albemarle, N. C.  
 Shelton, W. R. Wadesboro, N. C.  
 Sherrill, Albert Stanley, N. C.  
 Sherrill, C. F. Shelby, N. C.  
 Sherrill, R. D. R. 3, Statesville, N. C.  
 Sherrill, W. L. Leaksville, N. C.  
 Shinn, W. B. Newton, N. C.  
 Shore, P. L. Coolemeec, N. C.  
 Short, C. M. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Siler, Frank Hendersonville, N. C.  
 Simpson, Elmer Harris, N. C.  
 Simpson, O. L. Spindale, N. C.  
 Smith, L. L. Bostic, N. C.  
 Smith, W. M. Franklin, N. C.  
 Spinks, J. I. Marshall, N. C.  
 Sprinkle, H. C. Asheville, N. C.  
 Stabler, E. P. Bessemer, N. C.  
 Stacy, L. E. Fallston, N. C.  
 Stanley, H. G. Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Stamper, G. A. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Stanford, A. L. Shelby, N. C.  
 Steadman, C. E. Murphy, N. C.  
 Steele, M. T. St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Stewart, S. A. Hiroshima, Japan  
 Stover, J. T. Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Strider, J. W. Unionville, N. C.  
 Surratt, A. R. 205 W. 9th, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Swafford, A. C. Mocksville, N. C.  
 Swaringen, R. A. Albemarle, N. C.  
 Tabor, J. B. Burnsville, N. C.  
 Taylor, R. A. Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Taylor, S. Concord, N. C.  
 Teague, J. L. Prentiss, N. C.  
 Terrell, P. L. Crabtree, N. C.  
 Thompson, J. E. Belmont, N. C.  
 Thompson, L. D. Charlotte, N. C.  
 Thompson W. B. Granite Quarry, N. C.  
 Tippet, A. C. Concord, N. C.  
 Townsend, F. L. R. 1, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Truitt, R. A. Franklin, N. C.  
 Tucker, P. B. Lenoir, N. C.  
 Turrentine, S. W. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Tuttle, M. H. Lenoir, N. C.  
 Tuttle, R. G. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Umberger, J. C. R. 2A, Wadesboro, N. C.  
 Varner, J. M. Advance, N. C.  
 Vestal, J. W. Lewisville, N. C.  
 Vestal, M. H. R. 1, Boonville, N. C.  
 Vick, G. W. Gastonia, N. C.  
 Wagg, T. E. Stony Point, N. C.  
 Walker, J. R. Hickory, N. C.  
 Ward, R. E. Yadkinville, N. C.  
 Ware, W. R. Morganton, N. C.  
 Waters, D. P. Mooresville, N. C.  
 Weaver, C. C. Monroe, N. C.  
 Welch, E. R. Brevard, N. C.  
 West, J. H. Mount Airy, N. C.  
 West, W. B. Lincolnton, N. C.  
 Whidden, E. K. R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.  
 Whisner, A. H. Gibsonville, N. C.  
 Wilkinson, G. L. Marion, N. C.  
 Williams, G. W. Mount Airy, N. C.  
 Williams, J. W. Jefferson, N. C.  
 Williams, N. C. Granite Falls, N. C.  
 Williamson, E. E. Guilford College, N. C.  
 Willis, W. H. Ashboro, N. C.  
 Wilson, B. Shelby, N. C.  
 Wilson, W. A. Okazoma, Japan  
 Womack, J. E. Jamestown, N. C.  
 Womble, W. F. Greensboro, N. C.  
 Wood, C. A. Winston-Salem, N. C.



Woosley, J. E. Trinity, N. C.  
Woosley, M. B. Boone, N. C.  
Yates, E. E. Lenoir, N. C.  
York, B. A. Lincolnton, N. C.

### Preachers on Trial.

Angel, A. A. Hot Springs, N. C.  
Browning, Raymond  
R. S. Hendersonville, N. C.  
Church, J. R. Thomasville, N. C.  
Clemmer, G. B. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
Cornelius, H. R. Jefferson, N. C.  
Freeman, H. C. Mill Spring, N. C.  
Grant, D. P. McAdenville, N. C.  
Hauss, R. M. Rutherford College, N. C.  
Hinshaw, R. E. Matthews, N. C.  
Hipp, J. E. Lenoir, N. C.  
Howard, H. W. High Point, N. C.  
Jones, E. M. Jefferson, N. C.  
Leftwich, M. E. Mount Airy, N. C.  
Lynch, A. W. Cullowhee, N. C.  
Miller, W. J. Ronda, N. C.  
Moretz, W. E. Lincolnton, N. C.  
Oakley, D. A. Hidenite, N. C.  
Randall, J. N. R. F. D., Newton, N. C.  
Rathburn, W. M. Olin, N. C.  
Setzer, F. L. Hayesville, N. C.  
Shaver, I. L. Japan  
Smith, R. A. Lexington, N. C.  
Stafford, R. M.  
Trinity College, Durham, N. C.  
Stough, F. J. Salisbury, N. C.  
Tate, C. F. R. 2, Hendersonville, N. C.  
Tuttle, M. Q. Mount Airy, N. C.  
Warren, J. R. Monroe, N. C.

### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Banton, E. A. Robbinsville, N. C.  
Brown, J. C. Landis, N. C.  
Bryans, H. A. Whittier, N. C.  
Bowling, A. J. Danbury, N. C.  
Dutton, V. O. Salisbury, N. C.  
Groce, J. W. Weaverville, N. C.  
Hennessee, J. W. Asheville, N. C.  
Hornbuckle, William Whittier, N. C.  
Lineberger, Orell Sandy Ridge, N. C.  
McClamrock, G. W. Ivy, N. C.  
Noble, T. L. Brasstown, N. C.  
Phillips, S. W. Fairview, N. C.  
Plyler, C. S. Webster, N. C.  
Pyatt, J. D. Bald Creek, N. C.  
Roberts, I. L. Mooresville, N. C.  
Roten, T. S. Plumtree, N. C.  
Smith, J. A. Charlotte, N. C.  
Smith, T. G. Judson, N. C.  
Starr, H. F. Ruffin, N. C.  
Stimson, H. E. Micaville, N. C.  
Summers, A. A. Crabtree, N. C.  
Walker, W. J. S. R. 5, Mocksville, N. C.  
Wall, W. M. Mayoden, N. C.  
West, F. C. Warrenville, N. C.  
Williams, T. G. Todd, N. C.  
Wise, J. N. Old Fort, N. C.  
Thomas, W. A. Creston, N. C.  
Totherow, C. C. Dobson, N. C.

### WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

Allen, U. S. G. Pineville, W. Va.  
Asten, A. C. Point Pleasant, W. Va.  
Auvil, L. S. Parkersburg, W. Va.

Auvil, S. H. Pikeville, Ky.  
Ball, C. M. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Barnett, E. H. Peach Creek, W. Va.  
Bell, J. D. Rivesville, W. Va.  
Bennett, H. V. Charleston, W. Va.  
Bennett, W. E. East Bank, W. Va.  
Barrett, J. A. H. Yolyn, W. Va.  
Barton, C. T. Grassland, Ky.  
Beale, W. H. Poca, W. Va.  
Bright, J. R. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Brooks, T. E. Ripley, W. Va.  
Brown, J. E. Sutton, W. Va.  
Brown, R. T. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Campbell, S. J. Lookout, W. Va.  
Canter, W. I. Williamson, W. Va.  
Canton, E. T. Huntington, W. Va.  
Casto, O. R. Huntington, W. Va.  
Clark, C. N. Ashland, Ky.  
Clay, H. L. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Coffman, C. N. St. Albans, W. Va.  
Coffman, Guy. Charleston, W. Va.  
Crites, J. W. Ravenswood, W. Va.  
Cunningham, L. S. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Davis, B. C. Murrayville, W. Va.  
Dawson, J. H. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Dorsey, O. H. Belington, W. Va.  
Dorsey, W. L. Nallen, W. Va.  
Doutt, W. K. Philippi, W. Va.  
Fannin, I. N. Huntington, W. Va.  
Foglesong, W. H. Beckley, W. Va.  
Given, W. M. Ashland, Ky.  
Goff, E. W. Sissonville, W. Va.  
Hamilton, T. S. Huntington, W. Va.  
Harrison, L. E. Lubeck, W. Va.  
Harsh, C. D. South Portsmouth, Ky.  
Herald, G. N. Gassaway, W. Va.  
Hewlett, H. B. Louisa, Ky.  
Holbrook, Z. D. Man, W. Va.  
Hollister, A. A. Milton, W. Va.  
Hopson, T. J. Elkins, W. Va.  
Hopson, W. A. Parsons, W. Va.  
Jarvis, C. C. Mount Morris, Pa.  
Jenkins, F. E. Logan, W. Va.  
Jenkins, J. S. Fairmont, W. Va.  
Jernigan, F. P. Louisa, Ky.  
Keith, B. M. Fairmont, W. Va.  
Keyser, A. P. Catlettsburg, Ky.  
King, B. F. Winding Gulf, W. Va.  
King, H. F. Stone, Ky.  
Kirby, David. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Lambert, B. B. Hamlin, W. Va.  
Lambert, C. C. Summersville, W. Va.  
Lambert, F. E. Spencer, W. Va.  
Lantz, W. T. Huntington, W. Va.  
Lear, C. D. Huntington, W. Va.  
Martin, A. M. Huntington, W. Va.  
McClung, J. E. Smoot, W. Va.  
McKinster, I. F. J. Glenwood, W. Va.  
Miles, D. T. New Martinsville, W. Va.  
Moore, A. B.  
R. F. D., Montrose, W. Va.  
Moore, H. K. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Morris, C. B. Wayland, Ky.  
Mullens, J. R. Paintsville, Ky.  
Nutter, F. N. Webster Springs, W. Va.  
O'Dell, A. E. Richmond, W. Va.  
O'Dell, C. W. Herndon, W. Va.  
O'Dell, W. A. Crighton, W. Va.  
Pennybacker, J. F. Prestonburg, Ky.  
Perkins, A. H. Fayetteville, W. Va.  
Perkins, C. C. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Pollitt, F. S. Beckley, W. Va.

Powell, P. S. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Powers, C. A. Ashland, Ky.  
Pownall, H. H. Cedar Grove, W. Va.  
Presley, G. W. Matewan, W. Va.  
Reid, W. L. Point Pleasant, W. Va.  
Richardson, W. J. Burnsville, W. Va.  
Riggleman, L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Ritchie, E. H. Madison, W. Va.  
Rush, Harry. Matewan, W. Va.  
Scott, K. M. Long Branch  
Slaughter, C. A. Clendenin, W. Va.  
Smith, O. P. Buchanan, Ky.  
Sowards, H. G. Paintsville, Ky.  
Spencer, A. L. Russell, Ky.  
Stewart, G. W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Sturm, H. M. Maben, W. Va.  
Taylor, B. P. Charleston, W. Va.  
Thornburg, P. E.  
South Charleston, W. Va.  
Tyler, I. S. Fairview, W. Va.  
Twynham, G. W. Warsaw, Poland.  
Vinson, J. L. Montgomery, W. Va.  
Walton, A. J. Huntington, W. Va.  
Ware, E. B. Mill Creek, W. Va.  
Ware, H. W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Watts, H. T. Milton, W. Va.  
Webb, R. T. Clarksburg, W. Va.  
West, J. L. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Wielhelm, D. C. Reader, W. Va.  
Williams, O. F. Charleston, W. Va.  
Winn, B. A. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Withrow, J. R. St. Marys, W. Va.  
Worrell, C. G. Reedy, W. Va.  
Worrell, S. H.  
Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va.  
Whitman, Luther. Levisay, W. Va.  
Wright, J. A. Unity, Ky.  
Yoak, Elias. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Yoak, Ivy. Grayson, Ky.  
Yoak, J. B. F. Enterprise, W. Va.  
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr. Chattahoochee, W. Va.  
Yoak, R. J. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.

### Probationers.

Burgreen, A. L. Davis, W. Va.  
Casto, L. L. Glenville, W. Va.  
Conley, H. C. Ivydale, W. Va.  
Curry, A. L. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Donahoe, O. S. Greenup, Ky.  
Farmer, G. H. Grantsville, W. Va.  
Funk, S. W. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Harvey, S. D. Pactolus, Ky.  
Jesse, E. C. Mullens, W. Va.  
Kelley, C. H. Gauley Bridge, W. Va.  
Keenan, W. E. Elizabeth, W. Va.  
Kirk, Guy. Barboursville, W. Va.  
McNeer, A. A. Spring Hill, W. Va.  
Newsome, C. C. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Peters, L. W. Farmington, W. Va.  
Phillips, H. L. Metz, W. Va.  
Powers, C. R. Barboursville, W. Va.  
Richmond, I. S. Kermit, W. Va.  
Rood, P. R. Van Lear, Ky.  
Scrugg, C. W. Glenwood, W. Va.  
Shawver, W. M. Cowen, W. Va.  
Starks, M. E. Manbar, W. Va.  
Stout, P. E. Wyco, W. Va.  
Thomas, G. F. Mount Hope, W. Va.  
Tullah, A. E. Hominy Falls, W. Va.  
Weidenhouse, E. C.  
Boston University, Boston, Mass.  
Young, A. R. Ansted, W. Va.

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.

CONFERENCE YEAR	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Members	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Epworth Leagues	Members
1920 .....	4,701	7,664	2,254,752	16,205	145,244	1,698,871	4,162	146,113
1921 .....	4,948	7,814	2,339,151	16,647	154,693	1,871,616	5,541	196,934
1922 .....	5,109	7,970	2,405,257	16,949	162,439	2,050,137	6,918	247,552
1923 .....	5,403	8,076	2,465,144	17,570	167,710	2,053,173	7,485	254,119
Subtract 1919 from 1923 .....	4,801	7,623	2,172,088	16,340	142,390	1,603,670	3,476	119,331
Increase .....	602	453	293,056	1,230	25,320	444,503	4,009	134,788
Decrease .....								

## YEARBOOK SECTION





# Southern Methodist Yearbook for 1924

## EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

### Improvements in the General Minutes

As every discerning member of the Church knows, the "Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South," as issued from year to year, is the only volume that contains the authentic and complete current history of the Church. It contains the names and addresses of all the supernuaries, supernumeraries, traveling preachers, and local preachers serving as supplies, as well as bishops, connectional officers, and students. In addition it gives the answers in detail to all the 43 disciplinary questions asked at the several Annual Conferences and Missions, also condenses this information in ready-reference tables for convenient handling. It gives all the appointments for the current year. It gives the number of local preachers and members by charges, districts, and Conferences. It contains memoirs of the preachers who died during the year, thus giving the name of every passing preacher a place in permanent history.

Changing the style of the General Minutes is something like altering the laws of the Medes and Persians. However, in the Combined General Minutes for 1923 and Yearbook for 1924 the Editor has made a departure from the age-long custom and has added a column to the statistics by charges showing the last salary assessed for preachers in charge and presiding elders. Also after the name of each preacher in the appointments there is a figure indicating the number of years he has been appointed to the charge.

By the way, there is in the Book Editor's office a complete file of the General Minutes from 1773 to date, also Disciplines, and there is hardly a day that reference is not made by somebody to one of the volumes in an effort to clear up some historical question.

### Fifteen Decades of Methodism.

LET those of us who are familiar with David Everett's old-time classic that every schoolboy was urged to learn, "Lines from a School Decalation," call to mind the line,

"Tall oaks from little acorns grow,"

and pause for a moment while we make its application to the growth of our Methodism during the last century and a half—for it is now one hundred and fifty years since John Wesley held his first Conference with the preachers in Philadelphia in June, 1773. The

minutes of that Conference covered only one printed page. There were only six "charges," and they in five States. There were only 10 preachers and 1,160 members. In the minutes the preachers are named; but it is easy to see that the members were estimated, for there are reported from New Jersey 200, from Maryland 500, and from Virginia 100 (all round numbers), while New York and Philadelphia are running neck and neck with 180 each.

It is a far day from then until now, but that "acorn" has grown until there are many branches. Instead of the ten preachers, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, alone has 8,075 traveling preachers, and instead of the 1,160 members we have almost two million and a half, while there are about eleven million Methodists scattered throughout the earth.

Another interesting comparison is in the fact that while the minutes of the first ten Conferences covered less than ten printed pages, the General Minutes of our Church last year covered more than 350 closely printed pages. On the opposite page we reproduce the minutes as printed for the year 1773.

Shall we not thank God for his manifold blessings, lift up our hearts, and press forward to still greater achievements?

### Our Patriarchs.

SCATTERED about over the Church we have a host of men and women who have lived a decade or more beyond their allotted three-score and ten years. These ripe souls are a benediction to those who have the privilege of coming in contact with them from time to time. And may we not presume that they also derive some pleasure from communion with the younger generation? Therefore let those who read these lines give heed to the situation, and if one of the patriarchs named below lives within visiting distance determine to avail yourselves of the privilege of going to see him once or oftener during the year. By so doing you will gather sunshine; likewise you will scatter sunshine. This year we give only the names, addresses, etc., of the preachers whose history has come to hand; next year we contemplate enlarging this list to take in the lay octogenarians of the Church, both men and women. The letters from many of these dear brethren have helped to brighten

MINUTES

OF

SOME CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN THE PREACHERS

IN CONNECTION WITH

THE REV. MR. JOHN WESLEY.

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE, 1773.

THE following queries were proposed to every preacher:—

1. Ought not the authority of Mr. Wesley, and that Conference, to extend to the preachers and people in America as well as in Great Britain and Ireland?

Ans. Yes.

2. Ought not the doctrine and discipline of the Methodists, as contained in the Minutes, to be the sole rule of our conduct, who labour in the connection with Mr. Wesley in America?

Ans. Yes.

3. If so, does it not follow that if any preachers deviate from the Minutes we can have no fellowship with them till they change their conduct?

Ans. Yes.

The following rules were agreed to by all the preachers present:—

1. Every preacher who acts in connection with Mr. Wesley and the brethren who labour in America is strictly to avoid administering the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's supper.

2. All the people among whom we labour to be earnestly exhorted to attend the Church, and receive the ordinances there; but in a particular manner to press the people in Maryland and Virginia to the observance of this minute.

3. No person or persons to be admitted to our love-feasts oftener than twice or thrice unless they become members; and none to be admitted to the society meetings more than thrice.

4. None of the preachers in America to reprint any of Mr. Wesley's books without his authority (when it can be gotten) and the consent of their brethren.

5. Robert Williams to sell the books he has already prined, but to print no more, unless under the above restrictions.

6. Every preacher who acts as an assistant to send an account of the work once in six months to the general assistant.

Quest. 1. *How are the preachers stationed?*

Norfolk, Richard Wright.  
Petersburg, Robert Williams.

New-York, Thomas Rankin, to change in four months.

Philadelphia, George Shadford, to change in four months.

New-Jersey, John King, William Watters.

Baltimore, Francis Asbury, Robert Strawbridge, Abraham Whitworth, Joseph Yearby.

Quest. 2. *What numbers are there in the Society?*

New York	-	-	-	-	180
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	180
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	200
Maryland	-	-	-	-	500
Virginia	-	-	-	-	100

1100

Preachers 10.



Date of Birth.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Conference Membership.	Address.
Feb. 1, 1836	Daniel C. Johnson	Crockett County, Tenn.	Memphis	Martin, Tenn.
Sept. 27, 1837	James Arthur King	Rutherford County, N. C.	West Texas	Austin, Tex.
Oct. 27, 1837	E. M. Sweet, Sr.	Quincy, Fla.	Central Texas	Fort Worth, Tex.
Jan. 19, 1838	Samuel Adam Weber	Iredell County, N. C.	South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.
July 4, 1838	Charles Carroll Woods	Franklin County, Va.	S. W. Missouri	LaGrange, Ga.
Oct. 3, 1838	Richard Ferguson	Dinwiddie County, Va.	Virginia	Tampa, Fla.
Oct. 17, 1838	William M. Green	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 10, 1838	Columbus O. Steele	West Tennessee	Little Rock	Hot Springs, Ark.
July 28, 1839	James A. Hyder	White County, Tenn.	N. W. Texas	Abilene, Tex.
Aug. 11, 1839	John Emory Godbey	Casey County, Ky.	St. Louis	Kirkwood, Mo.
Nov. 30, 1839	John W. Boswell	Gibson County, Tenn.	N. Mississippi	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 22, 1840	J. Tyler Frazier	Giles County, Tenn.	Holston	Chilhowie, Va.
Feb. 15, 1841	John Frederick Patterson	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	El Paso, Tex.
Feb. 22, 1841	John Mack Pool	Murray, Ky.	Memphis	Murray, Ky.
July 3, 1841	William Scott Tyler	St. Louis County, Mo.	St. Louis	LaGrange, Ill.
Nov. 15, 1841	William J. O'Bryant	Lauderdale County, Ala.	N. Mississippi	Gulfport, Miss.
Aug. 14, 1842	J. L. Johnston		Little Rock	Murfreesboro, Ark.
Dec. 9, 1842	John R. Reagin	Giles County, Tenn.	Tennessee	Bellevue, Tenn.
Jan. 25, 1843	Charles Edward Watts	Albermarle County, Va.	Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.
Feb. 4, 1843	John Talbott Sawyer	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Louisiana	New Orleans, La.
July 6, 1843	Harrison M. Strickler	Luray, Va.	Baltimore	Luray, Va.
Aug. 27, 1843	John N. Handlin	Henry County, Tenn.	Tennessee	Waverly, Tenn.
Jan. 31, 1844	Thomas H. Hinson	Dickson County, Tenn.	Tennessee	Lebanon, Tenn.
Feb. 12, 1844	David James Traynham	Harmony, Va.	Virginia	South Boston, Va.
Mar. 15, 1844	Matthew N. Ford	Smith County, Tenn.	Tennessee	Carthage, Tenn.
July 8, 1844	George D. Byrne	Putnam County, Tenn.	Tennessee	Monterey, Tenn.
Sept. 27, 1844	Reuben Jackson Wilson	Franklin County, Tenn.	N. Alabama	Remlap, Ala.
Oct. 22, 1844	Joseph Terry Morris	Near Greensboro, Ala.	N. Alabama	Woodlawn, Ala.

many days that were otherwise filled with burdens and cares.

### "We Be Brethren"

It would be very interesting to know just exactly how many ministers there are in our Church who are the sons of ministers, the fathers of ministers, or the brothers of ministers, not to mention other relationships.

For the next issue of the YEARBOOK we propose to canvass the Church in an effort to determine just how many groups of brothers or fathers and sons exist throughout our Conferences and will give our readers the benefit of our findings. In this number we shall merely give a good sample of what we mean by naming the different groups in the membership of the North Georgia Conference and acknowledge our indebtedness to the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate* for this specific information:

Father and son and brother groups in the Conference membership are numerous. W. W. Brinsfield is father of J. W. Brinsfield; S. A. Harris is father of C. P. Harris, while T. R. Kendall, Sr., and T. R. Kendall, Jr., and W. H. LaPrade, Sr., and W. H. LaPrade, Jr., enjoy the same relationship. Brother groups are A. C., B. D. and F. D. Cantrell; H. C. and T. J. Christian; J. H. and G. M. Eakes; H. L. and R. A. Edmondson; J. E. and S. R. England; W. W. and W. S. Gaines; J. L. and C. A. Hall; G. L. and W. P. King; W. A. and T. H. Maxwell; B. F. and J. J. M. Mize; A. M. and W. L. Pierce; J. A. and H. M. Quillian; T. L. and R. E. Rutland; J. A. and J. M. Sewell; Z. and W. H. Speer; A. M. and J. A. Sprayberry; G. W. and J. M. Tumlin; W. M. and L. M. Twiggs; A. and J. Warwick. There are possibly two or three other brother groups.

### Interesting Facts About Our Bishops.

DURING the months just preceding the meeting of the last General Conference the Editor received many requests for information about the status of the Episcopacy from the beginning of the Church until the present day. In our effort to answer specifically every question that was asked we worked out several tables and, believing that the results of these facts will be entertaining to YEARBOOK readers, we present them below, followed by a chronological roll of the Bishops with the date of ordination, year of death or retirement (if either), and number of years of actual service.

Since the division of the Church, in 1844, there have been 48 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The average age of all the bishops from Soule to Boaz is 66.52 years.

The average age of those bishops who have finished their course is 69.72 years.

The average age of the living bishops is 60.1 years.

The average number of years of active service of all the bishops is 14.2; of the bishops who have finished their course the average is 16.59; of the living bishops the average is 9.338; of the present effective bishops the average is 7.627.

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the age of 36.

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was elected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 70.

Joseph S. Key died in 1920 at the age of 91, being the oldest of the bishops.

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	Entered Ministry	Ord'ned Bishop	REMARKS
Thomas Coke	September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales.	1778	1784	Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean.
Francis Asbury	August 20, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, Eng.	1767	1784	Died March 31, 1816; buried near Baltimore, Md.
Richard Whatcoat	February 23, 1736, Quinton, England.	1780	1800	Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Del.
William McKendree	July 6, 1757, in Virginia.	1788	1808	Died March 5, 1845; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Enoch George	March 10, 1768, in Virginia.	1800	1816	Died August 26, 1828; buried near Baltimore, Md.
Robert R. Roberts	August 2, 1778, in Maryland.	1790	1824	Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greencastle, Ind.
Josiah Soule	August 1, 1781, Bristol, Me.	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
James Osmond	May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga.	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga.
William Capers	January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C.	1808	1846	Died October 19, 1855; buried at Columbia, S. C.
Robert Paine	November 12, 1799, in Person County, N. C.	1813	1838	Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.
Henry Biddleman Bascom	May 27, 1796, Hancock, N. Y.	1813	1850	Died September 3, 1884; buried at Sparta, Ga.
John Early	February 13, 1811, in Green County, Va.	1831	1854	Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh	January 14, 1786, in Bedford County, Va.	1807	1854	Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky.
William May Wightman	January 8, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky.	1823	1854	Died February 15, 1882; buried at Charleston, S. C.
Enoch Mather Marvin	January 8, 1808, Charleston, S. C.	1828	1866	Died February 26, 1887; buried at Richmond, Va.
David Seth Doggett	June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Va.	1841	1866	Died October 27, 1889; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Holland Nimmons McFeyre	January 23, 1810, in Virginia.	1829	1866	Died February 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La.
John Christian Keener	July 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C.	1843	1870	Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Alpheus Waters Wilson	February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md.	1863	1882	Died March 6, 1885; buried at New Orleans, La.
Linus Parker	April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y.	1849	1882	Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va.
John Cowper Granbery	December 5, 1829, Norfolk, Va.	1848	1882	Died August 3, 1905; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Robert Kennon Hargrove	September 18, 1829, in Pickens County, Ala.	1857	1882	Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C.
William Wallace Duncan	December 20, 1839, Boynton, Va.	1859	1886	Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Charles Betts Galloway	September 15, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss.	1868	1886	Residence, Kansas City Mo.
Eugene Russell Hendrix	May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo.	1869	1886	Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Texas.
Joseph Staunton Key	July 18, 1829, La Grange, Ga.	1849	1886	Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga.
Atticus Green Haywood	November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga.	1854	1890	Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald	August 24, 1829, in Caswell County, N. C.	1859	1890	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Warren Akim Candler	May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn.	1875	1898	Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison	April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn.	1865	1902	Died April 23, 1919; buried at Muskogee, Okla.
Elijah Embree Hoss	August 23, 1857, Villa Rica, Ga.	1877	1906	Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va.
Alexander Coke Smith	September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C.	1872	1902	Died November 21, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
John James Tigert	November 25, 1856, Louisville, Ky.	1877	1906	Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Texas.
Seth Ward	November 1, 1853, in Leon County, Texas.	1881	1906	Died December 5, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C.
James Atkins	April 18, 1850, Knoxville, Tenn.	1870	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
Collins Denny	May 23, 1854, Winchester, Va.	1880	1910	Died August 11, 1923; buried at Charlotte, N. C.
John Carlisle Kilgo	July 22, 1861, Laurens, S. C.	1874	1910	Residence, Memphis, Tenn.
William Belton Murrah	May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala.	1874	1910	Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China.
Walter Russell Lambuth	December 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn.	1878	1910	Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va.
Richard Green Waterhouse	May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C.	1889	1910	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon	August 6, 1868, in Effingham County, Ala.	1889	1910	Residence, Dallas, Texas.
James Henry McCoy	January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky.	1894	1918	Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala.
John Monroe Moore	June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo.	1886	1918	Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
William Fletcher McMurtry	August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky.	1886	1918	Residence, Huntington, W. Va.
Urban Valentine Williams	November 7, 1858, in Choctaw County, Ala.	1877	1918	Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
Horace Mellard Du Bose	February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga.	1891	1918	Residence, Macon, Ga.
William Newman Alnsworth	November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md.	1888	1922	Residence, Washington, D. C.
James Cannon, Jr.	March 16, 1869, Farnham, Va.	1893	1922	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
William Benjamin Beauchamp	May 11, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ga.	1891	1922	Residence, Waco, Texas.
James Edward Riskey	October 15, 1865, Deatersville, Tenn.	1887	1922	Residence, Houston, Texas.
Samuel Ross Hay	November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala.	1904	1922	Residence, Anniston, Ala.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	December 18, 1866, Murray, Ky.	1889	1922	Residence, Dallas, Texas.
Hiram Abiff Boaz				

Bishops.	Ordained Bishop.	Years of Actual Ret'd. Serv.
Joshua Soule.....	1824	1850 26
J. O. Andrew.....	1832	1866 34
William Capers.....	1846	1855 9
Robert Paine.....	1846	1882 36
H. B. Bascom.....	1850	1850
G. F. Pierce.....	1854	1884 30
John Early.....	1854	1866 12
H. H. Kavanaugh.....	1854	1884 30
W. M. Wightman.....	1866	1882 16
E. M. Marvin.....	1866	1877 11
D. S. Doggett.....	1866	1880 14
H. N. McTyreire.....	1866	1889 23
J. C. Keener.....	1870	1898 28
A. W. Wilson.....	1882	1914 32
Linus Parker.....	1882	1885 3
J. C. Granbery.....	1882	1902 20
R. K. Hargrove.....	1882	1902 20
W. W. Duncan.....	1886	1908 22
C. B. Galloway.....	1886	1909 23
E. R. Hendrix.....	1886	1922 36
J. S. Key.....	1886	1910 24
A. G. Haygood.....	1890	1896 6
O. P. Fitzgerald.....	1890	1902 12
W. A. Candler.....	1898	1898 26
H. C. Morrison.....	1898	1918 20
E. E. Hoss.....	1902	1918 16
A. C. Smith.....	1902	1906 4
J. J. Tigert.....	1906	1906
Seth Ward.....	1906	1909 3
James Atkins.....	1906	1923 17
Collins Denny.....	1910	1910 14
J. C. Kilgo.....	1910	1922 12
W. B. Murrah.....	1910	1910 14
W. R. Lambuth.....	1910	1921 11
R. G. Waterhouse.....	1910	1918 8
E. D. Mouzon.....	1910	1910 14
J. H. McCoy.....	1910	1919 9
J. M. Moore.....	1918	1918 6
W. F. McMurry.....	1918	1918 6
U. V. W. Darlington.....	1918	1918 6
H. M. Du Bose.....	1918	1918 6
W. N. Ainsworth.....	1918	1918 6
W. B. Beauchamp.....	1922	1922 2
James Cannon Jr.....	1918	1918 6
James Edward Dickey.....	1922	1922 2
S. R. Hay.....	1922	1922 2
H. M. Dobbs.....	1922	1922 2
H. A. Boaz.....	1922	1922 2

The average age of the effective bishops is 59 years.

The oldest living bishop is E. R. Hendrix, retired, who was 76 on May 17, 1923; while the oldest effective bishop is William Belton Murrah, who was 71 on May 19, 1923.

The youngest living bishop is Hoyt M. Dobbs, who celebrated his forty-fifth anniversary on November 16, 1923.

The bishops came into this world and passed out by months as follows:

	Born.	Died.
January.....	6	3
February.....	4	2
March.....	1	6
April.....	3	2
May.....	8	1
June.....	2	.....
July.....	3	.....
August.....	5	3
September.....	3	4
October.....	1	2
November.....	8	4
December.....	4	4

## Episcopal Districts.

One or more bishops have died every calendar year since 1918.

1. *Bishop Candler*.—Baltimore, Louisiana, Virginia.

2. *Bishop Hay* (acting).—Little Rock, North Arkansas.

3. *Bishop Denny*.—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.

4. *Bishop Murrah*.—Alabama, North Alabama, North Georgia.

5. *Bishop Mouzon*.—Holston, Memphis, Tennessee.

6. *Bishop Moore*.—East Oklahoma, Indian Mission, North Texas, Texas, West Oklahoma.

7. *Bishop McMurry*.—Denver, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis.

8. *Bishop Darlington*.—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville, Western Virginia.

9. *Bishop Du Bose*.—Arizona, Northwest Pacific.

10. *Bishop Ainsworth*.—Florida, Mississippi, North Mississippi, South Georgia.

11. *Bishop Cannon*.—Congo Mission, Cuba, Mexico, Texas Mexican Mission, Western Mexican Mission.

12. *Bishop Beauchamp*.—Missions in Europe.

13. *Bishop Dickey*.—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, West Texas.

14. *Bishop Hay*.—China Mission Conference, Manchuria Chinese Mission.

15. *Bishop Dobbs*.—Brazil, Central Brazil, South Brazil.

16. *Bishop Boaz*.—Japan, Mission, Korea, Manchuria Russian Mission, Siberia Mission.

## TRIBUTE TO BISHOP JAMES ATKINS.

BY DR. A. C. MILLAR

JAMES ATKINS had a great career. Born at Knoxville, Tenn., April 18, 1850, the son of Rev. James and Mrs. Mary F. Atkins, he was reared in a Methodist parsonage amid the inspiring scenery of East Tennessee. Educated in Emory and Henry College and receiving the M. A. Degree in 1872, he came under the holy and helpful influence of Dr. E. E. Wiley, one of the great men of Holston Conference. Married, September 14, 1876, to Miss Ella M. Branner, noble daughter of another parsonage, he had a true home in which to live and rear his children. As pastor of mountain circuits

he learned to preach and in city churches he learned to deal with people. For ten years he was president of Asheville Female College, four years he was president of Emory and Henry College, and for three more years had charge of Asheville Female College. From 1896 to 1906 he was Sunday School Editor. In 1906 the General Conference at Birmingham elected him bishop. Then for seventeen and a half years he performed the work of the episcopal office.

Bishop Atkins was pre-eminently an educator—not merely a teacher, but a man of ideas



and vision, who, more than any other man, led his Church to appreciate the value of training in the whole of life. Successful as a collegiate administrator, he as Sunday School Editor began the movement which has resulted in our Sunday schools becoming real schools and our Church gaining recognition throughout the United States for leading in teacher-training. He was among our leaders in the Twentieth Century Education Movement. He it was who suggested to Dr. W. R. Lambuth the calling of our great Missionary Conference at New Orleans. Presiding over Conferences in Texas, he assisted in founding Southern Methodist University. It was his dream that found realization in Lake Junaluska and later in Mount Sequoyah. Among the original promoters of our Centenary Movement, as president of the Centenary Commission, he helped to project that great movement and to lead in enabling our Church to appreciate its great opportunity. As president of the Pacific Coast Conferences he understood our greatest home mission field. Holding Conferences in the Orient, he knew the foreign field. Visiting Europe during and after the World War, he pioneered for our new missions in Belgium and Eastern Europe. It is no wonder, after such experiences, that Bishop Atkins had a world outlook and interest. Subtract his activities and our Church might not today be the progressive, educational, and missionary Church that we know.

Quiet and unassuming, Bishop Atkins did not quickly reveal his greatness; but as the Church came to understand his outlook, his initiative, his fidelity to duty, and his courage, he was accepted as a seer and an ecclesiastical statesman of large proportions. He was not brilliant, but his intellectual processes were sure and his conclusions sound. While he was absolutely loyal to the essentials of the Christian faith, he was a searcher after truth and his mind was ever ready to accept that which approved itself to his reason. He remembered all the good in the old ways, but saw much of good in the new, and was not afraid to undertake new and difficult adventures for his Lord. Gentlemanly and courtly, he was genial and kindly. He knew the powers and also the limitations of the episcopal office and did not hesitate to use authority where it was needed for the good of the Church; but he was never arbitrary nor unreasonable, and always brotherly and approachable.

In Arkansas, perhaps better than elsewhere, these characteristics were known and appreciated. In 1906 Bishop Tigert, who was to have held our Conference, died in Oklahoma just as the Arkansas Conference convened at Paris. Bishop Atkins, who had held his Conferences in the West, was requested to take charge and arrived on the third day. Finishing the work of that Conference, he hurried on to Warren and held the Little Rock Con-

ference, where he found an unusual and acute situation.

Dr. J. E. Godbey, former editor of the *Arkansas Methodist*, writing of that Conference, said: "Bishop Atkins was calm, unassuming, brotherly, and patient. No man accused him of being a partisan; no man felt that he was an enemy. The appointments are the crucial test of a Bishop's nerve and wisdom. What criticism have we for this part of his work? None. We never criticize a cyclone. Every presiding elder was unhorsed. Every one of the seven who take charge of the districts are without precedents or records, being untried in this arm of the service. They are all acceptable and capable men, and enter their work without trammels."

It is significant of the spirit of this great bishop, and of others toward him, that he died the honored and beloved guest of the man who seemed to be at the time most afflicted in that memorable Conference of 1906. It is also a coincidence that the man who was presiding elder of the district in which Bishop Atkins began his work in Arkansas is presiding elder of the district in which his labors ended.

Near the close of the General Conference at Hot Springs, when the bishops were arranging the "Plan of Episcopal Visitation," the Arkansas delegates were asked if they would like to have Arkansas made a district in itself with Bishop James Atkins as presiding bishop. Knowing his sterling worth and his interest in our State and appreciating the fact that we would have his whole time, our delegates cordially approved the suggestion, and the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences were constituted the Second Episcopal District and Bishop Atkins became "our own bishop." From that day to the day of his death he belonged to us as no other bishop had ever done. He came to the Summer School for Ministers each year, attended many District Conferences, visited all parts of the State, was at the opening of our Western Assembly at Mount Sequoyah, dedicated churches, laid corner stones, and gave his services freely at Centenary and Education meetings, and at the sessions of the Annual Conferences. In short, he was endeavoring to carry out the suggestions of the last two General Conferences by devoting his time and efforts to his district.

Coming to Little Rock, he became slightly ill, but opened the session of the Little Rock Conference, and, feeling worse, asked Bishop Du Bose, who had come to represent the Western field, to preside after the first day. However, Bishop Atkins returned Friday morning and presided and addressed the class. On Sunday he ordained the deacons and elders, and, presiding at the night session, read the appointments. It was evident to all that he was very feeble, but no one dreamed that the end was near. The Bishop himself expressed



the hope that he might finish the quadrennium with us.

On Monday, deciding to remain for a few days for medical treatment, the Bishop, with Mrs. Atkins, who had been with him at both Conferences, went to the hospitable home of Dr. James Thomas. That night at eleven o'clock he suffered a stroke of paralysis and became unconscious, and remained in that condition until 10:30 Wednesday night, December 5, when, without a struggle, his noble spirit took its flight.

Thursday, at the home of Dr. James Thomas, the preachers of Little Rock and a few

other preachers and friends gathered at 1:30 p. m. and held an informal service. Then, with preachers as pallbearers and preachers as honorary pallbearers, the casket was tenderly carried to the hearse and conveyed to the Union Station, to be borne on the train to the old home at Waynesville, N. C., where the funeral, followed by burial in the cemetery at that place, was to take place on Saturday.

Long ago the wife of his youth and the mother of his children passed away. A little over two years ago Bishop Atkins married Miss Eva Rhodes, who was with him and tenderly ministered to him in his last hours.

## OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS.

### Editorial Note.

FROM time to time members of our own Church, as well as those of other communions, inquire concerning the duties of certain officers in our Church and also concerning the functions of certain Boards, Committees, etc.; so the Editor has asked all of our General Secretaries to furnish thumb-nail sketches telling something about the ramifications of their work. What we especially wish is to present to our readers something not to be found in the Discipline. We are therefore pleased to present the several sketches which follow. We regret that some of the Secretaries could not find time to furnish this information for use in this number of the YEARBOOK.

THE EDITOR.

### The Publishing House.

THE Publishing House of our Church was established by the action of the General Conference of 1854 and Nashville was selected as its location. Messrs. Stevenson and Owen were elected Book Agents. Prior to this date, in 1846, the General Conference had elected Rev. (afterwards Bishop) John Early, of Virginia, as Book Agent, and he was re-elected in 1850. No Publishing House existed during this period. [For a complete list of Book Agents and the dates of their election, etc., see data under "Connectional Officers from the Beginning," elsewhere in this volume.] Until 1922 the Agents were elected by the General Conference, but are now elected by the Book Committee. Since 1922 A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton have been the Publishing Agents.

The Publishing Agents have charge of the property of the Publishing House, and in addition to the *Christian Advocate*, the *Methodist Quarterly Review*, and *Epworth Era*, publish all of our Sunday school periodicals and such books and tracts as are approved by the Book Editor and also such literature as is needed by other Boards of the Church.

The business of the House has steadily

grown for many years and now amounts to more than \$2,000,000 per annum. The present assets of the House exceed \$2,000,000 with no liabilities except current bills not due. All profits go to the superannuates of the Church and the widows and orphans of preachers.

A. J. LAMAR.

### The Book Editor.

THE office of Book Editor was established by the General Conference of 1850 with Thomas O. Summers as the first occupant. He was elected as "Book Editor and Editor of the *Sunday School Journal*," and during the greater part of its history the book editorship has had combined with it the editorship of a periodical. In 1858 Dr. Summers was elected "Editor of Books and Editor of the *Quarterly Review*;" at the General Conferences of 1870 and 1874 he was elected "Editor of Books and of the *Christian Advocate*," but in 1878 he declared that he could not continue as editor of the *Advocate* and accepted the book editorship only. In 1882 W. P. Harrison became Book Editor, and in 1886 and in 1890 he was elected "Book Editor and Editor of the *Quarterly Review*." John J. Tigert was Book Editor and Editor of the *Review* from 1894 to 1906, and he was succeeded by Gross Alexander, who occupied the two offices till the time of his death, in 1915. The two offices have remained together under H. M. Du Bose, F. M. Thomas, and the present Editor.

The manuscripts of all books bearing the imprint of the Publishing House must pass through the hands of the Book Editor and receive his approval, except those books which are published under the Sunday School Board. Writers can avoid delay by sending manuscripts direct to the Book Editor.

G. T. ROWE.

### Christian Advocate.

THE *Christian Advocate* is the official general organ of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and has readers in every part of the

world where the Church is operating. It has also found favor among other communions, and has taken rank with the best religious periodicals. It is published every Friday at Nashville, Tenn., by Lamar & Barton, Publishing Agents.

Through a history of eighty-seven years, since its establishment by the General Conference in 1836, this paper has spoken to the Church and for the Church, has been upon the family reading table of many persons throughout their entire lives, and has had its place in the hands of Church people along with the Bible, the hymn book, and the Discipline. In its columns each week are Church news, devotional reading, articles by eminent writers on topics of moment to Christian thinkers, a section for the family circle, and a page or two for the children. The subjects treated in the editorial division range through the life and thinking of the Church, the school, the home, and the nation. A reader of a yearly file of the *Christian Advocate* would be rather well informed in missions, evangelism, secular events, activities of all denominations, and the progress of Christianity throughout the world.

ALFRED F. SMITH.

## Our Sunday School Literature.

THE Methodist Episcopal Church, South, launched its first Sunday School periodical in 1851. This periodical was a small semi-monthly entitled *The Sunday School Visitor* and was edited by Dr. Thomas O. Summers.

Besides our Graded Courses and a constantly increasing number of elective courses dealing with our denominational history, doctrines, and missionary activities we issue at present sixteen periodicals. The total circulation of our publications is almost two and a half millions. In addition to our courses for the Sunday school we publish a large number of books for the training of our officers and teachers. The list of these books is constantly increasing, something like a dozen being now in course of preparation. The most important of these are on Bible study.

It will be readily seen that the issuing of this immense volume of literature requires a vast amount of work. Practically all of our material must be personally solicited and, after being received, must be read and criticized again and again in order to make sure not only that it is free from objectionable utterances, but also that it brings to our readers of various types vital messages that are adapted to their needs. Perhaps there is no task in our entire Church that calls for greater diligence or more constant care than the preparation of our Sunday school literature.

E. B. CHAPPELL.

## The General Sunday School Board.

THE work of the General Sunday School Board is carried on under the following de-

partments: (1) Sunday School Administration, (2) Elementary, (3) Intermediate-Senior, (4) Young People's, (5) Adult, (6) Home and Parent-Teacher, (7) Training, (8) Missionary Education, (9) Sunday School Extension.

The membership of the Sunday schools reported in 1922 was 2,065,674, a net gain for the year of 110,122; officers and teachers, 159,605; accessions from the Sunday schools to Church membership during the year, 94,531; raised in Sunday schools for all purposes, \$2,863,472; raised for Missions through the Sunday schools, \$472,871; Standard Training Schools held during the present year, approximately 200; students enrolled in the training course, 40,000.

The duties of the General Board may be briefly summarized as follows: To stimulate Church-wide interest in Christian instruction and training; to promote evangelism in all Sunday schools; to extend Sunday schools in unoccupied areas at home and abroad; to determine and promote the Sunday school curriculum and standards of efficiency for all Sunday schools; to train teachers, officers, pastors, and all workers in the Sunday schools through institutes, training schools, correspondence courses, etc.; to co-operate with the Conference Sunday School Boards.

JOHN W. SHACKFORD.

## The General Conference Board of Education.

THIS Board was created by the General Conference of 1894. Its principal work at first was the standardizing and classifying of the schools of the Church; and since that was pioneer work in the South, the task was a gigantic one and is still in process.

From time to time the General Conference has committed new tasks to the Board. First was added the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, which was afterwards enlarged to include the whole Life Service program of the Church. In this field also the Board has been a pioneer. One Secretary gives his entire time to the work of this department, which consists of securing recruits for the ministry and other forms of Christian service, aiding and stimulating them to a thorough preparation for their life work, and correlating and unifying all the agencies of the Church now engaged in similar activities.

The General Conference of 1922 authorized the Board to establish a Department of Religious Education. The Secretary of this department seeks to promote religious education in the homes of the people, in the institutions of the Church, and in tax-supported and independent institutions, including public schools.

The Board gives financial aid to mountain schools and a few other institutions, collects and distributes the General Conference assessment for theological schools, makes appropriations on the salaries of student pastors at large universities; conducts a Teachers' Bureau, and

# SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MOVEMENT, JULY 1, 1921, TO OCTOBER 1, 1923.

CONFERENCE	Quota	Subscribed	Paid
Alabama .....	\$ 1,088,000	\$ 805,437	\$ 120,763.84
Arizona .....	50,000	7,652	2,077.40
Baltimore .....	872,000	393,411	162,468.37
Central Texas .....	1,127,750	725,000	97,243.34
Denver .....	10,000	5,120	1,420.05
East Oklahoma .....	594,500	278,501	27,852.69
Florida .....	774,500	778,770	158,147.92
Holston .....	1,705,000	864,368	282,280.00
Illinois .....	10,000	8,184	3,278.00
Kentucky .....	520,000	367,000	118,228.12
Little Rock .....	1,103,000	460,039	140,338.61
Louisiana .....	1,027,500	421,539	79,602.73
Louisville .....	600,000	338,013	68,631.95
Memphis .....	1,021,500	347,283	64,879.80
Mississippi .....	1,280,500	575,000	230,971.05
Missouri .....	771,500	169,978	61,095.19
New Mexico .....	40,000	36,242	9,677.28
North Alabama .....	1,342,000	947,542	205,718.77
North Arkansas .....	879,000	460,561	120,368.94
North Carolina .....	1,322,700	610,297	119,814.03
North Georgia .....	1,765,000	741,563	140,505.84
North Mississippi .....	928,500	406,379	88,659.84
North Texas .....	1,181,400	1,006,092	116,744.93
Northwest .....	80,000	16,254	5,716.50
Northwest Texas .....	566,000	319,459	61,931.97
Pacific .....	314,000	78,098	20,199.35
St. Louis .....	792,500	150,000	51,350.84
South Carolina .....	1,202,000	512,127	86,203.74
South Georgia .....	1,650,000	849,572	109,943.86
Southwest Missouri .....	656,000	119,895	48,928.71
Tennessee .....	860,000	407,263	84,265.13
Texas .....	948,900	536,185	78,870.09
Upper South Carolina .....	1,065,000	524,000	94,053.37
Virginia .....	1,978,000	1,594,171	202,472.92
West Oklahoma .....	594,500	293,188	32,330.23
West Texas .....	651,750	428,197	66,157.13
Western North Carolina .....	1,607,300	733,605	130,407.08
Western Virginia .....	600,000	403,344	97,867.33
Indian Mission .....		80,000	
	\$33,580,300	\$17,799,329	\$3,591,469.14

administers loan funds now amounting to more than \$100,000.

The Christian Education Movement, through which 400,000 subscribers pledged \$18,000,000 to the schools, colleges, and universities of the Church, is one of the great achievements of the Board during recent years. Up to October 1, 1923, there had been collected on the pledges \$3,591,469.14. W. E. HOGAN.

## The Epworth League.

THE General Conference of 1890 provided for a denominational Young People's Society, and put it under the care of the Sunday School Board. It was called the Epworth League after the similar organization already existing in the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1894 the Epworth League was put under the direction of a general board and the publication of the *Epworth Era* was authorized. Bishop R. K. Hargrove became the first president of the Board and Dr. S. A. Steel the first General Secretary and Editor. In 1898 Dr. Steel was succeeded by Dr. S. M. Du Bose, and he in 1910 by the writer. With the better

financial support given by the General Conference of 1918, the League entered upon a new period of growth and popularity. The Conference minutes for 1922 report 6,918 chapters and 247,552 members, and gifts for missions and other purposes of \$131,146. At present the Central Office is organized on the department plan of the Chapters; F. S. Parker superintends the Department of Spiritual Work; R. E. Nollner, that of Social Service; E. O. Harbin, that of Recreation and Culture; Garfield Evans, that of Missionary Work; J. E. Ellis is secretary for the Intermediate League and Miss Ida Mallory Cobb for the Junior League. Besides the *Epworth Era* quarterlies for the Intermediates and Juniors are published, and a large assortment of pamphlet literature also has been prepared and published. FITZGERALD S. PARKER.

## The Board of Finance.

THIS is an organization of our Church, created by the General Conference of 1918 and given the sole duty of helping to provide an adequate support for the superannuated



preachers and the widows of preachers.

The General Conference of 1922 authorized this Board to present a method of procedure to the Annual Conferences of 1923, looking to a Church-wide organized movement to begin in the spring of 1924 to raise in five years a minimum of \$10,000,000 for Superannuate Endowment. The detailed plans of this special effort have now been presented to these Annual Conferences and approved by them with enthusiasm. The date of actual beginning is fixed for February 1, 1924, continuing for five years.

The Church has over 900 superannuated preachers and approximately 1,400 widows of preachers who have worn out physically in the Church's service and are now utterly dependent upon the Church for sustenance. From funds now provided from all sources for their support, it is possible to pay annually a per capita allowance of \$294 to the superannuates and \$198 to the widows of preachers. It is apparent that these amounts are pitifully small, and painfully insufficient for the comfort of these claimants in a time of age and physical disability.

If a minimum of \$10,000,000 can be raised for Superannuate Endowment, it will produce an annual income of \$600,000. This annual income from endowment, added to funds already available yearly for the support of these heroes of service, will produce each year approximately \$1,200,000 for distribution in support. Then, from all sources, an annual per capita allowance of about \$700 could be paid to the superannuates and \$500 to the widows of preachers. Such is the vision and task of the Board of Finance. LUTHER E. TODD.

### Board of Missions, Home Department.

THE Home Department of the Board of Missions is divided into the following Bureaus: City Work, Rural Work, Frontier Work, Indian Work, Work among Aliens, Negro Work, Work in Industrial Centers, Mountain Work, Soldier and Sailor Work, and Evangelism. The department has a few mission schools which it is featuring among the mountain people, two schools among the immigrant classes, one among the Indians, and we are aiding in the support of five schools among the negroes. We are giving aid to some 575 preachers and special Church workers.

The Department of Evangelism has fifty-two general evangelists who are supervised in part by the department. Besides this we have some fifty song evangelists who co-operate with us in our general evangelistic program.

The department aids in the building of churches in strictly mission territory. We have work which is purely missionary among the Cubans, Italians, Syrians, Bohemians, French, Mexicans, and Indians—all of this work in the United States. This, together with our long line of border work, reaching

from Baltimore, Md., to Butte, Mont., and all the other forms of work mentioned above, constitutes a large and growing responsibility for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

R. L. RUSSELL.

### Woman's Work, Foreign Section.

THROUGH the Foreign Section of the Department of Woman's Work, the Board of Missions is working, primarily for women and children, in China, Japan, Korea, Brazil, Mexico, Cuba, Congo Belge, and the Siberia-Manchuria Mission. The Siberia-Manchuria Mission was entered in 1923. This work is carried on by 166 missionaries, 29 American contract teachers, 354 native teachers, 191 Bible women, and a number of trained native nurses. The educational work is carried on through day schools, kindergartens, the educational departments of social evangelistic centers, Bible schools, and 29 boarding schools. Evangelistic work is conducted in social evangelistic centers and by missionaries and native Bible women who are engaged in city and district evangelism. The medical work is conducted in hospitals and dispensaries. In some cases, the medical work is carried on in co-operation with the General Foreign Department of the Board of Missions, and in addition to the mentioned work and institutions, the Woman's Department co-operates with other Boards in union Bible schools, nurse training schools, and colleges. The budget for 1923 was made up of \$355,434 regular fund and \$559,424 Centenary funds, making a total of \$914,557. The total value of property in the foreign fields is \$3,164,880.

(MISS) ESTHER CASE.

### Woman's Work, Western and Central Home Field.

THE thirteen States west of the Mississippi River in which we have organized Churches have 1,500,000 square miles of territory and a total population of 21,800,000. Eight of these States are almost wholly missionary territory, with a population of eight million, and less than one-eighth of this number are members of Protestant Churches. The Woman's Department is meeting this challenge by appointing forty-five full-time trained workers to twenty Wesley Community Centers; by maintaining four Co-operative Homes, which give Christian home life to three hundred young women; by maintaining eight Japanese and Korean pastors, three kindergartens, and two language schools for the Orientals on the Pacific Coast; by maintaining six full-time workers in six communities, such as rural, foreign, and mining; by appointing eight Church deaconesses and Home Mission workers to city churches; by supporting one school in the mountain section of Kentucky, with a faculty of twenty-one; one school for Mexicans in Texas, with a faculty of sixteen; one school for delinquent girls in Texas, with a faculty



of seven; two Methodist dormitories, with Bible teachers in two State schools; a Bethlehem House and social service training center for negroes in Nashville, Tenn.; one negro social service center in Dallas, Tex.; one port missionary, at Galveston, Tex.; a deaconess working in a Japanese colony, at Terry, Tex.; and one home for dependent girls, at Springfield, Mo.

MRS. J. W. DOWNS.

## Woman's Work, Eastern and Gulf States Division.

THE Woman's Department, Board of Missions, includes all of the missionary work done in the home land by the Woman's Missionary Societies of the Southern Methodist Church. The administrative work covers evangelistic, educational, and social service work among the following groups: On the Pacific Coast, evangelistic work and language schools among the Koreans and Japanese; social service work among the English-speaking people in San Francisco; educational work in the mountains of Kentucky, Virginia, and North Carolina; educational and social service work among the French-speaking people of the Louisiana parishes; among the Mexicans at La

redo, Tex.; and in the day school for Cuban children in the Florida peninsula; schools and homes for delinquent girls at Dallas, Tex., and Macon, Ga.

We co-operate with the General Department of the Board of Missions in negro educational work at Paine College, Augusta, Ga. We maintain kindergartens, clinics, and other forms of social service work in more than forty communities of native Americans, Italians, Mexicans, Cubans, French, and in communities of negroes. We maintain Bible teachers in three State institutions and unite with the Foreign Section of the Woman's Department in the support of the Scarritt Bible and Training School, where both Home and Foreign missionaries and deaconesses are trained for service. MRS. J. H. MCCOY.

## The Working of the Centenary.

THE Centenary Commission has been in existence since the General Conference of 1918. During the first year of its existence the executive staff was engaged in the task of securing subscriptions and covering the budget of the proposed missionary advance, and since the eight-day drive the Commission has been

### CENTENARY COLLECTIONS AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1923.

CONFERENCE	Quota	Pledged	Amount Paid	Balance Due
Alabama	\$ 1,008,296	\$ 1,157,699	\$ 542,813.76	\$ 615,885.24
Baltimore	1,084,522	1,229,268	760,005.40	469,262.60
Central Texas	1,345,431	1,404,067	666,045.49	738,021.51
Denver	46,991	41,978	23,720.45	18,257.55
East Oklahoma	534,636	568,883	239,988.67	328,894.33
Florida	734,769	860,558	437,875.66	422,682.34
Holston	1,129,143	1,397,552	693,864.34	703,687.66
Illinois	75,000	79,687	43,126.93	36,560.07
Kentucky	619,678	718,833	449,840.46	268,992.54
Little Rock	816,824	930,582	426,468.63	504,113.37
Louisiana	707,898	811,579	393,254.89	418,324.11
Louisville	857,833	875,306	511,745.70	363,560.30
Los Angeles	130,478	127,877	56,342.76	71,534.24
Memphis	1,640,270	1,452,317	617,796.86	834,520.14
Missouri	795,533	691,634	448,457.36	243,176.64
Mississippi	954,620	698,529	443,539.99	254,989.01
New Mexico	195,143	228,526	95,668.15	132,857.85
North Alabama	1,249,083	1,511,751	676,800.56	834,950.44
North Arkansas	925,534	917,011	412,259.84	504,751.16
North Carolina	1,599,721	1,817,345	905,280.60	912,064.40
North Georgia	2,109,046	2,030,405	858,851.29	1,171,553.71
North Mississippi	883,284	845,772	396,412.76	449,359.24
North Texas	1,296,214	1,239,666	556,233.16	683,432.84
Northwest Texas	485,761	323,634	189,041.74	134,592.26
Northwest	121,156	70,179	32,980.10	87,198.90
Pacific-Arizona	230,233	229,568	156,912.23	72,655.77
St. Louis	723,874	597,739	289,208.01	308,530.99
South Carolina	995,243	1,495,159	640,806.47	854,852.53
South Georgia	1,906,160	2,287,781	795,189.15	1,492,591.85
Southwest Missouri	829,719	565,960	311,014.24	254,945.76
Tennessee	1,313,420	1,379,248	796,012.11	583,235.89
Texas	1,301,589	1,112,692	438,450.73	674,241.27
Upper South Carolina	945,628	995,070	470,741.72	524,328.28
Virginia	2,500,415	2,752,241	1,737,459.74	1,014,781.26
West Oklahoma	489,918	538,044	202,050.30	335,993.70
Western North Carolina	1,750,000	1,596,863	844,082.53	752,780.47
West Texas	762,820	855,717	433,144.05	422,572.95
Western Virginia	367,625	474,446	262,035.25	212,410.75
	\$35,463,508	\$36,911,166	\$18,254,522.08	\$18,656,643.92

engaged in the work of collecting the pledges that were made.

The executive headquarters staff of the Centenary Commission is now composed of W. G. Cram, Directing Secretary, Elmer T. Clark, Publicity Secretary, and John E. Edgerton, Treasurer. Dr. Cram is the general executive of the Centenary Organization and directs the work of the Conference Missionary Secretaries and Centenary Field Secretaries throughout the Church.

Col. Edgerton is assisted by J. W. Cherry in receiving and disbursing the Centenary funds, while L. D. Nichols is in charge of Centenary collections in the Sunday schools.

In the Centenary Publicity Department the writer is the General Secretary and personally in charge of Centenary literature, while Dr. A. J. Weeks supervises the Religious Press Section and Mrs. C. W. Turpin is manager of the Secular Press Bureau.

ELMER T. CLARK.

## Board of Church Extension.

THE Board of Church Extension was organized by the General Conference in 1882, and Rev. David Morton, D.D., was the first Corresponding Secretary. He laid the foundation for one of the largest and most efficient Boards in our Church, and served as Secretary from 1882 until his death, in 1898. (For a complete list of Secretaries from the beginning, etc., see elsewhere in this volume.)

The growth of the Board has been marvelous. The first contribution to the Loan Fund was \$2,740, made in 1883. At the end of the forty-first year the Loan Fund capital amounted to \$2,126,520.09. The first assessment levied on the Church for Church Extension was \$66,000; the assessment for the present quadrennium for the General Board is \$192,000. The Board has aided 10,903 churches and 3,233 parsonages. It has donated \$5,264,783.86 and loaned \$3,864,644.07. And yet there are 2,230 homeless congregations in Southern Methodism, and 917 preachers without a parsonage!

The idea of the Property Protection Department was first projected at the Annual Meeting of the Board in 1914, and the Board was officially authorized to organize this department at the General Conference in Atlanta, Ga., in 1918. The perfection of the organization of this department is now in process.

JAMES B. PRESTON.

## Department of Architecture.

This department was organized in 1917, and approved by the General Conference in 1918. There was real need for such a department, and its growth has been rapid. The work of the department may be summed up under four heads, as follows:

*Preventive:* All plans calling for financial aid from the Board must be submitted to

the department for criticism, and changes made, if necessary.

*Educational:* Pamphlets and suggestive church and parsonage plans are published, articles for the Church press prepared, and addresses delivered.

*Co-Operative:* Necessary information, constructive criticism, and consultation are made available for practicing architects engaged by our people.

*Professional:* The Secretary and his chief associate in the office are members of the American Institute of Architects, and a thoroughly equipped office is maintained with a competent force of draftsmen. Preliminary sketches, suggestive plans, and when necessary complete plans and specifications are supplied from the office of the department. For full information, address J. A. Baylor, Architect and Secretary, Board of Church Extension 1115 S. Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. A. BAYLOR.

## The General Board of Lay Activities.

THIS Board was created by the General Conference of 1922, in session at Hot Springs, Ark. It succeeds the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, but with a greatly enlarged program. Its constitution will be found in Chapter XX. of the Discipline.

The General Board is composed of the Conference Lay Leaders of the several Annual Conferences. (See complete list elsewhere.)

In addition to the General Board, there are Conference, District, Circuit, and Church Boards of Lay Activities "to consider, promote, and execute plans for larger activities of laymen in all the work of the Church, and to co-operate with all the other Boards of the Church in their plans."

The General Board has published a Manual of Lay Activities, setting forth in detail the work to be undertaken. The Methodist Publishing House has this book on sale at 25 cents a copy.

The offices of the General Board are in the Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn. Any inquiry sent to the General Board at this address will receive prompt attention.

G. L. MORELOCK.

## General Hospital Board.

THIS Board was brought into being by the General Conference at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1922. Its authorities and responsibilities are defined in Paragraph 534 of the 1922 Discipline. It has the same general relation to the hospital movement and hospital enterprises that General Boards have to the fields in which they serve. It is composed of nine members. The general office of the Board is in the Wesley Memorial Church Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Auxiliary to the General Hospital Board is the Golden Cross Society. The 1922 Dis-

cipline (paragraph 535) gives the authorization of this Society. It is an enrollment of the Church membership for the promotion of the hospital movement and with special reference to the care of the sick poor in Methodist hospitals. The enrollment period is from Thanksgiving to Christmas, thus placing it in reach of the spirit of patriotic thanksgiving on one side and the devout Christmas spirit on the other. One may enroll, however, at any time. Young people under fourteen may enroll for twenty-five cents, students over fourteen for fifty cents, and adults for one dollar or more. There are several higher grades of membership, for which beautiful certificates are issued.

Our Church now has in successful operation two magnificent hospitals: The Barnes Hospital at St. Louis and the Wesley Memorial Hospital at Emory University, Ga. Large Methodist hospitals are being built in Memphis, Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston, and Montgomery. There is a small Methodist hospital in Hattiesburg, Miss., doing excellent work.

CHARLES C. JARRELL.

### Organized Evangelism and Authorized Evangelists.

EVANGELISM has occupied a conspicuous place in the history of the Methodist Church. Its founders were evangelists in the truest and best sense of the word. It was not until the General Conference of 1914, which met in Oklahoma City, that the law was passed which placed evangelism along with the other departments of Church activities. Under the direction of the Department of Home Missions a Committee on Evangelism was appointed and authorized to promote revival work throughout the Church.

During the last decade evangelism has made great progress in our Church. Practically all of the independent evangelists are under the control of the Committee on Evangelism. They meet annually, turn in their reports, characters are passed upon, and they are re-appointed for the coming year. There are now fifty-three general evangelists in the Church.

Since this movement was organized, evangelists and pastors have worked in closer harmony, the results of evangelistic effort have been larger, and the results have been more permanent.

Our evangelists are co-operating with the different departments of the Church life and there is a wonderful unity existing between evangelists and the leaders in the Church. The outlook for the forward movement of evangelism is very encouraging for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

WALT HOLCOMB.

### Secular Press Bureau.

THIS Bureau is supported by various Church Boards and is operated in their interest. The

purpose of the Bureau is to keep readers of secular newspapers informed about the activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The *Southern News Sheet*, a clip sheet for ready use of editors and Church reporters, is issued twice a month. In addition, special news and feature stories are mailed regularly to 300 daily newspapers in Southern Methodist territory. The Bureau is also able to give Associated Press service whenever the news warrants; and the Secretary is available for press agent work or assistance in putting over the propaganda of any of its co-operating Boards during special campaigns or drives. The Secretary of the Bureau invites correspondence with all Conference publicity agents.

MRS. C. W. TURPIN.

### The Methodist Men's Club.

THE Methodist Men's Club movement began in 1917 with the organization of the charter club at Washington, Ga., under the direction of Rev. George Stanley Frazer. At that time it was not anticipated that the organization would become Church-wide in its plans and work. The activities of the first club proved so beneficial to the local church that other churches began to request organization information.

The General Council of the Club was formed in Atlanta, Ga., in May, 1918, composed equally of ministers and laymen. At that time the founder was elected General Secretary of the movement. Under his direction the Club was extended to every part of the connection and hundreds of strong Clubs were organized. In May, 1922, the approval of the General Conference at Hot Springs, Ark., and the Conference asked that provision be made for its development. Some of the features on which the local Clubs should place emphasis are: Hospitality at the church door; building the men's Bible class in the Sunday school; church attendance campaigns; church publicity work; evangelism; visiting the sick; shop and factory services; circulation of religious literature; conducting church services; directing and sponsoring various phases of boys' work, etc.

Dr. Guy E. Snively, of Birmingham, Ala., is the President of the General Council, and the writer is the General Secretary. All letters and applications for Club charters should be sent to the General Secretary at Pensacola, Fla.

JOHN W. FRAZER.

### Methodist Benevolent Association.

THE Association was organized in 1903. It has incorporated eleven Annual Conference Brotherhoods on a group plan. While not a General Conference institution, it is officered and conducted by Methodist preachers and laymen. Its Home office is in its own office building at Nashville, Tenn., next door to our Publishing House. It is controlled by the



policy-holders, who meet biennially. Its purpose is to give safe and simple life insurance, disability and annuity benefit protection at cost for the itinerant ministry and membership in the Methodist Church, South, with its widows, orphans, disabled, and aged as beneficiaries. Its strongest appeal is made on the basis of pure religion, which is to "visit the fatherless and widows in their afflictions." Its plan and methods follow the lines in operation by the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, which has been operating 165 years; also those of the Itinerant Preachers' Annuity Society, or-

ganized by John Wesley 161 years ago. Its plan is almost identical to that provided by the General Conference of our Church at Atlanta in 1918 in its establishment of the Board of Finance, wherein that Board was authorized to establish a system of insurance and annuities for the benefit of the preachers of the Church.

The Association has not only accumulated present assets of nearly \$200,000, but has paid out to widows, orphans, and disabled preachers more than a quarter of a million dollars.

J. H. SHUMAKER.

## "LEST WE FORGET."

### Address of the General Conference on Standards of Doctrine.

*To the Ministers and Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:* We, your representatives in General Conference assembled, in view of the fact that there have come to us various memorials and petitions which indicate that in parts of the Church and among some of our people there is a degree of alarm lest the time-honored and universally accepted doctrines of our Methodism are not being presented in their purity by certain of our preachers and teachers, send you our greetings and beg to assure you that we, and we believe the great body of our people, still adhere unwaveringly to "the faith once delivered to the saints."

It may be that some, using that liberty which Methodism has always allowed to its representatives, have gone too far in questionable speculations. We would not have our people, our young people in particular, led to accept beliefs contrary to our recognized standards of doctrine. Those standards are amply set forth in our Articles of Religion and in the Apostles' Creed.

We therefore call upon all Annual Conferences, boards of trustees of our institutions of learning, and other responsible officers of our Church to take all necessary steps to "banish and drive away all erroneous and strange doctrines contrary to God's word."

No article of our faith has been from the beginning more precious or more vital in our history than the divine inspiration and sufficient authority of the Bible. We recall to you once more those emphatic and comprehensive words of our fifth Article of Religion: "Holy Scripture containeth all things necessary to salvation; so that whatsoever is not read therein, nor may be proved thereby, is not to be required of any man, that it should be believed as an article of the faith, or be thought requisite or necessary to salvation."

Such is the faith which we have inherited from our fathers and by which we unfalteringly hold. God has wonderfully rewarded our loyalty. The past quadrennium, the last year especially, has been for our Zion one of

unexampled prosperity. Our people have been moved to pour vast sums of money into the treasury of the Lord. Multitudes of souls have been the harvest of our ministry. Our increase of membership last year (91,315) was the greatest we have ever had in one year and greater than that reached the same year by any other branch of Methodism. Meantime the young people of our Church societies and institutions of learning are offering themselves by the thousand for lives of sacrificial service.

As enforcing the sentiments for which we would have our people stand, we bring to their attention and commend to their consideration the following weighty paragraphs from the Pastoral Address of our honored and beloved bishops:

Heretofore our Church has been remarkably exempt from destructive influences and revolutionary tendencies. Our preachers (with few, if any exceptions) have been characterized by purity of doctrine and elevation of life, and the spirit of our people has been marked by the most admirable conservatism of evangelical Christianity.

We do not disparage devout scholarship nor discourage efforts to reach sound learning in all departments of thought and promote investigation along all lines of useful research. From the first Methodism has fostered education and walked unafraid along all the paths of intellectual culture. From its founders and fathers, who came forth from the hall of famous seats of learning, we have inherited courage in pursuit of truth and confidence in following its light. We have received also from them the disposition to maintain the faith once for all delivered to the saints. They were not and we must not be unstable children, tossed to and fro and carried about by every wind of doctrine. Modish rationalism must not be permitted to affect our devotion to the established tenets of ancient and abiding Christianity.

In these times of doubt and distress the message of the enduring gospel of the Son of God, with apostolic accent and authority, must speak tranquility and order to a perturbed and distressed world. The demands of the hour exclude the propagation of novelties and notions.

The learned and devout men into whose labors we have entered did not follow cunningly devised fables when they made known to our fathers the way of salvation. Mists arising from astral myths and ethnic legends did not becloud their judgment nor dim their faith, and to the sure word of prophecy in which they trusted we shall do well to take heed in these troubled times as unto a light that shineth in a dark place. The present is not the age for discovering the gospel, so long revealed, but declaring it as a body of saving truth which even an angel might not seek to displace



for another gospel without incurring the just anathemas of all holy and faithful souls. Our office is not to produce a new Christianity, but to preach with the power of the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven "the old, old story of Jesus and his love."

It is our deep conviction that the one evil out of which spring all the uncertainty and distress of the present times is sin which lies so deep in the human heart. We believe, therefore, that throughout all our borders, in our schools as well as in our Churches, the evangelical note should sound out loud and clear, excluding all doubtful disputations. The one sure way to keep our faith sound is to keep our Christian experience fresh and vital and growing. And the best defense against all the

forms of incendiary rationalism on the one hand and of the fanaticism of ignorance on the other is a great offensive movement against all the forces of iniquity. Therefore do we speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward. We call for an advance along all the lines of evangelistic activity. As during the quadrennium just past we have laid stress on the missionary and educational work of the Church, so during the coming quadrennium let the forces of the Church be organized in a mighty effort to bring lost men and women to the Son of God. To this end let the spirit of brotherly love prevail in all our borders, let us put away all worldliness out of our hearts and lives, and let unceasing prayer be made to the God of our fathers for the outpouring of his Holy Spirit upon all our people.

## METHODIST UNIFICATION.

### Statement by the Joint Commission

*To the Ministers and Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Greetings! Grace, Mercy, and Peace from God Our Father and Jesus Christ Our Lord.*

Your Commissioners on Unification, appointed by the General Conferences of the two Churches, believe that the present is an opportune time for the two great Episcopal Methodisms to give serious thought and prayer to the question of unification. Much of the trouble of our present-day world grows out of the spirit of divisiveness. The solidarity of the human family and the oneness of human interests and welfare are not sufficiently emphasized. A saner spirit of co-operation and fellowship will assist in making a better world. World conditions impose upon Christian groups of men and women who are one in the essential, moral, and spiritual phases of their life the obligation of closer unity for the general welfare.

As Episcopal Methodists certainly we have reason for devout thanksgiving to Almighty God. God has honored us in a very peculiar manner. That was an eventful day in Aldersgate Street, London, when John Wesley felt his heart strangely warmed. The result has been the kindling of a fire which has changed the religious climate of Christendom. There can be no question, however, that the full strength of Methodism would be greatly augmented if these two great branches of the Church were one in fact as we are one by inheritance. The united effort of Christian forces seems to us to be the only offset to the spirit of divisiveness and hatred which has wrought such ruin in our generation. As representatives of the forces of righteousness in the world who pray every day for the coming of the kingdom, surely there is an obligation upon us to set that example of Christian unity and co-operation which will contribute to the well-being of mankind.

"Therefore we, the Commissioners on Unification of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, holding that these two Churches are essentially one Church—one in origin, in belief, in spirit,

in purpose, and in polity—and desiring that this essential unity may be made actual in organization and administration throughout the world," wish to commend the plan adopted by the Joint Commission on Unification for careful study of the ministers and members of both Churches.

The salient features of the plan seem to us to be the following:

1. The plan which our Commission recommends safeguards all local interests and traditions which are held dear in the two jurisdictions. "Every vote in the General Conference shall be by jurisdictions and shall require the accepted majority vote of each jurisdiction to be effective." Which is to say that we are to enter upon an arrangement in which no measure can be passed touching the work within the bounds of either jurisdiction without the accepted majority vote of the jurisdiction concerned.

2. This plan gives due regard to the rights and preferences of Church members living on the border where the two jurisdictions work side by side. Church membership is a sacred thing, and we recognize it as such. Arrangements are to be made for the transfer of members, preachers, Churches, pastoral charges, districts, Annual Conferences, Mission Conferences, and Missions from one jurisdiction to the other; but "no transfer shall be made without the consent of the member, preacher, Church, pastoral charge, district, Annual Conference, Mission Conference, or Mission that it is proposed to transfer." It is understood that in case of such transfer the initial movement shall be made by the party or parties chiefly concerned. That is to say, we do not believe that union can be forced. We, therefore, give our people and our organizations time and opportunity to grow together, and we believe that under this plan such growing together will immediately begin to take place. This provision amply protects minorities in each jurisdiction and is an example of that trust in each other without which real union cannot exist and increase.

3. It removes at once the cause of competition and overlapping on the border, and it does this for the following reasons:

(1) While we enter upon this plan of co-operation and union with the two jurisdictions standing just as they are in the United States of America, nevertheless the two Churches are "united in one Church," having one name, one General Conference, and one connectional "organization and administration throughout the world." This fact alone will silently work in the minds of our people, taking away the impulse and desire for the continuation of Churches which overlap and the establishing of new organizations which conflict one with the other.

(2) The proposed plan gives, to the General Conference the power "to govern any and all enterprises and activities which may be agreed upon as being of a connectional character." While the determination of what enterprises and activities are, as a matter of fact, of a connectional character is left to the decision of the General Conference, it will be immediately evident that the evangelization of needy fields here in America, both in our cities and in our rural districts, does constitute an enterprise which is connectional in character. The suggested plan, then, will give to each jurisdiction the opportunity of studying in association with the other the entire field. Together the two jurisdictions will address themselves to the one task of giving the gospel to the lost in the home field.

(3) The plan which we recommend associates together for counsel and co-operation the administrative officers of the two jurisdictions. "Immediately after the union shall have been consummated, the bishops shall meet and organize as one body and shall arrange for the superintendence of the work of the Church." And not only so, but the plan draws together all other administrative officers for counsel and co-operation.

4. One of the most important features of our plan of unification is that it looks to the immediate organization of the work of the united Church outside the United States, so as to consummate the unity of Episcopal Methodism in foreign lands. Nothing is more to be desired than that a united Methodism, without competition the one jurisdiction with the other and without waste of men and money, should be able to deliver its full strength upon the world in the interest of human salvation. This important aspect of our proposed plan must immediately commend it to all who love our Lord Jesus Christ and pray daily for the coming of his kingdom.

And now we wish to add a few words of suggestion touching the wisest course of action pending the consummation of these negotiations.

We advise that the work of the two

Churches go on just as usual. It would be unwise for either Church to change its general policy of procedure in any important particular. We recommend that, while we pray constantly each for the other, the two Methodisms continue with unabated zeal in the development of plans upon which they have already entered. So shall the two Churches be larger and stronger when they do come together as one. And we suggest also that it would be a capital blunder for local Churches in any particular Conference or community to endeavor to hasten union by precipitate action. We advise, therefore, that everywhere the work of the Church go forward in normal channels and that Conferences and communities take no action looking to union until the constituted authorities advise that the time for such action has come.

Meanwhile let us be much in prayer. If we continue steadfastly in prayer to the God of our fathers, we shall make no serious blunder. Wisdom and brotherly love and quiet confidence come to those who pray in self-surrender and faith. We, therefore, beseech you "that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of us all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all." "For this cause we bow our knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man; that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye may be filled with all the fullness of God."

WILLIAM F. McDOWELL,  
WILLIAM F. ANDERSON,  
EDWIN H. HUGHES,  
FRANCIS J. MCCONNELL,  
WILBUR P. THIRKIELD,

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

EDWIN D. MOUZON,  
JOHN M. MOORE,  
WILLIAM F. MCMURRY,  
JAMES CANNON, JR.,

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

For the Joint Commission on the Unification of American Methodism.

## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1923.

NAME	CONFERENCE	MEMOIR PAGE
Alford, E. L.	North Carolina	118
Anderson, Willard M.	Little Rock	203
Anthony, Paul D.	Virginia	69
Ashby, D. W.	St. Louis	177
Atkins, C. J.	Tennessee	148
Ball, B. F.	Baltimore	10
Bays, John C.	North Georgia	220
Blackwood, J. G.	North Carolina	117
Bradford, Joseph H.	Alabama	190
Broadhurst, C. N.	North Georgia	221
Brown, Ernest Wharton	Brazil (No memoir)	258
Brown, J. M.	West Oklahoma	108
Brown, Paul M.	New Mexico (No memoir)	39
Brown, Shadrach W.	Alabama	191
Burks, William G.	Upper South Carolina	98
Burrow, Banks M.	Louisville	44
Bush, D. L.	New Mexico (No memoir)	39
Byrd, Samuel K.	Louisville	44
Campbell, Daniel S.	North Texas	61
Canafax, Josephus J.	Holston	139
Carlisle, William C.	Little Rock	206
Cary, Clement C.	Holston	140
Castro, Julian	East Oklahoma	112
Cecil, Charles C.	North Arkansas	249
Chandler, R. M.	Western North Carolina	79
Chappell, A. J.	North Georgia	221
Chatfield, J. P.	Missouri	56
Cooper, Thomas	North Texas	62
Copeland, J. R.	Holston	135
Darley, T. W.	Holston	137
DeWitt, John F.	West Oklahoma	107
Dominick, W. D.	Louisville	42
Downs, Francis Asbury	Western North Carolina	80
Drake, Charles W.	Louisiana	168
Eastwood, W. T.	Mississippi	125
Eklar, W. T.	Florida	233
Embry, H. L.	Memphis	183
Farrington, Charles L.	Virginia	70
Garrison, Gus	North Arkansas	249
Gates, Edward F.	South Georgia (No memoir)	210
Gilmore, Young A.	Missouri	55
Glenn, Wilbur F.	Missouri	54
Graves, H. Judson	Southwest Missouri	33
Griffitts, Jacob L.	Little Rock	206
Hagler, J. L.	Holston	138
Hales, W. S.	East Oklahoma (No memoir)	112
Hall, James A.	North Alabama	158
Hamilton, M. C.	Missouri	55
Hammond, W. G.	Little Rock	205
Hannon, R. Y.	Florida	233
Harper, Thomas Kotz	Memphis	181
Harris, Edwin S.	North Carolina	117
Harris, William C.	Virginia	71
Hartzog, Daniel J.	Louisiana	168
Haynes, J. G.	Baltimore	12
Herley, C. W.	Western Virginia	19
Hicks, William W.	North Alabama	158
Hightower, A. P.	Southwest Missouri	32
Hill, T. P.	Memphis	182
Hines, Carolin C.	North Arkansas	249
Houghton, T. R.	Missouri	55
Hudson, John N.	Upper South Carolina	96

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page
Ivey, Thomas N.	Baltimore	11
Jenkins, Ambrose D.	East Oklahoma (No memoir)	112
Juddkins, William E.	Mississippi	125
Judy, W. E.	Texas	196
Kennedy, Henry Slade	Western North Carolina (No memoir)	78
Kibler, J. L.	Illinois	29
King, Olin	Northwest	102
Langston, George D.	Baltimore	10
Lathram, Leslie P.	Holston	137
Leake, Sanford	West Oklahoma	107
Lima da Costa, Henrique	Little Rock	204
Locks, R. E.	Missouri	56
McBreyer, D. A.	Tennessee	147
McGehee, Oliver C.	Louisiana	167
Meadors, M. K.	Louisiana	166
Mell, Albert L.	South Georgia	210
Messer, J. H.	North Mississippi	228
Metcalfe, Edmund N.	North Arkansas	247
Moore, John	Western Virginia	18
Mort, Edward W.	Holston	138
Mullins, Bud E.	Louisville	42
Neel, Lyle M.	Central Texas	240
Nohio, Harrison E.	North Mississippi	226
O'Bryant, James H.	North Georgia	218
Ogburn, T. J.	Mexico (No memoir)	105
Patillo, Charles L.	Florida	235
Phillips, O. H.	Virginia	67
Pierce, J. F.	North Alabama	157
Price, Richard N.	South Georgia (No memoir)	210
Rader, John W.	Baltimore	11
Randle, W. A.	Upper South Carolina	96
Reid, Jacob L.	South Georgia (No memoir)	210
Richardson, S. E.	Louisville	43
Roberts, S. D.	Mississippi	125
Robertson, Ira B.	Memphis	184
Roland, Thomas F.	Little Rock	203
Rose, Henry Rufus	Southwest Missouri	33
Royall, William W.	Kentucky	25
Score, John	North Georgia	219
Seals, J. E.	Texas	196
Shackleford, D. R.	Texas (No memoir)	196
Shilling, C. K.	Florida	234
Shook, L. F.	North Arkansas	248
Steel, William A.	North Georgia	219
Stewart, Absalom D.	Pacific	86
Sturgeon, Miles	Holston	141
Tatum, C. A.	Southwest Missouri	33
Taylor, J. L.	Western North Carolina	78
Thomas, Benjamin B.	North Mississippi	227
Thrower, Benjamin K.	East Oklahoma	112
Treadwell, John Emory	Baltimore	13
Tripp, Henry E.	North Alabama	159
Twilley, W. J.	Memphis	184
Vandenburg, H. B.	North Arkansas	248
VanDevander, I. H.	North Mississippi	227
Walker, P. G.	Alabama	189
Ward, D. W.	Southwest Missouri	33
Warren, C. J.	Missouri	54
Weber, John Langdon	Holston	137
Weems, David J.	North Texas	61
Wetzel, R. M.	St. Louis	177
Willson, John O.	South Georgia	211
Wilson, R. H.	East Oklahoma	112
Wilson, T. D.	South Georgia	211



## Forthcoming General Conferences.

Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1924, Springfield, Mass.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1924, Louisville, Ky.

Methodist Protestant Church, May, 1924.

United Brethren in Christ, May, 1925.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1925, Kewanee, Ill.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1925.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, May, 1926.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1926, Muskogee, Okla.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church, 1926, Philadelphia, Pa.

Methodist Church of Canada, September, 1926.

United Evangelical Church, October, 1926.

Free Methodist Church, June, 1927.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection, October, 1927.

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

. FROM 1846 TO 1922.

NUMBER	WHERE HELD	DATE	SECRETARY
1st Session <sup>1</sup>	Petersburg, Va.....	May 1-23, 1846.....	T. N. Ralston.
2nd Session <sup>2</sup>	St. Louis, Mo.....	May 1-14, 1850.....	T. O. Summers.
3rd Session <sup>3</sup>	Columbus, Ga.....	May 1-31, 1854.....	T. O. Summers.
4th Session	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 1-31, 1858.....	T. O. Summers.
5th Session <sup>4</sup>	New Orleans, La.....	April 4-May 3, 1866.....	T. O. Summers.
6th Session <sup>5</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 4-26, 1870.....	T. O. Summers.
7th Session	Louisville, Ky.....	May 1-26, 1874.....	T. O. Summers.
8th Session	Atlanta, Ga.....	May 1-25, 1878.....	T. O. Summers.
9th Session <sup>6</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 1-25, 1882.....	T. O. Summers.
10th Session <sup>7</sup>	Richmond, Va.....	May 5-25, 1886.....	J. S. Martin.
11th Session <sup>8</sup>	St. Louis, Mo.....	May 7-26, 1890.....	W. P. Harrison.
12th Session	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 3-21, 1894.....	W. P. Harrison.
13th Session <sup>9</sup>	Baltimore, Md.....	May 5-23, 1898.....	J. J. Tigert.
14th Session <sup>10</sup>	Dallas, Tex.....	May 7-26, 1902.....	J. J. Tigert.
15th Session <sup>11</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.....	May 3-21, 1906.....	J. J. Tigert.
16th Session <sup>12</sup>	Asheville, N. C.....	May 4-21, 1910.....	A. F. Watkins.
17th Session	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	May 6-23, 1914.....	A. F. Watkins.
18th Session <sup>13</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.....	May 2-18, 1918.....	A. F. Watkins.
19th Session <sup>14</sup>	Hot Springs, Ark.....	May 3-22, 1922.....	A. F. Watkins.

<sup>1</sup>Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. <sup>2</sup>H. B. Bascom elected bishop. <sup>3</sup>G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. <sup>4</sup>Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. <sup>5</sup>John C. Keener elected bishop. <sup>6</sup>A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. <sup>7</sup>T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. <sup>8</sup>W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. <sup>9</sup>A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. <sup>10</sup>W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. <sup>11</sup>E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. <sup>12</sup>J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. <sup>13</sup>Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Ltmbuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. <sup>14</sup>J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. <sup>15</sup>W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops.

## EVANGELISTIC WORK.

### Conference Evangelists.

*Alabama Conference.*—J. F. Price, Florida, Ala.; J. W. Reinhardt, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona Conference.*—J. E. Harrison, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore Conference.*—L. S. Rudasill, South Roanoke, Va.

*Central Texas Conference.*—J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth, Tex.; A. C. Bell, McGregor, Tex.; F. A. Ray, Red Oak, Tex.

*East Oklahoma Conference.*—J. D. Edwards, Wagoner, Okla.

*Florida Conference.*—J. S. Chapman, Orlando, Fla.

*Holston Conference.*—E. L. Addington, Radford, Va.; Roy T. Houts, New Market, Tenn.; J. H. Watkins, Knoxville, Tenn.

*Illinois Conference.*—J. P. Gardner, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Kentucky Conference.*—S. H. Pollitt, London, Ky.; F. T. Howard, Germantown, Ky.; J. A. McClintock, Richmond, Ky.

*Korea Conference.*—Yu Hon Ik.

*Little Rock Conference.*—B. A. Few, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana Conference.*—G. D. Anders, Doyline, La.; Martin Hebert, New Iberia, La.

*Louisville Conference.*—W. E. Thomas, Louisville, Ky.; O. M. Capshaw, Marion, Ky.; P. H. Davis, Louisville, Ky.; Robert Johnson, Vine Grove, Ky.

*Memphis Conference.*—Marvin C. Yates, Halls, Tenn.; R. A. Wood, Memphis, Tenn.

*Mississippi Conference.*—D. E. Kelly, Hattiesburg, Miss.; E. B. Moll, Meridian, Miss.; J. V. Bennett, Jackson, Miss.; G. S. Harmon, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. M. Smith, Meridian, Miss.

*New Mexico Conference.*—J. J. Golden, El Paso, Tex.

*North Arkansas Conference.*—Norris Greer, Lepanto, Ark.; A. H. Dulaney, Searcy, Ark.

*North Georgia Conference.*—Fletcher Walton, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi Conference.*—W. M. Campbell, West Point, Miss.; W. A. Wilson, Sherman, Miss.; J. W. Robertson, Memphis, Tenn.; J. H. Bell, Columbus, Miss.

*North Texas Conference.*—T. W. Preston, Dallas, Tex.; J. W. Cole, Gainesville, Tex.; G. B. Carter, Plano, Tex.

*Northwest Texas Conference.*—C. B. Meador, Abilene, Tex.; Leon Henderson, Clarendon, Tex.; V. H. Fisher, Vernon, Tex.

*South Georgia Conference.*—C. B. McDaniel, Atlanta, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri Conference.*—I. D. Borders, Kansas City, Mo.; W. G. Beasley, Webb City, Mo.

*Tennessee Conference.*—B. T. Lannom, McMinnville, Tenn.; B. B. Pennington, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas Conference.*—H. S. Alkire, Houston, Tex.; C. E. Mock, Troup, Tex.; W. F. Thresto, Jacksonville, Tex.; O. F. Zimmerman, Naples, Tex.

*Virginia Conference.*—A. V. Lightbourne, Norfolk, Va.; J. W. Dixon, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma Conference.*—W. J. Stewart, Weatherford, Okla.

*West Texas Conference.*—H. M. Whaling, Austin, Tex.; B. A. Myers, Austin, Tex.; G. C. Baumgartel, Yoakum, Tex.; J. L. Bryant, San Antonio, Tex.; I. E. Wood, San Antonio, Tex.; W. M. McKinney, Nixon, Tex.

*Western North Carolina Conference.*—R. A. Taylor, Rutherford College, N. C.; P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C.

## General Evangelists.

Adams, T. E., Wilmore, Ky.

Allen, Harry S., Route 1, Macon, Ga.

Andrews, J. B., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Bridgers, Luther B., Gainesville, Ga.

Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.

Brown, John E., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Browning, Raymond, Box 376, Hendersonville, N. C.

Carter, Jordan W., Harriman, Tenn.

Coale, D. L., 1003 Berendo Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Culpepper, J. B., New Smyrna, Fla.

Dunnaway, C. M., 126 Montgomery Street, Decatur, Ga.

Fisher, Albert C., 2325 Market Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Flowers, R. L., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.

Freeman, R. B., 625 Victoria Street, Abilene, Tex.

Guice, C. Norman, Conway, Ark.

Hanes, J. O., 5030 North Eleventh Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.

Haynes, S. M., Clarkston, Ga.

Harbin, Walter, Center Point, Tex.

Haskew, R. J., 203 East Newton Street, Dothan, Ala.

Hobbs, E. O., 355 South Bayley Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Holcomb, Walt, Nashville, Tenn., or Box 503, Cartersville, Ga.

Jeter, Jerry, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Cal.

Johnston, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.

Jones, Bob, Box 440, Montgomery, Ala.

Kendall, J. B., Lexington, Ky.

Klein, G. A., Box 484, Memphis, Tenn., or 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Lear, Robert, Marion, Ky.

May, John A., Box 185, Montevallo, Ala.

McCall, F. P., Jasper, Fla.

McCarty, W. J., 1156 Fountain Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.

McIntosh, W. M., Iuka, Miss.

Miller, L. J., 1716 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Morgan, J. E., Texarkana, Tex.

Morris, Frank, Greenville, Tex.

Morrison, H. C., Wilmore, Ky.

Neal, F. M., Amarillo, Tex.

Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.

Neal, W. Hardy, Fayetteville, Ark.

Notestine, A. J., Birmingham, Ala.

Patterson, L. D., Menlo, Ga.

Price, Thurston B., Lake Junaluska, N. C.

Priddy, Thomas, Princeton, W. Va.

Smith, James M., Meridian, Miss.

Stem, Asa F., 2714 Prince Street, Berkeley, Cal.

Stewart, R. S., Missionary, 135½ Kitano  
Cho, 4 Chome, Kobe, Japan.  
Swift, W. A., 1108 Chapel Avenue, Nash-  
ville, Tenn.  
Swope, W. C., Box 11, Charleston, Mo.  
Terrell, Mark N., 220 Mulberry Street,  
Sherman, Tex.  
Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue,  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Waters, Bascom, Clinton, Tenn.  
Weigle, Charles F., Sebring, Fla.

### Evangelistic Singers.

Abicht, H. U., Sherman, Tex.  
Andrews, H. U., 2521 Summit, Little Rock,  
Ark.  
Bloodworth, Lloyd P., 2811 Avenue E, Poly-  
technic, Tex.  
Brinkley, J. L., Hugo, Okla.  
Clements, Miss Mary E., Munford, Tenn.  
Culpepper, J. B., Jr., New Smyrna, Fla.  
Earthman, Mrs. Hewitt, Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Edwards, C. E., Barlow Ky.  
Forbess, W. P., 714½ Main Street, Little  
Rock, Ark.  
Frost, R. E., Gest, Ky.  
Glover, John W., Cabot, Ark.  
Gossett, C. P., Wilmore, Ky.  
Grenfell, B. G., Dawson Springs, Ky.  
Hatch, B. L., Texarkana, Tex.

Jenkins, H. S., 213 Church Street, East  
Point, Ga.  
Lifsey, M. L., Crumps Park, Macon, Ga.  
Milam, D. Ward, Lincolnton, N. C.  
Pickard, George, Resaca, Ga.  
Porterfield, Ralph, Comer, Ga.  
Prather, S. H., 1310 Clay Street, Hender-  
son Ky.  
Price, J. F., Florala, Ala.  
Reid, J. V., Oakland City, Ind.  
Robinson, John U., 1100 Vance Avenue,  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Scoble, A., and wife, Temple, Tex.  
Sewell, Hamp, Atlanta, Ga.  
Shell, W. L., Morley, Mo.  
Sloan, Miss Mabel, Stilwell, Kans.  
Smith, R. L., Herculanum, Mo.  
Spinks, Thomas A., Box 506, Shreveport,  
La.  
Stephens, A. P., Kosciusko, Miss.  
Templeton, Paul I., Meridian, Miss.  
Wall, Jeff, Cookeville, Tenn.  
Waltermire, W. G., 217 E. Armstrong Ave-  
nue, Peoria, Ill.  
Wells, Alfred R., 2716 Cole Avenue, Dal-  
las, Tex.  
Wiatt, Charles, Barlow, Ky.  
Wilkinson, Holland R., 2007 Barton Ave-  
nue, Richmond, Va.  
Wisdom Sisters, Macon, Mo.

## WHO'S WHO IN OFFICIAL METHODISM.

### Our Bishops.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX.....	Kansas City, Mo.
WARREN AKIN CANDLER.....	Atlanta, Ga.
COLLINS DENNY.....	Richmond, Va.
WILLIAM BELTON MURRAH.....	Memphis, Tenn.
EDWIN DuBOSE MOUZON.....	Acklen Park, Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN MONROE MOORE.....	1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
WILLIAM FLETCHER McMURRY.....	1119 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON.....	Huntington, W. Va.
HORACE MELLARD DU BOISE.....	Charlottesville, Va.
WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH.....	Macon, Ga.
JAMES CANNON, JR.....	50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP.....	{ Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn. { 5 Rue de Champ de Mars, Brussels, Belgium
JAMES EDWARD DICKEY.....	Waco, Tex.
SAMUEL ROSS HAY.....	Houston, Tex.
HOYT McWHORTER DOBBS.....	{ 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala. { Sao Paulo, Brazil { 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas { Seoul, Korea
HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ.....	

### Secretary of the Last General Conference.

A. F. Watkins.....Yazoo City, Miss.

### Publishing Agents.

A. J. Lamar.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
J. W. Barton.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
D. M. Smith, *Emeritus*.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

### Branch Houses and Managers.

Dallas, Tex.—P. L. Turner, 1308 Commerce Street.  
Richmond, Va.—B. A. Whitmore, Grace and Fifth Streets.  
San Francisco, Cal.—W. H. Hunter, Pacific Building.

## Connectional Editors.

Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor and Editor of <i>Methodist Quarterly Review</i> .....	Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith, Editor of <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	Nashville, Tenn.
E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Publications.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Fitzgerald S. Parker, Editor of <i>Epworth Era</i> .....	Nashville, Tenn.

## General Secretaries.

<i>Board of Finance:</i> L. E. Todd, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.	
<i>Sunday School Board:</i> J. W. Shackford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Epworth League Board:</i> F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Education:</i> Stonewall Anderson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Missions:</i> Foreign Department, E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, and Miss Mabel Howell, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Missions:</i> Home Department, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, and Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Church Extension:</i> T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.	
<i>Board of Lay Activities:</i> G. L. Morelock, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Hospital Board:</i> C. C. Jarrell, Wesley Meorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.	

## General Treasurers.

<i>Board of Finance:</i> Lon V. Stevens, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.	
<i>Sunday School Board:</i> A. L. Dietrich, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Epworth League Board:</i> R. E. Nollner, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Education:</i> W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Missions,</i> General Work: W. M. Casetty, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Missions,</i> Woman's Work: Mrs. F. H. E. Ross, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Board of Church Extension:</i> J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fouth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.	
<i>Board of Lay Activities:</i> J. M. Way, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.	
<i>Hospital Board:</i> Walker White, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.	

# GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS.

## Commission on Budget.

*Lay.*—C. B. Lewis, Macon, Ga.; G. W. Barcus, Waco, Tex.; Orlando Swain, Okmulgee, Okla.; R. F. Lovelady, Birmingham, Ala.; M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.; J. R. Laird, Bluefield, W. Va.

*Clerical.*—H. L. Wade, Batesville, Ark.; E. K. McLarty, High Point, N. C.; H. D. Knickerbocker, Dallas, Tex.; T. L. Hulse, Louisville, Ky.; George L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; R. A. Clark, Memphis, Tenn.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The General Secretary of each of the Boards for which assessments are made.

## Commission on Temperance and Social Service.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Chairman.

*Clerical.*—Comer M. Woodward, Dallas, Tex.; George R. Stuart, Birmingham, Ala.; J. H. Light, Romney, W. Va.

*Lay.*—Mrs. L. J. Brooks, St. Louis, Mo.; Morris Sheppard, Washington, D. C.; E. H. Johnson, Emory University, Ga.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—General Secretary of Sunday School Board; General Secretary of Epworth League; General Secretary of Lay Activities; Senior Secretary of Home Department, Board of Missions, General Work; Superintendent of Bureau of Social Service in Woman's Missionary Council.

## Commission on Educational Standards.

*Clerical.*—Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.; Comer M. Woodward, Dallas, Tex.; Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

*Lay.*—J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; J. M. Williams, Searcy, Ark.; D. R. Anderson, Lynchburg, Va.; J. Reese Lin, Jackson, Miss.

## Commission on Statistical Blanks.

J. A. Burrow, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

L. H. Estes, 1669 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

R. S. Satterfield, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

G. L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.

## Commission on Reorganization of Boards.

*Clerical.*—R. E. L. Morgan, Chickasha, Okla.; W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; R. E. Stackhouse, Columbia, S. C.; S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.; Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.



*Lay*.—H. H. White, Alexandria, La.; C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.; F. B. Yeilding, Birmingham, Ala.; J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.; J. W. Blanton, Dallas, Tex.; H. J. High, Tupelo, Miss.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.; Mrs. J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.

### Commission on Connectional and Conference Periodicals.

A. J. Weeks, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

C. D. Harris, 309 East University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.

E. S. Boswell, Louisville, Ky.

I. C. Jenkins, Gainesville, Fla.

A. F. Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.

### Commission on Representative Church in Washington.

Bishop W. A. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

Bishop W. F. McMurray, Louisville, Ky.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.

T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

C. D. Harris, 309 East University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

### Commission on Unification.

Bishops Denny, Mouzon, Moore, McMurry, and Cannon. Alternates: Bishops Dickey and Dobbs.

*Clerical*.—Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.; R. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Tex.; H. H. Sherman, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; D. H. Aston, Tulsa, Okla.; Stonewall Anderson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; N. M. Watson, Bristol, Tenn.; W. E. Arnold, Winchester, Ky.; T. N. Ivey (deceased); J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.; T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky. Alternates: L. B. Elrod, Tyler, Tex.; D. M. McLeod, Marion, S. C.; S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.; W. H. LaPrade, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.; Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.

*Lay*.—J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.; H. H. White, Alexandria, La.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; R. S. Hyer, Dallas, Tex.; R. E. Cooper, Hop-

kinsville, Ky.; J. W. Fristoe, 5257 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.; W. H. Stockham (deceased); R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.; G. T. Fitzhugh, Memphis, Tenn. Alternates: T. M. Robinson, Altus, Okla.; C. C. Walsh, San Angelo, Tex.; J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; L. D. Murrell, Marshall, Mo.

### Commission on Exchange of Territory with M. E. Church.

Bishop Collins Denny, Richmond, Va.

Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.

E. B. Chappell, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. F. Watkins, Yazoo City, Miss.

J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

Levin Smith, Parkersburg, W. Va.

H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

### Commission on Church Union.

Bishops Candler, Darlington, and Du Bose. Alternates: Bishops Beauchamp and Hay.

*Clerical*.—Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Cooper, Orlando, Fla.; E. B. Chappell, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; E. B. Hawk, Waxahachie, Tex.; J. M. Dannelly, Prattville, Ala.; J. A. Anderson, Paragould, Ark. Alternates: R. L. Russell, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.; A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.; J. H. Light, Romney, W. Va.; Curwen Henley, Gorham, Ill.

*Lay*.—D. R. Anderson, Lynchburg, Va.; L. F. Sensabaugh, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; W. C. Everett, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.; S. G. Bratton, Clovis, N. Mex.; Levin Smith, Parkersburg, W. Va. Alternates: E. C. Dennis, —; W. S. Dangerfield, Princeton, W. Va.; John A. Kerr, San Antonio, Tex.; W. T. Hayter, —.

### Commission on Constitution.

Bishops Candler, Denny, and McMurry.

*Clerical*.—J. E. Harrison, Phoenix, Ariz.; J. A. Anderson, Paragould, Ark.; J. L. Clark, Somerset, Ky.; M. L. Carlisle, Columbia, S. C.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Christian, Blackstone, Va.

*Lay*.—S. D. Adams, Savannah, Ga.; Joseph L. Kelly, Bristol, Tenn.; C. B. Ames, Oklahoma City, Okla.; M. E. Lawson, Libertyville, Mo.; J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.; J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.

## GENERAL BOARDS.

### Board of Finance.

Bishop W. F. McMurray, President, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

X. P. Wilfley, Vice President, Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

John W. Fristoe, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Luther E. Todd, General Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Bishops Ainsworth, Darlington, and Hay.

*Clerical*.—W. E. Faust, East Lake, Ala.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; T. S. Hamilton, Bluefield, W. Va.; J. A. Smith, Macon, Ga.; M. L. Burton, Jackson, Miss.; H. E.

Draper, Beeville, Tex.; W. W. Armstrong, Dyersburg, Tenn.; T. N. Ivey (deceased); J. W. Johnson, Louisville, Ky.

*Lay*.—S. P. Cropsap, Nebraska City, Nebr.; Addison Maupin, Atlanta, Ga.; C. C. Carson, Jefferson City, Mo.; J. Taylor Stratton, Nashville, Tenn.; John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.; J. T. Catlin, Danville, Va.; W. Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; G. W. Donaghey, Little Rock, Ark.; J. Harry Bryan, Staunton, Va.

### Sunday School Board

—, President.

Bishop John M. Moore, Vice President, Dallas, Tex.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Second Vice President, Huntington, W. Va.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. L. Dietrich, Recording Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Bertha Childs, Assistant Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Clerical*.—Paul B. Kern, Southern Methodist, 2108 Nineteenth Avenue South, Nashville, Tenn.; C. D. Bulla, 1320 Bay View Place, Berkeley, Cal.; H. M. Canter, Salem, Va.; A. J. Cauthen, Orangeburg, S. C.; C. H. Greer, Fort Thomas, Ky.; M. T. Haw, 921 Locust Street, Columbia, Mo.; I. C. Jenkins, Gainesville, Fla.; J. M. Outler, Americus, Ga.; C. T. Tally, Marlin, Tex.; C. C. Weaver, Monroe, N. C.; R. T. Webb, Clarksburg, W. Va.

*Lay*.—A. E. Bonnell, Muskogee, Okla.; Arthur L. Brooke, 26 Adair Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.; F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; W. P. Few, Trinity College, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; W. S. Holmes, 611 Third Street, Baton Rouge, La.; J. P. Jones, 315 West Broad Street, Richmond, Va.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.; C. A. Nichols, Dallas, Tex.; J. R. Pepper, Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn.; W. H. Stockham (deceased).

### Administrative Staff.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary.

Ed. F. Cook, Secretary of Missions and Sunday School Extension; John L. Ferguson, Assistant.

L. F. Sensabaugh, Director of Training Work; J. Q. Schisler, Assistant Director; Miss Florence Teague, Miss Frances McLester, Assistants in Training Work.

M. W. Brabham, Superintendent of Department of Sunday School Administration.

Miss Minnie E. Kennedy, Superintendent of Department of Elementary Work; Miss Marie Parham, Assistant.

—, Superintendent of Department of Young People's Work; Miss Lucy Foreman, Assistant.

A. L. Dietrich, Business Manager.

W. C. Owen, Superintendent of Department of Adult Work and Home and Parent-Teacher Work; Mrs. Cora Trawick Court, Assistant.

### General Epworth League Board

Bishop H. M. Du Bose, President, Pacific Building, San Francisco, Cal.

F. S. Parker, General Secretary and Superintendent of the Department of Spiritual Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Ralph E. Nollner, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, and Superintendent of the Department of Social Service, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

E. O. Harbin, Superintendent of the Department of Recreation and Culture, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Garfield Evans, Superintendent of the Department of Missionary Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Clerical*.—C. A. Bickley, Corsicana, Tex.; odist University, Dallas, Tex.; E. L. Woolf, Staunton, Va.; W. G. Henry, Emory University, Ga.; J. A. Thomas, 109 East Thirty-Fifth Street, Savannah, Ga.; L. H. Estes, 1669 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.; W. W. Holmes, 543 Egan Street, Shreveport, La.; J. A. Burrow, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay*.—George Pohlman, Macon, Mo.; Gus W. Thomasson, Perkins Dry Goods Company, Dallas, Tex.; Orville Zimmerman, Kennett, Mo.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, 2109 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.; C. W. Sarver, Athens, Ala.; J. C. Smith, American Bank, Greenwood, S. C.; G. L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.

*Ex-Officio Members*.—F. S. Parker, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; A. C. Zumbunnen, Home Cultivation Secretary of Board of Missions, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

### Board of Missions.

Perry S. Rader, President, Jefferson City, Mo.

A. F. Watkins, Vice President, Yazoo City, Miss.

E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, Secretaries Foreign Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Secretaries Home Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

C. G. Hounshell and Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Candidate Secretaries, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

A. C. Zumbunnen, Miss Estelle Haskin, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, Home Cultivation Secretaries, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Casetty, Jr., Acting Treasurer, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. F. H. E. Ross, Treasurer, Woman's Work, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Members at Large.*—P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; O. S. Welch, Prattville, Ala.; O. E. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. F. Tillet, Nashville, Tenn.

*Managers.*—Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; J. E. Harrison, Phoenix, Ariz.; C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.; J. R. Killian, Denver, Colo.; C. L. Brooks, Sapulpa, Okla.; W. F. Dunkle, Tampa, Fla.; Lavins M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. C. Markham, Xenia, Ill.; Mrs. J. H. Spilman, Harrodsburg, Ky.; E. D. Irvine, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. T. A. Montgomery, 7925 Elm Street, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. J. H. Dickey, 2257 Edgehill Road, Louisville, Ky.; R. W. Hood, Fulton, Ky.; Mrs. H. L. McClesky, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. R. A. Emberson, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. I. J. Ayers, El Paso, Tex.; I. F. Hawkins, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. S. G. Smith, Conway, Ark.; M. T. Plyler, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, 416 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.; H. C. Holmes, Senatobia, Miss.; R. S. Fulton, Van Alstyne, Tex.; Victor F. Moses, Corvallis, Oreg.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. R. P. Howell, Claremont, Cal.; Louis Boerger, St. Louis, Mo.; G. E. Edwards, Orangeburg, S. C.; O. F. Cook, Macon, Ga.; G. B. Winton, Paducah, Ky.; A. B. Ransom, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.; C. B. Waller, Spartanburg, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; W. S. Wolverton, Ardmore, Okla.; D. E. Hawk, Austin, Tex.; H. K. Boyer, Mount Airy, N. C.; Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.

*Ex-Officio Members* — The Effective Bishops: T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.; E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Parker, Secretary of Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

### Board of Church Extension.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President, Louisville, Ky.

T. L. Jefferson, Vice President and Local Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

James B. Preston, Assistant Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. A. Baylor, Architectural Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, Highland Park, Ky.

*Managers.*—The Bishops, *ex officio*; J. B. Cochran, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; J. H. Eakes, Atlanta, Ga.; R. O. Randle, Monroe, La.; J. H.

Wilson, Lincoln, Ala.; W. F. Boggess, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Davis, Houston, Tex.; Dorman Thompson, Statesville, N. C.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; O. F. Williams, Charleston, W. Va.; J. R. T. Major, Columbia, S. C.; J. H. Felts, Greenville, Miss.; W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. I. Murray, Muskogee, Okla.; E. Frank Story, Franklin, Va.; M. H. Norton, Tampa, Fla.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.

### Board of Lay Activities.

W. Erskine Williams, President, Fort Worth, Tex.

Charles H. Ireland, Vice President, Greensboro, N. C.

T. W. Holloman, Second Vice President, Alexandria, La.

Sidney H. Blain, Recording Secretary, Montgomery, Ala.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. M. Way, Associate Secretary and Treasurer, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Ex-Officia Members.*—The Lay Leaders of the Annual Conferences. (See list elsewhere.)

*Consulting Members.*—The General Secretaries of the General Boards. (See list elsewhere.)

### Board of Trustees.

A. J. Lamar, Chairman, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.

J. A. Burrow, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

B. F. Lipscomb, Hampton, Va.

J. H. Garrett, —.

Preston Vaughn, 308½ Third Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

Goodloe Cockrill, 411 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.

D. C. Scales, 2414 Vanderbilt Place, Nashville, Tenn.

J. H. Garner, Cisco, Tex.

### General Hospital Board.

Bishop W. A. Candler, President, Atlanta, Ga.

T. A. Smoot, Vice President, Danville, Va.

C. C. Jarrell, Secretary, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Walker White, Treasurer, Emory University, Ga.

C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.

L. M. Stratton, Memphis, Tenn.

A. F. Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

R. E. Cooper, Hopkinsville, Ky.

J. R. Jones, Hopkinsville, Ky.

J. R. Jones, Vicksburg, Miss.

J. B. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.

M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.

## Board of Education.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Vice President, 50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

Bishop H. M. Dobbs, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

H. H. Sherman, Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

R. H. Bennett, Life Service Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

G. W. Read, Florence, Ala.

J. A. B. Fry, Stockton, Cal.

Robert Selby, Vicksburg, Miss.

J. L. Clark, Somerset, Ky.

R. J. Yoak, Barboursville, W. Va.

L. S. Barton, Norman, Okla.

R. H. Wynn, Shreveport, La.

Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.

Gilbert T. Rowe, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. T. Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.

R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.

R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.

L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.

G. E. Snively, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.

John H. Garner, Cisco, Tex.

J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

G. L. Morelock, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

P. D. Maddin, Fourth and First Building, Nashville, Tenn.

## Board of Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature.

A. J. Lamar, Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tenn.

Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor, Nashville, Tenn.

R. L. Russell, Home Mission Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

A. R. Kasey, Hopkinsville, Ky.

J. M. Glenn, Selma, Ala.

## GENERAL COMMITTEES.

### Book Committee.

Jo B. Morgan, Chairman, 1400 Eighth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

W. Louis Davis, Secretary, 346 Court Square, Nashville, Tenn.

C. A. Craig, 302 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

Walter Keith, 414 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Allison Molloy, 315 South Fourth Street, Nashville, Tenn.

L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.

S. P. Wiggins, R. F. D., Odessadales, Ga.

R. E. L. Morgan, Chickasha, Okla.

W. J. Johnson, 1008 South Seventh Street, Tulsa, Okla.

J. D. Randolph, Columbia, Mo.

J. Lee Davis, 2510 West Main Street, Richmond, Va.

W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.

R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.

### Committee of Appeals.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

E. R. Malone, Secretary, Pensacola, Fla.

J. P. Hilburn, Bartow, Fla.

W. W. Woollard, Starkville, Miss.

S. L. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.

J. H. Eakes, Atlanta, Ga.

P. A. Martin, Wichita Falls, Tex.

J. A. McCullough, Greenville, S. C.

### Committee on Arrangements for the Next General Conference.

S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.

R. S. Satterfield, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. R. Cross, Salem, Va.

W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.

J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.

### Advisory Committee on Near East Relief.

Bishops Cannon, Moore, Du Bose.

W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.

W. W. Pinson, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

C. M. Woodward, Dallas, Tex.

W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.

R. T. Burge, Los Angeles, Cal.

C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.

Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. Luke Johnson, 416 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

E. B. Chappell, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.

J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.

### Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

Bishops Murrah, Moore, Ainsworth, Cannon, and Boaz.



**From the Church at Large**

- Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.  
 J. S. French, 579 Broad Street, Bristol, Tenn.  
 J. E. Cockrell, 4107 Gaston Avenue, Dallas, Tex.  
 R. G. Smith, Rome, Ga.  
 Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.  
 R. E. Dickinson, Vernon, Tex.

**From Annual Conferences**

- S. H. Babcock, Holdenville, Okla.  
 S. H. Blan, Troy, Ala.  
 L. C. Branscomb, First Church, Anniston, Ala.  
 C. D. Bulla, 1320 Bay View Place, Berkeley, Cal.  
 M. L. Burton, Jackson, Miss.  
 C. K. Campbell, Roswell, N. Mex.  
 F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.  
 Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.  
 W. F. Dunkle, 314 E. Palm Avenue, Tampa, Fla.  
 John E. Edgerton, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.  
 George M. Gibson, 5614 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

- Thomas Gregory, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.  
 W. S. Hays, Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Curwen Henley, Gorham, Ill.  
 Forney Hutchinson, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Mrs. Luke Johnson, 416 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.  
 James Kilgore, Dallas, Tex.  
 C. V. Lanius, Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Thomas Mellow, 6633 Vermont Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.  
 E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.  
 F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.  
 W. F. Quillian, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.  
 C. M. Reeves, Conway, Ark.  
 Joe T. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.  
 H. S. Shangle, Milton, Oreg.  
 R. E. Story, Franklin, Va.  
 L. M. Stratton, Memphis, Tenn.  
 W. A. Tarver, Corsicana, Tex.  
 C. S. Wallace, Morehead City, N. C.  
 E. O. Watson, 937 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.  
 R. M. Weaver, Corinth, Miss.  
 R. T. Webb, Clarksburg, W. Va.  
 S. H. Werlein, 1412 South Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 G. B. Winton, Paducah, Ky.  
 C. M. Woodward, Dallas, Tex.

**CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS FROM LONG AGO TO NOW.**

\*The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent elections are also given.)

**Publishing Agents.**

- 1846-50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)  
 1854. Stevenson and Owen.  
 1858. J. B. McFerrin.  
 1866-70-74. A. H. Redford.  
 1878-82-86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)  
 1887. J. D. Barbee (Book Committee, July).  
 1890-94-98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.  
 1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.  
 1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Book Committee, July).  
 1906-10-14-18. D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar.  
 1922. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus.

**Editors of Christian Advocate.**

- 1846-50-54. J. B. McFerrin.  
 1858. H. N. McTyeire. (Elected Bishop in 1866.)  
 1866-70-74. Thomas O. Summers.  
 1878-82-86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)  
 1890-94-98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)  
 1902-06. G. B. Winton.  
 1910-14-18-22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died, May 15, 1923.)

1923. Alfred F. Smith (Book Committee June).

**Book Editors.**

- 1850-54-58-66-70-74-78. Thomas O. Summers.  
 1882-86-90. W. P. Harrison.  
 1894-98-1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)  
 1906-10-14. Gross Alexander. (Died, September 6, 1915.)  
 1915. H. M. Du Bose. (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918.)  
 1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)  
 1921. G. T. Rowe (Book Committee, June).  
 1922. G. T. Rowe.

**Sunday School Secretary.**

1922. J. W. Shackford.

**Sunday School Editors.**

- 1870-74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)  
 1878-82-86-90. W. G. E. Cunnyngnam.  
 1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)  
 1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).  
 1898-1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)  
 1906-10-14-18-22. E. B. Chappell.

**Secretaries of Church Extension.**

- 1882-86-90-94. David Morton.  
 1898-1902. P. H. Whisner.  
 1906-10-14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)  
 1918. H. A. Boaz.  
 1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).  
 1922. T. D. Ellis.

**Secretaries of Education.**

1894. W. W. Smith.  
 1896. R. J. Bigham (Board of Education).  
 1898. W. B. Murrah, who at once declined.  
 1898. J. D. Hammond (Board of Education).  
 1902-06. J. D. Hammond.  
 1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.  
 1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board of Education).  
 1914-18-22. Stonewall Anderson.

**Missionary Secretaries.**

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.  
 1846. Edward Stevenson.  
 1850-54-58-66. E. W. Sehon.  
 1870-74. J. B. McFerrin.  
 1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)  
 1882. R. A. Young.  
 1886. I. G. John.

1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith, \* and H. C. Morrison.

1894. H. C. Morrison and W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)

1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.  
 1902-06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)

1910-14-18. W. W. Pinson.

\*Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.

1922. W. W. Pinson, E. H. Rawlings, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy.

**Epworth League Secretaries.**

1894. S. A. Steel.  
 1898-1902-06. H. M. Du Bose.  
 1910-14-18-22. F. S. Parker.

**Secretaries of Board of Finance.**

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board of Finance).  
 1922. Luther E. Todd.

**Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities.**

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who at once declined.  
 1922. G. L. Morelock (Board of Lay Activities).

**CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS.****Conference Treasurers.**

Alabama Conference—T. H. Jones, Box 230, Montgomery, Ala.

Arizona Conference—B. F. McGough, Phoenix, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.

Brazil Conference—No report.

Central Brazil Conference—No report.

Central Texas Conference—George E. Jester, Corsicana, Tex.

China Mission Conference—J. A. G. Shipley, Shanghai, China.

Cuba Conference—E. E. Clements, Reparto Almendares, Havana, Cuba.

Czecho-Slovak Mission—J. L. Neill, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.

Denver Conference—J. Y. Bowman, Farmington, N. Mex.

East Oklahoma Conference—H. L. Rose, Muskogee, Okla.

Florida Conference—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville, Fla.

Holston Conference—Chattanooga Savings Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Illinois Conference—C. C. Markham, Xenia, Ill.

Indian Mission—L. M. Le Flore, in care of A. S. Williams, Hugo, Okla.

Japan Mission—J. S. Oxford, Kobe, Japan.

Kentucky Conference—W. V. Cropper, Shelbyville, Ky.

Korea Conference—Foster K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea.

Little Rock Conference—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana Conference—City Savings Bank and Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

Louisville Conference—Douglas Graham, Pembroke, Ky.

Louisville Conference—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.

Mexico Conference—No report.

Mississippi Conference—W. D. Davis, Brookhaven, Miss.

Missouri Conference—J. A. Medley, Bucklin, Mo.

New Mexico Conference—J. E. Robertson, Artesia, N. Mex.

North Alabama Conference—Paul S. Haley, Oakman, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference—George McGlumphy, Van Buren, Ark.

North Carolina Conference—R. A. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.

North Georgia Conference—A. Maupin, 78 S. Pryor Street, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference—Melville Johnson, Grenada, Miss.

North Texas Conference—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Northwest Conference—W. M. Campbell, 511 Dalton Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Northwest Texas Conference—J. E. Eldridge, Matador, Tex.

Pacific Conference—J. R. Neff, Claremont, Cal.  
 South Brazil Conference—No report.  
 South Carolina Conference—J. H. Noland, 1314 Lady Street, Columbia, S. C.  
 South Georgia Conference—J. B. Wight, Cairo, Ga.  
 Southwest Missouri Conference—C. W. Scarritt, Kansas City, Mo.  
 St. Louis Conference—R. E. Foard, Neosho Street and Morganford Road, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Tennessee Conference—A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Texas Conference—W. A. Pounds, Jr., Tyler, Tex.  
 Texas Mexican Mission—J. H. Estes, McAllen, Tex.  
 Upper South Carolina Conference—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Box 26, Columbia, S. C.  
 Virginia Conference—John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.  
 West Oklahoma Conference—M. F. Sullivan, Tuttle, Okla.  
 West Texas Conference—C. C. Walsh, San Angelo, Tex.  
 Western Mexican Mission—W. B. Stumb, Nogales, Ariz.  
 Western North Carolina Conference—C. W. Brown, Asheville, N. C.  
 Western Virginia Conference—L. V. Koontz, Clendenin, W. Va.

### **Conference Lay Leaders.**

Alabama Conference—Sid H. Blan, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Arizona Conference—Alex H. Davidson, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Baltimore Conference—E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.  
 Brazil Conference—No report.  
 Central Brazil Conference—No report.  
 Central Texas Conference—W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 China Mission Conference—Lea Pahlien, Soochow, China.  
 Denver Conference—M. O. Shivers, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 East Oklahoma Conference—M. M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.  
 Florida Conference—L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Holston Conference—Joseph E. Avent, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Illinois Conference—S. W. Barnes, Grrara, Ill.  
 Indian Mission—Louis M. Le Flore, Route 1, Idabel, Okla.  
 Kentucky Conference—W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.  
 Korea Conference—Yun Suk Kyu.  
 Little Rock Conference—Sam T. Poe, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Louisiana Conference—T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.  
 Louisville Conference—Fred T. Harned, Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Memphis Conference—John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.

Mexico Conference—Josue de la Fuente.  
 Mississippi Conference—J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.  
 Missouri Conference—M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.  
 New Mexico Conference—I. J. Ayers, El Paso, Tex.  
 North Alabama Conference—C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.  
 North Arkansas Conference—R. E. Womack, Conway, Ark.  
 North Carolina Conference—W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.  
 North Georgia Conference—Rush Burton, Lavonia, Ga.  
 North Mississippi Conference—D. H. Hall, New Albany, Miss.  
 North Texas Conference—R. C. Dial, Greenville, Tex.  
 Northwest Conference—Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Northwest Texas Conference—J. H. Moore, Lubbock, Tex.  
 Pacific Conference—R. C. Mitchell, 618 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Siberia Mission—Yi Ho Choon.  
 South Brazil Conference—No report.  
 South Carolina Conference—J. M. Lynch, Florence, S. C.  
 South Georgia Conference—R. M. Arnau, Dublin, Ga.  
 Southwest Missouri Conference—H. E. Newcomb, Lexington, Mo.  
 St. Louis Conference—J. Will Pierce, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Tennessee Conference—F. M. Massey, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Texas Conference—G. B. Sanford, Timpson, Tex.  
 Upper South Carolina Conference—C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Virginia Conference—T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.  
 West Oklahoma Conference—J. A. Driskell, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 West Texas Conference—M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Western North Carolina Conference—C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.  
 Western Virginia Conference—G. Frank Wilkins, Cowen, W. Va.

### **Conference Sunday School Field Secretaries.**

*Alabama*.—C. M. Dannelly, 301 Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.  
*Arizona*.—S. M. Cheek, 1236 Amherst Avenue, Claremont, Cal.  
*Baltimore*.—William H. Best, Charles Town, W. Va.  
*Central Texas*.—R. F. Brown, 1901 Ethel Avenue, Waco, Tex.  
*Denver*.—C. W. Hall, 231 E. Orman, Pueblo, Colo.  
*East Oklahoma*.—E. W. Wilson, Epworth Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
*Florida*.—F. M. Williamson, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston*.—S. S. Boyer, Bristol, Va.  
*Kentucky*.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris, Ky.  
*Korea*.—M. B. Stokes, Songdo, Korea.  
*Little Rock*.—Clem Baker, 406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.  
*Louisiana*.—C. D. Atkinson, 911 Guaranty Bldg., Alexandria, La.  
*Louisville*.—C. P. Moore, 66 Todd Bldg., Louisville, Ky.  
*Memphis*.—O. A. Marrs, McCowat-Mercer Bldg., Jackson, Tenn.  
*Mississippi*.—John C. Chambers, 214½ West Capitol Street, Jackson, Miss.  
*Missouri*.—C. S. Rennison, Fayette, Mo.  
*New Mexico*.—B. L. Nance, 1114 N. El Paso Street, El Paso, Tex.  
*North Alabama*.—W. M. McDonald, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.  
*North Arkansas*.—H. E. Wheeler, 406 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.  
*North Carolina*.—L. I. Gobbel, Durham, N. C.  
*North Georgia*.—Homer Thompson, Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.  
*North Mississippi*.—R. H. B. Gladney, Sardinia, Miss.  
*North Texas*.—O. W. Moerner, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.  
*Northwest*.—J. A. McKee, 826 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.  
*Northwest Texas*.—W. H. Terry, Plainview, Tex.  
*Pacific*.—R. U. Waldraven, 2422 Grant Street, Berkeley, Cal.; J. E. Squires, assistant. (Los Angeles District, same as Arizona Conference.)  
*South Carolina*.—J. Emerson Ford, Orangeburg, S. C.  
*St. Louis*.—R. L. Duckworth, Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
*Southwest Missouri*.—I. A. Smith, 5135 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.  
*Tennessee*.—C. T. Carter, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Texas*.—F. D. Dawson, Jacksonville, Tex.  
*Upper South Carolina*.—L. D. Gillespie, Spartanburg, S. C.  
*Virginia*.—J. H. Montgomery, Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.  
*West Oklahoma*.—E. W. Wilson, Epworth Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
*West Texas*.—H. M. Ratliff, 122 Hermitage Court, San Antonio, Tex.  
*Western North Carolina*.—O. V. Woosley, Lexington, N. C.  
*Western Virginia*.—F. M. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.  
*Coal and Oil Section of Western Virginia, Holston, and Kentucky Conference*.—B. N. Waterhouse, 408 S. Mercer Street, Bluefield, W. Va.

## Presiding Elders.

*Alabama Conference*.—R. R. Ellison, Montgomery, Ala.; B. F. Marshall, Eufaula, Ala.; J. M. Dannelly, Prattville, Ala.; W. P. Hurt,

Troy, Ala.; R. A. Moody, Dothan, Ala.; W. M. Curtis, Greensboro, Ala.; C. A. Rush, Mobile, Ala.; D. P. Slaughter, Evergreen, Ala.; J. S. Frazer, Selma, Ala.; J. A. Seale, Marianna, Fla.; W. M. Cox, Andalusia, Ala.

*Arizona Conference*.—W. J. Sims, Phoenix, Ariz.; D. G. Decherd, Safford, Ariz.

*Baltimore Conference*.—T. J. Lambert, Alexandria, Va.; W. O. Talbert, Lewisburg, W. Va.; H. M. Canter, Salem, Va.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; E. V. Regester, Washington, D. C.; J. H. Light, Romney, W. Va.; G. W. Richardson, Staunton, Va.; Frank A. Tyler, Winchester, Va.

*Brazil Conference*.—J. M. Lander, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Cesar Dacorso, Bello Horizonte, Brazil; J. L. Becker, Petropolis, Brazil; Charles A. Long, Cataguazes, Brazil.

*Central Brazil Conference*.—W. B. Lee, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Onofre Di Giacomo, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil; C. B. Dawsey, Biriquy, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Joao Franca, Sorrocabano, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

*Central Texas*.—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Tex.; F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Tex.; John M. Barcus, Georgetown, Tex.; E. B. Hawk, Waxahachie, Tex.; O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne, Tex.; S. G. Thompson, Cisco, Tex.; C. A. Bickley, Corsicana, Tex.; C. E. Lindsey, Gatesville, Tex.; C. R. Wright, Waco, Tex.; S. J. Rucker, Weatherford, Tex.

*China Mission*.—J. A. G. Shipley, Shanghai, China; E. Pilley, Huchow, China; Sz Yeulan, Nanzing, China; Faung Yoen-foo, Tai-chang, China; Li Yoeh-fong, Soochow, China; Yoen Sz-oen, Sungkiang, China; J. C. Hawk, Changchow, China.

*Cuba Conference*.—E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba; O. K. Hopkins, Santiago, Cuba; R. L. Whitehead, Matanzas, Cuba; Henry Smith, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Czecho-Slovak Mission*.—Josef Dobes, Vrsovice, Czecho-Slovakia; J. P. Bartak, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia; C. T. Collyer, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.

*Denver Conference*.—C. W. Hall, Pueblo, Colo.

*East Oklahoma Conference*.—W. M. Crutchfield, Durant, Okla.; J. H. Ball, McAlester, Okla.; A. L. Bowman, Shawnee, Okla.; W. Y. Switzer, Vinita, Okla.; A. P. Johnson, Hugo, Okla.; E. H. Casey, Muskogee, Okla.; New Harris, Tulsa, Okla.

*Florida Conference*.—E. J. Gates, Bartlow, Fla.; M. H. Norton, Ocala, Fla.; J. F. Bell, Palatka, Fla.; T. J. Nixon, Tampa, Fla.; H. A. Spencer, Gainesville, Fla.; C. Fred Blackburn, Miami, Fla.; R. Ira Barnett, Orlando, Fla.; W. F. Dunkle, Jacksonville, Fla.; L. D. Lowe, Tallahassee, Fla.; W. E. Sewell, Tampa, Fla.

*Holston Conference*.—T. C. Schuler, Abingdon, Va.; M. P. Carico, Bluefield, W. Va.; J. E. Wolfe, Sweetwater, Tenn.; N. M. Watson, Morristown, Tenn.; W. S. Hendricks, Tazewell, Va.; E. A. Shugart, Big Stone Gap, Va.;



S. D. Long, Chattanooga, Tenn.; E. E. Wiley, Knoxville, Tenn.; J. B. Ward, Bluefield, W. Va.; T. J. Eskridge, Wytheville, Va.

*Illinois Conference.*—T. H. Ballarby, Waverly, Ill.; A. E. Thomas, Murphysboro, Ill.; W. T. Mathis, Odin, Ill.

*Indian Mission.*—Zadoc D. Anderson, Samuel J. Checote.

*Japan Mission.*—J. T. Meyers, Ashiya, Hiogo Ken, Japan; T. W. B. Demaree, Oita, Japan; W. A. Wilson, Okayama, Japan.

*Kentucky Conference.*—C. H. Greer, Fort Thomas, Ky.; G. W. Banks, Lexington, Ky.; P. J. Ross, LaGrange, Ky.; C. L. Bohon, Danville, Ky.; M. S. Clark, Paris, Ky.

*Korea Conference.*—L. C. Brannan, Choon Chun, Korea; J. L. Gerdine, Songdo, Korea; V. R. Turner, Wonsan, Korea; F. K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea; L. P. Anderson, Songdo, Korea; O. C. Mingleddorf, Choon Chun, Korea.

*Little Rock Conference.*—L. E. N. Hundley, Arkadelphia, Ark.; E. R. Steel, Little Rock, Ark.; J. W. Harrell, Camden, Ark.; R. W. McKay, Pine Bluff, Ark.; J. A. Parker, Monticello, Ark.; J. F. Simmons, Texarkana, Ark.; J. H. Cummins, Prescott, Ark.

*Louisiana Conference.*—C. C. Wier, Alexandria, La.; J. B. Williams, Lake Charles, La.; W. W. Drake, New Orleans, La.; R. H. Wynn, Shreveport, La.; H. N. Brown, Baton Rouge, La.; W. D. Kleinschmidt, Monroe, La.; K. W. Dodson, Ruston, La.

*Louisville Conference.*—B. M. Curry, Bowling Green, Ky.; H. H. Jones, Elizabethtown, Ky.; G. W. Hummel, Hopkinsville, Ky.; J. C. Rawlings, Owensboro, Ky.; L. F. Piercey, Columbia, Ky.; G. P. Dillon, Henderson, Ky.; R. B. Grider, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis Conference.*—L. D. Hamilton, Brownsville, Tenn.; F. B. Jones, Jackson, Tenn.; J. R. Nelson, Memphis, Tenn.; H. A. Butts, Paris, Tenn.; Syl Fisher, Dyersburg, Tenn.; R. L. Norman, Lexington, Tenn.; J. Mack Jenkins, Paducah, Ky.; J. M. Pickens, Union City, Tenn.

*Mexico Conference.*—E. B. Vargas, Chihuahua, Mexico; Arthur Marston, Durango, Mexico; Jackson B. Cox, Monterey, Mexico; Jose Thacker, Parral, Mexico.

*Mississippi Conference.*—H. M. Ellis, Brookhaven, Miss.; W. W. Graves, Hattiesburg, Miss.; L. E. Alford, Newton, Miss.; W. B. Jones, Vicksburg, Miss.; M. L. Burton, Jackson, Miss.; P. D. Hardin, Meridian, Miss.; L. L. Roberts, Gulfport, Miss.

*Missouri Conference.*—J. J. Reed, Chiffithoche, Mo.; W. M. Alexander, Hannibal, Mo.; J. M. Bone, Richmond, Mo.; B. D. Sipple, Fayette, Mo.; G. A. Shadwick, Mexico, Mo.; W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.

*New Mexico Conference.*—J. B. Cochran, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; S. E. Allison, El Paso, Tex.; W. G. Gaston, E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.; J. C. Jones, Roswell, N. Mex.

*North Alabama Conference.*—R. M. Archibald, Albertville, Ala.; W. F. Price, Birmingham, Ala.; J. S. Robertson, Florence, Ala.;

F. L. Aldridge, Haleyville, Ala.; W. W. Scott, Gadsden, Ala.; D. C. McNutt, Sylacauga, Ala.; J. E. Morris, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; K. N. Matthews, Ensley, Ala.; W. P. McGlawn, Decatur, Ala.; H. M. Stevenson, Jasper, Ala.; J. M. McCleskey, Huntsville, Ala.; J. S. Chadwick, Roanoke, Ala.; G. T. Harris, Anniston, Ala.

*North Arkansas Conference.*—W. A. Lindsay, Batesville, Ark.; W. B. Hays, Conway, Ark.; J. A. Womack, Fayetteville, Ark.; F. M. Tolleson, Fort Smith, Ark.; James A. Anderson, Paragould, Ark.; B. L. Wilford, Booneville, Ark.; William Sherman, Helena, Ark.; Jefferson Sherman, Searcy, Ark.; W. C. House, Jonesboro, Ark.

*North Carolina Conference.*—M. Bradshaw, Durham, N. C.; R. H. Willis, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. C. Wooten, New Bern, N. C.; J. H. Shore, Rockingham, N. C.; S. E. Mercer, Weldon, N. C.; C. B. Culbreth, Elizabeth City, N. C.; S. A. Cotton, Washington, N. C.; J. M. Daniel, Wilmington, N. C.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.

*North Georgia Conference.*—W. S. Robison, Athens, Ga.; W. T. Hunnicutt, Atlanta, Ga.; S. A. Harris, Dalton, Ga.; W. T. Hamby, Gainesville, Ga.; Wallace Rogers, LaGrange, Ga.; W. G. Crawley, Oxford, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.; J. W. Quillian, Augusta, Ga.; H. S. Smith, Elberton, Ga.; J. H. Eakes, Griffin, Ga.; S. R. England, Marietta, Ga.; W. T. Irvine, Rome, Ga.

*North Mississippi Conference.*—L. P. Wasson, Aberdeen, Miss.; J. B. Randolph, Corinth, Miss.; J. E. Cunningham, Greenwood, Miss.; J. T. Lewis, Sardis, Miss.; A. T. McIlwain, Columbus, Miss.; J. H. Felts, Greenville, Miss.; R. A. Tucker, Grenada, Miss.

*North Texas Conference.*—H. D. Knickerbocker, Dallas, Tex.; C. L. Spragins, Gainesville, Tex.; C. A. Long, McKinney, Tex.; O. T. Cooper, Sherman, Tex.; F. M. Richardson, Wichita Falls, Tex.; C. L. Bounds, Decatur, Tex.; W. T. Whiteside, Greenville, Tex.; E. L. Egger, Paris, Tex.; W. L. Tittle, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

*Northwest Conference.*—J. H. Dills, Turner, Wash.; J. C. Jones, Corvallis, Oreg.; P. D. Hartman, Missoula, Mont.

*Northwest Texas Conference.*—W. M. Lane, Abilene, Tex.; J. T. Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.; G. S. Hardy, Plainview, Tex.; R. A. Stewart, Sweetwater, Tex.; G. W. Shearer, Amarillo, Tex.; E. E. Robinson, Lubbock, Tex.; A. L. Moore, Stamford, Tex.; A. L. Moore, Stamford, Tex.; O. P. Clark, Vernon, Tex.

*Pacific Conference.*—E. H. Howre, Fresno, Cal.; W. J. Fenton, Sacramento, Cal.; S. H. Werlein, Los Angeles, Cal.; C. D. Bulla, Berkeley, Cal.; William Acton, Berkeley, Cal.

*Polish Mission.*—J. Rasmussen, Danzig, Poland; George W. Twynham, Warsaw, Poland; Edmund Chambers, Warsaw, Poland.

*South Brazil Conference.*—J. W. Price, Caxias, Maranhao, Brazil; J. W. Daniel, Cruz

Alta, Brazil; J. M. Terrell, Porto Alegre, Brazil; G. D. Parker, Santa Maria, Bahia, Brazil; E. M. B. Jayme, Uruguayana, Brazil.

*South Carolina Conference.*—F. H. Shuler, Charleston, S. C.; C. C. Derrick, Kingstree, S. C.; J. H. Graves, Orangeburg, S. C.; L. L. Bedenbaugh, Florence, S. C.; S. O. Cantey, Marion, S. C.; E. L. McCoy, Sumter, S. C.

*South Georgia Conference.*—W. C. Lovett, Dawson, Ga.; I. P. Tyson, Cordele, Ga.; W. F. Smith, Macon, Ga.; J. C. Flanders, Waycross, Ga.; B. Anthony, Savannah, Ga.; O. B. Chester, Thomasville, Ga.; Charles W. Curry, Valdosta, Ga.; W. Langston, Columbus, Ga.; J. M. Glenn, Dublin, Ga.; H. C. Jones, McRae, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri Conference.*—J. B. Swinney, Kansas City, Mo.; J. D. Robins, Nevada, Mo.; J. C. Saylor, Springfield, Mo.; F. M. Burton, Marshall, Mo.; H. J. Rand, Sedalia, Mo.

*St. Louis Conference.*—A. C. Johnson, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; H. P. Crowe, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; W. E. Brown, West Plains, Mo.; J. N. Broadhead, Farmington, Mo.; Frank L. Wells, St. Louis, Mo.

*Tennessee Conference.*—John Durrett, Clarksville, Tenn.; H. W. Seay, Dickson, Tenn.; J. F. Beasley, Lebanon, Tenn.; W. B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; H. B. Reams, Pulaski, Tenn.; E. R. McCord, Winchester, Tenn.; H. M. Jarvis, Cookeville, Tenn.; R. S. Tinnon, Mount Pleasant, Tenn.; T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas Conference.*—S. S. McKenney, Beaumont, Tex.; R. W. Adams, Houston, Tex.; C. T. Tally, Houston, Tex.; D. H. Hotchkiss, Navasota, Tex.; W. F. Bryan, Marlin, Tex.; H. T. Perritte, Nacogdoches, Tex.; W. T. Renfro, Jacksonville, Tex.; C. B. Garrett, Marshall, Tex.; A. T. Walker, Texarkana, Tex.; W. F. Andrews, Tyler, Tex.

*Texas Mexican Mission.*—F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina Conference.*—A. E. Holler, Anderson, S. C.; J. R. T. Major, Columbia, S. C.; G. C. Leonard, Rock Hill, S. C.; E. S. Jones, Greenwood, S. C.; A. N. Brunson, Greenville, S. C.; W. A. Fairy, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia Conference.*—W. A. Wright, Charlottesville, Va.; J. T. Bosman, Salisbury, Md.; T. McN. Simpson, Lynchburg, Va.; J. K. Jolliff, Petersburg, Va.; D. T. Merritt, Urbanna, Va.; S. J. Battin, Danville, Va.; C. O. Tuttle, Farmville, Va.; J. J. Bradford, Norfolk, Va.; H. C. Pfeiffer, Portsmouth, Va.; George W. Jones, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma Conference.*—R. E. L. Morgan, Ardmore, Okla.; C. S. Walker, Mangum, Okla.; I. W. Armstrong, Chickasha, Okla.; A. S. Cameron, Lawton, Okla.; S. H. Babcock, Oklahoma City, Okla.; E. C. Webb, Hooker, Okla.

*West Texas Conference.*—D. E. Hawk, Austin, Tex.; J. F. Simpson, Cuero, Tex.; E. A. Hunter, Lampasas, Tex.; C. S. Wright, San

Antonio, Tex.; H. E. Draper, Beeville, Tex.; A. E. Rector, Kerrville, Tex.; J. T. King, San Angelo, Tex.; Z. V. Liles, San Marcos, Tex.; Joe F. Webb, Uvalde, Tex.

*Western Mexican Mission.*—J. F. Corbin, Los Angeles Cal.; J. P. Lancaster, Roswell, N. Mex.

*Western North Carolina Conference.*—H. C. Sprinkle, Asheville, N. C.; W. F. Womble, Greensboro, N. C.; J. H. West, Mount Airy, N. C.; T. F. Marr, Salisbury, N. C.; D. M. Lita-ker, Statesville, N. C.; W. A. Newell, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. B. Craven, Charlotte, N. C.; Z. Paris, Marion, N. C.; J. W. Williams, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, Shelby, N. C.; R. S. Howie, Waynesville, N. C.

*Western Virginia Conference.*—W. M. Given, Ashland, Ky.; O. F. Williams, Charleston, W. Va.; H. L. Clay, Huntington, W. Va.; F. S. Pollitt, Beckley, W. Va.; B. M. Keith, Fairmont, W. Va.; C. C. Perkins, Parkersburg, W. Va.

## Agents, Superintendents, Managers, Etc.

*Alabama Conference.*—A. J. Lamar, Publishing Agent; C. H. Motley, Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund; C. W. Northcutt, Agent for Orphanage; L. B. Greene, Superintendent of Associated Charities.

*Arizona Conference.*—D. L. Reid, Superintendent of Arizona Children's Home Association; L. B. Ellis, Conference Hospital Commissioner.

*Baltimore Conference.*—J. J. Ringer, Superintendent of Home for the Aged and Orphans.

*Central Texas Conference.*—W. H. Matthews, Hospital Commissioner; D. L. Collie, Agent for Superannuate Homes; Atticus Webb, Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League; W. T. Gray, Field Superintendent of Orphanage.

*Cuba Conference.*—S. A. Neblett, Editor and Publishing Agent.

*Denver Conference.*—D. E. Bundy, Superintendent of Boys' Work.

*East Oklahoma Conference.*—T. F. Brewer, Hospital Commissioner.

*Florida Conference.*—C. W. Crooke, Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League; J. R. Cason, Agent of Conference Orphanage; A. M. Mann, Assistant Superintendent of Orphanage.

*Holston Conference.*—Eugene Blake, Manager of Holston Orphanage.

*Kentucky Conference.*—G. W. Young, National Anti-Saloon League.

*Little Rock Conference.*—D. H. Colquette, Agent of American Bible Society.

*Louisiana Conference.*—R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent of Orphanage; A. W. Turner, Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League.

*Louisville Conference.*—P. H. Ryan, Superintendent of Wesley House.

*Mississippi Conference.*—B. F. Lewis, Manager of Orphans' Home; J. L. Sutton, Man-

ager of Home-Finding Society; W. T. Griffin, Financial Agent of Orphanage.

*Missouri Conference.*—B. D. Sipple, Agent for Central College.

*North Alabama Conference.*—J. W. Norton, Agent for Superannuate Homes; S. R. Emerson, Prison Work; F. W. Brandon, Superintendent of Memorial Hospital at Montgomery and Commissioner of Golden Cross in Alabama.

*North Arkansas Conference.*—H. H. Griffin, Commissioner for Galloway College; W. T. Martin, Agent for Valley Springs Training School; J. Q. Schisler, Assistant Director of Sunday School Leadership Training; J. W. Campbell, Arkansas Children's Home-Finding Association.

*North Carolina Conference.*—R. L. Davis, Superintendent of N. C. Anti-Saloon League; A. S. Barnes, Superintendent of Orphanage.

*North Georgia Conference.*—J. M. Hawkins, Superintendent of Orphans' Home; C. O. Jones, Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League; W. W. Brinsfield, Agent for Superannuate Homes; Nath Thompson, Field Agent for Young Harris; J. C. Adams, Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work.

*North Mississippi Conference.*—S. A. Brown, Agent of Orphanage.

*North Texas Conference.*—J. J. Morgan, Agency Secretary of American Bible Society; O. S. Thomas, Agent of Superannuate Homes; J. H. Groseclose, Superintendent of Dallas Sanitarium.

*Northwest Conference.*—J. M. Johnson, Agent of Columbia College.

*Pacific Conference.*—John W. Allen, Agent of Memorial Church Extension Loan Fund.

*St. Louis Conference.*—A. S. J. Baldridge, District Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League; J. W. Worsnop, C. L. Dennis, and C. J. Barnham, District Superintendents of Children's Home Society.

*South Carolina Conference.*—W. C. Owen, Superintendent of Adult and Home Work, General Sunday School Board.

*South Georgia Conference.*—J. A. Smith, Agent of Orphans' Home; G. W. Matthews, Conference Stewardship Director.

*Tennessee Conference.*—G. E. Holley, Superintendent of Goodwill Industries, Centenary Institute; Garfield Evans, Superintendent of Missionary Work, Epworth League Board; W. M. Green, Agent of Sunday School Board.

*Upper South Carolina Conference.*—E. P. Taylor, Agent of Superannuate Home Fund.

*Virginia Conference.*—J. W. Bledsoe, Field Agent, A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent, N. A. Page, Assistant Superintendent of Conference Orphanage; H. D. Mollart, Superintendent of Masonic Home; J. S. Hunter, Field Agent of Publishing House.

*West Oklahoma Conference.*—G. W. Lewis, Superintendent of Confederate Home; J. M. Porter, Superintendent of Children's Home-Finding Work; H. E. Snodgrass, State Director of Near East Relief.

*West Texas Conference.*—N. B. Read, Commissioner of Hospitals.

*Western North Carolina Conference.*—C. A. Wood, Superintendent of Children's Home; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer of Greensboro College.

## Where Our Preachers Teach.

*Alexander College, Jacksonville, Tex.*—G. F. Winfield (President) and E. M. Stanton, Texas Conference.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—H. C. Morrison (President), J. W. Hughes (President Emeritus), Kentucky Conference; R. S. Stewart (Vice President), South Georgia Conference.

*Athens College, Athens, Ala.*—B. B. Glasgow (President), North Alabama Conference.

*Bible School in Prague, Czechoslovakia.*—J. L. Neill (President), Josef Dobes, J. P. Bartak, V. Vancura, and D. P. Melson, Czechoslovak Mission.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—R. W. Greene, Alabama Conference; L. M. Spivey, North Alabama Conference.

*Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.*—W. A. Christian (President), Virginia Conference.

*Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn.*—J. W. Malone (President), Holston Conference.

*Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La.*—George S. Sexton (President), R. E. Smith, Roy Moore, A. D. Raulins, Louisiana Conference.

*Central College, Fayette, Mo.*—P. H. Linn (President), F. A. Culmer, and J. T. Hardman, Missouri Conference.

*Columbia College, Milton, Oreg.*—H. S. Shangle (President), Northwest Conference; Mason Crum, South Carolina Conference.

*Clarendon College, Clarendon, Tex.*—G. S. Glover (President) and W. W. Richeson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Cumberland High School, Cumberland, N. C.*—E. K. Creel, North Carolina Conference.

*Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn.*—R. R. Paty (President), Tennessee Conference.

*Downing Industrial Institute, Brewton, Ala.*—J. M. Shofner (President) and H. Lisenby (Vice President), Alabama Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—H. M. Houston, Holston Conference.

*Emory University Academy, Oxford, Ga.*—A. W. Rees (President), South Georgia Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—Andrew Sledd, Alabama Conference; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock Conference; F. N. Parker, Louisiana Conference; W. F. Melton, W. G. Henry, and H. C. Howard, North Alabama Conference; W. A. Shelton and H. H. Harris, North Georgia Conference; W. A. Smart and W. J. Young, Virginia Conference; P. T. Durham, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.*—B. M. Beckham, Virginia Conference.



*Folsom Training School*.—W. B. Hubbell (President, East Oklahoma Conference).

*Government School, Laguna, N. Mex.*—J. C. Carpenter, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.*—S. B. Turrentine (President), Western North Carolina Conference.

*Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.*—J. R. Courtiss (President), J. E. Stephens, and L. W. Summers, North Mississippi Conference.

*Harris Teachers' College, St. Louis, Mo.*—K. E. Barnhardt, Texas Conference.

*Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.*—J. M. Workman (President) and F. C. Cannon, Little Rock Conference; J. J. Galloway (Business Manager), North Arkansas Conference.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—C. J. Greene, Little Rock Conference.

*Hillsboro College, Hillsboro, Tex.*—A. C. Haynes, Central Texas Conference.

*Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.*—J. E. Lowry (President), Holston Conference.

*Jefferson School, Jefferson, N. C.*—E. M. Jones, Western North Carolina Conference.

*John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.*—H. G. Sowards (President), Western Virginia Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.*—E. R. Naylor, Memphis Conference.

*Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.*—E. L. Spurlock (President), J. G. Leath, North Texas Conference.

*Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.*—B. R. Turnipseed (President) and R. O. Lawton (Vice President), Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.*—R. V. Bennett and A. P. White, Louisville Conference.

*Logan College, Russellville, Ky.*—A. P. Lyon (President), Louisville Conference.

*Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.*—G. A. Morgan (President), Tennessee Conference.

*Martha Berry School*.—W. G. Nicholson (President), North Georgia Conference.

*Marvin College, Fredericktown, Mo.*—L. E. Murphy, Missouri Conference; A. E. Middlebrooks, St. Louis Conference.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—J. W. Hunt (President) and J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Millersburg College, Millersburg, Ky.*—C. C. Fisher (President), Kentucky Conference.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—A. F. Watkins (President), J. L. Ferguson, and C. A. Bowen, Mississippi Conference.

*Mississippi Conference Training School*.—J. F. McClellan (President), Mississippi Conference.

*Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—R. T. Brown (President), Davis Kirby, and J. R. Bright, Western Virginia Conference.

*Northwest Alabama High School, Haleyville, Ala.*—L. G. Alverson, North Alabama Conference.

*Oceana High School, Damascus, Va.*—F. K. Suddath, Holston Conference.

*Paine College, Augusta, Ga.*—R. S. Tomlin (President), Missouri College.

*Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.*—S. C. Hatcher (Vice President), Virginia Conference.

*Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.*—R. W. Wood, North Georgia Conference.

*Rutherford College, Rutherford College, N. C.*—J. W. Bennett and R. M. Hauss, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo.*—J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina Conference; C. B. Duncan, Southwest Missouri Conference; J. M. Batten, Virginia Conference.

*Scarritt-Morrisville College, Morrisville, Mo.*—J. J. Copeland (President), Southwest Missouri Conference.

*Seashore Camp Ground School, Biloxi, Miss.*—H. W. Van Hook (President), Mississippi Conference.

*Songdo Higher Common School, Songdo, Korea.*—T. H. Yun (President), L. H. Snyder (Vice President), Korea Conference.

*Soochow University, Soochow, China.*—W. B. Nance (President), W. A. Estes, J. Whiteside, W. A. Hearn, W. B. Burke, A. C. Bowen, China Conference.

*South Georgia College, McRae, Ga.*—J. E. Parker (President), C. L. Nease, and A. T. Hinds, South Georgia Conference.

*Southern Home Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*—S. T. Creech (President), Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.*—J. A. Baldwin (President), Western North Carolina Conference.

*Southern College, Clearwater, Fla.*—R. H. Alderman (President), G. F. Scott, and Olin Boggess, Florida Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—Paul B. Kern, East Oklahoma Conference; Thornburgh Workman, Little Rock Conference; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas Conference; C. C. Selecman (President), W. D. Bradford, and J. Abner Sage, North Texas Conference; C. M. Woodward and J. H. Hicks, Northwest Texas Conference; H. M. Whaling (Vice President) and James Kilgore, Texas Conference; R. W. Goodloe, West Oklahoma Conference.

*Southwest Kansas College, Winfield, Kans.*—R. M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri Conference.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—H. L. Gray, J. C. Granberry, and E. C. Webb, West Texas Conference.

*Taylor University, Upland, Ind.*—John Paul (President), Kentucky Conference.

*Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.*—H. E. Stout (President), E. V. Cox (Field Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. Agent), Central Texas Conference.

*C.*—R. B. Burgess (President), Upper South Carolina Conference.



*The Grove, Texas.*—J. T. Canafax, West Texas Conference.

*Triangular Mountain Institute, Putnam, Va.*—W. M. Dean, Holston Conference.

*Trinity College, Durham, N. C.*—H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond, North Carolina Conference; James Cannon, III, Virginia Conference.

*Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Seoul, Korea.*—A. W. Wasson, (President), R. A. Hardie, Kim In Yung, J. S. Ryang, F. K. Gamble, Korea Conference.

*University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.*—C. C. Norton, Texas Conference.

*University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.*—G. H. Smith, West Oklahoma Conference.

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—O. E. Brown, Missouri Conference; W. F. Tillet, Tennessee Conference.

*Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.*—G. B. Jackson (President), North Texas Conference.

*Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.*—W. F. Quillian (President), I. E. McKellar, South Georgia Conference.

*Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.*—E. R. Stanford (President) and George D. Pickens, West Texas Conference.

*West Texas Teachers' College, Canyon, Tex.*—D. H. Munson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.*—I. W. Cooper (President), Mississippi Conference.

*Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.*—A. M. Trawick, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Woman's College, Montgomery, Ala.*—M. L. Smith, North Alabama Conference.

*Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.*—J. A. Sharp (President), North Alabama Conference.

## Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—C. L. Morgan, Virginia Conference; Russell Paton, Illinois Conference; B. W. Ware, Kentucky Conference; W. H. Russell, Louisville Conference.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—J. W. Dowdle, North Alabama Conference.

*Boston University, Boston, Mass.*—R. J. Yoak, Glen W. Stuart, E. C. Weidenhouse, Western Virginia Conference; A. P. Brantley, Western North Carolina Conference; H. W. Whitaker, Kentucky Conference; W. V. McRae and Guy Hamilton, North Carolina Conference; W. C. Kirkland, South Carolina Conference.

*Central College, Fayette, Mo.*—O. H. Boatright, Memphis Conference.

*Chosen Christian College, Seoul, Korea.*—Yi Ki Yeung and Chun Chin Kyu, Korea Conference.

*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*—J. I. Patterson, Central Texas Conference; C. R.

Kidd, Northwest Texas Conference; A. E. Driggers, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.*—N. H. Smith, Baltimore Conference; H. C. Brown and R. E. Moore, North Alabama Conference; Wesley J. Clark, Little Rock Conference; N. D. Guerry, Jr., North Mississippi Conference.

*East Texas State Normal College, Commerce, Tex.*—Gilbert Irion, North Texas Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—C. A. Hillman, Holston Conference; George E. Summers, Florida Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—C. H. Williams, Holston Conference; W. E. Thomas and Roy Price, Virginia Conference; A. R. Perkins, Kentucky Conference; C. B. Rayburn and J. C. Hayden, Louisville Conference; F. D. Bone, Missouri Conference; John Knox, Baltimore Conference; J. F. Sparks and David B. Sargent, North Alabama Conference; A. M. Serex, Louisiana Conference; T. C. Cannon and C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina Conference; G. W. Bell, Memphis Conference; H. C. Porter, Alabama Conference; Zung Hwe-vung, China Mission Conference; George E. Summers, Florida Conference; B. M. Bowen, South Carolina Conference; L. B. Harrell, Arva C. Floyd, E. M. Anthony, and T. E. Pickren, South Georgia Conference.

*Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.*—Ira Astin, Virginia Conference.

*Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.*—H. S. Carter, Holston Conference.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—W. J. Spicer, North Arkansas Conference.

*Hwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.*—W. B. Peck, Holston Conference; R. H. Wilcoxon, Texas Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.*—Kim Hyung Sik, Korea Conference; H. M. Morgan, Kentucky Conference; M. H. Stroud, West Oklahoma Conference.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—J. M. Moody and W. V. O'Kelly, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—L. M. Sharp, Mississippi Conference.

*Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.*—H. H. Ellis, North Alabama Conference.

*Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—Guy Kirk, C. R. Powers, C. C. Newsome, Western Virginia Conference.

*Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.*—A. C. Gayle, St. Louis Conference; G. C. Fain, Memphis Conference.

*Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.*—Paul Brinkham, Jr., and George Darby Helm, Northwest Conference.

*Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.*—O. D. Langston, North Arkansas Conference.

*Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.*—C. V. Morris, Baltimore Conference.

*Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.*—Ned Hill, Missouri Conference.

*Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.*—G.

R. Kiracofe and John S. Schwartz, Baltimore Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—J. M. Shockley, W. L. Perryman, J. F. Winton, Southwest Missouri Conference; H. W. Ware, L. Riggelman, Western Virginia Conference; J. E. Anderson, Holston Conference; M. B. Norwood, Paul Christopher, and Penn H. Howard, North Texas Conference; B. L. Schubel, St. Louis Conference; F. G. Seyfarth, F. W. Rigg, and J. G. Phillips, Missouri Conference; J. R. Hilliard and J. W. Brown, West Texas Conference; W. R. Beard, North Alabama Conference; J. H. Bridges and A. H. Anglin, West Oklahoma Conference; C. H. Hamilton, H. M. King, and Ewin Jackson, Texas Conference; J. W. McCreary, Northwest Texas Conference; A. W. Martin and R. E. Simpson, North Arkansas Conference; Warren Bonner, Pacific Conference.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—L. D. Boatman, North Texas Conference; J. K. Brucks, West Texas Conference.

*Trinity College, Durham, N. C.*—R. M. Stafford, Western North Carolina Conference; W. Angie Smith, West Texas Conference; H. M. Wellman and M. C. Ellerbe, North Carolina Conference; M. R. Chambers, Memphis Conference.

*Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.*—W. M. Staubus, Southwest Missouri Conference.

*Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Seoul, Korea.*—Yu Paik Hi, Pak Bum Oo, Korea Conference.

*University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.*—G. B. Pottorff, East Oklahoma Conference.

*University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.*—W. B. Mitchell, Holston Conference.

*Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.*—C. M. Walling, Upper South Carolina Conference; S. D. Newell, South Carolina Conference.

*Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*—C. B. Harbour, C. C. Clark, Arthur Keimel, W. C. Davis, R. D. Swinney, and W. B. Selah, Missouri Conference; J. K. Benton, North Alabama Conference; S. E. Frost, Jr., Central Texas Conference; L. M. Hall, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., and R. M. Price, North Carolina Conference.

(For list of students by Conferences see the appointments.)

## Missionaries — Their Fields and Home Conferences.

*Alabama Conference.*—W. O. Phillips, Japan.

*Baltimore Conference.*—William Thomas, Belgium.

*Central Texas Conference.*—Josef Dobes, Czecho-Slovakia.

*Kentucky Conference.*—J. J. Davis, Africa; T. W. B. Demaree, Japan.

*Korea Conference.*—Chung Chai Duk and Kim Yung Hak, Siberia; C. T. Collyer, European work.

*Little Rock Conference.*—R. T. Ross, China.  
*Louisville Conference.*—S. E. Hager, Japan; V. P. Henry, Africa.

*Mississippi Conference.*—J. L. Neill, Czecho-Slovakia; Charles Assaf, Syrian Mission; W. N. Ware, Africa.

*Missouri Conference.*—W. A. Davis and W. R. Weakley, Japan; M. C. Davis, Mexico; W. C. Cowart, Belgium.

*New Mexico Conference.*—W. D. King, Dorsey Mewborn, Western Mexican Mission.

*North Arkansas Conference.*—Henry Smith, Cuba; C. N. Weems, Korea.

*North Carolina Conference.*—J. W. Frank, Japan; H. K. King, Poland.

*North Mississippi Conference.*—W. A. Langley, Poland.

*Northwest Texas Conference.*—Ansil Lynn, Africa.

*Pacific Conference.*—T. E. Reeve, Congo; U. G. Murphy, Special Missionary to the Japanese.

*St. Louis Conference.*—S. H. Wainright, Japan.

*South Georgia Conference.*—D. P. Melson and V. J. Vancura, Czecho-Slovakia; W. J. Callahan, W. E. Towson, and J. B. Cobb, Japan; John Rasmussen, Poland; G. F. Erwin and J. O. J. Taylor, Siberia; James W. Hitch and C. F. Shearouse, Korea.

*Southwest Missouri Conference.*—H. P. Jones, Japan; L. M. Kinman, Africa.

*Tennessee Conference.*—W. K. Matthews, Japan; J. Paul Bartak, Czecho-Slovakia; B. F. Gilbert, Cuba.

*Texas Conference.*—Ben O. Hill, Cuba.

*Virginia Conference.*—T. H. Haden and P. L. Palmore, Japan; H. P. Anker, Africa; W. G. Thonger, Belgium; C. T. Collyer, Czecho-Slovakia.

*West Texas Conference.*—J. H. Estes and J. A. Phillips, Western Mexican Mission.

*Western North Carolina Conference.*—R. J. Parker, Western Mexican Mission; S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, W. A. Wilson, I. L. Shaver, Japan.

*Western Virginia Conference.*—G. W. Twynham, Poland.

## Our Chaplains.

*Alabama Conference.*—J. T. De Bardeleben, U. S. Army; T. H. Jones, State Convicts; W. G. Isaacs, U. S. Navy.

*Baltimore Conference.*—W. S. Thomas, Staunton Military Academy.

*Central Texas Conference.*—S. B. Knowles, U. S. Army.

*East Oklahoma Conference.*—T. A. Harkins, U. S. Army; W. H. Smith, State Penitentiary.  
*Holston Conference.*—J. B. Frazier, U. S. Navy.

*Louisiana Conference.*—S. H. Johns, State Penitentiary; F. A. Vaughn, U. S. Army.

*Louisville Conference.*—W. C. Brandon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital.

*Mississippi Conference.*—W. N. Thomas, U. S. Navy.

*Missouri Conference.*—G. F. Rixey, U. S. Army.

*North Alabama Conference.*—T. O. Jones, Jefferson County Convicts; W. T. Howard, U. S. Army.

*North Georgia Conference.*—J. A. Sewell, Federal Prison.

*North Mississippi Conference.*—J. H. Brooks, U. S. Navy; J. M. Moose, U. S. Army.

*Pacific Conference.*—W. E. Edmondson and H. S. Dyer, U. S. Navy.

*St. Louis Conference.*—C. W. Webdell, Barnes, Hospital.

*Southwest Missouri Conference.*—H. G. Gatlin, U. S. Navy.

*Texas Conference.*—C. S. Harkey, U. S. Army.

*Virginia Conference.*—E. W. Davis and B. D. Stephens, U. S. Navy; J. T. Routhen, Port Chaplain Merchant Marine; J. T. Moore and S. O. Wright, U. S. Army.

*West Oklahoma Conference.*—J. A. Parks, Methodist Orphanage; W. J. Moore, Rehabilitation and Industrial Institute.

*West Texas Conference.*—E. E. Swanson, U. S. Army.

*Western North Carolina Conference.*—J. M. Downum, Appalachian Training School.

## Apportionments of Regular Chaplains to the Churches.

	Army	Navy
Baptist (Northern)'	12	7
Baptist (Southern)	5	4
Baptist (Colored)	2	...
Christian	...	2
Christian Science	...	1
Colored Methodist Episcopal	1	...
Congregational	8	2
Cumberland Presbyterian	1	1
Disciples of Christ	8	4
Evangelical	1	...
Lutheran	7	2
Methodist Episcopal	20	9
Methodist Episcopal, South	10	9
Methodist Protestant	1	...
Presbyterian, U. S. A.	11	11
Presbyterian, U. S.	2	...
Presbyterian, United	...	1
Protestant Episcopal	9	12
Reformed	...	1
Roman Catholic	23	18
Unitarian	2	...
United Brethren	...	1
Universalist	2	...
	125	85

## PERIODICALS AND BOOKS.

### Connectional Periodicals.

*Christian Advocate.* Rev. Albert F. Smith, D.D., Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. R. S. Satterfield, Associate Editor, Nashville, Tenn.

*Methodist Quarterly Review.* Rev. G. T. Rowe, D.D., Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; Curtis B. Haley, Assistant.

*Missionary Voice.* Rev. A. J. Weeks, D.D., and Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Editors, Nashville, Tenn.

*Epworth Era.* Rev. F. S. Parker, D.D., Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; Assistants, Ralph E. Nollner, Garfield Evans, and E. O. Harbin.

### Sunday School Periodicals.

*Sunday School Magazine.*

*Adult Student.*

*Home Quarterly.*

*Methodist Young People's Quarterly.*

*Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quarterly.*

### Conference Organs.

*Junior Lessons* (Quarterly).

*Our Little People* (Primary Quarterly).

*Methodist Superintendent and His Helpers.*

*Church School.*

*Elementary Teacher.*

*Our Young People.*

*The Haversack.*

*The Torchbearer.*

*Boys and Girls.*

Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Sunday School Editor; Rev. E. Hightower, D.D., Associate Editor; Rev. L. F. Beaty, D.D., Rev. J. W. Boswell, D.D., E. B. Chappell, Jr., Miss Bertha Childs, Miss Mary Alice Jones, Miss Kate T. Nolen, Assistant Editors.

### Conference Organs.

*Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala. Rev. M. E. Lazenby, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

*Arkansas Methodist*, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. A. C. Millar, D.D., Editor. Assistant Editor, Rev. J. C. Glenn. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, \$1.50. Patronizing Conference, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

*Baltimore Southern Methodist*, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Selwyn K. Cockrell, Editor and Manager; M. E. Hodges, Assistant Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

*Central Methodist, Louisville, Ky.* Organ of the Louisville, Kentucky, and Illinois Conferences. Rev. Thomas L. Hulse, Editor; B. C. Horton, Business Manager. Number of

pages, 16. Price, \$1.50 a year. Established 1866.

*Evangelista Mexicana*, Chihuahua, Mexico. E. B. Vargas, Editor; L. B. Newberry, Manager. Organ of the Mexico Conference.

*Florida Christian Advocate*, Lakeland, Fla. Rev. J. Edgar Wilson, Editor and Publishing Agent. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Owned and published by the Florida Conference.

*Methodist Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. J. A. Burrow, D.D., Editor. Organ of the Holston, Tennessee, and Memphis Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Published by Lamar & Barton, Agents.

*Methodist Advocate*, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Rev. W. L. Reid, Editor. Organ of the Western Virginia Conference. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1 in advance. Established 1896 by Dr. T. S. Wade and John A. Grose.

*New Orleans Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La. Rev. Henry T. Carley, D.D., Editor; Charles O. Chambers, Manager. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C. Rev. A. W. Plyler, Editor; Rev. T. A. Sikes, Business Manager. Value of plant, \$85,000. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences.

*Oklahoma Methodist*, Tulsa, Okla. Rev. D. H. Aston, D.D., Editor; Rev. W. M. Wilson, Associate Editor. Organ of the Indian Mission and the East and West Oklahoma Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate*, San Francisco, Cal. Rev. William Hamilton Nelson, D.D., Editor and Manager. Owned by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Number of pages, 16. Price, \$2 per year. Patronizing Conferences, Pacific, Northwest, and Arizona.

*Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va. Rev. J. M. Rowland, Editor; Rev. George F. Greene, Business Manager. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, \$2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference.

*St. Louis Christian Advocate*, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. C. O. Ransford, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Published by Methodist Advocate Publishing Company. Patronizing Conferences, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, and St. Louis. Established 1850.

*Southern Christian Advocate*, Columbia, S. C. Rev. R. E. Stackhouse, Editor; Rev. J. H. Noland, Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837. Total value of property, \$65,000.

*Texas Christian Advocate*, Dallas, Tex. Rev. P. E. Riley, Editor; Rev. George S. Slover, Publisher. Printed by contract. Num-

ber of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga. Rev. A. M. Pierce, D.D., Editor; Rev. L. J. Ballard, Associate Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

## Our Latest Books and Their Authors.

Boaz, Bishop H. A.: "Fundamentals of Success." 225 pp. \$1.25.

Brown, Miss Ina C.: "The Choice of a Career." 205 pp. \$1.

Butterfield, Kenyon L.: "A Christian Program for the Rural Community." \$1.50.

Candler, Bishop W. A.: "Christus Comprehatur," by Bishop Ellicott. 191 pp. \$1.25.

Candler, Bishop W. A.: "The Life of Thomas Coke." 414 pp. \$1.50.

Candler, Bishop W. A.: "The Feast of the Family on the Birthday of the King." 68 pp. 75 cents.

Chappell, E. B.: "The Church and Its Sacraments." 110 pp. 40 cents.

Chappell, Clovis G.: "The Modern Dance." 48 pp. 25 cents.

Du Bose, Bishop H. M.: "Aftermath Series, No. 1, The Crisis of Criticism." 45 pp. 25 cents. (This series will contain 12 or more booklets by different authors—all edited by Bishop Du Bose.)

Durrett, John: "Baptism According to the Scriptures." 80 pp. 25 cents.

Evans, Garfield: "The Choice of a Career." 205 pp. \$1.

Graham, J. B.: "A Manual of Service for the Primary Department." 36 pp. 35 cents.

Hogan, Mrs. B. C.: "A Manual of Service for the Primary Department." 36 pp. 35 cents.

Kegel, Martin: "Aftermath Series, No. 2, The History of the Israelitish Priesthood." 42 pp. 25 cents.

Kegel, Martin: "Aftermath Series, No. 3, The Religious Reformation of Ezra." 54 pp. 25 cents.

Kilgo, Bishop John C.: "Chapel Talks." 173 pp. \$1.25.

Mouzon, Bishop E. D.: "The Faith Once for All Delivered unto the Saints." Tract. 30 pp. 85 cents per 100.

Mouzon, Bishop E. D.: "So-Called Fundamentals." Tract. 21 pp. 10 cents.

Mouzon, Bishop E. D.: "Fundamentals of Methodism." 85 pp. 75 cents.

Nelson, William Hamilton: "Is Jesus Coming Soon?" Tract. 44 pp.

Newsome, D. W.: "Chapel Talks," by Bishop Kilgo. 173 pp. \$1.25.

Parker, F. N.: "What We Believe." 144 pp. 75 cents.

Peebles, I. L.: "Baptism in the Bible." 27 pp. 15 cents.



Peebles, I. L.: "Are We Increasing or Losing a Scriptural Sense of Sin?" 39 pp. 20 cents.

Peebles, I. L.: "Unanswerable Reasons Why Health Boards Should Be Ended." 15 cents.

Selecman, C. C.: "Christ or Chaos." 88 pp. \$1.

Shaw, A. M.: "Shorten the Line." 107 pp. \$1.

Shelton, W. A.: "Dust and Ashes of Empires." 272 pp. \$1.50.

Smoot, T. A.: "The Start and Finish of a Day." 55 pp. 50 cents.

Stuart, George R.: "What Every Methodist Should Know." 103 pp. 60 cents.

Swift, W. A.: "The World's Panacea." 228 pp.

Thickstun, Edmund: "Adventures in Evangelism." 231 pp. \$1.50.

Tillett, Wilbur F.: "The Hand of God in American History." 32 pp. 35 cents.

Wagner, Miss Ellasue: "Kumokie, A Bride of Old Korea." 230 pp. \$1.75.

White, Miss Mary Culler: "Stylus Photographus." 112 pp. 50 cents.

Young, W. J.: "Installation Service for Stewards." 8 pp. 30 cents per dozen.

#### REPRINTS

Brown, Charles Reynolds: "The Pros and Cons of Christian Science." Tract.

Burrow, James A.: "The Resurrection." Tract.

Carter, Thomas: "The Life and Letters of Paul." 231 pp. \$1.

Carter, Thomas: "The Story of the New Testament." 205 pp. 90 cents.

Cox, E. V.: "Methodism." Tract.

Dempsey, Elam F.: "Wit and Wisdom of Warren Akin Candler." 285 pp. \$1.50.

Fairfield, Edmund D.: "Letters on Baptism." 251 pp. \$1.

Harbin, E. O.: "Phunology." 303 pp. \$1.25.

Haskin, Miss Estelle: "The Handicapped Winners." 116 pp. 75 cents.

Haskin, Miss Estelle: "Women and Missions." 255 pp. \$1.

Hulse, T. L.: "Baptism as Jesus Understood It." Tract.

Hulse, T. L.: "Can We Fall from Grace?" Tract.

McTyeire, Bishop H. N.: "History of Methodism." 692 pp.

Ralston, Thomas N.: "Elements of Divinity." 1023 pp.

Reeve, Thomas E.: "In Wembo-Nyama's Land." 208 pp. \$1.

Seay, Frank: "An Outline for the Study of Old Testament History." 212 pp. \$1.

Thigpen, A. M.: "Catechism for Small Children." 48 pp.

Wilson, Bishop A. W.: "The Witnesses to Christ." 248 pp.

## PLACES OF MEETING OF 1924 CONFERENCES

---

Alabama Conference.....	Ozark, Ala.
Arizona Conference.....	No report.
Baltimore Conference.....	Greene Memorial Church, Roanoke, Va.
Brazil Conference.....	Petropolis, Brazil.
Central Brazil Conference.....	Piracicaba, Brazil.
Central Texas Conference.....	Brownwood, Tex.
China Mission Conference.....	Tungkiang, China.
Congo Mission.....	No report.
Cuba Conference.....	Santa Clara, Cuba.
Czecho-Slovak Mission.....	Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.
Denver Conference.....	Rocky Mountain Assembly, Beulah, Colo.
East Oklahoma Conference.....	McAlester, Okla.
Florida Conference.....	Live Oak, Fla.
Holston Conference.....	Church Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Illinois Conference.....	Centralia, Ill.
Indian Mission.....	Thlopthlocco, Okla.
Japan Mission.....	Kobe, Japan.
Kentucky Conference.....	Mount Sterling, Ky.
Korea Conference.....	Songdo, Korea.
Little Rock Conference.....	El Dorado, Ark.
Louisiana Conference.....	Crowley, La.
Louisville Conference.....	Campbellsville, Ky.
Memphis Conference.....	Union Avenue Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Mexico Conference.....	Chihuahua, Mexico.
Mississippi Conference.....	Canton, Miss.
Missouri Conference.....	Left with Commission on Entertainment.
New Mexico Conference.....	Albuquerque, N. Mex.
North Alabama Conference.....	Talladega, Ala.
North Arkansas Conference.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
North Carolina Conference.....	Wilmington, N. C.
North Georgia Conference.....	Referred to Commission on Entertainment.
North Mississippi Conference.....	West Point, Miss.
North Texas Conference.....	First Church, Paris, Tex.
Northwest Conference.....	Corvallis, Oreg.
Northwest Texas Conference.....	Abilene, Tex.
Pacific Conference.....	St. Paul's Church, Fresno, Cal.
Siberia Mission.....	Rong Jung, North Kando.
South Brazil Conference.....	Santa Maria, Brazil.
South Carolina Conference.....	Dillon, S. C.
South Georgia Conference.....	Bainbridge, Ga.
Southwest Missouri Conference.....	St. Paul's, Springfield, Mo.
St. Louis Conference.....	West Plains, Mo.
Tennessee Conference.....	Columbia, Tenn.
Texas Conference.....	Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Texas Mexican Mission.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Upper South Carolina Conference.....	Laurens, S. C.
Virginia Conference.....	Left with Committee on Entertainment.
West Oklahoma Conference.....	El Reno, Okla.
West Texas Conference.....	First Church, Austin, Tex.
Western Mexican Mission.....	No report.
Western North Carolina Conference.....	West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Western Virginia Conference.....	Barboursville, W. Va.



Copyright K. V. Co.

## COLORED SLIDES

### For Illustrated Lecture Rental Service

Address 91-97 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.  
35 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Stereographs to Illustrate  
Sunday School Lessons

### KEYSTONE VIEW CO., Inc.

Studios—Factories—Home Offices  
MEADVILLE, PA.

(We purchased the Slide and Stereoscopic Departments of  
Underwood & Underwood.)



**Church Pews**  
Altars, Pulpits  
And Special  
Ecclesiastical Furniture  
By the best-equipped  
Church Furniture Plant  
in America

Get particulars from us before purchasing

**Manitowoc Church Furniture Co.**  
Waukesha, Wis.

## \$100 FOR YOUR CHURCH

If you could secure \$100 or even more for your Church, incurring no expense and requesting no donations, wouldn't you be glad to do so?

Write today to find out how you can do exactly this.

Address Dept. DD  
**McCALL'S MAGAZINE**  
248 West 37th St., New York, N. Y.

FOUNDED IN 1838

CHARTERED IN 1859

# TRINITY COLLEGE

DURHAM, N. C.

**A** WELL-ENDOWED old college with handsome new buildings, a large, beautiful campus, first-class special and general equipment, and a nation-wide reputation for high standards and progressive policies. Fees and expenses low. Classical and scientific courses leading to Bachelor's degree. Graduate courses in all departments. Schools of Engineering, Education, and Law.

**For Catalogue and Illustrated Booklet Address**

**R. L. FLOWERS**

Secretary to the Corporation

## STATISTICAL TABLES

## I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

CONFERENCE	Traveling Preachers								Present Numbers				Ordinations						
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted Into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer*	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, Withdrawn, Expelled	Transferred to Other Conferences	Died	Effective	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Traveling Preachers			Local Preacher			Total Ordinations
													Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total	
Alabama	2	5		4	2	2		4	3	196	3	27	226	3	10	13			13
Arizona (1922)	2	2		6						25	1		26	1		1			1
Baltimore	9	13		3	1	1		5	6	212	4	39	255	9	8	17	1		18
Brazil	2	4							1	25	2		27	2	2	2			2
Central Brazil		1								20	2		22		2	2			2
Central Texas	14	21		10		4	2	17	1	256	9	49	314	17	6	23	3		26
China Mission	10	1					1		1	85	1	2	88	2	4	6	1	3	10
Congo Mission																			
Cuba	3	1		13		1				29			29	1	1	2	1	1	2
Denver	1	1		5		1				22			22		1	1			1
East Oklahoma	2	6		9	4	1	3	12	5	135	7	21	163	5	6	11			11
Florida	12	6		6				4	4	196	3	22	221	6	6	12	4		16
Holston	15	9		3	2	1		3	9	247	5	42	294	5	6	11	3	3	14
Illinois	3			1		3	2	2	1	34		4	38		3	3			3
Indian Mission							1		5	22			22						
Japan Mission																			
Kentucky	15	10		7		2	4	4	1	150	3	21	174	8	4	12	3	3	18
Korea	6	7		1				1		59			59	1		1	4	1	5
Little Rock	4	12	2	1	3			2	6	155	2	27	184	7	4	11	1		12
Louisiana	10	4		7	1	1	1	3	4	160			15	175	2	1	3		3
Louisville	8	8		4			1	4	5	173	2	19	194	7	6	13	2		15
Memphis	2	8	1	3	1		2	3	5	181	5	20	206	5	6	11	2		13
Mexico	5			1		2		1	1	25	2	4	31		1	1	1		2
Mississippi	4	4		6	1	1		2	3	181	1	21	203	3	3	6	2	1	9
Missouri	6	5		3	1	2	1	2	7	170	2	32	204	4	2	6			6
New Mexico	3	2		9	2	2		11	2	63	2	2	67	1		1			1
North Alabama	28	2		7	4	2	2	6	4	325	5	37	367	2	6	8	5		13
North Arkansas	18	7	1	2	1	2	1	7	6	188	5	37	230	4	6	10	6	3	19
North Carolina	7	3		5		2	1	2	3	229	6	24	259	2	1	3	1		4
North Georgia	9	15		5	1	3	1	5	6	263	1	56	320	11	2	13	4	1	18
North Mississippi	20	8	1	2	1	1		1	4	176		21	197	4	2	6	4	4	14
North Texas	14	11		11	4	5	1	13	3	203	3	56	262	10	6	16	6	2	24
Northwest	5			1	4	1	1	5	1	55	3	4	62						
Northwest Texas	7	9	1	12	2	2	1	5		175	7	30	212	7	3	10	2		12
Pacific	5	2	1	12	1		1	6	1	115	4	25	144	1		1	2		3
Siberia Mission																			
South Brazil	4	1								17			17	1		1	1	1	2
South Carolina	7	8		1	1			5		146	3	32	171	8	3	311			11
South Georgia	9	12	2	2	2			8	6	267		30	297	5	1	6	3	1	10
Southwest Missouri	5	1		10	3	2		8	5	132	3	30	165	1	1	2	1	1	4
St. Louis	10			1	9	1	2	5	2	122	1	17	140		3	3	2	1	6
Tennessee	11	7		1	3	1		5	2	196	4	33	233	3	9	12	1	1	24
Texas	8	16	1	8				3	3	259	6	31	296	11	13	24			24
Texas Mexican Mission										28			28						
Upper South Carolina	12	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	166	2	11	179	3	4	7	4		11
Virginia	20	13	1	3	1		2	3	4	309	7	42	358	16	4	20	2		22
West Oklahoma	6	7	2	3	2		1	10	3	126	2	19	147	2	4	6			6
West Texas	11	5		18	1	1	2	12		199	6	32	237	4	6	10	2		12
Wes. Mex. Mis. (1922)										20			20						1
Western N. Carolina	6	7		4				5	4	301	3	29	333	3	8	11	1		12
Western Virginia	10	7		4	2	1	2	3	2	131	1	10	142	7	5	12			12
Bishops										1	15	1	16						
Total this year	365	276	19	225	53	48	37	199	133	5,984	124	967	8,076	192	169	361	76	24	100
Total last year	285	195	36	246	33	53	37		116	6,930	125	915	7,970	137	190	327	34	95	129
Increase	80	81			20				17	54		52	106	55		34	42		61
Decrease			17	21		5					1				21		71	29	56

\*Including those from other Churches.



# THE COKESBURY HYMNAL

**"A SONGBOOK FOR EVERY OCCASION"**

**Hymns for  
the Church**

**Songs for the  
Sunday School**

**Songs for  
the Revival**

The Cokesbury Hymnal is a song book for every occasion and for every possible use—for the regular Church service where a HYMNAL cannot be afforded, for the Sunday school in Churches of all sizes, and for the revival services as well.

The Cokesbury Hymnal brings back the old hymns and tunes that our fathers and mothers used to sing—songs that thrill the heart and inspire the soul with the intense love of divine worship. They are the hymns and songs that the people love to sing, because they come from the deepest recesses of the heart and because the heart and mind and soul respond to them in a glorious rhythm of worshipful praise.

Preachers, song leaders, and Christian workers from everywhere made the selections comprising the Cokesbury Hymnal. The publishers asked them to select only those hymns that are nearest to the hearts of the great mass of Christian people. On nearly every list submitted the old familiar songs were predominant! They represent the most treasured numbers from the very best books of the foremost song publishers of the world.

## Special Chorus Arrangements

Professor Harold Hart Todd, Professor of Harmony and Piano in Southern Methodist University, has contributed special chorus arrangements for eleven of the most popular choral numbers, a feature that cannot be found anywhere in a song book of this price.

## Three Indexes

The Cokesbury Hymnal is equipped with three complete indexes, so that any one song or list of songs for a special purpose may be easily found. There are over fifty different subject headings, with from one to forty-three different songs listed under each. Only its actual use in your own Church can demonstrate in a better way that it is a song book for all occasions.

## Responsive Readings

Not satisfied with publishing a remarkable song book, the publishers have included a selected group of responsive readings. The readings are taken from both the Old and New Testaments, many chosen for use on special occasions, while all are appropriate for regular use in the weekly Church service.

## Orchestrated Edition

Of supreme importance to the members of the choir and orchestra is the orchestrated edition. The publishers of the Cokesbury Hymnal have had every song in the book set to music for fourteen different instruments—bound in separate volumes, one for each instrument. Information as to prices, etc., will be furnished on request.

**APPROVED BY THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

**A LOW PRICE THAT ANY CHURCH CAN AFFORD**

\$40 per hundred, cloth; \$25 per hundred, manila

Sample Copies—Manila, 30 cents; cloth, 40 cents. Postpaid

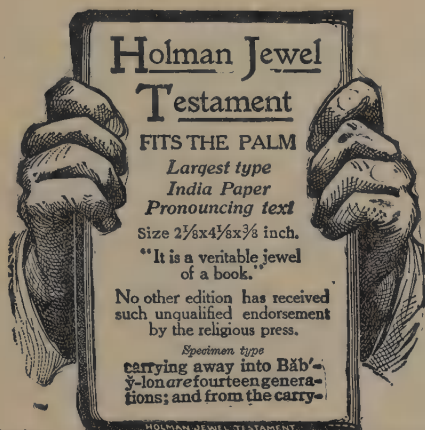
**Publishing House M. E. Church, South  
LAMAR & BARTON, Agents**

Nashville, Tenn.  
Dallas, Texas

Richmond, Va.  
San Francisco, Cal.

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

CONFERENCE	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members, Includ- ing Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Decrease	Licensed	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Districts	Charges	Societies
Alabama	226	120	88,251	88,513	641		13	2,419	759	11	194	768
Arizona (1922)	26	13	2,843	2,869			7	225	102	2	18	21
Baltimore	255	131	82,939	83,194	1,532			2,967	3,047	8	217	675
Brazil	27	9	5,062	5,089			332	520	576	4	36	53
Central Brazil	22	9	4,213	4,235	210			489	373	5	31	52
Central Texas	314	236	87,662	87,896	45		28	3,884	988	10	230	548
China Mission	88	164	10,819	10,907	862		20	1,028	495	7	62	125
Congo Mission (1922)			862	862				34			4	48
Cuba	29	19	5,318	5,347	152		4	466	252	4	25	46
Czecho-Slovak Mission			964	964	964		7		66	3	14	22
Denver	22	15	2,921	2,943	167		4	112	75	1	21	35
East Oklahoma	163	111	37,361	37,524	1,045		11	2,037	501	7	153	294
Florida	221	165	49,600	49,721	1,037		19	1,728	1,141	10	181	483
Holston	294	215	90,599	90,893	3,270		30	3,915	905	10	258	919
Illinois	38	58	6,705	6,743		108	5	237	125	3	38	101
Indian Mission	22	51	4,780	4,802	2,052		9	59	142	2	22	81
Japan Mission			2,800	2,800	339			324	40	3	19	94
Kentucky	174	122	33,717	33,891	922		15	1,388	295	5	129	298
Korea	59	74	8,855	8,414	898		12	1,293	493	5	65	487
Little Rock	184	120	56,657	56,841		867	6	2,181	668	7	157	484
Louisiana	175	94	52,010	52,185	2,259		15	1,718	1,178	7	154	396
Louisville	194	180	62,351	62,545	1,925		17	2,445	484	7	181	559
Memphis	206	157	86,848	87,054	4,855		13	3,279	852	8	186	590
Mexico	31	49	3,817	3,848	590		18	791	222	4	49	78
Mississippi	203	107	66,279	66,482	2,914		10	1,821	880	7	162	550
Missouri	204	70	49,397	49,601	464		5	1,819	308	6	169	380
New Mexico	67	81	12,960	13,027		78	11	629	194	4	66	119
North Alabama	367	292	119,639	120,006	2,528		36	4,397	749	13	305	865
North Arkansas	230	228	68,033	68,263	783		41	3,810	940	9	226	638
North Carolina	259	100	108,257	108,516	2,790		8	3,223	991	9	227	772
North Georgia	320	298	139,906	140,226	1,087		33	3,869	1,048	12	274	849
North Mississippi	197	83	67,621	67,818	1,661		13	2,761	604	7	169	604
North Texas	262	235	82,702	82,964	2,005		25	2,966	768	9	198	502
Northwest	62	25	5,406	5,468	92		5	328	158	4	44	59
Northwest Texas	212	156	49,599	49,811	2,002		21	2,316	581	11	157	428
Pacific	144	51	15,192	15,336	1,218		25	463	356	5	112	99
Polish Mission			655	655								
Siberia Mission			1,579	1,579	367		8	481	254	2	22	116
South Brazil	17	15	2,383	2,400	9		5	379	402	5	24	30
South Carolina	171	59	62,284	62,455	1,281		4	1,811	1,407	6	140	421
South Georgia	297	193	111,309	111,606	1,921		38	4,257	1,316	10	241	797
Southwest Missouri	165	68	39,501	39,666	1,072		9	1,599	345	5	141	304
St. Louis	140	81	43,109	43,249	358		8	1,552	673	5	140	310
Tennessee	233	156	84,930	85,163		498	23	3,103	597	10	214	687
Texas	296	220	89,049	89,345	2,166		22	4,198	1,281	10	247	737
Texas Mexican Mission	28	19	2,720	2,748	301		4	394	197	2	27	55
Upper South Carolina	179	56	70,236	70,415	2,612		11	2,152	1,493	6	157	420
Virginia	358	161	143,646	149,004	2,770		48	5,380	1,116	10	295	835
West Oklahoma	147	137	35,749	35,896	1,055		17	2,065	420	7	181	264
West Texas	237	117	44,649	44,886	2,016		11	1,849	804	9	181	385
Wes. Mex. Mission (1922)	20	15	1,296	1,316				230	111	2	22	29
Western North Carolina	333	175	129,429	129,762	3,597		18	3,532	1,550	11	287	933
Western Virginia	142	143	36,722	36,864	682		44	1,780	400	6	144	379
Bishops	16			16			1					
Total this year	8,076	5,403	2,470,547	2,478,623	62,171	1,884	736	96,203	33,621	332	6,966	19,824
Total last year	7,970	5,109	2,410,366	2,418,336	68,743	2,320	769	106,839	33,015	330	6,852	19,952
Increase	106	294	60,181	60,287					606	2	114	
Decrease					6,572	436	33	10,636				128



**Holman Jewel Testament**  
**FITS THE PALM**  
*Largest type*  
*India Paper*  
*Pronouncing text*  
 Size 2½x4½x¾ inch.  
 "It is a veritable jewel of a book."  
 No other edition has received such unqualified endorsement by the religious press.  
*Specimen type*  
 carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carry-

HOLMAN JEWEL TESTAMENT

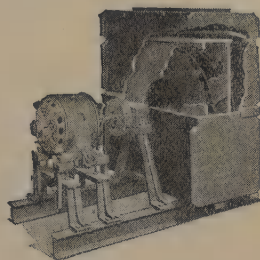
The Sunday School Times and other papers call especial attention to the edition with Psalms

**INDIA PAPER ONLY**

Leather Bindings in an endless variety of styles

For sale by Lamar & Barton

Address Nearest House



**KINETIC**

**Electric Organ Blowers**

are especially designed to furnish an ample supply of wind for organs in churches.

They are absolutely dependable, and the most Quiet, Efficient, Serviceable Organ Blowers in the world.

15,000 in service, in sizes from ¼ H. P. to 25 H. P.

Booklet free on request

**Kinetic Engineering Company**

6022 Baltimore Ave., Phila., Pa.

Boston 41 Park Row, New York Chicago

ESTABLISHED 1850.

INCORPORATED 1899.

**W. & E. SCHMIDT CO.**

308 Third St. Milwaukee, Wis.

**CHURCH GOODS AND CHURCH FURNITURE OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS**



COMMUNION WARE

COLLECTION PLATES

HYMN BOARDS

PULPIT CHAIRS

BAPTISMAL FONTS

LECTERNS

FOLDING CHAIRS

ALTARS, PULPITS, PEWS

We will send catalogue on application, also submit estimates for your furniture. Satisfaction and lowest price to all customers

## III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

CONFERENCE	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	Woman's Work			Collected for General Conference Expense	Paid on General Conference Assessment	Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes
						Societies	Members	Collected			
Alabama	137	4,477	562	4,926	51,395	274	\$ 7,729	\$ 66,828	\$ 1,192	\$ 45,357	\$ 970,867
Arizona (1922)	18	605	25	253	3,203	13	357	4,639	12	1,334	53,947
Baltimore	290	12,999	639	7,142	84,517	286	9,714	70,732	941	47,479	1,630,052
Brazil (1922)	41	1,689	80	377	4,198	19	745	2,354	23	2,300	43,703
Central Brazil (1922)	26	787	61	237	3,107	20	747	2,803			46,290
Central Texas	259	8,194	475	5,830	69,154	227	7,241	107,717	2,132	68,903	1,632,234
China Mission	83	4,657	364	1,048	12,466	68	3,000	1,801	20	2,000	53,857
Congo Mission											
Cuba	17	597	49	256	3,526	10	352	744		1,957	21,253
Czecho-Slovak Mis.	1	80	10	10	782	3	140	12			1,187
Denver	22	613	19	228	3,049	10	271	4,394	67	2,556	49,089
East Oklahoma	196	6,648	233	3,022	54,499	136	4,371	69,154	185	18,500	714,854
Florida	305	9,031	386	4,347	48,693	209	7,243	84,488	818	30,848	1,207,352
Holston	292	9,593	801	6,893	93,556	223	8,346	42,648	1,696	38,818	1,743,963
Illinois	47	1,256	91	783	6,819	25	413	5,242	73	2,382	48,085
Indian Mission	16	396	60	239	1,209	21	347	1,029	31	1,153	11,500
Japan Mission	*32	*552	90	261	5,407						11,986
Kentucky	84	3,291	261	2,337	28,129	161	4,466	32,114	588	22,346	771,139
Korea	29	1,148	385	1,047	13,650	207	2,571	923	299	1,128	53,439
Little Rock	213	6,859	399	4,569	51,504	145	4,934	82,344	675	67,623	898,649
Louisiana	186	5,184	333	3,398	39,868	153	5,318	84,579	726	27,574	1,028,806
Louisville	134	4,474	452	3,660	45,003	264	6,051	35,811	1,079	75,415	820,417
Memphis	189	6,634	550	5,138	60,947	250	7,976	85,680	1,250	47,169	1,159,238
Mexico	27	1,023	68	337	4,159	*21	597	1,462			50,081
Mississippi	168	5,184	428	3,781	40,164	180	5,080	52,268	1,011	38,150	851,972
Missouri	133	4,037	331	3,745	39,542	146	4,093	38,374	790	29,439	683,117
New Mexico	60	1,728	88	959	11,215	58	1,568	18,923	183	8,109	213,289
North Alabama	288	9,636	702	7,091	87,550	245	7,430	133,735	1,472	54,392	1,711,102
North Arkansas	271	8,435	517	5,282	56,019	189	5,448	77,809	678	26,504	952,282
North Carolina	259	8,864	729	7,133	90,220	322	10,274	113,049	1,917	72,105	1,637,675
North Georgia	322	13,533	843	8,026	100,092	380	17,900	141,045	1,569	59,207	1,606,953
North Mississippi	109	3,854	499	3,784	42,500	244	6,645	82,997	1,102	41,584	827,598
North Texas	300	9,593	435	5,424	72,377	194	6,334	106,988	1,533	58,605	1,455,658
Northwest	30	793	57	514	6,347	32	626		50	1,917	91,563
Northwest Texas	183	5,844	634	3,169	42,997	173	5,623	114,897	759	27,924	835,964
Pacific	96	2,558	99	1,241	13,605	74	2,210	30,990	291	10,764	439,855
Polish Mission	7	257	8	57	624						
Siberia Mission			37	128	3,177						6,846
South Brazil (1922)	9	878	54	286	3,891		792	2,335	38		20,582
South Carolina	131	4,988	396	3,868	48,752	208	6,068	44,605	1,073	40,496	849,457
South Georgia	359	12,072	674	6,389	76,204	299	10,177	109,752	1,901	75,509	1,304,919
Southwest Missouri	147	4,366	261	2,951	30,648	142	4,860	35,678	583	22,058	600,102
St. Louis	157	5,236	240	2,774	37,288	116	3,319	61,348	722	27,351	772,193
Tennessee	168	5,898	601	5,316	62,146	378	8,439	65,370	1,421	53,582	960,215
Texas	253	8,035	519	5,406	67,767	256	6,913	114,784	1,545	58,301	1,567,158
Tex. Mex. Mission	20	525	55	293	3,085	7	152	277			17,618
Upper South Carolina	201	6,742	378	4,289	58,574	269	7,887	56,531	1,030	38,871	978,207
Virginia	326	12,060	833	11,311	121,603	600	20,246	140,100	2,142	80,828	2,839,327
West Oklahoma	167	5,397	205	2,464	30,440	134	3,833	57,085	473	17,852	776,602
West Texas	226	6,368	301	3,510	40,626	199	5,406	77,409	965	37,497	1,089,569
Wes. Mex. Mis. (1922)	16	382	25	154	1,746	9	189	298			8,778
Western N. Carolina	316	11,411	806	8,081	127,322	351	11,768	99,180	2,212	74,673	2,159,038
Western Virginia	119	4,612	422	3,906	47,312	93	3,207	39,336	489	18,433	731,072
Total this year	7,485	254,119	17,570	167,710	2,053,173	8,059	249,416	\$2,602,661	\$37,747	\$1,478,998	\$39,100,649
Total last year	6,918	247,552	16,949	162,439	2,050,137	7,542	238,691	2,377,794	20,815		34,500,193
Increase	567	6,567	621	5,271	3,036	517	10,725	\$224,867	\$16,932		\$ 4,600,456

\*These numbers are reported as from the Wesley Endeavor Societies, which are recognized as doing Epworth League service in our mission.



## PIPE ORGANS

OF ANY SIZE OR CONSTRUCTION.  
ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY SUBMIT-  
TED. ALSO REED ORGANS FOR  
CHURCH OR HOME.

ELECTRIC ORGAN BLOWING OUTFITS  
FOR ORGANS OF ANY MAKE

Write, stating which catalog  
is desired

Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.

## Bishop Candler's New Book

The knowledge of the lives of John Wesley and Francis Asbury is none too large; what shall we say of the life of Thomas Coke? This may, in a large measure, be accounted for by the numerous and excellent biographies of Wesley and Asbury, whereas the biographies of Coke are few and comparatively poor. The excuse of failure to apprehend the character of Coke has been entirely swept away by a recent book from our Publishing House, entitled "The Life of Thomas Coke," by Bishop W. A. Candler. For this painstaking and exhaustive life of Dr. Coke the Church is greatly indebted to the Bishop.

Dr. Coke is clearly seen in heroic mold. In energy, in zeal, in labors, in consecration, he is the peer of the other two founders of Methodism. A marked feature of his character was his pre-eminent interest in missions. Besides numerous visits to near-by mission fields his heart was set at that period on the far-distant field of India. The Wesleyan Conference declined, in view of its financial inability, to establish a mission in India. Dr. Coke, unlike Wesley and Asbury, was possessed of large means in his own right. Offering of his own means to defray the expenses of a mission in India, he sailed with a company of preachers to establish that mission. On board the ship, before reaching India, he died and was buried at sea, where the waters laved the land he had gone to bless.

This book is full of information and inspiration. Let every Methodist who desires to catch the spirit of our Founders and learn the history of our great Church, get it from our Publishing House and read it.—Richmond Christian Advocate.

Order from the Publishing House at Nashville, Dallas, Richmond, or San Francisco. Price, \$1.50 postpaid.

Adv.

## The Aftermath Series

The problem of higher criticism in a succession of brochures, edited by Bishop Horace M. Du Bose.

This popular series of booklets on the problems of Biblical criticism have been prepared by the foremost Biblical scholars of two continents. They are an emphatic refutation of the so-called higher criticism.

### Part I. Nos. 1, 2, 3

**NO. 1. THE CRISIS OF CRITICISM.** By the Editor. Bishop Du Bose discusses the problem of Higher Critics from his own viewpoint and outlines the discussions covered by the series.

**No. 2. THE HISTORY OF THE ISRAELITISH PRIESTHOOD.** By Martin Kegel, Ph.D., of Wittenberg, Germany. No casual answer can meet the attack of higher criticism on the Old Testament. Dr. Kegel presents the close and analytical inquiry so necessary to the uncovering of the truth.

**NO. 3. THE RELIGIOUS REFORMATION OF EZRA.** By Martin Kegel, Ph.D. Dr. Kegel continues his work in the justification of the traditional view of the Mosaic law.

### Part II. Nos. 4, 5, 6

**NO. 4. IS THE HIGHER CRITICISM SCHOLARLY?** By Robert Dick Wilson, of Princeton University. This is a discussion of the higher criticism as affected by the foreign language terms of the Old Testament. Dr. Wilson's mastery of Semitic languages has enabled him to prove the dates and places claimed by the Scriptures.

**NO. 5. THE INTEGRITY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.** By Harold N. Weiner, barrister at law (London). As a master of Semitic languages, the author has prepared this volume to vindicate the Hebrew Scriptures against the attacks of the pragmatists.

**NO. 6. ARCHAEOLOGY VERSUS WELLHAUSENISM.** By Prof. Ernest Sellin, of Berlin. Dr. Sellin shows how the foundations of the Religio-Historical Systems of Wellhausen have been proved unstable by modern research in the ancient Orient.

THE AFTERMATH SERIES consists of twelve booklets, to be issued in installments or sections. The work is being contributed by several of the foremost Biblical scholars of Europe and America. The continuance of the series will depend upon the cordiality and extent of the support given it by the ministry and intelligent and loyal laymen of the Church.

Numbers, 25c each, postpaid

Order the entire series of twelve. They will be sent you as issued.

**LAMAR & BARTON**

Nashville. Dallas, Richmond, San Francisco

## IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONFERENCE	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment Fund	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	American Bible Society	Paid Bishops	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge
Alabama	\$ 13,155	\$ 1,967	\$ 13,101	\$ 23,323	\$ 7,451	\$ 13,044	\$ 1,107	\$ 3,334	\$ 43,840	\$ 274,892
Arizona (1922)	464		427	703	229	120	36	108	2,434	16,140
Baltimore	33,700	3,006	16,708	20,995	10,636	9,872	1,412	3,765	25,186	314,968
Brazil (1922)	1,737		417	1,958	206	371	72	132	532	13,604
Central Brazil (1922)	1,500			2,000	283	371	43	127	486	8,052
Central Texas	27,748	4,290	23,098	28,598	12,539	47,672	1,979	5,114	47,537	374,791
China Mission	400	20	7,259	612	270	100	30	120		13,901
Congo Mission (1922)										
Cuba		20	1,003	435						4,764
Denver	115	243	733	944	233	653	62	214	2,050	19,340
East Oklahoma	7,204	185	6,583	8,139	5,239	1,170	856	1,665	30,906	196,005
Florida	19,689	2,973	8,980	37,205	6,413	17,940	759	2,616	38,122	273,757
Holston		6,170	18,680	23,166	5,920	3,456	1,574	5,427	45,601	343,855
Illinois	17	133	803	860	255	149	67	233	3,529	27,654
Indian Mission		111	386	131	107	107	28	98	1,249	4,150
Japan Mission										1,878
Kentucky	6,291	2,137	6,458	8,095	4,127	8,887	545	1,881	16,237	162,617
Korea				18,415		15,415				10,463
Little Rock	43,312	2,442	7,385	2,873	2,346	1,369	623	2,153	29,981	218,589
Louisiana	6,544	2,641	7,975	9,945	3,723	8,023	673	2,323	31,679	248,164
Louisville	9,216	3,925	11,853	12,629	6,773	10,215	1,002	3,453	23,658	217,351
Memphis	18,939	4,546	18,727	14,312	7,115	7,010	1,160	3,999	27,211	275,700
Mexico			4,994	597					900	19,768
Mississippi	15,665		11,106	13,614	7,039	12,879	939	3,235	25,018	229,229
Missouri	11,496	2,874	8,167	11,884	2,760	2,758	733	2,528	21,292	210,461
New Mexico	1,501	665	2,008	4,401	1,256	888	169	584	10,811	68,620
North Alabama	11,533	5,351	16,159	17,822	9,170	20,387	1,365	4,707	53,942	409,221
North Arkansas	10,945	2,467	7,449	9,029	4,731	11,342	629	2,170	37,602	256,729
North Carolina	12,575	6,975	22,225	28,153	13,183	26,849	1,780	6,135	32,256	396,765
North Georgia	20,026	5,709	17,239	31,894	10,431	14,078	1,456	5,022	43,083	370,431
North Mississippi	13,414	7,525	12,111	9,844	3,848	7,879	1,023	3,528	30,483	243,928
North Texas	19,017	5,576	16,839	17,740	9,878	24,159	1,423	4,905	40,250	320,240
Northwest	1,000	184	550	217	177	103	47	162	3,428	31,031
Northwest Texas	6,644	2,728	8,241	12,528	3,237	7,928	696	2,401	34,550	232,234
Pacific	5,941	1,060	3,216	3,913	1,809	709	270	932	12,027	105,358
Siberia Mission			49							381
South Brazil (1922)	341		250	550	95	55	93	70		8,545
South Carolina	15,679	3,904	11,790	17,869	7,379	18,915	996	3,434	22,523	238,274
South Georgia	21,363	6,917	26,956	26,476	7,231	14,054	1,765	6,085	37,811	358,429
Southwest Missouri	7,677	2,119	6,400	10,168	2,034	4,386	541	1,864	17,553	182,116
St. Louis	9,327	2,626	8,287	10,568	5,045	16,134	675	2,310	19,470	173,320
Tennessee	15,368	5,168	16,483	16,164	11,543	49,438	1,319	4,546	28,229	250,399
Texas	17,944	8,400	16,969	24,232	9,968	27,074	1,434	4,943	43,761	395,020
Texas Mexican Mission	163			490	163	200	40	40		6,284
Upper South Carolina	14,086	129	11,315	31,830	18,601	17,404	956	3,296	24,046	238,165
Virginia	30,244	7,792	32,267	45,984	17,670	19,708	1,983	6,854	41,709	515,340
West Oklahoma	8,370	1,720	5,196	10,203	3,315	2,999	439	1,513	28,033	175,313
West Texas	13,299	3,510	10,601	21,295	4,302	18,680	896	3,088	35,482	272,181
Wes. Mex. Mis. (1922)	1,132			121						2,372
Western North Carolina	23,159	8,206	24,301	34,770	14,733	21,046	2,053	7,079	41,068	459,742
Western Virginia	7,010	246	5,367	6,724	4,871	5,365	393	1,564	19,002	207,373
Total this year	\$504,950	\$126,660	\$452,523	\$634,418	\$248,334	\$491,411	\$36,146	\$119,757	\$1,074,567	\$9,397,954
Total last year			451,136	524,285	232,334	548,162	36,133	99,774	1,080,964	8,727,301
Increase			\$ 1,387	\$110,133	\$ 16,000		\$ 13	\$ 19,983	\$ 43,603	\$ 670,653
Decrease						\$ 56,751				

Established 1894



## BLACKSTONE COLLEGE FOR GIRLS

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M. D. D. President.

### NEW, UP-TO-DATE, FIRE-PROOF BUILDINGS

Faculty of 25; 320 Students from 15 States.

Accredited by Virginia State Board of Education. Hundreds of graduates now teaching.

\$260 per year. Academic Dept.; \$300 per year, College Dept.

### The Leading Training School for Girls in Virginia

Thorough instruction, lowest cost, christian influence. Where can parents find a college with as fine a record, with as experienced management at as moderate cost?

For catalogue address

GEORGE P. ADAMS, SEC.-TREAS., BLACKSTONE, VA.

## Builders---Designers ART PAINTERS



Ecclesiastical Art  
Furniture of every description in

BRASS, WOOD, OR  
MARBLE  
OIL PAINTINGS  
BELLS  
MEMORIALS

Let us figure with  
you. Our prices are  
right. Designs and  
prices on application.

Best of references from the pastors and  
congregations

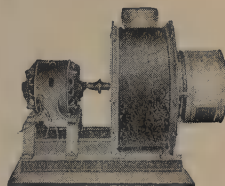
### St. Luke's Institute

St. Francis, Wis.

## The ZEPHYR

### Electric Organ Blower

For Pipe Organs, and a Special Blower for  
Reed Organs. Acknowledged by organ  
builders and organists to be the best. Ex-  
tensively used in the United States and  
foreign countries.



It is made entirely of metal. Never affected  
by climatic changes. Always ready to  
go. Used in thousands of churches, be-  
sides hundreds of theaters and private  
homes. Prices reasonable.

For further information write to

THE

Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.  
ORRVILLE, OHIO

Branch Office: 409 W. 42d St., New York City

## V. CHURCH PROPERTY

CONFERENCE	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	District Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Churches	Value	Indebtedness	Orphanages	Value
Alabama	687	\$ 2,776,791	\$ 107,868	11	\$ 65,000	\$ 1,500	177	\$ 577,621	\$ 36,251	1	.....
Arizona (1922)	20	224,000	13,020	1	6,000	500	14	35,100	375	.....	.....
Baltimore	652	5,305,495	506,009	8	91,300	12,300	198	1,042,226	94,806	.....	.....
Brazil (1922)	43	306,938	8,882	1	12,500	.....	10	47,625	.....	.....	.....
Central Brazil	'31	536,117	15,911	.....	.....	.....	14	71,441	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	497	4,052,000	366,958	11	80,000	2,100	231	717,530	34,762	1	.....
China Mission	66	580,072	10,600	1	4,600	.....	36	78,589	250	.....	.....
Congo Mission	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	'39	263,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	99,050	.....	.....	.....
Czecho-Slovak Mis.	1	18,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	2,019	.....	.....	.....
Denver	20	155,300	7,538	.....	.....	.....	17	38,650	7,217	.....	.....
East Oklahoma	209	2,295,200	'188,309	7	45,000	12,100	136	446,300	39,143	1	\$ 92,493
Florida	449	3,240,239	330,669	8	76,250	2,600	174	732,025	54,311	1	60,000
Holston	754	4,509,450	241,072	11	90,000	.....	200	925,700	92,143	1	200,000
Illinois	98	261,100	30,041	3	5,000	.....	38	51,750	4,791	.....	.....
Indian Mission	71	'73,736	77	1	6,000	.....	9	6,927	162	.....	.....
Japan Mission	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	287	2,614,750	70,916	5	49,500	7,600	103	416,100	31,515	1	124,757
Korea	357	'156,173	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	57,027	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	433	2,241,460	300,043	7	40,500	8,500	140	425,135	44,914	1	75,000
Louisiana	369	2,735,071	205,371	7	80,000	11,850	140	541,875	67,841	1	200,000
Louisville	534	3,213,060	187,621	7	43,000	.....	169	539,300	23,198	.....	.....
Memphis	548	2,456,620	210,923	8	'71,500	500	177	635,530	54,677	.....	.....
Mexico	32	483,485	150	.....	.....	.....	18	63,450	800	.....	.....
Mississippi	501	2,065,650	32,147	7	44,500	4,000	155	386,825	32,147	1	150,000
Missouri	382	2,271,716	'40,475	6	34,000	9,100	143	444,143	34,569	.....	.....
New Mexico	61	465,790	56,831	4	24,000	10,150	49	118,175	8,035	.....	.....
North Alabama	749	4,315,790	264,670	12	93,000	3,000	257	802,330	80,229	1	.....
North Arkansas	524	2,875,570	175,397	9	49,000	9,800	211	459,454	28,426	1	75,000
North Carolina	762	5,875,071	'374,669	9	77,500	2,375	209	1,007,650	133,569	1	750,000
North Georgia	829	5,139,570	239,553	9	84,000	2,800	248	873,100	50,762	1	.....
North Mississippi	570	2,201,615	74,932	7	57,000	3,900	173	543,207	35,651	1	150,000
North Texas	452	3,659,200	282,803	10	80,000	13,500	192	612,945	34,106	1	446,265
Northwest	60	371,850	'17,755	2	8,000	.....	42	101,800	3,035	.....	.....
Northwest Texas	263	2,455,750	196,456	8	76,000	6,200	152	596,462	18,517	.....	.....
Pacific	92	2,277,700	122,240	3	22,000	.....	69	234,550	4,625	.....	.....
Siberia Mission	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Brazil (1922)	22	155,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	66,625	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	420	2,571,550	97,267	6	'81,000	21,250	129	580,500	40,358	1	200,000
South Georgia	776	3,552,875	95,129	10	65,000	2,000	231	726,700	44,280	1	150,000
Southwest Missouri	297	2,145,150	57,079	.....	.....	.....	123	400,840	17,575	.....	.....
St. Louis	288	2,213,450	92,212	2	9,000	2,000	121	331,750	40,934	2	150,000
Tennessee	'633	2,952,690	88,067	10	51,500	.....	185	511,095	26,025	.....	.....
Texas	607	3,931,775	198,446	10	75,000	5,000	226	692,250	41,214	1	413,000
Texas Mexican Mis.	28	114,625	.....	1	4,000	.....	17	36,750	.....	.....	.....
Upper S. Carolina	400	3,007,000	132,160	6	76,000	.....	118	541,515	4,875	1	240,000
Virginia	335	8,563,634	1,128,122	10	'109,000	20,000	260	1,277,775	169,560	1	300,000
West Oklahoma	190	1,626,853	151,425	6	36,000	3,275	120	346,050	35,246	1	78,500
West Texas	304	2,605,021	226,277	8	57,500	4,850	177	552,750	61,361	.....	.....
Wes. Mex. Mis.	22	70,500	.....	2	.....	.....	12	44,400	.....	.....	.....
Western N. Carolina	890	7,365,580	485,503	11	143,500	26,250	244	1,318,433	120,899	1	50,000
Western Virginia	384	3,270,800	164,744	6	126,000	20,000	105	513,650	44,635	.....	.....
Total last year	17,615	\$116,612,099	\$7,596,337	271	\$2,248,650	\$229,000	6,073	\$21,677,694	\$1,697,789	24	\$4,605,015
Total last year	17,502	104,964,257	6,291,337	270	2,007,230	205,640	5,955	20,540,890	1,402,620	.....	.....
Increase	113	\$ 11,647,842	\$1,305,000	1	\$ 241,420	\$ 23,360	118	\$ 1,136,704	\$ 295,169	.....	.....



## REPRODUCTIONS OF THE WORLD'S GREAT PAINTINGS

*The Perry Pictures*

Every home should know them—  
Every child should have a collection of them.



Christ and the Doctors

*Hofman*

The two-cent sizes is three to five times as large as this picture.

Send \$2.00 for above picture and the *Good Shepherd* for your Sunday School room

## DO YOUR CHILDREN KNOW AND LOVE BEAUTIFUL PICTURES?

Teach the Sunday School lesson with them.

One-Cent Size.  $3 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ . For 50 or more.

Two-Cent Size.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ . For 25 or more.

Send 50 cents for 25 pictures on the Life of Christ, or 25 beautiful Art Subjects.

No two alike. Size  $5 \times 1-2 \times 8$ .

## ARTOTYPES. LARGE PICTURES FOR FRAMING.

Size  $22 \times 28$ . \$1.00 each for two or more; \$1.25 for one.

Send 15 cents for our 64-page Catalogue of 1600 miniature illustrations and 3 pictures.

## A SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER WRITES:

"Am highly pleased with my previous order. My little Sunday School class is waiting breathlessly for the next lot."

*The Perry Pictures Co.*

BOX S. M. H.

MALDEN, MASS.

## VI. HOSPITALS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE.

CONFERENCE	Hospitals	Officers and Nurses	Beds	Patients	Value of Property	Endowment	Churches and Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses
Alabama	1				\$ 250,000		6	\$ 3,492	\$ 1,055,200	\$ 8,042	\$ 172
Arizona (1922)									65,600	540	
Baltimore							2	217	3,258,637	10,942	217
Brazil (1922)							1	6,250	100,075	155	
Central Brazil (1922)					25,000		10	1,068	2,161,230	20,107	940
Central Texas											
China Mission	4	52		81,222							
Congo Mission											
Cuba											
Denver									47,000	527	
East Oklahoma							8	2,043	1,409,070	8,464	1,393
Florida						\$ 179	3	1,075	1,142,675	7,709	50
Holston							4	3,545	1,569,485	10,218	135
Illinois							3	37	99,250	832	37
Indian Mission									14,300	23	
Japan Mission											
Kentucky							7	173	1,127,855	6,585	173
Korea							18	1,511			
Little Rock							5	8,757	1,207,026	9,997	4,234
Louisiana							5	3,192	1,397,410	8,989	342
Louisville							18	6,484	1,256,100	8,624	3,595
Memphis	1	36	50	1,433	425,000		23	35,630	1,396,255	13,639	16,860
Mexico	3	25							30,000		
Mississippi	1	21	35	922	40,000		2	6,971	1,051,795	7,054	6,961
Missouri	1	150	250		1,124,481	893,405	10	912	1,574,641	8,795	166
New Mexico							2	4,912	201,330	1,938	2,109
North Alabama							4	7,603	1,548,018	14,231	4,351
North Arkansas	1	36	50	1,433	425,000		5	6,853	1,154,675	11,711	2,703
North Carolina							8	101,361	2,480,315	35,537	74,632
North Georgia	1	83	250	2,705	1,517,490	33,000	8	8,715	2,124,175	15,554	1,731
North Mississippi	1	36	50	1,433	425,000		12	7,415	984,020	9,535	625
North Texas	1				137,000		6	5,340	1,815,513	19,224	365
Northwest							1	9	19,664	1,042	9
Northwest Texas							8	3,295	1,413,121	12,637	1,250
Pacific							1	53	790,275	4,717	53
Siberia Mission											
South Brazil (1922)									129,000	375	
South Carolina							3	8,755	1,242,875	9,825	255
South Georgia							5	2,765	1,556,750	10,766	1,745
Southwest Missouri							5	493	1,028,860	6,356	386
St. Louis	1	150	250	4,206	1,018,681	1,198,814	6	6,477	1,624,610	8,061	3,577
Tennessee							19	4,306	1,267,600	11,848	1,462
Texas	1	15	100	1,200	250,000		7	14,233	1,629,950	13,147	5,017
Texas Mex. Mission									20,700	100	
Upper South Carolina							5	6,424	1,306,945	9,510	3,824
Virginia							9	125,498	4,982,223	29,876	124,408
West Oklahoma							10	1,346	829,924	8,184	946
West Texas							7	17,450	1,071,429	9,620	10,250
W. Mex. Mis. (1922)									8,200		
Western N. Carolina							4	3,037	2,482,894	11,144	225
Western Virginia							2	200	1,229,180	5,370	
Total this year	17	604	1035	\$44,554	\$5,637,652	\$2,125,398	262	\$417,897	\$52,905,850	\$391,540	\$275,198
Total last year							206	218,038	46,862,605	274,018	96,718
Increase							56	\$199,859	\$6,043,245	\$117,522	\$178,480

# Randolph-Macon Woman's College

Lynchburg, Virginia

A College of the highest American standing and best patronage.

We invite inquiry from prospective patrons and friends of education.

D. R. ANDERSON, President



## MENEELEY & CO.

1531-1541 BROADWAY

Watervliet (West Troy), N. Y.

THE OLD MENEELY FOUNDRY  
CHURCH, CHAPEL, AND OTHER  
BELLS, CHIMES, AND PEALS  
MUSICALLY UNEQUALLED

98 Years' Experience



Cuts  
for  
Church  
Printing  
Send  
for  
Proofs  
of  
100  
Designs

No. 134. Size 1 11-16x7/8 In. Price, \$1.10

GOODENOUGH & WOGLOM CO.

14 VESEY ST., NEW YORK

FURNITURE  
for  
Church, Chapel,  
Bible School  
or Parish House



General Seating  
& Supply Company

Telephone  
Graham  
1194-6400

ALBERT H. BOBO, President  
28 EAST 17<sup>th</sup> STREET, NEW YORK

## VII. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS\*

CONFERENCE REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teachers	Enrollment	Value of Property	Endowment	Total Debt	Annual Income Last Session
Alabama	Downing Industrial School	11	142	\$ 150,000			
Alabama	Thomas Industrial Institute	7	81	25,000			
Alabama	Woman's College of Alabama	32	440	433,729			
Baltimore	Randolph-Macon Academy	10	190	210,000			
Brazil (1922)	American College	12	69	10,000			
Brazil (1922)	Bennett College			150,000			
Brazil (1922)	Granbery College	21	257	100,000	\$10,000		
Brazil (1922)	Isabella Hendrix College	13	134	140,000			
Gen. Brazil (1922)	Collegio Methodista	13	163	52,500			
Gen. Brazil (1922)	Collegio Piracicabano	18	206	150,000			
Central Texas	Texas Woman's College	34	445	854,599		\$115,000	\$159,009
Central Texas	Meridian College (1922)	16	224	150,000			
Central Texas	Weatherford College (1922)	10	116	65,000			
China	Institutions, 119	707	9,733	1,811,846			
Cuba	Candler College, Puentes Grandes	13	177				
Cuba	Colegio Metodista, Central Habana	8	208				
Cuba	Irene Toland, Matanzas	12	132				
Cuba	Pinson College, Camaguey	12	152				
Cuba	Eliza Bowman, Cienfuegos	11	312				
Cuba	Colegio Buenavista, Habana	9	154				
Cuba	Colegio Metodista, Jovellanos	3	70				
Cuba	Colegio Metodista, Antilla	2	30				
Cuba	Colegio Metodista, Pinar del Rio	4	73				
Cuba	Colegio Metodista, Caperton, Santiago	3	34				
East Oklahoma	Fulsom Training School	6	115	150,000			5,000
Florida	Southern College	22	238	566,980	201,000	457,200	131,248
Holston	Emory and Henry College	13	200	313,347	125,575		44,368
Holston	Hiwassee College	12	188	125,000			24,127
Holston	Martha Washington College	18	125	204,908	3,500	39,551	45,612
Holston	Centenary College	14	104	200,000		50,000	31,801
Japan Mission	Kwansei Kakuin	80	1,655	1,154,669			
Japan Mission	Hiroshima Girls' School	37	857	340,595			
Japan Mission	Lambuth T. S. for Christian Workers	28	69	413,000			
Japan Mission	Palmore Institute	15	986	190,000			
Japan Mission	Fraser Institute	3	298	5,000			
Kentucky	Kentucky Wesleyan College	14	185	342,500	130,000	75,480	
Korea	Kindergartens, 9		610				
Korea	Boys' Higher Common School	27	568				
Korea	Girls' Higher Common Schools, 3	31	295				
Korea	Boys' Common Schools, 12	80	2,397				
Korea	Girls' Common Schools, 9	66	1,786				
Korea	Boys' Kulpangs, 67	86	2,412				
Korea	Girls' Kulpangs	54	1,333				
Korea	Night Schools		1,112	206,132			
Little Rock	Henderson-Brown College	21	361	336,000	18,000	50,000	70,000
Louisiana	Centenary College	29	400	500,000	653,000	185,000	
Louisiana	Mansfield Female College	15	151	200,000		21,000	
Louisville	Logan College	14	115	125,000	10,000	28,195	10,087
Louisville	Morton Elliott Junior College	8	59	100,000	10,000	33,000	5,960
Louisville	Lindsey Wilson Training School	10	231	75,000	10,000	14,500	9,930
Memphis	McTyeire	3	45	75,000		25,000	
Memphis	McFerrin	6	102	100,000	20,000		
Memphis	Lambuth College			175,000		92,000	
Mexico	Institutions, 23	189	3,354	1,895,000			
Mississippi	Millsaps College	10	324	380,000	620,000		
Mississippi	Whitworth College	27	225	300,000	50,000		
Mississippi	Port Gibson Female College	8	60	55,000			
Mississippi	Seashore Camp Ground School	5	80	150,000			
Mississippi	Mississippi Conference Training School	6		8,000			
Missouri	Central College (1922)	14	214	290,000	530,000		
Missouri	Howard-Payne College (1922)	20	203	150,000			
North Alabama	Institutions, 5	79	2,087	909,531	356,187		
North Arkansas	Hendrix College	14	417	417,309	550,000	10,000	75,000
North Arkansas	Galloway College	24	275	405,000	105,000	70,000	60,000
North Carolina	Louisburg College	17	101	80,000			
North Carolina	Carolina College	11	40	75,000			
North Georgia	Institutions, 6	131	2,107	1,404,148	999,629		

\*Detailed information concerning each institution has been given when furnished by the Conference Secretary; otherwise it has been impossible to classify the colleges when the statistics have been lumped. In the case of some institutions that are owned jointly by different Conferences it is apparent that some duplications occur in the reports.





**REV. C. A. CLARK**

Seoul, Korea, Japan

March 11, 1918.

*LePage Communion Cup Co.,  
Toronto, Ont.*

Dear Sir:

Some years ago I was in America and bought from you a Communion Set with the pointed-top glass cups. I have used it for seven years with the greatest satisfaction, carrying it in my country boxes while itinerating all over the country among my Churches. I have sent it by horseback, cowback, and manback; by boat, cart, and train, and in all that time have broken only about 10 cups out of 250. I have served Communion with it hundreds of times.

Yours very truly,

**CHARLES ALLEN CLARK.**

(Since receiving the above letter we have shipped over 50 sets to Korea, all cash with order.)

## Preachers and Teachers

Index the best you read in books, and file clippings by our almost automatic, inexpensive topical and textual system. Highly commended. Circulars.

**WILSON INDEX CO.**

East Haddam, Conn.

## NATURAL COLOR LANTERN SLIDES

Now Possible with the Paget Process  
Catalog of slides free. 35,000 slides always  
carried in stock. *We Rent Slides* as well as Sell.

**RILEY-SLOAN CO., Inc.**

122 E. Fifth Ave., New York

Slides Made and Colored to Order  
Stereopticons for Sale and Rent

If interested in Visual Education for Church or  
School, send us your name for our mailing list.



## Popular Hymns Pantomimed

Unusual effects, for evening services, young people's meetings and other occasions. By means of singing, reading, poses, tableaux, etc., the great hymns of the Church are interpreted in a most vivid manner. Easy to present, but remarkably impressive. Each pantomime will introduce you to new effects and hold your audience spellbound with awe and reverence. The following are now ready:

**LEAD, KINDLY LIGHT**

**NEARER, MY GOD, TO THEE**

**ROCK OF AGES**

**HOLY, HOLY, HOLY**

**THE NINETY AND NINE**

**ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS**

**JESUS, SAVIOR, PILOT ME**

15 cents each. Two for 25 cents.

The set of seven, 75 cents. Ten

or more, any assortment, 10  
cents each.

Send check, coins, post office or express  
order, but no stamps, please.

# J. H. Kuhlman

**Publisher**

246 E. Main Street, Loudonville, Ohio

## EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (Continued)

CONFERENCE REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teachers	Enrollment	Value of Property	Endowment	Total Debt	Annual Income Last Session
North Mississippi.....	Grenada College.....	18	200	\$ 300,000		\$ 100,000	\$ 30,000
North Texas.....	Southern Methodist University.....	80	2,011	1,504,643	883,333	182,977	379,797
North Texas.....	Wesley College.....	23	281	184,989		93,693	82,922
North Texas.....	Kidd-Key College.....	41	412	250,000		50,000	120,000
Northwest.....	Columbia Junior College.....	16	160	100,000	25,000	10,000	
Northwest Texas.....	Institutions, 2.....	35	487	550,000	25,000	340,000	
Siberia Mission.....	Seventeen schools for boys.....		623				
Siberia Mission.....	Five schools for girls.....		167				
South Brazil (1922).....	American College.....	9	94	60,000			
South Brazil (1922).....	Passo Fundo Institute.....	10	183	18,750			
South Brazil (1922).....	Union College.....	6	129	50,000			
South Brazil (1922).....	Alegrete Parochial School.....	7	183				
South Carolina.....	Wofford College.....	21	458	683,692	244,186		57,090
South Carolina.....	Columbia College.....	31	311	596,507		86,500	105,062
South Carolina.....	Lander College.....	31	318	253,500	240,000	50,000	63,990
South Carolina.....	Carlisle School.....	7	94	\$ 150,000		\$ 38,498	\$ 26,023
South Carolina.....	Wofford Fitting School.....	4	97				9,518
South Carolina.....	Harvey Industrial Institute.....	5	'91	79,636			1,808
South Carolina.....	Textile Industrial Institute.....	7	155	487,047		269,158	21,405
South Georgia.....	Institutions, 6.....	286	2,790	3,161,000	\$ 3,250,000	110,000	
Southwest Missouri.....	Institutions, 3.....	50	753	1,423,845	795,000		
Tennessee.....	Martin College.....	16	109	150,000	30,000	2,400	
Tennessee.....	Cumberland Mountain School.....	4	105	56,400	6,000		4,500
Texas.....	Alexander College.....	12	151	125,000		58,500	21,099
Upper S. Carolina.....	Wofford College.....	21	432	683,692	244,187		57,090
Upper S. Carolina.....	Columbia College.....	31	333	596,507		86,500	105,162
Upper S. Carolina.....	Lander College.....	31	288	253,500	24,000	50,000	63,990
Upper S. Carolina.....	Wofford Fitting School.....	8	117			19,555	14,971
Upper S. Carolina.....	Carlisle School.....	7	116	150,000	5,000	34,498	26,023
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	24	200	320,000	507,000		
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	73	669	728,000	461,000		
Virginia.....	Blackstone College for Girls.....	32	260	400,000			
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	13	179	340,000	2,000		
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Institute.....	26	385	175,000	5,000		
Virginia.....	Ferrum Training School.....	34	650	230,000	16,000		
West Texas.....	Coronal Institute.....			125,000			
West Texas.....	Westmoorland College.....	19	206	164,000			
Western N. C.....	Trinity College.....	56	1,018	1,104,692	2,386,100		
Western N. C.....	Greensboro College.....	26	331	636,463	133,000	74,000	
Western N. C.....	Rutherford College.....	8	209	97,000	12,000	14,000	
Western N. C.....	Weaver College.....	7	132	102,600	9,600	35,000	
Western N. C.....	Jefferson School.....	4	60	33,000			
Western N. C.....	Weddington Industrial Institute.....			100,000		54,824	
Western N. C.....	Davenport College.....	18	132	125,000	150,000	25,000	
Western Virginia.....	Morris Harvey College.....		298	350,000	115,000		49,383
Western Virginia.....	John C. C. Mayo College.....		302	500,000	35,000		44,222
		3,415	59,222	\$34,159,256	\$14,005,297	\$2,745,029	\$1,956,197

# GOOD BOOKS WORTH BUYING

## MORE SERMONS ON BIBLICAL CHARACTERS

By REV. C. G. CHAPPELL, D.D.

This second series of sermons is just as appealing as masterpieces of character delineation and as unique in evangelistic power as the first book on the same subject. Each sermon is notable for originality of interpretation and illustration and graphic in character portrayal.

The style is essentially modern and will interest the most casual reader.

Cloth. 200 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## A CHRISTIAN PROGRAM FOR THE RURAL COMMUNITY

The Föndren Lectures for 1923

By KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, A.M., LL.D.

These lectures by a high authority in agricultural affairs present a complete program for special study, leadership, and method in presenting the Christian message in rural districts. There is an informing and suggestive discussion of the economic and ethical phases of the problem in their bearing on the common welfare of the community. Of particular value to ministers in country districts in that it reveals opportunities and effective lines of approach to a successful meeting of difficult conditions.

Cloth. 188 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## THE BEAUTY OF GOD

By G. C. RECTOR

The author refutes the modern-day conception of beauty with forceful arguments backed by citations from the Scriptures. He proves that the manifold beauty of human life and surroundings is but a reflection of the Divine. He opens our eyes to the holiness of beauty as well as to the beauty of holiness.

Cloth. 117 pages. 75 cents, postpaid.

## FUNDAMENTALS OF SUCCESS

By H. A. BOAZ

One of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South.

The author in a clear, simple, but very forceful style sets forth the wonders of our present day civilization, the golden opportunities offered, the value and dignity of manhood, the demand for real men and women, and the elements that enter into their making. He delves into failure and how to avoid it and success and how to achieve it.

Cloth. \$1.25, postpaid.

## CHRIST OR CHAOS

Lenten Lectures, 1923

By C. C. SELECMAN, D.D.

In a series of five sermons Dr. Selecman presents with great force the essential truths of Christianity and rightfully contends that the world's only hope lies in the acceptance of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The subjects of these sermons are: "The Creation," "The Inspiration of the Scriptures," "The Virgin Birth," "The Atonement," and "The Resurrection."

Cloth. \$1.00, postpaid.

## THE GOSPEL OF FELLOWSHIP

By REV. CHARLES D. WILLIAMS, D.D.

Cole Lectures, 1923, delivered by Samuel S. Marquis, D.D.

This book reveals Bishop Williams as a stout-hearted exponent of genuine Christianity, which, while having its source in the heart of the Eternal, strikes its roots deep down into the heart of humanity and into the reality of mundane things. He lays bare what is not only the elemental principle of the spiritual kingdom of God but the heart-secret of all true industrial, economic, political, national, and international well-being and good will.

Cloth. 213 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## THE VILLAGE TRAGEDY, AND OTHER SERMONS

By CLOVIS G. CHAPPELL, D.D.

These sermons are on living themes, embracing science, logic, and poetry with the heartbeats of a suffering humanity. They are striking in evangelical spirit and scriptural soundness.

The work of Dr. Chappell has attracted and edified great congregations. Multitudes have been brought into the kingdom of God by his characteristic simplicity of style, beauty of diction, and strength of thought.

Cloth. 199 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## ADVENTURES IN EVANGELISM

By EDMUND THICKSTUN

Some of the rarest adventures are those of an evangelical preacher. It is adventure of the purest kind. This volume is a collection of such stories. For the most part they are true. For the thoughtful layman or the Christian worker they will be found a treasure-trove of inspiration and object lessons well worth while.

Cloth. 231 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## WIT AND WISDOM OF WARREN A. CANDLER

By ELAM FRANKLIN DEMPSEY

"Out of the speeches and writings of Bishop Candler, 'the Macaulay of Southern Methodism,' Dr. Dempsey has gathered a collection of gems of purest ray serene. The selections, covering a wide range of topics, will be valued by the many friends of the eloquent and wise bishop."—*New York Christian Advocate*.

Cloth. 285 pages. \$1.50, postpaid.

## WHAT WE BELIEVE

By FRANKLIN N. PARKER, D.D.

A series of nontechnical studies of the doctrines of our Methodist faith. As a textbook for young people's societies and Epworth Leagues "What We Believe" has special value and adaptation.

Cloth. 144 pages. 75 cents, postpaid.

## PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH (COKEBURY PRESS)

NASHVILLE, TENN. DALLAS, TEXAS RICHMOND, VA. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL

## OUR TRANSFERS

Name	Transferred To	Transferred From	Name	Transferred To	Transferred From
Abernathy, John R.	W. Oklahoma	E. Oklahoma	Freeman, R. B.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Adams, O. L.	W. Oklahoma	E. Oklahoma	Gamble, M. L.	Western Va.	Kentucky
Agee, H. K.	North Texas	West Texas	Gayer, W. H.	E. Oklahoma	N. Arkansas
Akers, C. M.	Pacific	Arizona	Gayle, A. C.	St. Louis	Illinois
Akers, J. W.	Holston	Arizona	George, W. P.	Mississippi	Cumb. Pr. Ch.
Alexander, Clark C.	N. Miss.	Pres. Church	Gilbert, B. F.	Cuba	South Georgia
Allen, H. H.	E. Oklahoma	North Texas	Godbey, S. B.	Kentucky	M. E. Church
Anderson, Eustace	Northwest	Pacific	Goodrich, R. E.	Louisiana	Central Texas
Atkins, E. C.	N. Georgia	St. Louis	Gray, Joseph A.	N. Alabama	North Georgia
Aynes, D. S.	North Texas	E. Oklahoma	Gwaltney, W. G.	West Texas	Central Texas
Bailey, G. H.	Upper S. C.	North Georgia	Hallam, Alvia O.	Missouri	M. E. Church
Baird, W. P.	Kentucky	Louisville	Haltom, A. B.	St. Louis	N. Arkansas
Baker, C. D.	Louisiana	New Mexico	Hamilton, T. S.	Western Va.	Holston
Baker, J. F.	Missouri	Western Va.	Hardon, C. W.	Denver	West Texas
Bardwell, H. B.	Cuba	South Georgia	Harper, F. R.	Missouri	Memphis
Barcus, J. Sam	Texas	North Texas	Harrell, F. C.	Arizona	East Oklahoma
Barnett, M. D.	N. Alabama	Cong. Church	Haver, Stanley	West Texas	North Texas
Barton, C. T.	Western Va.	S. W. Missouri	Haw, M. T.	Missouri	St. Louis
Basler, R. P.	Missouri	St. Louis	Hawkins, C. M.	E. Oklahoma	S. W. Missouri
Baxter, J. A.	St. Louis	Northwest	Hawkins, R. M.	S. W. Missouri	N. Alabama
Beery, J. K.	New Mexico	West Texas	Hayes, M. C.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Belcher, W. A.	West Texas	New Mexico	Hendricks, H. L.	N. Carolina	North Georgia
Bell, M. F.	New Mexico	Central Texas	Hendrix, A. V.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Bennett, H. W.	Central Texas	West Texas	Henley, John S.	S. W. Mo.	Upper S. C.
Bickley, J. W.	Central Texas	New Mexico	Hibbert, John B.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Blake, J. W.	Florida	North Georgia	Hicks, Ernest C.	E. Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Boone, Robert Carl	N. Arkansas	Baptist Church	Hill, B. O.	Cuba	Texas
Boerns, J. Sam	Texas	North Texas	Hill, Felix R., Jr.	Florida	West Texas
Boyd, R. H.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas	Hind, A. T.	S. Georgia	North Georgia
Bray, Jouett P.	Pacific	Northwest	Hodge, B. G.	Louisville	N. Alabama
Bromley, Charles A.	Kentucky	M. E. Church	Hodges, J. R.	North Texas	West Oklahoma
Brooks, H. F.	Mississippi	Louisiana	Hoffman, H. L.	Western N. C.	Baltimore
Brown, A. J.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico	Holland, D. H.	S. W. Mo.	N. Arkansas
Brown, G. H.	N. W. Texas	West Oklahoma	Hooks, J. T.	North Texas	Texas
Brown, J. W.	West Texas	North Texas	Hope, E. W.	Mississippi	Baptist Church
Bryan, Dawson C.	St. Louis	Central Texas	Hopkins, O. K.	Cuba	South Georgia
Browning, C. L.	West Texas	N. W. Texas	Horne, Mark S.	Denver	N. Alabama
Buehrer, Edwin T.	West Texas	M. E. Church	Howell, W. R.	Florida	Illinois
Burnett, J. O.	N. Georgia	South Georgia	Howerton, J. W.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Canter, C. L.	E. Oklahoma	West Oklahoma	Humphrey, W. D.	Illinois	St. Louis
Cantrell, R. C.	Arizona	East Oklahoma	Hunter, J. D.	N. Alabama	Alabama
Cardwell, W. H.	Kentucky	Louisville	James, J. L.	North Texas	Memphis
Carmichael, W. P.	West Texas	North Georgia	Jackson, R. L.	Pacific	West Oklahoma
Carr, W. M.	Baltimore		Johnston, A. C.	St. Louis	Missouri
Carter, H. W.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico	Johnston, Abner C.	Mississippi	Baptist Church
Castellanos, N. J.	Cuba	Florida	Johnston, Andrew C.	Kentucky	Louisville
Chappell, A. C.	Western N. C.	West Oklahoma	Johnston, W. J.	North Texas	East Oklahoma
Churchwell, W. J.	Florida	South Georgia	Jones, A. V.	Alabama	N. Alabama
Clark, C. N.	Western Va.	St. Louis	Jones, L. S.	Pacific	Arizona
Clark, J. F.	Florida	South Georgia	Jones, N. Y.	New Mexico	West Texas
Clegg, Leland	N. Arkansas	Louisiana	Jones, Riley	N. Arkansas	West Oklahoma
Clements, E. E.	Cuba	Pacific	Jones, W. G.	New Mexico	West Texas
Clendenin, T. R.	North Texas	South Georgia	Keimel, Arthur	Missouri	St. Louis
Cocke, A. T.	North Texas	West Texas	Kelley, J. D.	Pacific	N. Arkansas
Colquette, D. H.	Little Rock	N. Arkansas	Kern, Paul B.	E. Oklahoma	North Texas
Conkin, L. E.	N. Arkansas	New Mexico	Kimbrell, R. B.	St. Louis	S. W. Missouri
Cooke, Harold G.	Arizona	West Oklahoma	Langston, R. R.	Denver	Tennessee
Coppage, O. C.	Arizona	Pacific	Lanning, Jesse H.	Pacific	N. Carolina
Cowen, L. L.	Memphis	N. Arkansas	Law, H. M.	Pacific	North Texas
Cram, W. G.	Kentucky	Korea	Lawlis, J. F.	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Crockett, S. H.	E. Oklahoma	West Oklahoma	Lee, Theophilus, Jr.	Pacific	North Texas
Crowe, M. F.	Missouri	St. Louis	Lee, W. J.	Northwest	Pacific
Culwell, J. B.	W. Oklahoma	North Texas	Lee, Umphrey	North Texas	Central Texas
Cunningham, W. K.	Cuba	Virginia	Leggett, J. W.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Davis, C. O.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas	Liles, H. H.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Davis, George W.	North Texas	Texas	Linebaugh, N. I.	Texas	North Texas
Davis, H. G.	Florida	N. Mississippi	Ludniz, Floyd E.	West Texas	Evangelical C.
Dawson, W. L., Jr.	N. Carolina	Western N. C.	Lupton, F. A.	N. Carolina	S. Carolina
Dean, S. W.	Illinois	Kentucky	Macune, Dennis	West Texas	Mexico
Dean, W. M.	Holston	North Georgia	Marietta, Don E.	Alabama	Louisville
Dick, Floyd W.	Louisiana	Western Va.	Martin, J. C.	Northwest	Alabama
Dickerson, E. M.	N. Alabama	Meth. Prot. C.	Mayhew, W. J.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Dun, Victor D.	West Texas	Central Texas	McCauley, C. L.	Pacific	Northwest
Duncan, Harry B.	Holston	Tennessee	McConnell, J. E.	North Texas	East Oklahoma
Duncan, W. R.	St. Louis	N. Alabama	McConnell, C. W.	Florida	Alabama
Dyer, H. S.	Pacific	Holston	McConnell, W. W.	Northwest	East Oklahoma
Elliott, W. F.	N. Carolina	Western N. C.	McGraw, J. A.	Upper S. C.	South Carolina
Ellis, L. B.	Arizona	New Mexico	McIntyre, R. L.	West Texas	North Texas
Ervin, M. G.	N. Carolina	Western N. C.	McPheeters, J. C.	Arizona	Northwest
Farmer, E. H.	St. Louis	Missouri	Meigs, B. E.	Alabama	Mississippi
Ford, Jesse F.	Upper S. C.	South Georgia	Merrill, John E.	N. Alabama	North Texas
Forman, George W.	Pacific	Arizona	Miller, J. F.	West Texas	North Texas



# CHURCH FURNITURE

**B**EAUTY of design is of recognized importance in the building of a church; and while this is true of the exterior, it is doubly true of the interior furnishings. The skilled craftsman can produce, even in the simplest furnishings, an atmosphere of true dignity and beauty.

We design, build, and install the interior furniture of the church complete and in harmony with the architectural treatment of the church edifice.

*Catalogue of Pews, Chancel Furniture, and  
Memorials in Carved Wood on Request.*

## American Seating Company

General Offices: 1012 Lytton Bldg., Chicago

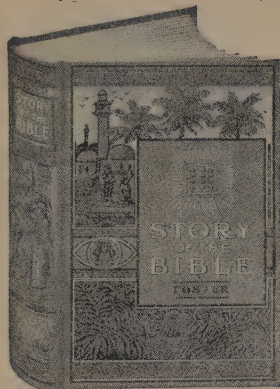
## STORY OF THE BIBLE

From Genesis to Revelation.  
Told in Simple Language.

Adapted to All Ages, But Especially to the Young.

By CHARLES FOSTER

(THE ORIGINAL STANDARD WORK)



Size 6½ x 9; 704 pages; 300 illus

**BEST BOOK FOR PARENT AND CHILD**

An easy-reading form of the Bible, which does not have to be explained, but can be read just as printed.

Large Clear Type—Beautiful Colored Plates—300 illustrations

**GENERALLY USED—\$50,000 SOLD**

Approved by eminent men of all denominations.

Valued in thousands of homes.

**Fine Cloth, beautiful three color binding . . . \$2.00**

CHAS. FOSTER PUBL'G CO., 716 Sansom St., PHILAD'A, PA.

**BEST  
EASY-READING  
VERSION  
of the  
BIBLE**

Adhering closely to the Scriptures, retaining their force, dignity and distinction of style, with the pure and simple wording of the English Bible with little comment or addition.

## ENVELOPE SYSTEMS

**For Your Church  
and Sunday School**

Standard double or single pocket, printed with name of your Church, number and dated for each Sunday of the year. Loose Leaf Book and card records for your treasurer.

**Special Prices if  
Ordered in Advance**

*Write for Samples and Prices*

**H. W. HILLIARD CO., Inc.**

Church Envelope Specialists

**2667 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.**

Name	Transferred To	Transferred From	Name	Transferred To	Transferred From
Montgomery, C. D.	E. Oklahoma	North Texas	Smith, H. M.	West Texas	New Mexico
Moore, O. O.	West Texas	Central Texas	Smith, J. A.	Mississippi	Pacific
Morehead, Thomas	W. Oklahoma	Texas	Snow, J. A.	N. Carolina	Western N. C.
Morrison, David T.	St. Louis	Tennessee	Stanford, E. R.	West Texas	Central Texas
Munson, David H.	N. W. Texas	South Carolina	Stanford, P. T.	New Mexico	Central Texas
Murphy, L. E.	St. Louis	Missouri	Starkey, S. J.	N. Arkansas	East Oklahoma
Nalley, Otto William	Louisiana	Meth. Prot. C.	Steele, W. T.	China	Tennessee
Naugle, E. L.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas	Stevenson, R. E.	Wes. Mex.	New Mexico
Naylor, G. D.	Cuba	Baltimore	Stewart, Lannie W.	S. W. Mo.	Tennessee
Neblett, S. A.	Cuba	Holston	Stout, J. D.	W. Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Nelson, J. W.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri	Swann, E. C.	West Texas	Missouri
Nelson, W. L.	S. W. Mo.	Tennessee	Swindell, S. A.	New Mexico	N. Alabama
Noland, G. D.	Florida	Missouri	Tague, C. A.	Kentucky	Western Va.
O'Dell, Stewart	Northwest	Central Texas	Taylor, G. W. M.	Virginia	Upper S. C.
Parks, J. A.	E. Oklahoma	West Oklahoma	Taylor, John L.	S. W. Mo.	East Oklahoma
Pearson, J. W.	S. W. Mo.	Louisiana	Taylor, Perry P.	Missouri	Virginia
Pegram, C. M.	Virginia	North Carolina	Tetley, W. A.	S. W. Mo.	Missouri
Peters, J. B.	Louisiana	Virginia	Thomas, A. L.	Pacific	Arizona
Picone, Leon	Louisiana	Florida	Thomas, William	Baltimore	Ref. C. of Swit.
Poe, J. A.	Louisville	N. Mississippi	Thompson, H. D.	Denver	Missouri
Porter, M. B.	N. Alabama	Tennessee	Tolle, H. F.	Florida	Mississippi
Porter, T. L.	S. W. Mo.	East Oklahoma	Tomlin, J. W.	N. Alabama	Texas
Power, F. R.	Louisiana	Little Rock	Turner, T. P.	New Mexico	Northwest
Putney, A. T.	Kentucky	Illinois	Tyson, J. F.	Central Texas	West Texas
Putnam, J. M.	Holston	Tennessee	Upton, S. J.	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Ray, Olin	Virginia	N. Mississippi	Vanderpool, W. S.	Central Texas	New Mexico
Rayl, C. H.	Western Va.	Kentucky	Vreeland, Walter Q.	Alabama	Louisville
Reaves, Eric J.	Denver	West Oklahoma	Wagner, J. H.	S. W. Mo.	Holston
Reed, R. C.	Tennessee	Meth. Prot. C.	Waits, H. P.	St. Louis	N. Alabama
Reid, W. L.	Western Va.	Arizona	Wall, E. E.	Pacific	New Mexico
Rhodes, J. R.	Cuba	Mexico	Watson, E. O.	Baltimore	South Carolina
Richards, W. J.	Texas	Pacific	Way, W. P.	S. Carolina	Upper S. C.
Richeson, W. W.	N. W. Texas	Missouri	Webb, C. W.	St. Louis	Memphis
Ridgeway, F. T.	Baltimore	Florida	Weilman, H. M.	N. Carolina	Western N. C.
Robert, Henry F.	Louisville	Chr. Holiness C.	Wells, Frank I.	St. Louis	Virginia
Ross, C. R.	Western N. C.	North Carolina	Whitehead, R. L.	Cuba	South Georgia
Ross, D. A.	N. W. Texas	West Texas	Wilder, C. S.	North Texas	East Oklahoma
Rushing, K. K.	Texas	N. Alabama	Williams, D. A.	Pacific	East Oklahoma
Sadler, W. O.	Louisville	Kentucky	Williams, H. W.	Memphis	Central Texas
Sa mford, S. W.	North Texas	West Texas	Williams, John H.	N. Alabama	Alabama
Sample, E. A.	Central Texas	Texas	Williams, M. O.	New Mexico	South Georgia
Shapland, A. G.	Missouri	New Mexico	Williams, W. A.	S. W. Mo.	N. Arkansas
Sherrill, U. S.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas	Williamson, J. R.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Shugart, C. O.	Central Texas	North Texas	Winfield, G. F.	Texas	North Texas
Simms, J. G.	E. Oklahoma	West Oklahoma	Winton, G. B.	Memphis	S. W. Missouri
Smith, G. W.	N. W. Texas	West Texas	Wood, N. D.	Northwest	Pacific
Smith, Henry	Cuba	N. Arkansas	Wright, Julius E.	Kentucky	West Oklahoma

## OTHER BRANCHES OF THE METHODIST FAMILY

### Methodist Episcopal Church

*Bishops.*—Joseph F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; William F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.; William Burt, Buffalo, N. Y.; Luther B. Wilson, New York, N. Y.; William F. Anderson, Cincinnati, Ohio; John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland; William A. Quale, St. Louis, Mo.; Edwin H. Hughes, Malden, Mass.; Frank M. Bristol, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Homer C. Stuntz, Omaha, Nebr.; Theodore S. Henderson, Detroit, Mich.; William O. Shepard, Portland, Oreg.; Francis J. McConnell, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Frederick D. Leete, Indianapolis, Ind.; Wilbur P. Thirkield, Mexico City, Mexico; Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea; Thomas Nicholson, Chicago, Ill.; Adna W. Leonard, San Francisco, Cal.; William F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, South America; Charles B. Mitchell, St. Paul, Minn.; Francis W. Warne, Lucknow, India; John W. Robinson, Bombay, India; Eben S. Johnson, Cape-town, Africa; Lauress J. Birney, Shanghai, China; Frederick B. Fisher, Calcutta, India; Ernest L. Waldorf, Wichita, Kans.; Charles

E. Locke, Manila, P. I.; Ernest G. Richardson, Atlanta, Ga.; Charles W. Burns, Helena, Mont.; Anton Bast, Copenhagen, Denmark; Edgar Blake, Paris, France; George H. Bickley, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Frederick T. Keeney, Foochow, China; H. Lester Smith, Bangalore, India; Charles L. Mead, Denver, Colo.; Robert E. Jones, New Orleans, La.; Matthew W. Clair, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

*Retired Bishops.*—Earl Cranston, New Richmond, Ohio; John W. Hamilton, Washington, D. C.; Thomas B. Neely, Philadelphia, Pa.; Richard J. Cooke, Athens, Tenn.

*Retired Missionary Bishops.*—Joseph C. Hartzell, Blue Ash, Ohio; Isaiah B. Scott, Nashville, Tenn.

*Secretary of the General Conference.*—Edmund M. Mills, Syracuse, N. Y.

*Publishing Agents.*—New York and Cincinnati: John H. Race, Cincinnati, Ohio; Robert H. Hughts, Chicago, Ill. Emeritus: George P. Mains, Altadena, Cal.; Henry C. Jennings, North Portland, Oreg.

## *The Call of the Forgotten Man*

---

"The cause of our superannuated preachers is now set in the foreground of our concerns as a Church. It overflows with consequences for our spiritual and denominational life. Whatever largeness of ideal may have come to the Church concerning its policies of evangelism and material advance, and whatever augmentation of these ideals may result from General Conference action, the task set for the Board of Finance in providing an adequate endowment fund for the support and comfort of the worn-out preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers must be considered as concreting every loyalty of faith and every grace of Christian living in our Methodist body."—*College of Bishops.*

"To get hold of a task that is big enough to get hold of us is magnificent. It is pathetic to see men and women contenting themselves with little things when there is so much big business hanging around. Nothing has ever challenged the faith and works of the Church that had in its greater possibilities than the call for Superannuate Endowment. It is a cry out of the night, a plea from distressed human bodies, a Red Cross summons to a battlefield where lie valiant forms prostrate at the end of the struggle—aye, it is the voice of the great Head of the Church emphatically calling his people to do justice in his name.

"The thrill of the thing! It is big enough to command our best."—*Secretary of the Board of Finance.*

## EDITORS

Book Editor, David G. Downey, New York, N. Y.

*Methodist Review*, George Elliott, New York, N. Y.

*The Christian Advocate*, James R. Joy, New York, N. Y.

Sunday School Publications, Henry H. Meyer, New York, N. Y.

*Pittsburgh Christian Advocate*, John J. Wallace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Western Christian Advocate*, Ernest C. Wareing, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Christliche Apologete und Haus und Herd*, A. J. Bucher, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Northwestern Christian Advocate*, E. Robb Zaring, Chicago, Ill.

*Central Christian Advocate*, Claudius B. Spencer, Kansas City, Mo.

*Southwestern Christian Advocate*, Lorenzo H. King, New Orleans, La.

*Pacific Christian Advocate*, Edward Laird Mills, Portland, Oreg.

*The Epworth Herald*, Dan B. Brummitt, Chicago, Ill.

*California Christian Advocate*, Frank M. Larkin, San Francisco, Cal.

*Methodist Advocate-Journal*, J. M. Melear, Athens, Tenn.

## COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

*Book Committee*.—Chairman, W. F. Connor, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary, E. S. Tipple, Madison, N. J.

*Board of Foreign Missions* (office, New York).—President, Bishop Luther B. Wilson; Corresponding Secretaries, Frank Mason North, Titus Lowe.

*Board of Home Missions and Church Extension* (office, Philadelphia, Pa.).—President, Bishop Joseph F. Berry; Corresponding Secretary, D. D. Forsyth; Superintendent of Department of Church Extension, Whitford L. McDowell; Superintendent Department of City Work, Melvin P. Burns; Superintendent Department of Rural Work, Paul L. Vogt; Superintendent Department of Frontier Work, C. E. Vermilya; Superintendent Department of Evangelism, George B. Dean; Secretary Bureau of Foreign-Speaking Work, W. M. Gilbert; Bureau of Negro Work, W. A. C. Hughes.

*Board of Education for Negroes* (office, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Corresponding Secretaries, P. J. Maveety and I. Garland Penn.

*Board of Education* (office, New York).—Corresponding Secretary, Abram W. Harris.

*Board of Sunday Schools* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—Corresponding Secretary, W. S. Bovard.

*Board of Conference Claimants* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—Corresponding Secretary, Joseph B. Hingeley.

*Board of Epworth League* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—General Secretary, Charles E. Guthrie; Editor of *Epworth Herald*, Dan B. Brummitt.

*Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals* (office, Washington, D. C.).—General Secretary, Clarence True Wilson.

*General Deaconess Board* (office, Buffalo, N. Y.).—Corresponding Secretary, D. W. Howell.

*Board of Hospitals and Homes* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—Corresponding Secretary, N. E. Davis.

*Council of Boards of Benevolence* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Wade.

*Commission on Unification*.—Bishops: W. F. McDowell, W. F. Anderson, E. H. Hughes, F. J. McConnell, W. P. Thirkield. At large: F. M. North, J. H. Race, D. D. Forsyth, Alexander Simpson, Jr., I. Garland Penn, James R. Joy.

District representatives: I, Abram W. Harris, East Maine. II, D. G. Downey, New York East. III, W. A. Elliott, Erie. IV, Archibald Moore, West Virginia. V, Ernest H. Cherrington, Ohio. VI, J. M. Melear, Holston. VII, P. W. Kinchen, Louisiana. VIII, J. W. Abel, Oklahoma. IX, A. N. Jarvis, Iowa. X, J. W. Van Cleve, Illinois. XI, Loren D. Dickinson, Michigan. XII, E. D. Kohlstedt, Wisconsin. XIII, Charles E. Allinger, Central German. XIV, E. P. Dennett, California. XV, C. H. White, Idaho.

## Methodist Church of Canada.

*General Superintendent*.—Samuel Dwight Chown, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.

*Secretary of the General Conference*.—T. Albert Moore, D.D., Toronto.

*Book Steward*.—S. W. Fallis, D.D., Toronto.

*Book Steward, Eastern Branch* (Halifax, N. S.).—F. W. Mosher.

*Periodicals*.—The *Christian Guardian*, Toronto: William B. Creighton, B.A., D.D., Editor; William McMullen, B.A., Assistant Editor. The *Wesleyan*, Halifax, N. S.: David W. Johnson, D.D., Sackville, N. B., Editor. Sunday School Publications, Toronto, Albert C. Crews, D.D., Editor.

*Missionary Society*.—Charles E. Manning, D.D., General Secretary of Home Department; James Endicott, D.D., General Secretary of Foreign Department.

*Department of Evangelism and Social Service*.—T. Albert Moore, D.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Department of Religious Education*.—General Secretary, Frank Langford, B.A., Toronto.

*Educational Society*.—J. W. Graham, D.D., LL.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Superannuation Department*.—R. J. D. Simpson, D.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Department of Finance*.—Rev. S. W. Dean, General Secretary and Treasurer, Toronto.

All the departmental offices of the Methodist Church are in Wesley Buildings, Toronto.



# The Woman's College of Alabama

MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA

A modern college for women. With Standard Courses leading to B. A. degree. Certificate and Diploma awarded in

**Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics**

A State-approved Department of Education. New Buildings, Spacious Dormitories. Swimming Pool and Gymnasium under competent instructors. Tennis, Basket Ball, and other Athletics. Season opens September 11, 1924. Write for Catalog and View Book.

**WALTER D. AGNEW, President**

## Church Music

**C**ALL on us at Easter, Children's Day, and Christmas for free samples of our new services for Sunday school; also for free samples of our new anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.



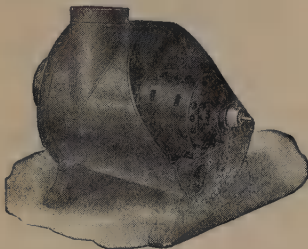
70 E. 45th St., New York  
218 S. Wabash, Chicago  
216 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.

We are constantly publishing new things in a wide variety of styles of the following:

Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas, Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems, Two-Part Choir Music, Sunday School Song Books, Church Organ Voluntaries, Men's Choruses, Women's Choruses, Sacred Solos and Duets, Musical Entertainments.

Twenty years of development have won universal acknowledgment of "ORGOBLO" superiority. Recent improvements have made the

**Super Orgoblo**  
**Sturdy—Efficient—Quiet**



Most of the largest and finest American organs are blown by Orgoblos. The Orgoblo has won the highest award in every exposition entered. Special "Orgoblo Junior" for reed and student organs.

**The Spencer Turbine Co.**  
**The Organ Power Dept.**  
**HARTFORD, CONN.**

**Enthusiastic Singing Comes With the Use of**

## Golden Bells

A popular song book at moderate price. Homer Rodeheaver and Charles Gabriel compiled the book. sure proof of its quality.

\$25 per 100, *limp binding*

\$15 per 100, *Manila binding*

*Approval copy sent on request*

**The Rodeheaver Company**

218 S. Wabash Ave. 814 Walnut Street  
Chicago Philadelphia

Our elaborately illustrated catalogue sent free on request

## SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL GAINS AND LOSSES

DENOMINATIONS	Ministers	Churches	Communi- cants	Gains in 1922		
				Ministers	Churches	Communi- cants
Adventists, 5 bodies.....	1,662	2,931	139,277	33	20	2,693
Assemblies of God.....	700	200	10,000			
Baptist, 14 bodies.....	48,170	67,801	8,303,824	665	2,344	305,597
Brethren (Dunkard), 4 bodies.....	3,719	1,304	142,485	*338	24	5,343
Brethren (Plymouth), 6 bodies.....		458	13,244			
Brethren *River), 3 bodies.....	204	122	5,962			
Buddhist Japanese Temples.....	34	13	5,689			
Catholic Apostolic, 2 bodies.....	13	13	2,768			
Catholic Eastern Orthodox, 9 bodies.....	505	515	625,944	50	38	32,500
Catholic Western, 3 bodies.....	22,630	17,102	15,568,099	443	384	89,016
Christadelphians.....		76	3,890			
Christian Church.....	899	1,108	94,153	38	14	*2,931
Christian Union.....	370	322	16,900	20	2	100
Church of Christ Scientist.....	3,578	1,789		146	73	
Church of God and Saints of Christ (Colored).....	101	94	3,311			
Churches of God (Winebrenner).....	407	456	26,372	*14	*69	*2,300
Churches of God, General Assembly.....	923	666	21,076	160	113	2,828
Churches of the Living God (Colored), 3 bodies.....	125	130	3,000	*75	*35	*1,000
Churches of the New Jerusalem, 2 bodies.....	111	106	7,879	*17	*33	*1,521
Communitistic Societies, 2 bodies.....		13	1,784		*6	*117
Congregational Churches.....	5,761	5,824	848,318	*20	*49	10,047
Disciples of Christ, 2 bodies.....	8,365	14,167	1,552,713	156	*234	32,998
Evangelical Church.....	1,591	2,392	217,189	3	*54	3,525
Evangelistic, 15 bodies.....	444	207	13,933			
Evangelical Protestant.....	34	37	17,962			
Evangelical Synod.....	1,152	1,830	290,782	16	5	15,922
Free Christian Zion (Colored).....	29	85	6,225			
Friends, 4 bodies.....	1,374	1,013	118,083	28	*1	692
Jewish Congregations.....	721	1,901	357,135			
Latter-Day Saints, 2 bodies.....	8,690	1,721	587,570	552		*131
Lutheran, 18 bodies.....	10,065	14,110	2,443,016	195	139	58,339
Scandinavians, 3 bodies.....	536	437	36,802			
Mennonites, 12 bodies.....	1,610	969	85,032	*141	13	2,479
Methodists, 15 bodies.....	46,263	63,306	8,270,704	1,308	23	269,198
Moravians, 2 bodies.....	147	156	25,254	*4	10	1,509
Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches.....	51	61	3,189	3		243
Pentecostal, 4 bodies.....	3,002	1,815	64,221	431	39	2,059
Presbyterian, 9 bodies.....	14,320	15,653	2,401,267	45	*165	53,122
Protestant Episcopal, 2 bodies.....	5,777	7,819	1,129,613	*24	*136	36,808
Reformed, 3 bodies.....	2,250	2,713	522,161	28	*3	11,256
Salvation Army.....	3,940	1,262	52,291	212	145	6,322
American Rescue Workers.....	290	90	3,526	290	90	3,526
Schwenkfelders.....	6	7	1,377			41
Social Brethren.....	10	19	950			
Society for Ethical Culture.....	11	7	3,210			
Spiritualists.....	500	600	50,000			
Temple Society.....	2	2	260			
Unitarians.....	492	448	71,110	*3	42	
United Brethren, 2 bodies.....	2,209	3,627	385,861	62	*149	9,679
Universalists.....	620	850	59,650			
Independent Congregations.....	267	879	48,673			
Grand total in 1922.....	202,681	238,681	44,663,684	4,238	2,558	948,347
Grand total in 1921.....	198,443	236,123	43,715,337	4,396	4,953	1,013,296

## Methodist Protestant Church.

*Statistics.*—1,356 ministers, 2,379 churches, 186,275 members. There are 29 Annual Conferences and 8 Mission Conferences.

Officers: President, T. H. Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Treasurer, H. C. Staley, Baltimore, Md.; Secretary for Foreign Missions, F. C. Klein, D.D., Baltimore, Md.; Secretary for Home Missions, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of

Education, George H. Miller, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Young People's Work, Rev. E. A. Sexsmith, Baltimore, Md.; Secretary of Forward Movement Committee, C. S. Johnson, D.D., St. Joe, Ind.; Secretary of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. W. M. Sturgeon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. J. A. Gordon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; President of Adrian College, H. L. Freeman, D.D., LL.D., Adrian, Mich.; President of Western Maryland College, A. N. Ward, D.D., Ph.D., Westminster,

# Centenary College and Conservatory

Centenary College offers a full four-year high school course and two years of college. Both the high school and the Junior College are fully accredited. Experienced and strong teachers from the best colleges in the country compose the faculty, and first-class work is guaranteed in every department. Exceptional courses in all the branches of Music and other specials. The 39th year began September 18. The location is in the beautiful valley of East Tennessee. All indoor and outdoor sports. For catalog and view book write

J. W. MALONE, *President*,  
Cleveland, Tennessee.

## Art Glass Windows

**"The Crowning Beauty of the Church"**

The whole aspect and interior of any religious edifice is largely contingent upon the character of its windows.

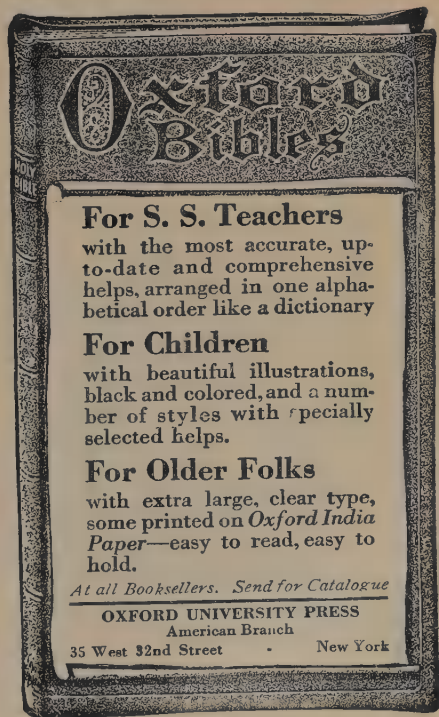
### A Splendid Treatise

has been prepared, giving not merely designs but a comprehensive discussion of the Art from the remote past to the present day. It illustrates fragments of celebrated windows found in some of the old cathedrals of France and England, as well as modern Art Windows in which these designs, centuries old, have been used.

Those interested in beautiful churches should have a copy of "The Crowning Beauty of the Church." It is sent free. Merely mention this publication.

STUDIOS OF THE  
**Pittsburgh Art Glass Co.**

Warden and McCartney Streets  
PITTSBURGH, PA.



Md.; President of Westminster College, A. L. Reynolds, D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.; Chancellor of Kansas City University, J. C. Williams, D.D., Kansas City, Kans.; President of Westminster Theological Seminary, H. L. Elderdice, D.D., Westminster, Md.; Editor of *Methodist Protestant*, F. T. Benson, D.D., and Publisher, Charles Reiner, Baltimore, Md.; Editor of *Methodist Recorder*, Lyman Edwyn Davis, D.D., LL.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor of *Sunday School Periodicals*, C. E. Wilbur, D.D., LL.D., and Publisher, L. H. Neiplin, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor and Publisher of *Methodist Protestant Herald*, J. F. McColloch, D.D., Greensboro, N. C.

Free Methodist Church.

*Bishops*.—Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown, N. Y.; William Pearce, Evanston, Ill.; William H. Clark, Rome, N. Y.; David S. Warner, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

African Methodist Episcopal Church.

*Bishops*.—B. T. Tanner, D.D., (retired), Philadelphia, Pa.; B. F. Lee, Wilberforce, Ohio; L. J. Coppin, Philadelphia, Pa.; H. B. Parks, Chicago, Ill.; J. S. Flipper, Atlanta, Ga.; J. Albert Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.; William H. Heard, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Hurst, Baltimore, Md.; William D. Chappelle, Columbia, S. C.; J. H. Jones, Wilberforce, Ohio; James M. Conner, Little Rock, Ark.; William W. Beckett, Brooklyn, N. Y.; I. N. Ross, Washington, D. C.; William D. Johnson, Plains, Ga.; A. J. Carey, Chicago, Ill.; W. Sampson Brooks, Baltimore, Md.; William T. Vernon, Kansas City, Kans.; William A. Fountain, Atlanta, Ga.

They report for 1922: Members, 551,766; Sunday school scholars, 278,313; ministers, 6,550; churches, 6,900; value, \$15,238,630. Raised for all purposes, \$3,425,000.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF METHODISM, 1923

DENOMINATION	Ministers	Lay Preachers	Church Members and Probationers	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	Churches, Etc.
1. WESLEYAN METHODISTS:							
Great Britain .....	2,502	18,452	502,015	7,336	118,261	859,317	8,554
Ireland .....	231	584	28,031	323	2,118	154,696	396
Foreign Missions .....	722	9,665	243,415	2,648	9,921	154,696	4,579
French Conference .....	31	75	1,574	14	105	786	112
South African Conference .....	276	4,773	158,132	991	3,026	40,950	4,440
Primitive Methodists .....	1,091	13,939	210,923	4,026	54,863	419,632	4,623
United Methodist Church .....	745	5,542	186,257	2,216	38,422	274,056	3,043
Wesleyan Reform Union .....	24	423	8,593	196	2,450	22,846	206
Independent Methodist Churches .....	374	.....	9,639	161	3,079	25,377	144
Australasian Methodist Church .....	1,083	8,218	160,911	3,680	25,887	204,174	4,706
New Zealand Methodist Church .....	181	774	22,916	405	2,996	29,154	825
Total .....	7,260	62,445	1,532,406	21,996	261,128	2,030,938	31,628
2. UNITED STATES:							
Methodist Episcopal .....	20,517	16,493	4,593,540	36,597	408,998	4,848,091	29,420
Methodist Episcopal, South .....	8,076	5,403	2,465,144	17,570	167,710	2,053,173	17,615
Methodist Protestant .....	1,054	.....	180,722	1,903	18,970	152,521	2,276
African Methodist Episcopal (Colored) .....	6,550	6,330	551,776	6,250	29,996	278,313	900
African Methodist Episcopal Zion (Colored) .....	3,460	.....	460,280	2,092	16,245	107,692	3,442
Colored Methodist Episcopal .....	2,643	2,590	366,313	2,560	18,884	170,027	3,516
Free Methodist .....	1,657	1,673	43,490	1,401	9,648	84,843	1,287
Wesleyan Methodist .....	590	.....	21,000	505	3,442	21,463	675
Primitive Methodist .....	83	73	10,287	91	1,524	16,305	81
Congregational Methodist .....	500	.....	21,000	182	1,146	8,785	352
New Congregational Methodist .....	27	.....	1,256	27	143	1,298	24
Union American Meth. Epis. (Colored) .....	258	105	19,530	67	321	2,531	91
African Union Meth. Prot. (Colored) .....	650	.....	250,000	66	441	5,266	600
Reformed Zion Union Apostolic (Colored) .....	56	.....	9,700	36	212	1,508	63
Reformed Meth. Union Epis. *Colored) .....	51	.....	1,726	54	204	1,792	29
Total for the United States .....	46,172	32,667	8,995,764	69,401	677,884	7,753,608	66,321
3. CANADA:							
British Methodist Episcopal (Colored) .....	20	6	700	18	125	.....	21
Canadian Methodist Church .....	2,536	1,863	406,933	3,523	42,861	431,498	3,833
4. JAPAN:							
Japan Methodist Church .....	230	.....	22,000	583	1,590	38,108	337
Totals .....	56,218	96,981	10,957,808	95,523	983,588	10,254,152	102,140



If Your Church Needs a Bell  
Think of

**BLMYER**

Catalogue sent free on application

Address

**The Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co.**

2933 Spring Grove Avenue  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

## Church Furniture

Sunday School Equipment  
Outside Bulletin Boards

Also

Sole Distributors

**THE IDEAL S. S. CHAIR**

Send for literature

Dept. S. M.

**The DeLONG FURNITURE CO.**

Sales Rooms

Factory  
Topton, Pa.

716-17 Schaff Building  
1505 Race Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.



## Kilgen Pipe Organs

ESTABLISHED 1851 : : : OVER 3,000 IN USE

BUILDERS OF

ELECTRO-PNEUMATIC ORGANS  
TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ORGANS

HOUSE OF QUALITY OF TONE

**Geo. Kilgen & Son**

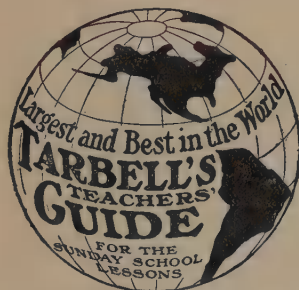
3825 Laclede Avenue  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Correspondence Solicited

YOU CAN'T GO WRONG IN TRYING

## TARBELL'S TEACHERS' GUIDE

By MARTHA TARBELL, Ph.D.



**FOR 1924**

The largest and best Teacher's Guide in the world is not too good for YOU.

Marion Lawrence says: "A thoroughly up-to-date Commentary on the International Lessons. Full of fine illustrations and helpful suggestions. A

faithful study of this book will go far toward securing not only efficiency, but pleasure in teaching a Sunday school class. It is likewise exceedingly helpful for individual study."

Two topics, one for Young People and Adults, the other for Intermediate and Seniors, are discussed and illustrated by stories which enforce the lesson truths. Sentence-sermons, subjects for Bible Class discussion and thoughts from helpful writers, are among the countless points of interest.

432 pages, \$1.90; postpaid, \$2.00

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS

**F. H. REVELL CO.,** 158 Fifth Ave., NEW YORK  
17 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago

## THE REUTER ORGAN CO.

Lawrence, Kans.

BUILDERS OF THE

Highest Grade  
Electro-Pneumatic

## PIPE ORGANS



Special Attention Given the Church Organ  
Correspondence Solicited

## African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.

*Bishops.*—J. W. Alstork, Montgomery, Ala.; G. L. Blackwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; R. B. Bruce, Charlotte, N. C.; J. S. Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. C. Clement, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Clinton, Charlotte, N. C.; L. W. Kyles, St. Louis, Mo.; W. L. Lee, Brooklyn, N. Y.; A. J. Warner, Charlotte, N. C.

*Statistics.*—Churches, 2,716; ministers, 3,962; members, 412,315.

## Colored Methodist Episcopal Church.

This Church has 366,315 members, with headquarters at Jackson, Tenn. Editor of the *Christian Index*, George C. Parker, Jackson, Tenn.

*Bishops.*—R. S. Williams, Augusta, Ga.; E. Cottrell, Holly Springs, Miss.; C. H. Phillips, Nashville, Tenn.; R. A. Carter, Chicago; N. C. Cleaves, St. Louis; R. T. Brown, Birmingham, Ala.; J. C. Martin, Jackson, Tenn.; J.

A. Hamlett, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. McKinney, Sherman, Tex.; Isaac Lane (retired), Jackson, Tenn.

## The United Brethren in Christ.

Headquarters, Dayton, Ohio. There are forty Conferences.

*Board of Bishops.*—A. R. Clippinger, Dayton, Ohio; W. M. Bell, Harrisburg, Pa.; H. H. Fout, Indianapolis, Ind.; Cyrus Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.; W. H. Washing, Portland, Oreg.; N. Castle, Philomath, Oreg. (Emeritus); W. M. Weekley, Parkersburg, W. Va. (Emeritus).

Church membership, 366,060. Sunday school enrollment, 423,389. Churches, 3,230. Ministers, 1,867.

## United Brethren in Christ.

(Old Constitution.)

They have three bishops—Hoskins, Mason, and Mummart. Their figures for 1922 show 342 preachers, 397 churches, and 19,801 Church members.

# WESLEYAN

(Chartered in 1836)

The oldest College for women in the world, offers thorough courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees.

Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts

600 students, 50 officers and teachers. Catalogs and book of views upon request

WM. F. QUILLIAN, D.D., President,  
Macon, Georgia

## BOYS AND GIRLS

SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHURCH FAIRS AND SALES

EARN EASY MONEY FOR YOURSELF AND FOR YOUR CLUB

Send for 50 Sets or more of American Christmas Seals or 50 pretty Art Pictures

Sell for 10 cents each. When sold, send us \$3.00 and keep \$2.00. We trust you.

NEUBECKER BROS., DEPT. 214

961 EAST 23RD STREET  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1831

LAGRANGE COLLEGE

1924

LaGrange, Georgia

Standard college under classification of Board of Education, M. E. Church, South. A.B. and B.S. degrees. All special departments under thoroughly qualified instructors. Invigorating climate. Comfortable dormitories with modern conveniences. Gymnasium, swimming pool, ample athletic field. Rates very reasonable.

W. E. THOMPSON, *President*, LaGrange, Georgia

## The Moody Bible Institute of Chicago

Founded by D. L. Moody in 1886

TRAINING FREE

THE OBJECT OF THE INSTITUTE is to train men and women in the English Bible, gospel music, personal evangelism, and practical methods of Christian work, so they may become Pastors, Bible Teachers, Evangelists, Missionaries, Gospel Singers, Sunday School and Mission Workers, etc. The Course of the Day Classes covers two years, and during the year 1922-23 had an enrollment of 1238. The Pastors' Course, requiring three years, includes Hebrew, New Testament Greek, Christian Philosophy, Denominational Church Polity, and other advanced work. The Jewish Missions Course is especially designed to train young men and women for work among the Jews. This course also covers three years. The Evening Classes are correlated with the Day Classes, and give a corresponding training and diploma. Enrollment 1922-23, 861.

THE CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT offers eight courses in Correspondence Bible Study—Synthetic Bible Study, Bible Doctrine, Scofield Bible Course, Bible Chapter Summary, Practical Christian Work, Christian Evidence, Evangelism, and Introductory Bible Course. For these a small fee is charged. Total enrollment for 1922-23, 10,047.

THE EXTENSION DEPARTMENT supplies evangelists, Bible teachers and gospel singers for Churches and missions, and conducts Bible conferences, music classes, and evangelistic meetings in all parts of the country.

THE MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE MONTHLY is devoted to Bible knowledge and interpretation, news and methods of world-wide Christian work, editorial comment on current events and conditions, contending for the faith delivered once for all to the saints. Issued monthly, \$2.00 per year to any address. Rev. James M. Gray, D.D., editor.

*Catalogue and further information sent upon request*

The Moody Bible Institute

153 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.

# Your Postgraduate Reading

---

A great bishop once said that the development and growth of the ministry will always be in proportion to the hours it spends in study.

What is true of the ministry at large is true also of the individual. Congregations watch closely and recognize the preacher who strives for self-improvement. They know that your value to them and to the cause you preach cannot grow without study.

## The Fifth Postgraduate Reading Course

**EARLY CHURCH HISTORY.** By H. M. Gwatkin, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge. In two volumes, handsomely bound and boxed. Price, \$5.

Selected by leaders of our Church as the most comprehensive and most valuable history of the early Church that can be had. Although the author has not attempted to make this an exhaustive study, he has presented all of the important details in a way that leaves nothing to be desired. The two volumes are uniformly bound and boxed and are not sold separately. The present price of \$5 for the set will hold only as long as our stock lasts. A worthy addition to your library and a real bargain in every sense of the word.

**ORIGINALITY OF THE CHRISTIAN MESSAGE.** By H. R. McIntosh, Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh. Price, \$1.75.

The connection of the author's name with any work of Christian literature is sufficient recommendation in itself. His reputation is that of being one of the foremost Christian writers whose work we study.

**PERSONALITY, HUMAN AND DIVINE.** The Bampton Lectures of 1894, delivered at Oxford University by J. R. Illingworth, M. A. Price, \$1.

These eight lectures delivered by a scholar of high rank in educational attainments and spiritual reflections have withstood the tests of time and are known today as among the most beautiful and most useful expositions of a subject that should be a subject for constant study by every preacher of the gospel.

**THE GLORY OF THE MINISTRY.** By Prof. A. T. Robertson, A. M., D. D., LL. D. Price, \$1.50.

This revelation of the real magnitude of the minister's work has brought forth the hearty approval and commendation of great preachers all over the land. It will do incalculable good wherever read.

---

## LAMAR & BARTON

NASHVILLE

DALLAS

RICHMOND

SAN FRANCISCO



# GENERAL INDEX

## A

Administrative Secretaries, Board of Missions, 322.  
 Administrative Staff, Sunday School Board, 322.  
 Adult Student, 335.  
 Advisory Committee on Near East Relief, 324.  
 African Methodist Episcopal Church, 364.  
 African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 326.  
 Agents, Publishing, 319, 325.  
 Agents, Superintendents, Managers, 330.  
 Alabama Christian Advocate, 335.  
 Alabama Conference, 189, 264.  
 American Bible Society, 346.  
 Appeals, Committee of, 324.  
 Apportionment of Chaplains, 335.  
 Architecture, Department of, 310.  
 Arizona Conference, 257, 265.  
 Arkansas Methodist, 335.  
 Arrangements for Next General Conference, Committee on, 324.  
 Atkins, Bishop James, Tribute to, 303.  
 Authors and Books, 336.

## B

Baltimore Conference, 9, 265.  
 Baltimore Southern Methodist, 335.  
 Baylor, J. A., 310.  
 Belgian Mission, 263.  
 Benevolent Contributions, 346.  
 Bishops from the Beginning, 302, 303.  
 Bishops, Interesting Facts About, 301, 303.  
 Bishops, Order of Election, 317.  
 Bishops, Roll of, 319.  
 Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 302.  
 BOARDS: Church Extension, 310, 326.  
     Education, 306, 324.  
     Epworth League, 307, 320.  
     Finance, 307.  
     General Hospital, 310, 320, 321.  
     Lay Activities, 310, 323.  
     Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature, 324.  
     Missions, 308, 322.  
     Sunday School, 306, 322.  
     Temperance and Social Service, 320.  
     Tract and Evangelistic Literature, 324.  
     Trustees, 323.

Book Committee, 324.  
 Book Editor, 305, 325.  
 Books and Authors, 336.  
 Books and Periodicals, 335.  
 Boys and Girls, 335.  
 Branches of the Publishing House, 319.  
 Brazil Conference, 258, 266.  
 Budget, Commission on, 320.

## C

Canadian Methodism, 366.  
 Case, Miss Esther, 308.  
 Centenary Subscriptions and Payments, 309.  
 Centenary, Working of the, 309.  
 Central Brazil Conference, 259, 266.  
 Central Methodist, 335.  
 Central Texas Conference, 240, 266.  
 Chaplains, Apportionment of, 335.  
 Chaplains, Directory of, 334.  
 Chappell, E. B., 306.  
 China Mission Conference, 153.  
 Christian Advocate, 305, 325, 335.  
 Christian Education Movement: Subscriptions and Payments, 307.  
 Chronological Roll of Bishops, 302.  
 Church Extension, 310, 346.  
 Church Extension, Board of, 323.  
 Church Extension Secretaries, 320, 326.  
 Church Membership, 342.

Church Union, Commission on, 321.  
 Clark, Elmer T., 310.  
 Colleges and Universities, 331, 333.  
 Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 366.  
 COMMISSIONS: Budget, 320.  
     Church Union, 321.  
     Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 321.  
     Constitution, 321.  
     Educational Standards, 320.  
     Exchange of Territory, 321.  
     Reorganization of Boards, 320.  
     Representative Church, 321.  
     Statistical Blanks, 320.  
     Temperance and Social Service, 320.  
     Unification, 321.  
 Committee of Appeals, 324.  
 Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference, 324.  
 Committee on Near East Relief, 324.  
 Committees, General, 324.  
 Conference and Sundry Rolls, 326.  
 Conference Claimants, 346.  
 Conference Evangelists, 317.  
 Conference Lay Leaders, 327.  
 Conference Organs, 335.  
 Conference Secretaries, 6.  
 Conference Sunday School Field Secretaries, 327.  
 Conference Treasurers, 326.  
 Congo Mission, 258.  
 Connectional and Conference Periodicals, Commission on, 321.  
 Connectional Editors, 320.  
 Connectional Officers from Long Ago to Now, 325.  
 Connectional Publications, 335.  
 Constitution, Commission on, 321.  
 Cuba Conference, 7, 267.  
 Czecho-Slovak Mission, 49.

## D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1923, 315.  
 Denominational Gains and Losses, 362.  
 Denver Conference, 23, 267.  
 Downs, Mrs. J. W., 309.

## E

East Oklahoma Conference, 111, 268.  
 Editorial Department, 299.  
 Editors, Connectional, 320.  
 Editor of Christian Advocate, 320, 325.  
 Editors of Conference Organs, 335.  
 Education, Board of, 306, 324.  
 Education, Collections for, 346.  
 Educational Institutions, 352.  
 Educational Standards, Commission on, 320.  
 Episcopal Districts, 303.  
 Epworth Era, 335.  
 Epworth League Board 307, 322.  
 Epworth League Secretaries, 320, 326.  
 Evangelism and Evangelists, 311.  
 Evangelistic Singers, 319.  
 Evangelistic Work, 317.  
 Evangelists, Conference, 317.  
 Evangelists, General, 318.  
 Exchange of Territory, Commission on, 321.

## F

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, Members or, 324.  
 Fifteen Decades of Methodism, 299.  
 Finance, Board of, 307, 321.  
 Florida Christian Advocate, 336.  
 Florida Conference, 232, 268.  
 Forthcoming General Conferences, 317.  
 Frazer, John W., 311.  
 Free Methodist Church, 364.

## G

Gains and losses, Denominational, 362.  
 General Boards, 321.  
 General Committees, 324.  
 General Conference Commissions, 320.  
 General Conference, Committee on Next 324.  
 General Conferences, Forthcoming, 317.  
 General Conferences from the Beginning, 317.  
 General Evangelists, 318.  
 General Hospital Board, 323.  
 General Minutes, 3.  
 General Minutes, Improvements in, 299.  
 General Minutes, Special Index to, 5.  
 General Secretaries, 320.  
 General Statistics of Methodism, 364.  
 General Treasurers, 320.

## H

Haversack, 335.  
 Hogan, W. E., 307.  
 Holcomb, Walt, 311.  
 Holston Conference, 134, 269.  
 Home Quarterly, 335.  
 Hospital Board, 310, 323.  
 Hospital Statistics, 350.

## I

Illinois Conference, 28, 271.  
 Improvements in the General Minutes, 299.  
 Index to General Minutes Section, 5.  
 Indian Mission, 31.  
 Interesting Facts About Our Bishops, 301.  
 Ivey, Thomas N., Memoir of, 118.

## J

Japan Mission, 37, 271.  
 Jarrell, Charles C., 311.  
 Junior Lessons, 335.

## K

Kentucky Conference, 24, 271.  
 Korea Conference, 50.

## L

Lamar, A. J., 305.  
 Last General Conference, Secretary of, 319.  
 Lay Activities, Board of, 310, 320.  
 Lay Leaders, Conference, 327.  
 Lest We Forget, 312.  
 Little Rock Conference, 203, 272.  
 Local Preachers, 342.  
 Louisiana Conference, 165, 272.  
 Louisville Conference, 41, 273.

## M

Manchuria Mission, 263.  
 McCoy, Mrs. J. H., 309.  
 Members, Baptisms, Etc., 342.  
 Memoirs, Index to, 315.  
 Memphis Conference, 181, 274.  
 Men's Clubs, 311.  
 Methodist Advocate, 336.  
 Methodist Benevolent Association, 311.  
 Methodist Church of Canada, 360.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 358.  
 Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quarterly, 335.  
 Methodist Protestant Church, 362.  
 Methodist Quarterly Review, 305, 335.  
 Methodist Superintendent and His Helpers, 335.  
 Methodist Unification, 313.  
 Methodist Young People's Quarterly, 335.  
 Mexico Conference, 105.  
 Ministerial Relations, 340.  
 Ministerial Support, 346.  
 Minutes, General, 3.  
 Minutes of 1773, 300.  
 Missionaries, Their Fields and Home Conferences, 334.  
 Missionary Secretaries, 320, 326.  
 Missionary Voice, 335.  
 Missions, Boards of, 308, 322.  
 Mississippi Conference, 124, 275.  
 Missouri Conference, 53, 276.  
 Morelock, G. L., 310.

## N

Near East Relief, Committee on, 324.  
 New Mexico Conference, 39, 277.  
 New Orleans Christian Advocate, 336.  
 Next General Conference, Committee on, 324.  
 North Alabama Conference, 156, 277.  
 North Arkansas Conference, 247, 279.  
 North Carolina Christian Advocate, 336.  
 North Carolina Conference, 116, 280.  
 North Georgia Conference, 218.  
 North Mississippi Conference, 226, 281.  
 North Texas Conference, 60, 282.  
 Northwest Conference, 102, 283.  
 Northwest Texas Conference, 130, 283.

## O

Octogenarians, 301.  
 Oklahoma Methodist, 336.  
 Organized Evangelism, 311.  
 Orphanages, 348.  
 Other Branches of the Methodist Family, 358.  
 Our Chaplains, 334.  
 Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 336.  
 Our Patriarchs, 299.  
 Ours Transfers, 356.  
 Our Young People, 335.  
 "Out of Their Own Mouths," 305.

## P

Pacific Conference, 86, 284.  
 Pacific Methodist Advocate, 336.  
 Parker, Fitzgerald S., 307.  
 Patriarchs, 299.  
 Periodical Literature, 335.  
 Periodicals and Books, 335.  
 Places of Meeting of 1924 Conferences, 338.  
 Polish Mission, 256.  
 Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 296.  
 Preachers in Charge, Support of, 246.  
 Presiding Elders, 328.  
 Presiding Elders, Support of, 346.  
 Preston, James B., 310.  
 Professors in Colleges and Universities, 331.  
 Publishing Agents, 305, 319, 325.  
 Publishing House, 305; Branch Houses, 319.

## Q

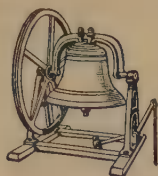
Quarterlies, 335.  
 Quarterly Review, 305, 335.

## R

Reorganization of Boards, Commission on, 320.  
 Representative Church, Commission on, 321.  
 Richmond Christian Advocate, 336.  
 Rowe, G. T., 305.  
 Russell, R. L., 308.

## S

St. Louis Christian Advocate, 336.  
 St. Louis Conference, 176, 285.  
 SECRETARIES: Administrative, of Missions, 320, 326.  
 Administrative, of Sunday School Board, 322.  
 Annual Conference, 6.  
 Church Extension, 320, 326.  
 Education, 320, 326.  
 Epworth League, 320, 326.  
 Finance, 320, 325.  
 General, 319.  
 General Conference, 317, 320.  
 Hospital Board, 320.  
 Lay Activities, 320, 326.  
 Missions, 320, 326.  
 Sunday School Board, 320.  
 Secular Press Bureau, 311.  
 Sessions of the General Conference, 317.  
 Shackford, John W., 306.  
 Shumaker, J. H., 312.  
 Siberia Mission, 255, 285.  
 Smith, Alfred F., 306.  
 South Brazil Conference, 261.  
 South Carolina Conference, 172, 286.  
 South Georgia Conference, 210.



## VAN DUZEN BELLS

Formerly Van Duzen & Tift.  
Guaranteed Genuine Bell  
Metal Bells made of copper  
and tin. Famous for full,  
rich tones, volume, and dur-  
ability.

**The E. W. Van Duzen Co.**

**Buckeye Bell Foundry**

428-434 E. Second St., CINCINNATI, OHIO  
Established 1837 Send for Catalogue

## STAHL ORGANS

**Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic**

**TUNING AND REPAIR  
SERVICE**

**ELECTRIC ORGAN BLOWERS**

**HUGO E. STAHL CO.**

Maywood, Ill.

## MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



America's leading instruments. The world's largest pipe-organ factory. Every organ designed and built for the church and service and fully guaranteed. No organ too large or too small to interest us. Booklets and specifications on request.

**M. P. MOLLER**

**Hagerstown, Maryland**

References:

Organs in thirty-eight hundred churches



**C. HAROLD LOWDEN**

Composer of national repute and our  
Music Editor

*The Heidelberg Press*

*Publishers for Discriminators*

**THE WHOLE BLOCK**

(15th, Race, Spring, Hicks Streets)

**PHILADELPHIA**

# DISCRIMINATORS

ARE MADE—NOT BORN

Ten thousand new **discriminators** are coming to us each year, and how wonderful it is to know of the high esteem in which they hold our publications and service. Every item may be purchased through your Denominational House—in fact, we prefer it. The following are only a very few of our successful things:

**The Church School Hymnal.** The hymn book for the school, that leads all others. \$70 the hundred. Splendid orchestration, \$15 the set.

**Primary and Junior Hymnal and Beginners' and Primary Songs.** Two song books that need no further word. The former at \$75 and \$50 the hundred; the latter at \$35 the hundred.

**Around the World by Airplane.** The contest that has already placed 100,000 in the Sunday schools. Splendid features, peculiar to itself. Full cost, \$7.50.

In addition, we publish a wonderful assortment of Song Books, Cantatas, Services, Sacred and Secular Songs, Anthems and Anthem Books for general or special use. Two, three, and four part Choruses for men's, women's, and mixed voices. Piano-teaching and concert numbers. Organ, Violin, and Piano Compositions, as well as a full line of Church and Sunday school supplies and equipment.

**Make good use of our Catalogs. Free for the asking**

Southern Christian Advocate, 336.  
 Southwest Missouri Conference, 32, 286.  
 Standards of Doctrine, Report on, 312.  
 Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 320.  
**STATISTICS:** Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support, 346.  
 Church Membership, Etc., 342.  
 Church Property, 348.  
 Educational, 352.  
 Episcopacy, 300, 303.  
 Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Woman's Work, 344.  
 General, of Methodism, 364.  
 Hospitals, Losses, and Insurance, 350.  
 Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 342.  
 Ministerial Relations, 340.  
 Students in Colleges and Universities, 333.  
 Subscriptions and Collections: Centenary, 309.  
 Education, 307.  
 Summary of Denominational Gains and Losses, 352.  
 Sunday School Board, 306, 322.  
 Sunday School Editor, 306, 320, 325.  
 Sunday School Field Secretaries, 327.  
 Sunday School Literature, 306.  
 Sunday School Periodicals, 336.  
 Sunday School Secretary, 306, 320, 325.  
 Superannuate Endowment Fund, 308, 346.

## T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 331.  
 Temperance and Social Service, Commission on, 320.  
 Tennessee Conference, 147, 287.  
 Texas Christian Advocate, 336.  
 Texas Conference, 196, 288.  
 Texas Mexican Mission, 95.

Todd, Luther E., 308.  
 Torchbearer, 336.  
 Tract and Evangelistic Literature, Board of Managers of, 324.  
 Transfers, 356.  
 Treasurers of Boards, 320.  
 Treasurers of Conferences, 326.  
 Trustees, Board of, 323.  
 Turpin, Mrs. C. W., 311.

## U

Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities, 333.  
 Unification, Commission on, 321.  
 Unification, Report on, 313.  
 United Brethren in Christ, 356.  
 United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), 356.  
 Universities and Colleges, 331.  
 Upper South Carolina Conference, 96, 289.

## V

Virginia Conference, 67, 290.

## W

"We Be Brethren," 301.  
 Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 336.  
 West Oklahoma Conference, 107, 292.  
 West Texas Conference, 90, 292.  
 Western Mexican Mission, 257.  
 Western North Carolina Conference, 78, 293.  
 Western Virginia Conference, 18, 295.  
 Where Our Preachers Teach, 331.  
 Who's Who in Official Methodism, 319.  
 Woman's Work, 308.  
 Working of the Centenary, 309.

## Y

Yearbook Section, 297.

## ADVERTISERS' INDEX

## Church Furniture and Supplies

American Seating Company, 357.  
 Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co., 365.  
 DeLong Furniture Co., 365.  
 General Seating & Supply Co., 351.  
 Hinnners Organ Co. (Pipe Organs), 345.  
 Keystone View Co. (Colored Slides), 339.  
 Geo. Kilgen & Son (Pipe Organs), 365.  
 Kinetic Engineering Co. (Electric Organ Blowers), 343.  
 The Perry Pictures Co. (Reproductions of World's Great Paintings), 349.  
 M. P. Moller (Pipe Organs), 371.  
 LePage Individual Communion Cup Co., 353.  
 Manitowoc Church Furniture Co., 339.  
 Meneely & Co. (Bells), 351.  
 Neubecker Bros. (Class Pins—Art Pictures), 367.  
 Pittsburgh Art Glass Co. (Art Glass Windows), 363.  
 Reuter Organ Co. (Pipe Organs), 365.  
 Riley-Sloan Co., Inc. (Lantern Slides), 353.  
 St. Luke's Institute (Builders—Designers—Art Painters), 347.  
 W. & E. Schmidt Co. (Church Furniture), 343.  
 The Spencer Turbine Co. (Organ Blowers—"Orgoblo"), 361.  
 Hugo E. Stahl Co. (Pipe Organs), 371.  
 E. W. Van Duzen Co. (Bells), 371.  
 Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., 347.

## Publishers

Cokesbury Press, 355.  
 Charles Foster Publishing Co., 357.  
 Goodenough & Woglom, 351.  
 Heidelberg Press, 371.  
 H. W. Hilliard Co., Inc. (Church Envelopes), 357.  
 A. J. Holman Company, 343.  
 J. H. Kuhlman, Publisher, 353.  
 Lamar & Barton, 341, 343, 345, 355, 368.  
 Lorenz Publishing Co., 361.  
 McCall's Magazine, 339.  
 Oxford University Press (Bibles), 363.  
 Fleming H. Revell Co., 365.  
 Rodeheaver Co. (Song Books), 361.

## Schools and Colleges

Blackstone College for Girls, 347.  
 Centenary College and Conservatory, 363.  
 Emory University, Cover 4.  
 Garrett Biblical Institute, Cover 3.  
 LaGrange College, 367.  
 Moody Bible Institute, 367.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 351.  
 Trinity College, 339.  
 Wesleyan College, 367.  
 Woman's College of Alabama, 361.

## Miscellaneous

**Insurance**  
 Methodist Benevolent Association, Cover 2.  
 National Mutual Church Insurance Co., Cover 2.

Board of Finance (The Forgotten Man), 359.  
 Wilson Index Co. (Preachers and Teachers), 353.

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
 CLAREMONT, CALIF.**

442255

D-6733  
 5-01  
 CC







Ref.

BX

8391

A55

1923/24

THEOLOGY LIBRARY

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT

CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA



PRINTED IN U.S.A.

442255

23-262-002

**FOR REFERENCE**

**NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM**

# EMORY UNIVERSITY

## ATLANTA, GEORGIA

HARVEY W. COX, Ph. D., President

---

### THE UNIVERSITY INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING DIVISIONS

1. **THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS** (Emory College), founded in 1833 and offering the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Philosophy, and Degrees in Education. Goodrich C. White, M. A., Dean.
2. **THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE** (The Atlanta Medical College), founded in 1854 and offering the degree of Doctor of Medicine. William S. Elkins, M. D., Dean.
3. **THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY** (The Candler School of Theology), organized in 1914 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Franklin N. Parker, D. D., Dean.
4. **THE SCHOOL OF LAW** (The Lamar School of Law), organized in 1919 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Samuel C. Williams, LL. D., Dean.
5. **THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**, organized in 1919 and offering special courses in business and public service, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administrator. Edgar H. Johnson, Ph.D., Dean.
6. **THE GRADUATE SCHOOL**, organized in 1919 and offering the degree of Master of Arts and Master of Science. Theodore H. Jack, Ph.D., Dean.
7. **THE EMORY SUMMER SESSION**, organized in 1919 and offering the regular courses for College and University degrees and special teacher-training courses for professional degrees. Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director.
8. **THE EMORY UNIVERSITY ACADEMY** (The old Emory College plant), situated at Oxford, forty-one miles east of Atlanta, and offering full secondary instruction for college entrance requirements for training in citizenship. Rev. Albert W. Rees, A.B., Principal.

Students may enter the College of Liberal Arts, the School of Theology, the Graduate School, and the School of Business Administration at the beginning of any quarter.

---

For general University Catalogue and other information write the Registrar,  
J. G. Stipe, Emory University, Ga.